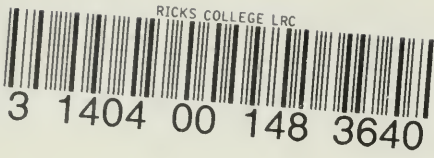




DE: 114546





FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013







Canterbury Wills.





# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY  
WILLS, 1620-9.  
VOL. VI.

ISSUED BY  
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIV.]

*Published in the* INDEX LIBRARY *as under:—*

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I . .	1-32 . . .	December, 1908.
II . .	33-80 . . .	March
III . .	81-128 . . .	June
IV . .	129-176 . . .	September
V . .	177-224 . . .	December
VI . .	225-272 . . .	March
VII . .	273-309 . . .	June
VIII . .	311-342 . . .	December
IX . .	343-388 . . .	June, 1911.
X . .	Title, etc. . . .	March, 1912.

9.5  
C1672  
V.6

*The Index Library.*

---

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

1620-9,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. VI.

EDITED BY

R. H. ERNEST HILL.

London :

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.



HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

## INTRODUCTION.

**I**N coming before the Society as the editor of this important work of reference, I have to beg the kind indulgence of all serious readers for the many mistakes and omissions which have had to be put right in the "Notes, Additions, and Corrections". For these corrections, and for much generous help, I am greatly indebted to the kindness of Miss Ethel Stokes, especially in lightening the labours of proof-reading and identifying numberless items as the work proceeded. The Index Locorum is also her work, with the exception of the entries under London and Middlesex and the last seven headings from "Ships" to the end, which were contributed by me.

I can heartily endorse, from my own small experience, Mr. E. A. Fry's remarks in the preface to Volume IV, as to the work involved in an Index Locorum; and the sincerest thanks of the Society as well as myself are due to Miss Stokes for all the hard work she has bestowed upon this Volume, only possible to be done by one possessed of her patience and expert knowledge.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the various workers by whose joint labours this Volume has been compiled. I have not had the pleasure of working with them, as their finished MS. was handed over to me when I became Hon. Secretary in 1908, and I had no opportunity of meeting them personally.

It would not be fitting to close these remarks without reference to the great loss sustained by the Society in 1911 by the lamented decease of Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms. To his ready and generous help the production of these volumes of the P.C.C. Calendar is mainly due, and all students of genealogy will ever owe him a deep debt of gratitude for enabling the Society to publish this great and important work.

It only remains to add that the present Volume supersedes the old official Calendar, comprising the following books: Soame (1620), Dale (1621), Savile (1622), Swann (1623), Byrde (1624), Clarke (1625), Hele (1626), Skynner (1627), Barrington (1628), Ridley (1629).

R. H. ERNEST HILL.





# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

## Principal Probate Registry.

1620 TO 1629.

1622	Abbey, Bryan, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton	38	Savile
1626	Abbot, Abraham, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	121	Hele
1625	„ Abbott, Joan, Wisbech, Cambridge	49	Clarke
1625	„ Abbott, John, of Semblye, co. Wilts.	67	Clarke
1629	„ Abbott, John, yeoman, of North Killworthe, co. Leicester	38	Ridley
1625	„ Abbott, Mathewe, of St. Clement's in Eastcheape, London. [Nuncupative.]	101	Clarke
1629	„ Abbott, Richard, husbandman, of Aishill, co. Somerset	36	Ridley
1629	„ Abett, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Eagle"	66	Ridley
1620	„ Abbott, Robert, yeoman, Corfe Castle, Dorset	72	Soame
1628	„ Abbott, Symon, tailor, of Yetminster, co. Dorset	110	Barrington
1624	„ Abbott, Thomas the elder, merchant tailor of London, Stepney, Middlesex	83	Byrde
1620	„ Abbott, William, husbandman, Sealles, par. of Meare, co. Wilts.	4	Soame
1623	„ Abbott, William, grocer of London, St. Bride, Fleet St.	108	Swann
1625	„ Abbott, William, yeoman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	5	Clarke
1626	Abdye, Humfry, gent., of Stretham, co. Surrey	61	Hele
1629	Abeels, William, borne at Harlem, Holland, now in St. Martin Orgar, London	23	Ridley
1623	Abell, William, merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	30	Swann
1624	Abergavenny, Edward, Earl of	Sentence	95 Byrde
1620	Abney, James, esquire, Willesley, co. Derby	32	Soame
1625	Abrahall, William, Eaton Tregose, Hereford	21	Clarke
1620	Abraham, Anthony, yeoman, Bridgetown Pomeray, Devon	75	Soame
1628	„ Captain Thomas, Isle of Rey, France. [Nuncupative.]	66	Barrington
1626	Accomplaint, Edward, gent., of Halden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	51	Hele
1620	Achin, Henry, at sea	44	Soame
1621	Ackerman, John, High Worth, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. has Blunden, co. Wilts.] [Nuncupative.]	40	Dale
	Acking, <i>see</i> Atkin.		
1622	Acland, Hugh, esquire, Acland, co. Devon	69	Savile
1625	„ John, husbandman, Bishops Nymoth, Devon	52	Clarke

1620	<b>Acland</b> , Ackland, Sir John, knight, Colomp John, Devon	76 Soame
1625	<b>Acton</b> , John, parson, of Whethill, co. Salop	3 Clarke
1626	„ William, of Shorditch, co. Middlesex	137 Hele
1623	<b>Adams</b> , Andrew. ( <i>Kerry v. Adams.</i> )	Sentence 106 Swann
1621	„ Anne, spinster, Aylsford, Kent	103 Dale
1627	„ Addams, Charles, citizen and armourer of London, of Roothing Bewcham, co. Essex	71 Skynner
1623	„ Edward, ironmonger, St. Michael, Queenhethe, London. [Nuncupative.]	88 Swann
1627	„ Gilbert, mercer, of Beamister, co. Dorset	64 Skynner
1629	„ James, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex	35 Ridley
1623	„ John, merchant, Totnes, co. Devon	28 Swann
1623	„ John, West Lidford, Somerset	105 Swann
1622	„ Addams, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex	34 Savile
1627	„ John, sailor, in the “Roebucke” beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1628	„ John, of Branson, Burton-super-Trent, co. Stafford	78 Barrington
1629	„ John, of Linton, co. Cambridge	84 Ridley
1626	„ Richard, singleman, of Buntingford, co. Hertford	77 Hele
1623	„ Addams, Richard, yeoman, Littington, co. Cambridge	46 Swann
1627	„ Addams, Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex	17 Skynner
1621	„ Susan, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street ; Ilford, Essex	85 Dale
1628	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Sadler</b> , Susanna	Sentence 110 Barrington
1629	„ Adam, Thomas, esquire, of Walden, co. Essex	17 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faith's, London	37 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Shrewsbury, co. Salop	76 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol	85 Savile
1628	„ Addams, Thomas, weaver, of Great Torrington, co. Devon	110 Barrington
1623	„ Addams, Thomas, yeoman, Thame, co. Oxon	82 Swann
1626	„ Adames, Thomas, yeoman, of Swanborne, co. Bucks.	126 Hele
1623	„ Addams, William, Worcester	53 Swann
1627	„ Addam, William, sailor, Paignton, Devon	2 Skynner
1622	„ William, yeoman, Southover, Sussex	25 Savile
1624	„ William, tallow chandler of London, St. Dunstons in the West	89 Byrde
1628	<b>Adamson</b> , William, singleman, of the Factory of Batania beyond the sea	11 Barrington
1623	<b>Adcock</b> , Thomas the younger, wheelwright, of Netherwhittacre, co. Warwick	64 Swann
1622	<b>Addecott</b> , Agnes, Bampton, co. Devon	21 Savile
1623	<b>Addis</b> , Joane, widow, Bristol	65 Swann
1624	<b>Addison</b> , Ralph, merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstons in the West	60 Byrde
1625	<b>Adeane</b> , Henry, yeoman, of Wandon, co. Bucks.	131 Clarke
1624	<b>Adgore</b> , William, Darent, Kent	Sentence 95 Byrde
	<b>Adkins</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Atkins</b> .	
1628	<b>Adlam</b> , William the younger, clothier, of Crockerton, Deverall Langbridge, co. Wilts.	49 Barrington
1622	<b>Adlard</b> , Henry, farrier, Walsoken, co. Norfolk	46 Savile
1626	<b>Adlington</b> , John, cooke in the ship “Abigall”	35 Hele
1620	<b>Adrey</b> , Daniel, gent., St. Botolph without Aldgate	110 Soame
1621	<b>Adye</b> , Anne, spinster, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	97 Dale
1621	<b>Aeglionby</b> , Marie, widow, Barnickle, co. Warwick	43 Dale
1623	<b>Agard</b> , Henry, gent., Tunstall, co. Stafford	88 Swann
1627	„ William, Newburrow, Stafford	4 Skynner
1621	<b>Agerton</b> , Hustace, widow, Swanwich, co. Dorset	2 Dale
1625	<b>Aggas</b> , Edward, citizen and stationer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	9 Clarke
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk	62 Barrington
1621	<b>Agge</b> , William, husbandman, of Didbrooke, Gloucester	61 Dale

1624	Ainger, John, clothier, Dedham, co. Essex	19 Byrde
1623	Aisgill, Henry, prebendary of Gloucester Cathedral	14 Swann
	Aishe, <i>see</i> Ashe.	
	Aishley, <i>see</i> Ashley.	
1625	Albery, Thomas, gent., of Okingham, co. Berks.	146 Clarke
1628	Albyn, Henry the elder, clothier, of Upton, Batcombe, co. Somerset	50 Barrington
1624	„ Walter, parchment maker, Sherborne, Dorset	99 Byrde
1624	Alchorne, Robert, gent., Clement's Inn, St. Clement Danes, London	14 Byrde
1626	„ Alchoune, Robert, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 82 Hele
1624	„ William, Rotherfeild, Sussex	57 Byrde
1627	Alcocke, John, senior, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	Sentence 59 Skynner
1620	„ Aulcocke, John, labourer, Seaton, co. Rutland	55 Soame
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	69 Hele
1626	„ Lawrence, clerke, of Chichester, co. Sussex	123 Hele
1622	„ Allicoce, Thomas the elder, esquire, Sibtofte, co. Northampton	96 Savile
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Whelbech, co. Salop	10 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Wroxiter, co. Salop	33 Barrington
1620	„ Aucocke, <i>or</i> Aulcocke, William the elder, yeoman, of Fletching, Sussex	63 Soame
1629	„ Allicoce, William, merchant of London, beyond the seas	81 Ridley
1621	Alcott, John, yeoman, Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, co. Warw.	55 Dale
1627	Alcox, William, yeoman, of Treweame, Buttington, co. Montgomery	37 Skynner
1623	Alden, Susan, of Ladd Lane, St. Lawrence, London	2 Swann
1627	Alder, Richard, yeoman, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	48 Skynner
1622	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	108 Savile
1627	Alderchurch, <i>see</i> Garnet <i>als.</i> Alderchurch.	
	Alderitch, <i>see</i> Aldridge.	
1623	Aldington, <i>con.</i> Harvey	Sentence. Not registered
1627	Aldred, Winifred, servant to Thomas Price, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	80 Skynner
	Aldrich, <i>see</i> Aldridge.	
1621	Aldridge <i>als.</i> Glover, Bridget, wife of Roger Aldridge, citizen and draper of London, and widow of William Glover, citizen and founder of London, deceased, St. Augustine, Paul's Gate	67 Dale
1622	„ Alderitch, George, yeoman, Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks.	15 Savile
1622	„ Aldritch, John, Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks.	Sentence 70 Savile
1623	„ Aldrich, John, joiner of London, St. Alphage	Sentence 111 Swann
1625	„ John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent	39 Clarke
1621	„ Roger, draper of London, St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate	48 Dale
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxon	83 Skynner
1627	„ William, son of William Aldridge the elder, of Leeh <i>als.</i> Leih, co. Bucks., yeoman	114 Skynner
1628	„ <i>see</i> Eldridge <i>als.</i> Aldridge.	
1627	Aldus, Edward, yeoman, of Belton, Isle of Axholme, co. Lincs.	66 Skynner
1624	Aldwell, Edmund, Churbury, Salop	19 Byrde
1628	Aldworth, Alice, widow, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	84 Barrington
1627	„ Bartholomewe, tanner, of Wantinge, co. Berks.	112 Skynner
1624	„ Francis, merchant, Bristol	3 Byrde
1621	„ Katherine, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants.	39 Dale
1624	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Falford, par. of Marcham, co. Berks.	71 Byrde
1623	„ Richard, grocer of London	85 Swann
1625	Ale, Mary, spinster, daughter of Francis Ale, grazier, Wilbarson, Northampton; St. Saviours, Southwark	30 Clarke
1625	Alee, Alye, Edward, gent., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	66 Clarke



1627	Alee, Alye, Edward, senior, Hartbury, Gloucester	10 Skynner
1626	" Alley, Emanuell, gent. of London, Westminster	139 Hele
1628	" John, innholder, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	3 Barrington
1626	" Alye, William, gent. of London, St. Faiths	145 Hele
	<i>See also Alley and Alye.</i>	
1627	Alefunder, John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	108 Skynner
1620	Aleway, Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	4 Soame
1624	Alewyn, Jaques, merchant of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	114 Byrde
1622	Alexander, Benjamin, clerke, Yarmouth, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.]	45 Savile
1626	" George, of St. Marten, Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Hele
1626	" Jacomy, spinster, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	57 Hele
1625	" Allexander, John, marriner, of Ratcliffe	139 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, mariner, of the Tower libertie, St. Botolph without Aldgate	108 Hele
1626	" <i>see Zinzan als. Alexander.</i>	
1621	Alford, William, victualler, Wells, co. Somerset	3 Dale
1626	Alfray, Anthonie, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	92 Hele
1627	" Anthony, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 76 Skynner
1623	" Thomas, mercer of London, All Saints, Lombard Street	89 Swann
1626	Alington, James, of Milding, co. Suffolk	121 Hele
1628	Allanson, Arthur, beyond the seas	Sentence 94 Barrington
1625	" Christopher, citezen and vintener of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street	74 Clarke
1627	" Christopher, gent., Wigmore, Kent ; afterwards of St. Dunstons in the West, London	16 Skynner
1627	" Christopher, of Wigmore, co. Kent ; died in St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence 100 Skynner
1628	" Christopher the elder, of St. Bridget <i>als.</i> Bride, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1629	" Dorothy, widow, of Havering Park, co. Essex	7 Ridley
1623	" Richard, vintner of London, St. John Wallbrook	128 Swann
1627	Allart, Arnold, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	20 Skynner
1626	" Allett, Thomas, gent., of Nether Shuckborrow, co Warwick	27 Hele
1629	" Allatt, William, Stepney, Middlesex	110 Ridley
1623	Allbrook, Thomas, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange"	86 Swann
1626	Alldons, Robert, clothier, of Nedham Market, co. Suffolk	25 Hele
1627	Allen <i>als.</i> Cornish, Andrew, woollen draper, of Mells, co. Som.	58 Skynner
1626	" Edward, alderman of London, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate	49 Hele
1626	" Alleyn, Edward, esquire, of Dulwich, co. Surrey	146 Hele
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Brixworth, co. Northampton	78 Savile
1628	" Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	99 Barrington
1625	" Ellinor, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	60 Clarke
1622	" Henry, goldsmith of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	69 Savile
1627	" Henry, surveyor of land, of Tonbridge, co. Kent	92 Skynner
1622	" Allyne, James, Swimbridge, Devon	5 Savile
1624	" Joane, Mildenhall, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1624	" John, Wedmore, co. Somerset	67 Byrde
1620	" John the elder, mercer, Tamworth, co. Warwick	20 Soame
1620	" John, clothier, Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	32 Soame
1625	" John, gent., Evesham, Worcester	22 Clarke
1624	" John, woollen draper, Devizes, Wilts.	79 Byrde
1625	" John, yeoman, of Ewherst, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	123 Clarke
1623	" Marye, widow, Yatton, co. Somerset	16 Swann
1628	" Ralphe, prisoner in Ludgate, St. Martin's, London. [Nuncupative.]	4 Barrington
1626	" Renney, yeoman, of Christ church, London	40 Hele
1620	" Richard, of the Tower of London	100 Soame
1622	" Richard, clerk, Ockley, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1626	" Richard, cooper in the ship "Charles"	122 Hele

1627	Allen, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1626	„ Allin, Sarah, widow, of Little St. Bartholmewes, neere West Smithfield, London	6 Hele
1620	„ Susan, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset	45 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex	58 Swann
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, of Yately, co. Hants.	74 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, of Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	137 Hele
1624	„ Allyn, William, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Bartholomew the Great	111 Byrde
1620	„ William, victualler, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	22 Soame
1620	„ William, gent., Wrington, Somerset	56 Soame
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, of Winge, co. Rutland	34 Skynner
1628	„ William, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick	3 Barrington
1621	„ Zouch, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	1 Dale
1628	Allercott, Silvester the elder, fuller, of Dunster, co. Somerset	43 Barrington
	Alley, <i>see</i> Alee and Alye.	
1626	Allfry, John, sailor in the "Ann"	150 Hele
1629	Allibond, Peter, clarke, of Cheynis, co. Bucks.	23 Ridley
	Allin, <i>see</i> Allen.	
1624	Alling, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset	88 Byrde
1626	Allingam, Robert, labourer, of Seale, co. Kent	19 Hele
1620	Allis, Robert, husbandman, Wilton, Lincoln	55 Soame
1623	Allison <i>or</i> Allynson, John, salter of London, All Saints, Bread Street	126 Swann
1629	Alliston, Joseph, citizen and draper, of All Hallowes, Lumberstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Ridley
1625	„ Mathew, yeoman, Heningham Sible, co. Essex	45 Clarke
1624	Allmey, Christopher, gent., South Kilworth, co. Leicester	89 Byrde
1622	Allred, Joyce, widow of William Allred, skinner of London, St. Katherine Creechurch	5 Savile
1621	„ Alred, William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Catharine Creechurch	32 Dale
1620	Allumbe, John, sailor, Sneaton, Yorkshire	67 Soame
1621	Allworth, Oliver, yeoman, Smithcott, par. of Dautesey, co. Wilts.	19 Dale
1623	Allynson, <i>see</i> Allison <i>or</i> Allynson.	
1625	Alman, <i>see</i> Aman.	
1625	Almond, Richard, Burton-on-Trent, Stafford	44 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford	Sentence 61 Clarke
1626	Almy, Annie, wife of Christopher Almy, of South Killworth, co. Leicester	76 Hele
1629	„ Almie, William, yeoman, of Bitswell, co. Leicester	32 Ridley
1628	Alpas, Elnor, widow, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester	89 Barrington
1624	„ Alpus, John, weaver, Woulford, Thornebury, co. Glouc.	41 Byrde
1624	Alport, John, yeoman, Brinsford, par. of Brood, co. Stafford	38 Byrde
1625	Alright, George, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	57 Clarke
1622	Alsager, William, yeoman, Alsager, co. Chester	1 Savile
1624	Alsopp, Alsop, John, Exeter	Sentence 95 Byrde
1622	„ John, St. Davids, city of Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	24 Savile
1628	„ Alsop, Titus, servant to Sir Thomas Gresham, knight, of Lympsfield, co. Surrey	21 Barrington
1629	„ Alsoppe, Thomas, sadler, of Leicester, co. Leicester	31 Ridley
1626	Alstone, Anne, widow, of Boxford, co. Suffolk, late wife of Edward Alstone, clothier, of Boxford aforesaid	50 Hele
1627	„ Alston, Anne, Boxford, Suffolk	Sentence 23 Skynner
1623	„ Alston, Edward, Boxford, co. Suffolk	Sentence 85 Swann
1629	„ Alston, Peter, gent., of Bramford, co. Suffolk	Will 47 Ridley
	Sentence says Norfolk	Sentence 48 Ridley
1626	„ Alston, Susan, widow, of Newton, co. Suffolk. [Not in P.A.B.]	55 Hele

1620	<b>Alstone</b> , Alston, Thomas, yeoman, Polsted, co. Suffolk	103 Soame
1622	<b>Altham</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Latton, co. Essex	5 Savile
1627	„ James, gent. of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury	45 Skynner
1622	<b>Alwey</b> , Ralph, gent., Westoning, co. Bedford	45 Savile
1625	<b>Aman</b> , John [Calendar has “Alman”], New Sarum, Wilts.	43 Clarke
1625	<b>Ambler</b> , Griffith, of Mellverley, co. Shropshire. [Nuncupative.]	64 Clarke
1627	<b>Ambrey</b> , Robert, yeoman, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambs.	69 Skynner
1625	<b>Amery</b> , Amerie, Edward, yeoman, of March, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	116 Clarke
1624	„ Henry, mariner, Abbotisham, Devon	13 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, of Southmolton, co. Devon (?)	119 Hele
1625	„ Amory, William, Swaynbridge, Devon	19 Clarke
1620	<b>Ames</b> , John, husbandman, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	11 Soame
1629	„ Robert, mariner, beyond the seas	104 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, Litton, co. Somerset	85 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, husbandman, Brokenhurst, co. Hants.	71 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex	46 Clarke
1625	„ William, yeoman, Rockingham, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	35 Clarke
1626	„ William, Netton, Dornford Magna, Wilts.	151 Hele
1623	<b>Amherst</b> , Edward, gent., Lewes, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	6 Swann
1622	<b>Amias</b> , Francis, gent., Gosnarh, co. Lancaster	67 Savile
1626	„ Amyas, Philip, gent., of Farnham, co. Surrey	54 Hele
1621	<b>Amie</b> , Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	6 Dale
1624	„ Amy, Dame Elizabeth, Much Canfield, Essex	104 Byrde
1627	„ Amye, Isacke, yeoman, of Harlington, co. Middlesex	97 Skynner
1624	„ Amye, Jane, widow, Worplesdon, co. Surrey	38 Byrde
1621	„ Amye, John, doctor of law, St. Gregory, London	49 Dale
1629	„ <i>or</i> Awmy, John, swaber in the ship “Exchange”	66 Ridley
1628	„ Richard, of All Hallowes the less, Thames St., Lond.	1 Barrington
1622	„ Amye, Thomas, Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	41 Savile
1628	„ Ameye, Winifred, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	32 Barrington
1628	<b>Amler</b> , John, fisher, of Hemptonloade, co. Salop	3 Barrington
1620	<b>Amsden</b> , John the elder, yeoman, Grays Inn <i>als.</i> Purpoole lane, Middlesex	16 Soame
1623	„ Joyce, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, London. [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark.]	100 Swann
1620	<b>Anables</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret's, Leicester	40 Soame
1626	<b>Anckle</b> , Mary, St. Mary at Hill, London	65 Hele
1622	<b>Anderdun</b> , Catherine, widow, St. Ives, Cornwall	70 Savile
1626	<b>Anderson</b> , Christopher, quarter master in the “Royall Ann”	122 Hele
1622	„ Sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, co. Beds. With sentence	53 Savile
1629	„ Henry, shipwright, of St. James, Bristol	11 Ridley
1623	„ Andersonn, Margaret, widow of Sr Edmund Anderson, knight, deceased, Charterhouse churchyard, Lond.	3 Swann
1628	<b>Andrews</b> , Andrewe, Clement, of Bramshewe [P.A.B. says Bramshow], co. Wilts.	35 Barrington
1628	„ Andrewe, Edward, yeoman, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	83 Barrington
1628	„ Andrew, Ewseby, esquire, of Edmondton, co. Middx.	110 Barrington
1626	„ Andrew, Frauncis the elder, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	120 Hele
1627	„ Andrew, James, mercer, of Leicester, co. Leicester	90 Skynner
1620	„ Andrewe <i>als.</i> <b>Morris</b> , John, Plymouth, co. Devon	Sentence 108 Soame
1626	„ Andrew <i>als.</i> <b>Paynter</b> , Nicholas the elder, fisherman, of Wolverstone, co. Suffolk	94 Hele
1623	„ Androwe, Richard, draper, Houghton Regis, co. Beds.	59 Swann
1624	„ Androw, William, shipwright, Plymstock, co. Devon	44 Byrde
1624	„ Andrewe, William, tanner, Scawby, co. Lincoln	17 Byrde
1621	„ Androwes, Alice, spinster, St. Martins in the Vintry, London	79 Dale



1625	<b>Andrews</b> , Andrewes, Ambrose, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge	97	Clarke
1625	„ Andrewes, Anthony, esquire, St. Andrews, Holborn, London ; East Greenwich, Kent	3	Clarke
1625	„ Andrewes, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	3	Clarke
1626	„ Andrewes, George, weaver, of Great Wood Street, St. Michael's, London	Will and sentence	29 Hele
1629	„ Andrewes, James, yeoman, of Nettlestead, co. Kent	13	Ridley
1628	„ Andrewes, Jeremy, citizen and grocer, of St. Mary Athill, London	114	Barrington
1626	„ Andrewes, John, yeoman, of Blackford, co. Somerset	116	Hele
1626	„ Andrewes, John, gent., of the libertie of the Tower of London, servant to the King	142	Hele
1626	„ Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester	109	Hele
1627	„ Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester	Codicil	24 Skynner
1627	„ Andrewes, Launcelot, Bishop of Winchester	Sentence	23 Skynner
1626	„ Androse, Melior, widow, of East Knoyle, co. Wilts.	122	Hele
1627	„ Andrewes, Nicholas, gent., of Little Lever, co. Lancs.	44	Skynner
1629	„ Andrewes <i>als.</i> <b>Paynter</b> , Nicholas, of Wolverston, co. Suff.	68	Ridley
1629	„ Oliver, woollendraper, of Foxheath, co. Essex	91	Ridley
1620	„ Andrewes, Peter, Harbridge, Hants.	51	Soame
1628	„ Andrewes, Phillip, merchant, of Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	4	Barrington
1625	„ Andrewes, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	94	Clarke
1629	„ Richard, gent., of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London	87	Ridley
1624	„ Andrewes, Richard, labourer, Bishop's Tachbroke, co. Warwick	36	Byrde
1625	„ Andrewes, Robert, gent., Teddington, Middlesex	63	Clarke
1629	„ Andrewes, Samuel the elder, of Shipham, co. Somerset	80	Ridley
1628	„ Andrewes, Simon, gent., of Blockley, co. Worcester	Will and sentence	114 Barrington
1626	„ Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Giles, Cripplegate	98	Hele
1624	„ Andrewes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret Moyses	84	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London	123	Clarke
1623	„ Andrewes, Thomas, husbandman, Avebury, co. Wilts.	11	Swann
1627	„ Andrewes, Thomas, squire, of Charlton, co. Northants.	65	Skynner
1626	„ Andrewes, William, clerk, of Marylebone, co. Middlesex	132	Hele
1626	„ Andrewes, William, husbandman, of Allington, Alcanings, co. Wilts.	127	Hele
1625	„ Andruse, Christopher, husbandman, Pimperne, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	30	Clarke
1622	„ Andrewes, <i>see</i> <b>Vason</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Andrewes</b> .		
1620	„ Andrewes, <i>see</i> <b>Sare</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Andrewes</b> .		
1626	<b>Angell</b> , Aungell, Joane, widow, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	10	Hele
1622	„ John, husbandman, Sutton, par. of Staunton Harecourt, co. Oxon	80	Savile
1624	„ Luce, St. David's, co. Pembroke	33	Byrde
1628	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of St. Michael, Paternoster Row, London	111	Barrington
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwarke, co. Surrey	76	Clarke
1629	„ William, esq., late Sergeant of His Majesty's Accatorie, also citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Thomas Apostle	83	Ridley
1624	<b>Angood</b> , Agnes, widow, Bassingborne, co. Cambridge	76	Byrde
1622	<b>Anguishe</b> , Thomas, mercer, Norwich	80	Savile
1620	<b>Annesley</b> , Ralph, clerk, Easter Keale, Lincoln	69	Soame



1620	Annynge, John, Kilmington, co. Devon	114	Soame
1626	Ansell, John, worsted weaver, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	51	Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Stapleford, co. Cambridge	50	Skygger
1625	„ Margaret, widow, Boningford, Westmill, co. Herts. ; Shenfield, Essex. [P.A.B. says Enfield, Middlesex.]	10	Clarke
1628	„ Ancell, William, citizen and carpenter of St. Botolphs without Algate, London	60	Barrington
1627	Anslow, Ursula, widow, St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London	4	Skygger
1626	Anson, Richard, yeoman, of Brougham, co. Westmoreland	88	Hele
1625	Anthony, Bartholomew, merchant of London	10	Clarke
1623	„ Dr Francis, Barnes, co. Middlesex ; St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield	60	Swann
1623	„ Francis, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	87	Swann
1625	„ Anthonie <i>als.</i> Stodden, John, of Carhampton, co. Somerset	75	Clarke
1628	„ Antonie, John, of Malden, co. Surrey	108	Barrington
1627	„ Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	115	Skygger
1628	„ <i>see</i> Stodden <i>als.</i> Anthony.		
1627	Anthrum, John, glover, of Haiteberry, co. Wilts.	80	Skygger
1623	Anton, John, quartermaster ship "Jonas" of London	83	Swann
	Antram, <i>see</i> Antrum.		
1626	Antrobus, Elenor, of St. Nicholas, Warwick, co. Warwick	55	Hele
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Heathowse, co. Hants.	77	Savile
1623	„ Thomas, Heath House, Hants.	Sentence	125 Swann
1620	Antrum, Joane, Tollard Royal, co. Wilts.	103	Soame
1629	„ Antram, John, clerk, Little Langford, Wilts.	101	Ridley
1622	Ap Blethin, David, Llandyrnau, co. Denbigh	39	Savile
1626	„ Foulke ap David, of Landurnog, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.]	4	Hele
1624	Ap Daved, John, Dudleston, Salop	44	Byrde
1624	Ap David <i>als.</i> Lloyd, Jevan, yeoman, Whittington, co. Salop	48	Byrde
1620	„ ap David, Thomas, Michelston upon Avon, Landaff	95	Soame
1623	„ Evan ap Robert, Eglisysvagh, Denbigh. [Nuncupative.]	115	Swann
1627	„ John, Kerry, co. Montgomery	11	Skygger
1626	„ John, of Llannerch, Llanvihangell Nantmellan (? county)	122	Hele
1620	„ Joñn, Midleton, Shropshire	100	Soame
1620	„ Lewes, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick	87	Soame
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dudliston, co. Salop	67	Swann
1623	„ Owen, Walker, Llanvunog, co. Montgomery	46	Swann
1623	„ William, Argoed, par. of Kñmley	65	Swann
1622	Ap Dynyved, John ap Rees, par. of Lanarman in Yale, co. Denbigh	44	Savile
1624	Ap Edward, John Robert, Berehall, par. of Wrexham	31	Byrde
1624	„ John Griffith, Spitty, Denbigh	20	Byrde
1626	„ Jem <sup>y</sup> ap John ap John, of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.]	95	Hele
1626	Ap Evan, Howell ap Hugh ap Rees, gent., of Skiviogg, co. Flint. [Not in Calendar.]	70	Hele
1626	Ap Griffith, David, of Mainestone, co. Hereford. [P.A.B. says co. Montgomery. Not in Calendar.]	34	Hele
1628	Ap Gwatkin, Watkin, gent., of the Haye, co. Brecon	15	Barrington
1621	Ap Harry, Thomas, par. of Llanehaide, diocese of Bangor, co. Denbigh	85	Dale
1624	„ Griffith, Llewine, co. Denbigh	16	Byrde
1629	Ap Howell, David ap Robert, of Llangum, co. Denbigh	56	Ridley
1623	„ Fulco ap Richard, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh	66	Swann
1623	Ap Hugh, Jane, Verch John, Llanvocke, co. Denbigh	6	Swann
1628	„ David Lloyd, gent., of Mighenleth, co. Montgomery	88	Barrington
1620	Ap Ithell, John ap John, yeoman, Llanberis, co. Denbigh	100	Soame
1627	Ap Jenkin, Lewis, of Pennall, co. Merioneth	83	Skygger
1622	Ap Jenner, Rees, Cadoxton, juxta Neath, co. Glamorgan	24	Savile

1624	<b>Ap Jenner</b> , Rees, Pennman, Merioneth	57 Byrde
1624	<b>Ap Jevan</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative. Not found in P.A.B.] With sentence	12 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, co. Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.]	13 Dale
1624	<b>Ap John</b> , Evan ap Robert, Tre Esgeibion, par. of Llanynys, co. Denbigh	22 Byrde
1620	„ James, Dorston, co. Hereford	13 Soame
1623	„ John, Kington, co. Hereford	128 Swann
1623	„ John, Llanvaire Diffincloid, Denbigh	90 Swann
1626	„ Roland, yeoman, of Cherbury, co. Salop	131 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Melverly, co. Salop	13 Barrington
1623	<b>Ap Mathewe</b> , Evan, Llanvaire Waterden, co. Salop	75 Swann
1624	<b>Ap Moris</b> , Oliver ap David, Aberhavespe, Montgomery	23 Byrde
1626	<b>Ap Oliver</b> , Edward, of Keele, Beryowe, Montgomery	6 Hele
1625	<b>Ap Owen</b> , Evan ap Hugh, miller, par. of Aberhaves, co. Montgomery	3 Clarke
1624	„ John, Istradgyules, co. Brecon	24 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery	33 Ridley
1621	<b>Ap Prichard</b> , Anne, widow, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	68 Dale
1621	<b>Ap Rees</b> , Evan, Llanbryumayer, co. Montgomery	92 Dale
1628	„ Jenkin, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery	83 Barrington
1623	„ John ap Richard, Abergelly, co. Denbigh	18 Swann
1623	„ Robert, gent., Segroyd in par. of Llanrhayede, in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh	21 Swann
1622	<b>Ap Reynold</b> , Reynalt, Hugh ap John ap Rees, par. of Llanglynn, Merioneth	64 Savile
1629	„ Richard ap Richard, of Forden, co. Montgomery	75 Ridley
1626	„ Reygnald, Robert, yeoman, of Dudston, Churbury, co. Salop	110 Hele
1624	<b>Ap Richard</b> , Edward, gent., Llandynam, co. Montgomery	4 Byrde
1623	„ Maurice, Tyrir Abat, co. Denbigh	86 Swann
1624	„ Maurice, Tyr yr Abbatt	Sentence 51 Byrde
<i>See also Ap Prichard.</i>		
1629	<b>Ap Robert</b> , John ap Edward Griffith, of Llanvaierdifrynloyd, co. Denbigh	33 Ridley
1626	„ Lewis, of Llanlluchairne. [County not given in P.A.B.]	142 Hele
1621	<b>Ap Roger</b> , David, Hope, co. Montgomery	32 Dale
1623	„ David Lloyd, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	72 Swann
1626	„ Madocke, yeoman, of Tibrieth, Llanrust, co. Denbigh	34 Hele
1626	<b>Ap William</b> , John ap Robert, of Penmach <sup>re</sup> , co. Carnarvon	125 Hele
1620	„ Nicholas, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	8 Soame
1627	<b>Aplyn</b> , Richard, of Queen Camell, co. Somerset	25 Skynner
1624	<b>Applebury</b> , William, yeoman, Arscoth, Pontesbury, co. Salop	42 Byrde
1621	<b>Appledore</b> , Anastasia, Kingstone, co. Somerset	70 Dale
1627	<b>Applegate</b> , Christopher, captain of a company of English Footmen in Bergen, of Canterbury	79 Skynner
1628	<b>Apprice</b> , Stephen, of Kinsham, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Keynsham.]	38 Barrington
1621	<b>Appurley</b> , William, yeoman, Sollers Hope, co. Hereford	31 Dale
1621	<b>Apsley</b> , William, esquire, Pulbrough, Sussex	40 Dale
1621	„ William, Pulborough, co. Sussex	Sentence 88 Dale
1620	<b>Apthorpe</b> , Stephen, yeoman, Gamlingaie, co. Cambridge	15 Soame
1626	<b>Aptott</b> , William, yeoman, of Ringmer, co. Sussex	38 Hele
1621	<b>Archard</b> , Joane <i>als.</i> Jane, widow, Standley, co. Wilts.	41 Dale
1625	<b>Archbold</b> , Eleanor, widow, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcester	5 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, innholder, Brereton, co. Staffs.	6 Swann
1626	<b>Arche</b> , Walter, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick	79 Hele
1629	<b>Archer</b> , Andrewe, esquire, of Tanworth, co. Warwick	56 Ridley
1623	„ Fortune, widow, Wells, Somerset	113 Swann
1628	„ Henry, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	5 Barrington

1626	Archer, Richard, botlemaker, of Walden, co. Essex	98	Hele
1625	„ Robert, sen., mariner, Walburswick, Suffolk	50	Clarke
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, Costone, Wilts.	19	Skykker
1628	„ William, chandler, of All Saints, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	70	Barrington
1621	Arden, Thomas, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Highworth, co. Wilts.]	53	Dale
1622	Arderne, Henry, gent., Kirtlington, co. Oxford	43	Savile
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Shustocke Farm, co. Warwick	123	Hele
1628	Ardren, Agnes, widow, of Westeingmouth, co. Devon	1	Barrington
1624	„ John, yeoman, Westeingmouth, co. Devon	69	Byrde
1626	„ William, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset	44	Hele
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset	107	Hele
1625	Ardu, John, gent., of France, now in London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate	138	Clarke
1626	Argall, Sir Samuel, knight of London, beyond the seas	69	Hele
1628	Argenton, Elinor, widow, of Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset	56	Barrington
1620	„ John, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset	75	Soame
1620	Aris, James, woollen draper, Diddington, Oxford	55	Soame
1623	„ Richard, Helidon, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	52	Swann
1627	Arkenstall, Giles, of Goldcliffe, co. Monmouth	65	Skykker
1628	Armeson, Constance, widow, of Thorneton, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	64	Barrington
1623	Armiger, Robert, yeoman usher, High Holborn, co. Middx.	90	Swann
1628	Arnell, Nicholas, yeoman, of Compton Bishop, co. Som.	25	Barrington
1622	Arnesby, Geoffrey, Cockfield, co. Suffolk	Sentence 13	Savile
1629	Arney, John, yeoman, of Westbury, co. Somerset	32	Ridley
1628	Arnold, Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	95	Barrington
1620	„ Emma, widow, Great Faringdon, Berks.	110	Soame
1620	„ John, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's, Southwark	107	Soame
1625	„ Mary, widow, of London	128	Clarke
1621	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	64	Dale
1629	„ Arnole, Thomas, yeoman, Flecknow, Woollsamcott, co. Warwick	100	Ridley
1627	Arpe, Thomas, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas	118	Skykker
1627	Arrington, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	33	Skykker
1628	Arrowsmith, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	105	Barrington
1622	Arthur, Marrian, widow, Ruarden, co. Gloucester	31	Savile
1622	„ William, sailor, "New Year's Gift"	79	Savile
1623	Arton, Richard, clothworker, Westminster, co. Middlesex	34	Swann
1626	Arundell, Sibbella, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester	72	Hele
1620	„ West, London, St. Giles in the Fields; Sussex	101	Soame
1620	Arusbye, Geoffry, yeoman, Cockfeild, Suffolk	16	Soame
1624	Ash, Anthony, gent., Islington, co. Middlesex	53	Byrde
1624	„ Edward, shipwright, Limehouse, Middlesex	98	Byrde
1626	„ Aysh, James, of South Petherton, co. Somerset	118	Hele
1629	„ Aishe, William the younger, of Dunster, co. Somerset	42	Ridley
1623	Ashbold, Cicely, daughter of the Rev. Wm. Ashbold, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	61	Swann
1622	„ William, D.D., parson of St. Peters in Cornhill, London	89	Savile
1622	„ Ashbould, William, clerk, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	Sentence 109	Savile
1629	Ashburne, John, yeoman, of Emington, co. Oxon	64	Ridley
1622	Ashburnham, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	57	Savile
1622	Ashby, Elizabeth, widow, Harviold, co. Middlesex	60	Savile



1624	<b>Ashby</b> , Sir Francis, knight, Harefield, Middlesex	28	Byrde
1625	„ Sir Francis, knight, Hawefield, Middlesex	Sentence	17 Clarke
1625	„ Ashbey, John, yeoman, of Greate Maplestead, co. Essex	131	Clarke
1626	„ John, of Maplestead <i>als.</i> Maplesden Magna, co. Essex		
		Sentence	157 Hele
1622	„ Ashbie, Thomas, merchant, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk. [Nuncu-		
	pative.]		33 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, carpenter, Hadstock, Essex		83 Byrde
1628	<b>Ashcroft</b> , Richard the elder, of Christ Church, London. [Nuncu-		
	pative.]	110	Barrington
1627	<b>Ashdowne</b> , Abraham, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex	40	Skyenner
1628	<b>Ashley</b> , Sir Anthony, knight and baronet, clerk of the Privy		
	Council, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	17	Barrington
1627	„ Aishley, Alice, widow, of Ashburton, co. Devon	36	Skyenner
1629	„ Ashly, Henry, merchanttailor of London, beyond the seas	2	Ridley
1625	„ Joane, widdowe, of St. Martin in the fields, co. Middx.	90	Clarke
1626	„ John, beyond the seas	52	Hele
1629	„ Katherine, wife of Francis Ashley, linen draper, of All-		
	hallowes, Lumberd Street, London. [Nuncupative.]		
		82	Ridley
1628	„ William, of the ship “London”, beyond the seas	14	Barrington
1625	<b>Ashmole</b> , Thomas, corvisor, Lichfield	56	Clarke
1622	<b>Ashmore</b> , John, Stilton, co. Rutland	19	Savile
1629	<b>Ashton</b> , Thomas, gent., of Bushops Waltham, co. Hants.	80	Ridley
1620	„ William, gent., Norwood, par. of Hayes, Middlesex	29	Soame
1624	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London,		
	St. Dunstan's in the East	74	Byrde
1624	<b>Ashwell</b> , Stephen, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	108	Byrde
1625	„ Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	62 Clarke
1629	„ Stephen, gent., of St. Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk		
		Will and sentence	17 Ridley
1625	<b>Aske</b> , Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolch.	28	Clarke
1623	<b>Aslocke</b> , Tobie, Stamford, co. Lincoln	42	Swann
1627	<b>Aspinall</b> , John, citizen and free fishmonger of St. Magnus the		
	Martyr, London	80	Skyenner
1620	<b>Aspley</b> , Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	79	Soame
1620	„ Thomas, ship carpenter, East Greenwich, Kent	57	Soame
1628	<b>Assendon</b> , John, of Stratfieldsay, co. Hants.	53	Barrington
1626	<b>Asser</b> , George, marriner, of East Greenwich, co. Kent	34	Hele
1626	<b>Asteley</b> , Giles, gent., of Wolney, co. Warwick	58	Hele
1626	„ John, gent., of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk	95	Hele
1625	<b>Aston</b> , Anthoney, yeoman, of Netherton, co. Worcester	144	Clarke
1626	„ Edward, gent., of Bishton, Collwich, co. Stafford	37	Hele
1628	„ Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Mawde Aston, of Aston,		
	co. Chester, widow	111	Barrington
1628	„ Elizabeth, spinster, of Pillington, co. Stafford	51	Barrington
1625	„ Asten, Peter, gent., London	With sentence	63 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, esquire, of Farnham, co. Surrey	86	Hele
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Inner Temple, London. [Nuncupative.]		
		34	Savile
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Dudlicke, co. Salop	84	Ridley
1624	<b>Astell</b> , William, husbandman, North End, Great Dassett,		
	co. Warwick	1	Byrde
1628	<b>Atey</b> , Thomas, esquire, of Little Stonham, co. Suffolk	86	Barrington
1626	<b>Athell</b> <i>als.</i> Hill, William, of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge	Sentence	83 Hele
1629	„ Athill, <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Athill.		
1627	<b>Athorne</b> <i>als.</i> Legge, Mary, widow, Mortimer, Hants.	21	Skyenner
1628	„ Athowe, Robert, gent., of St. Stephens, Colman Street,		
	London	25	Barrington
1629	<b>Athurst</b> , Clement, gent., of All Saints, co. Sussex	8	Ridley
1625	<b>Atkin</b> <i>als.</i> Acking, Robert, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	39	Clarke

1627	Atkins, Anthony, sailor, ship "Charles", beyond the seas	29	Skykker
1628	" John, clerk, of North Perrott, co. Somerset	9	Barrington
1624	" John, haberdasher of London, All Hallows, Bread street	28	Byrde
1624	" John, of Virginia	84	Byrde
1622	" Atkins, John, yeoman, East Wells, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset	41	Savile
1625	" Adkins, John, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon	59	Clarke
1626	" Richard, clothier, of Charde, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	79	Hele
1622	" Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Bushey, co. Herts.	105	Savile
1629	" Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick	100	Ridley
1629	" Sidney, gent., of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey	97	Ridley
1625	" William, citizen and haberdasher of London	113	Clarke
1623	" Atkyn, William, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. [Entered in Calendar as 58 Swann.]	59	Swann
1622	Atkinson, Anthony, haberdasher, Boston, co. Lincoln	61	Savile
1628	" Brian, preacher, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	39	Barrington
1623	" Edward, Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln	59	Swann
1625	" Elinor, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	92	Clarke
1629	" Gertrude, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	72	Ridley
1626	" John, gent., of Chigwell, co. Essex	77	Hele
1627	" Raphe, gent., of Wooborne Deyncourt, co. Bucks.	91	Skykker
1622	" Richard, haberdasher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard	29	Savile
1624	" Rev. Thomas, subdean and one of the minor canons of St. Paul's, London. [Not in Calendar.]	Sentence 65	Byrde
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland	88	Ridley
1626	" <i>see</i> Shareman <i>als.</i> Atkinson.		
1625	" <i>als.</i> Sherman, William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Esse, Essex	21	Clarke
1621	At Lee, Hammond, yeoman, Winkfield, co. Berks.	77	Dale
1628	Atree, Richard, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	66	Barrington
1627	Attfield <i>als.</i> Field, John the elder, yeoman, Windlesham, Surrey	17	Skykker
1628	Atton, Richard, husbandman, of Glooson, co. Leicester	108	Barrington
1629	Attwell <i>als.</i> Wells, Thomas, yeoman, of Egginton, Loughton Bussard, co. Beds.	89	Ridley
1627	Atwey, Thomas, of Weaston, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Weston.]	105	Skykker
1620	Atwick <i>als.</i> Wickes, William, tanner, Staines, Middlesex	80	Soame
1625	Atwill, William, citizen and marchantaylor of London, St. Laurence Pountney	104	Clarke
1626	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	Sentence 81	Hele
1627	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	Sentence 122	Skykker
1628	Atwood, Edward, merchant in Hamburgh City, beyond the seas	44	Barrington
1626	" James, yeoman, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester	41	Hele
1623	" John, arm., Stanford Rivers, Essex	69	Swann
1628	" Nicholas, yeoman of London, St. Michael's ad Bladum	60	Barrington
1625	" Richard, inholder, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	112	Clarke
1621	" Attwood, Richard, miller, Bristol	3	Dale
1629	" Richard, brewer, of Bristol	88	Ridley
1629	" Robert, gent., of Shearehampton, Wesbury upon Trim, co. Gloucester	42	Ridley
1626	" Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Barston, co. Warwicke	122	Hele
1629	" Attwood, Thomas, yeoman, of Burlinge, co. Kent	54	Ridley
1625	Atyew, Edward, of Othereye, co. Somerset	75	Clarke
1621	Aucher, Edward, sailor, in the ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
	Aucocke, <i>see</i> Alcocke.		
	Aulcocke, <i>see</i> Alcocke.		
1626	Aungier, Edward, gent., of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	46	Hele

1624	<b>Austin</b> , Catherine, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [P.A.B. says St. Mary Colechurch.]	77 Byrde
1622	„ <b>Austen</b> , Francis, clerk, Peterborough, co. Northampton	80 Savile
1621	„ <b>Austen</b> , George, esquire, Shalford, co. Surrey	51 Dale
1622	„ <b>Austen</b> , Henry, yeoman, Stone, Isle of Oxney, co. Kent	62 Savile
1620	„ <b>Awsten</b> , John, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge	2 Soame
1621	„ <b>Awsten</b> , John, Horsmonden, Kent	22 Dale
1628	„ <b>Austen</b> , John, gent., of Wallpooll, co. Norfolk	91 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Austen</b> , John, yeoman, of the Lea, Swackelieffe, co. Oxford. [Not in Calendar.]	94 Ridley
1624	„ <b>Awstyn</b> , Margery, widow, Wokey, co. Somerset	39 Byrde
1625	„ <b>Awsten</b> , Martha, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	116 Clarke
1620	„ <b>Austen</b> , Robert, Hawkeley	Sentence 12 Soame
1620	„ <b>Austen</b> , Robert, of Tansor, co. Northampton	107 Soame
1625	„ <b>Austen</b> , Thomas, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	94 Clarke
1627	„ <b>Austine</b> , Thomas, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	„ <b>Austen</b> , William, yeoman, Ilmington, Worcester	72 Savile
1623	„ <b>Austen</b> , William, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	95 Swann
1625	„ <b>Austen</b> , William, chandler, Oundell, Northampton	11 Clarke
1624	„ <b>William</b> , Allwalton, co. Huntingdon. [Not in P.A.B.] With sentence	65 Byrde
1621	<b>Averell</b> , Abraham, yeoman, Ash, near Kingsdown, Kent	37 Dale
1621	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Ash by Farningham, co. Kent	84 Dale
1629	„ <b>Phillip</b> , of Chippingnorton, Oxford	10 Ridley
1624	<b>Avery</b> , Edward, gent., Lamberhurst, Kent	38 Byrde
1629	„ <b>Averie</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Brnton, Devon	42 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Mary</b> , widow, of All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester, co. Sussex	73 Skynner
1620	„ <b>Averie</b> , Richard, Powderham, co. Devon	11 Soame
1628	„ <b>Robert</b> , of Dowland, co. Devon	47 Barrington
1628	„ <b>Averie</b> , Thomas the elder, husbandman, of Branton, co. Devon	15 Barrington
1624	<b>Avis</b> , Repentance, New Shoreham, Sussex	23 Byrde
1629	<b>Avoake</b> , John, husbandman, of Burnham, co. Somerset	98 Ridley
1625	<b>Awde</b> , William, cittizen and inholder of London	108 Clarke
1629	<b>Awdley</b> , Henry, gent. of London, St. Olave, Silver Street	43 Ridley
1621	„ <b>John</b> , malster, Hitchin, co. Herts.	28 Dale
1624	„ <b>Awdly</b> , Robert, esquire, Berechurch, Essex	98 Byrde
1629	<b>Awmy</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Amie</b> or <b>Awmy</b> .	
1623	<b>Awood</b> , John, husbandman, Beckley, co. Sussex	1 Swann
1628	<b>Awsiter</b> , Frances, widow, of Southall, co. Middlesex. [P.A.B. says Sowthill.]	4 Barrington
1625	„ <b>Francis</b> , gent., Southall, Middlesex	32 Clarke
1625	<b>Awstell</b> , Roger, gent., The College, Castle of Wallingford, Berks.	58 Clarke
1625	<b>Axtell</b> , Nathaniel, yeoman, of Shenley, co. Hertford	91 Clarke
1624	<b>Ayherst</b> , John, yeoman, Layborn, Kent	12 Byrde
1625	<b>Ayles</b> , Roger, yeoman, Selsey, co. Sussex	39 Clarke
1623	„ <b>Ailes</b> , William, Plumpton, Sussex	115 Swann
1628	<b>Aylett</b> , Ambrose, woollen draper, of Chelmsford, co. Essex	54 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Ambrose</b> , of Chelmsford, co. Essex	Sentence 58 Ridley
	<b>Ayliffe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Ayloff</b> .	
1621	<b>Ayling</b> , John, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	29 Dale
1626	„ <b>Aylinge</b> , Anthony, yeoman, of Stedham, co. Sussex	96 Hele
1622	<b>Aylmer</b> , William, Leigh, par. of Havant, co. Hants.	48 Savile
1627	„ <b>Zacharie</b> , Bachelor of Law, of St. Leonard, Shorditch, co. Middlesex	86 Skynner
1624	<b>Ayloff</b> , Alice, widow, Little Saxham, Suffolk	50 Byrde
1621	„ <b>Ayliffe</b> , Francis, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	54 Dale
1629	<b>Aylworth</b> , Francis, ship "Roebuck"	107 Ridley



1624	Aylworth, Ayleworth, Peter, gent., St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	4 Byrde
1624	Aylwyn, Elizabeth, widow, Haselmere, Surrey	50 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, gent., North Mundham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	1 Skynner
1625	Aynscombe, Stephen, gent., Marefield, Sussex	33 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, esquire, Mayfield, co. Sussex	35 Dale
1629	Ayre, John, gent., of Atherington, co. Devon. [Calendar has Richard.]	41 Ridley
1625	Ayscough, James, of St. Lawrance in the Jurie, London	102 Clarke
1626	„ James, of St. Lawrence in the Jurie, London	39 Hele
1626	„ Ayscoughe, James, mercer, of St. Lawrence Old Jury, London	Sentence 58 Hele
<hr/>		
1623	Babb, Mary, widow, Totnes, co. Devon	45 Swann
1628	„ Robert, singleman, gunner's mate of the ship "Peter and Andrewe", of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.]	17 Barrington
1626	„ Babbe, William, yeoman, of Bramley, Shalford, co. Surrey	86 Hele
1628	Babedge, George, clothier, of Collumpton, co. Devon	76 Barrington
1629	Baber, John, Doctor of Divinity, of Tomerton, co. Gloucester	41 Ridley
1621	Baberstock, <i>see</i> Stevens <i>als.</i> Baberstock.	
1622	Babham, Abigail, wife of Christopher Babham, of Maidenhead, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	89 Savile
1627	Babington, William, gent., Curburgh, Stafford	24 Skynner
1626	Bachelor, Batchelor, George, yeoman, of Cranworth, co. Norfolk	Will and sentence 58 Hele
1629	„ George, gent., of Southbergh, co. Norfolk. [Not in Calendar.]	85 Ridley
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Coldertun, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Choldertun.]	56 Barrington
1626	Backhouse, Samuel, esquire, of Swallowfield, co. Berks.	99 Hele
1626	Backshell, John, yeoman, of Hallinge, Southwood, co. Hants.	14 Hele
1625	Bacon, Edmund, esquire, Hedgesset, Suffolk	48 Clarke
1627	„ Francis, Viscount St. Alban	78 Skynner
1623	„ John, musician, New Sarum, Wilts.	129 Swann
1623	„ Mary, Old Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	127 Swann
1623	„ Sir Nathaniel, knight, Stifkey, co. Norfolk	2 Swann
1627	„ Sir Nathaniel, knight of the Bath, of Culforde, co. Suff.	107 Skynner
1624	„ Sir Nicholas, knight and bart., Culford, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1628	„ Richard, citizen and apothecary of St. Dunstans in the West, London	11 Barrington
1628	„ Walter, fishmonger, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	37 Barrington
1624	„ William, grocer, St. Mary's in the Strand, London	31 Byrde
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Earith, co. Kent	50 Hele
1625	Baddicot, Augustine, butcher, of Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	102 Clarke
1626	Badger, Dennis, widow, of Chertsey, co. Surrey	104 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, gunner of the ship "Discovery", St. Katherine near the Tower, London	114 Clarke
1626	Badily, Badieley, John, aboard the "Phenix", St. Peter ad Vincula, London	137 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, of St. Peter ad Vincula, within the Tower of London	146 Clarke
1627	Badslave, Thomas, husbandman, of Bramshott, co. Hants.	98 Skynner
	Bagdshawe, <i>see</i> Bagshaw.	
1625	Bagg, James, gent., Plymouth, Devon	32 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, of Chardestocke, co. Dorset	20 Hele

1627	<b>Bagnall</b> , John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Swithin's parish	74 Skynner
1623	<b>Bagot</b> , Walter, esquire, Blithfeild, co. Stafford	52 Swann
1627	<b>Bagshaw</b> , Bagdshawe, Ann, widow, of Stallingburgh, co. Lincoln	65 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, Stallingburgh, Lincoln	1 Skynner
1621	„ Bagshawe, Henry, Wades Myll, co. Hereford ; St. Lawrence Pountney, London	54 Dale
1628	„ Bagshawe, Joane, widow, of Flagg, co. Derby	13 Barrington
1621	„ Richard, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby	69 Dale
1622	<b>Baildon</b> , Sir Francis, Medley, co. York	115 Savile
1625	<b>Baily</b> , Baylie, Anna the elder, widow, Masbrocke Vcha, Shropshire. [P.A.B. says par. of Kinnerley.]	47 Clarke
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	30 Clarke
1622	„ Bayly, Elizabeth, widow, Craft, par. of Henton St. George, co. Somerset	95 Savile
1629	„ Baylie, Elizabeth, widow, of Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester	30 Ridley
1620	„ Baylie, Francis, clothworker, Bristol	69 Soame
1626	„ Franncis, citizen and inholder of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street	116 Hele
1625	„ Baylie, Joane, widowe, of Tamhorne, co. Stafford	128 Clarke
1620	„ Bayly, John, yeoman, Wigginton, co. Herts.	62 Soame
1621	„ Bayley, John, gent., Wingfield, co. Wilts.	32 Dale
1622	„ Baylie, John, Masbrock Vcha, par. of Kinnerley, Salop	2 Savile
1624	„ Baylly, John the elder, yeoman, Stichcombe, Mildenhall, Wilts.	7 Byrde
1627	„ Bailie, John, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	92 Skynner
1629	„ Bayley, John, Chichester, Sussex	Sentence 113 Ridley
1625	„ Baylie, Joyce, widow, of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	81 Clarke
1620	„ Bayley, Ralph, citizen and vintner of London, St. Katherine Coleman ; Woodford, Essex	29 Soame
1625	„ Bayly, Richard, servant of George Etheridge, cittizen and vintener of London, St. Clement Danes	88 Clarke
1626	„ Bailie, Richard, gent., of Ashlington, All Canninge, co. Wilts.	64 Hele
1625	„ Bayly, Roger, cittizen and haberdasher of London	106 Clarke
1628	„ Bayley, Roger, of St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, London	Sentence 43 Barrington
1622	„ Baylye, Stephen, shepherd, Tamhorne, co. Stafford	87 Savile
1621	„ Bayly, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester	52 Dale
1625	„ Bayley, Thomas, husbandman, Dorley, par. of Burbage, co. Wilts.	29 Clarke
1626	„ Bailie, Thomas. glover, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	144 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of St. Augustine, Watling Street, London	Will and sentence 96 Barrington
1624	„ Balye, Valentine, Plaistow, Essex	16 Byrde
1621	„ Baylie, Walter, yeoman, Shillenston, co. Dorset	81 Dale
1627	„ Baylie, William, gent., of Cherington, co. Gloucester	32 Skynner
1628	„ Bayly, William, cooper's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1621	<b>Baines</b> , Alexander, sailor, ship "James Royall "	86 Dale
1620	„ Baynes, James, servant to John Bill, son of Elizabeth Weldin, of Bethnal Green	92 Soame
1626	<b>Baispoole</b> , John, of Tillingham, Dengie Hundred, co. Essex	137 Hele
1622	<b>Baker</b> , Alice, widow, Worcester	110 Savile
1624	„ Alice, Whitborne, co. Hereford	57 Byrde
1622	„ Anne, spinster, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	3 Savile
1627	„ Anne, widow, North Piddle, Worcester	12 Skynner
1629	„ Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Southampton	47 Ridley
1627	„ Christopher, clothier, Culmestock, Devon	1 Skynner
1628	„ Christopher, gent., of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx.	77 Barrington



1625	<b>Baker</b> , Dame Constance, widdowe, of Leightonstone, co. Essex	119	Clarke
1626	„ Edmond, tanner, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex	70	Hele
1621	„ Edward, gent., London, St. Giles in the fields	94	Dale
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	79	Soame
1623	„ Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martins le Grand, London. [P.A.B. says St. Leonard, Foster Lane.]	96	Swann
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Cudworth, Somerset	20	Hele
1628	„ Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields, London, one of the daughters of John Baker, esquire, late of Sissinghurst, co. Kent	Will and sentence 74	Barrington
1621	„ George, goldsmith, St. Martin's in the fields, Middlesex	78	Dale
1624	„ Sir Henry, Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, Kent	45	Byrde
1624	„ Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London	117	Byrde
1626	„ Humfry, clothier, of Culmestock, co. Devon	18	Hele
1626	„ Humfry, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	86	Hele
1621	„ Johane, widow, Spelhurst, co. Kent	22	Dale
1622	„ Joan, spinster, Charlton by Malmesbury, co. Wilts.	48	Savile
1625	„ John, gent., Rotherfield, Sussex	With sentence 12	Clarke
1625	„ John, husbandman, Hooknorton, Oxford	24	Clarke
1626	„ John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	92	Hele
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Purbright, co. Surrey	112	Hele
1629	„ John, labourer, of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick	62	Ridley
1629	„ John, husbandman, of Hanckerton, co. Wilts.	64	Ridley
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Tolepudle, co. Dorset	3	Ridley
1621	„ Robert, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon	50	Dale
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Middlelambrook, par. of Kingesbury, co. Somerset	71	Dale
1622	„ Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon	87	Savile
1623	„ Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	54	Swann
1629	„ Robert, yeoman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk	46	Ridley
1620	„ Roger, Milverton, Somerset	31	Soame
1624	„ Samuel, St. Clement Danes, London	12	Byrde
1624	„ Samuel, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence 65	Byrde
1625	„ Backer, Sara de, widow of James de Backer, St. Dunstons in the East, London	140	Clarke
1625	„ Stephen, grocer (?), Royal Exchange, London	6	Clarke
1620	„ Thomas, esquire, All Saints, Barking, London	68	Soame
1622	„ Thomas, mercer, Ross, co. Hereford	112	Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burington, Somerset	54	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, vintner of London, St. Gregory near Pauls	74	Byrde
1625	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wittingham Hall, Suffolk	44	Clarke
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight, of Leighton, co. Essex	Sentence 28	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Stoke Abotts, co. Dorset	99	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	109	Hele
1627	„ Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	2	Skyunner
1628	„ Thomas, shipwright, of Strood, Chamwells, co. Kent	20	Barrington
1625	„ Walter, yeoman, Launceston, Cornwall	42	Clarke
1622	„ William, yeoman, Staines, co. Middlesex	105	Savile
1629	„ William, Parson of the Rectorie of Puckington, co. Som.	89	Ridley
1629	„ <i>see</i> <b>Briscoe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Baker.</b>		
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Ladd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Baker.</b>		
1622	<b>Balche</b> , Anthony, St. Mary, Bow, London	94	Savile
1626	<b>Balden</b> , John, gent., of Eversly, co. Hants.	43	Hele
1626	„ William, citizen and mercer of London	47	Hele
1625	„ Baulden, William, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw.	29	Clarke
1621	<b>Balder</b> <i>or</i> <b>Baldwer</b> , Richard, gent., St. James, of Sutton, co. Lincoln	17	Dale
1623	„ Richard, gent., Sutton, co. Lincoln. [P.A.B. May.]	66	Swann
1622	<b>Baldocke</b> , Hansley, Sutton Valence, co. Kent	43	Savile
1622	„ Baldock, John, yeoman, Cadwell, par. of Hollwell, co. Bedford	72	Savile

1621	<b>Baldwer</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Balder or Baldwer</b> .	
1628	<b>Baldwin</b> , Edward, sen., of Eastgrinstead, co. Sussex	50 Barrington
1628	„ Ellen, singlewoman, of Readinge, co. Berks.	71 Barrington
1620	„ Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.	105 Soame
1625	„ Baldwyn, Thomas, bachelor, of Greatford, co. Lincoln	69 Clarke
1623	„ Bawdwine, Thomas, Dedlebury, co. Salop	66 Swann
1620	„ Baldwyn, William, haberdasher, Cambridge, co. Cambs.	78 Soame
1626	<b>Bale</b> , Bales, Daniel, esquire, of Audley ende, Walden, co. Essex	31 Hele
1622	„ John, gent., Saddington, co. Leicester	61 Savile
1627	„ Bayles, Robert, yeoman, of Withebrooke, co. Warwicke	46 Skynner
1625	<b>Ball</b> , Alice, widow, Bampton, Devon	52 Clarke
1621	„ George, citizen and vintner of London, St. Sepulchres	63 Dale
1625	„ George, merchant, London	22 Clarke
1620	„ John, sailor, Kingswear, co. Devon	106 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Botolph without Billingsgate	5 Clarke
1629	„ John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	45 Ridley
1629	„ Nicholas, wheelwright, of Balsall, co. Warwick	27 Ridley
1623	„ Richard the elder, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London	62 Swann
1625	„ Richard, gent., West Hanningfield, Essex	7 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, of Fenstanton, co. Hunts.	138 Clarke
1629	„ Robert, goldsmith of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Ridley
1622	„ William, Morcott, co. Northampton ; Stamford, co. Lincoln	6 Savile
1622	„ William, St. Mary Bothaw, London	13 Savile
1623	<b>Ballard</b> , Henry, yeoman, Wadhurst, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1629	„ James, husbandman, of Norton, co. Worcester	43 Ridley
1629	„ Jane, widow, of Brodetowne, Cleeve Pipard, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1626	„ John, batchelor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	58 Hele
1627	„ John. [In Calendar only.]	Sentence, no folio, Skynner
1625	„ Richard, Rudhall, Hereford. [P.A.B. says par. of Weston supter Peniard.]	29 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and tallow chandler of St. Anne's, Black- friars, London	54 Dale
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Pell, Wadhurst, Sussex	5 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Shefford, Berks.	28 Clarke
1628	<b>Ballden</b> , Andrew, beyond the seas	26 Barrington
1627	<b>Ballephant</b> , Robert the elder, of Bushopps Lideard, co. Som.	62 Skynner
1622	<b>Baller</b> , William, yeoman, Ashington, co. Somerset	10 Savile
1627	<b>Ballett</b> , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Margarets, Westminster, London	82 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence	22 Barrington
1629	<b>Ballowe</b> , Thomas, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon	33 Ridley
1627	<b>Balls</b> , Grace, widow, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	2 Skynner
1626	<b>Balston</b> , Alice, spinster, of Bleadon, co. Somerset	151 Hele
1626	<b>Bamfford</b> , George, gent., Chichester, Sussex	33 Hele
1626	<b>Bampfeilde</b> , Sir Amyas, knight, of Poltimore, co. Devon	40 Hele
1620	<b>Banbury</b> , Hugh, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	45 Soame
1624	<b>Bande</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bond, Bonde or Bande</b> .	
1620	<b>Banfield</b> , Bandfielde, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, Somerset	71 Soame
1629	„ John, tailor, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	19 Ridley
1626	„ Banfeild, Ursula, widow, of North Cheriton, co. Somerset	116 Hele
1624	„ William, North Cheriton, Somerset	35 Byrde
1621	<b>Banks</b> , Banckes, Edward the elder, Pockleton, co. Leicester	77 Dale
1629	„ George the younger, sadler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	25 Ridley
1624	„ Bankes, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	24 Byrde
1623	„ Bancks, Laurence, parson of Staunton, Gloucester	113 Swann

- 1629 **Banks**, Bancks, Susan, widow, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster 3 Ridley  
 1621 „ **Bankes**, Thomas, clerke, Bishop's Itchington, co. Warwick 83 Dale  
 1626 „ **Bancks**, Thomas, inholder, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 27 Hele  
 1627 „ **Banckes**, Thomas, taylor, of Solihull, co. Warwick 76 Skynner  
 1627 „ **Bancks**, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Vedast,  
 Foster Lane, London 11 Skynner  
 1621 **Bankworth**, Banckworth, Richard, son of Richard Banckworth,  
 deceased, aged 17, St. Faith, London 104 Dale  
 1621 „ **Robert**, scrivener, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Aylesbury,  
 Bucks. 15 Dale  
 1621 „ **Robert**, London Sentence 69 Dale  
 1624 **Bannes**, Gabriel, beyond the seas 61 Byrde  
 1626 **Bannister**, Bartholomew, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey 73 Hele  
 1625 „ **Banister**, Francis, draper, of Bristol 67 Clarke  
 1628 „ **Banister**, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex 83 Barrington  
 1628 „ **Banister**, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex  
 Sentence 112 Barrington  
 1626 „ **Banister**, Josua, saylor, of the ship "Charles" [P.A.B.  
 says ship "Harte"] 131 Hele  
 1623 „ **Banister**, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked  
 Lane, London 108 Swann  
 1627 „ **Bannester**, Thomas, yeoman, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex  
 [P.A.B. says of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey] 97 Skynner  
 1622 „ **William**, maulster, St. Helens, Abingdon, co. Berks. 20 Savile  
 1623 **Bannynge**, *see* **Leigh als. Bannynge**.  
 1625 **Banwell**, Richorde, widdowe, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey  
 85 Clarke  
 1623 **Barber**, Barbor, Henry, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 71 Swann  
 1624 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Cawberhall, co. York 89 Byrde  
 1624 „ **Barbour**, John, draper of London, St. Gregory. [Nuncupative.]  
 5 Byrde  
 1626 „ **Marke**, citizen and vintner of London, beyond the seas 8 Hele  
 1628 „ **Richard**, retayler, of Totnes, co. Devon 32 Barrington  
 1623 „ **Robert**, ironmonger, Christ church, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Swann  
 1623 „ **Barbar**, Thomas, cittizen and salter of London 26 Swann  
 1623 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Blagdon, co. Somerset 57 Swann  
 1628 „ **William** the elder, of Matherne, co. Monmouth 41 Barrington  
 1625 „ *see* **Chepman als. Barber**.  
 1625 **Barcroft**, Robert, merchant tailor of London, St. Olave, Southw. 41 Clarke  
 1627 „ **Robert**, Doctor in Divinity, of Corpus Christi College,  
 co. Oxford 47 Skynner  
 1627 **Bardeslie**, John, yeoman, of Kennington, Lambeth, Surrey 117 Skynner  
 1627 **Bardwell**, *see* **Bradwell or Bardwell**.  
**Barefoote**, *see* **Barfoot**.  
 1620 **Barfield**, George, Weltam, co. Leicester Sentence 8 Soame  
 1620 **Barfoot**, Edmund, tanner, Holloway, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 58 Soame  
 1622 „ **Barefoote**, Henry, Allhallows, Bread Street, London.  
 [Nuncupative.] 86 Savile  
 1625 „ **Barfoote**, Lucas, marriner, of Deptford, co. Kent 68 Clarke  
 1628 **Barham**, John, yeoman, of Lamberherst, co. Kent. 41 Barrington  
 1621 „ **Richard**, Battell (? Sussex) 87 Dale  
 1624 „ **William**, beyond the seas 46 Byrde  
 1626 „ **William**, blacksmith, of Rye, co. Sussex. [Calendar says  
 Baron.] 86 Hele  
 1626 **Barington**, Henry the elder, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex 11 Hele  
 1625 **Barkeley**, Samuel, Barking, Essex 120 Clarke  
 1621 **Barker**, Anthony, yeoman, Lowth, co. Lincoln 67 Dale  
 1626 „ **Edmond**, gent., of Ivelchester, co. Somerset 9 Hele  
 1627 „ **Edmond**, gent., Sibton, Suffolk 12 Skynner  
 1625 „ **Edward**, batchellor, of St. Bride's, London. [Nuncupative.]  
 123 Clarke



1623	<b>Barker</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop	23 Swann
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	77 Clarke
1625	„ Francis, cittezen and vintner of the par. of St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, London	77 Clarke
1629	„ Frances, late wife to John Barker, esquire, of Hurst, co. Berks. [P.A.B. says Clifden, Bucks.]	61 Ridley
1622	„ Fulke, fishmonger, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.	95 Savile
1620	„ James, Hundon, Suffolk	61 Soame
1621	„ James, merchant, Harwich, co. Essex	33 Dale
1625	„ Job, clotheworker, of St. Mary Bowe, London	133 Clarke
1621	„ John the elder, Hurst, co. Berks.	18 Dale
1624	„ John, gentleman, Eton under Windsor, Bucks.	100 Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	5 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Gregoristoke, Somerset	51 Hele
1626	„ John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Dustans in the East, London	98 Hele
1629	„ John, merchant of London, son of John Barker, clothier, of Bilston, co. Suffolk ; beyond the seas	5 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Dorchester, co. Dorset	94 Dale
1622	„ Richard, mercer, New Sarum, co. Wilts.	85 Savile
1623	„ Richard, Dorchester, co. Dorset	Sentence 43 Swann
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and cordwayner of London ; Lambeth, Surrey	87 Clarke
1620	„ Thomas, Astropp, Northampton	79 Soame
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Solihull, Warwick	81 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	105 Barrington
1624	„ William, Stratford, Suffolk	Sentence 65 Byrde
1620	<b>Barkham</b> , Brian, yeoman, Dorking, Surrey	8 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Eastwalton, co. Norfolk	34 Skynner
1629	<b>Barksdale</b> , John, esquire, of Newbery, co. Berks.	81 Ridley
1629	<b>Barlinge</b> , William, quartermaster in the “ Morice ”	1 Ridley
1628	<b>Barlowe</b> , James, beyond the seas	9 Barrington
1629	„ Parnell, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	72 Ridley
1620	„ Robert, pensioner, in the Charterhouse, London	97 Soame
1621	„ Rowland, glasier, Southwold, co. Suffolk	34 Dale
1625	„ William, clericus, rector of Easton, Hants.	67 Clarke
1621	<b>Barnaby</b> , John, gent., Chittorne St. Mary, co. Wilts.	49 Dale
1622	<b>Barnard</b> , Averill, spinster, St. James Garlickhithe, London	79 Savile
1623	„ Edward the elder, Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	101 Swann
1625	„ Francis, curryer, of the par. of St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, co. Middlesex	67 Clarke
1625	„ Francis, esquire, East Ham, Essex [P.A.B. says East Hanningfield]	43 Clarke
1623	„ John, mercer, London	21 Swann
1623	„ Barnarde, John, Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, diocese Bath and Wells	51 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., of St. Peters, neere St. Albans, co. Herts.	143 Clarke
1623	„ Margaret, beyond the seas	35 Swann
1626	„ Mary, widow, of Odcombe, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, shipwright, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk	65 Dale
1626	„ William, gent., of Northaw, co. Hertford	77 Hele
1627	„ William, clothier, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	87 Skynner
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Branktree, co. Essex	53 Barrington
1628	„ William, singleman, of Hutchenden, co. Bucks.	90 Barrington
1628	<b>Barnardiston</b> , George, gent., of Everton, co. Bedford	63 Barrington
1621	„ Barnardistone, John, merchant, St. Lawrence Jewry, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Dale
1622	„ John, merchant of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jury. [Died at Constantinople.]	Sentence 93 Savile
1620	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Clare, Suffolk	16 Soame

1622	<b>Barnes</b> , Barne, Peter, par. of Withipoole, Somerset	68 Savile
1621	„ Barne, Richard, esquire, Tangle, co. Surrey	38 Dale
1627	„ Barne, Robert, of Cudnell, Great Canford, co. Dorset	33 Skynner
1623	„ Edward, marriner, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	16 Swann
1627	„ Frances, widow, of Titcombe, co. Wilts.	110 Skynner
1629	„ Francis, gent., of Westham, co. Essex	90 Ridley
1620	„ John, husbandman, Turners Pudle, co. Dorset	21 Soame
1624	„ John, yeoman, Wexcomb, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	25 Byrde
1627	„ John, gent., of St. Andrews, High Holborne, co. Middx.	85 Skynner
1625	„ Nicholas, Queenehill, co. Worcester	64 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, tailor, Guldford, Surrey	77 Dale
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, Dorset	116 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Pidley, Huntingdon	57 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Coggo, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	13 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Alboroughatche, Barkinge, co. Essex	2 Ridley
1621	„ William, esquire, of Clifford Chamberer, co. Gloucester	92 Dale
1626	„ William, corviser, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	64 Hele
1626	„ William, gent., of Landbeach, co. Cambridge	121 Hele
1624	<b>Barnesby</b> , John, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester	26 Byrde
1626	„ Barneby, William, esquire, Hull, Worcester	26 Hele
1628	<b>Barnewell</b> , Anne, widow, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent	62 Barrington
1625	„ George, gent., of Rochester, co. Kent	104 Clarke
1626	„ Stephen, esquire, of Myleham, co. Norfolk	32 Hele
1624	<b>Barnham</b> , Barneham, Francis, gent., North Warborow, co. Hants.;	
	St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	109 Byrde
1621	„ Barneham, Martin, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	Sentence 35 Dale
1620	„ Martin, St. John Baptist, Southover, Sussex	115 Soame
1626	<b>Barnicot</b> , Richard, mariner, of the ship "Blessinge" of London	46 Hele
1624	<b>Barnsley</b> , Richard, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	28 Byrde
1624	„ Barnesley, Sybil, Willenhall, co. Stafford	21 Byrde
1622	„ Barnesleye, William, Bilbrooke, co. Stafford	29 Savile
1626	<b>Baron</b> , Benjamin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	84 Hele
1623	„ Barons, Bonaventure, mariner, Cockington, co. Devon	49 Swann
1624	„ Christopher, clothworker, London, All Hallows, Bread Street	46 Byrde
1629	„ Barron, George, trumpeter, in the ship "Mary"	24 Ridley
1626	„ James, bachelor, Plymouth, Devon	136 Hele
1623	„ John, yeoman, Emneth, co. Norfolk	73 Swann
1625	„ John the elder, yeoman, Eggloskerry, Cornwall	20 Clarke
1626	„ Barron, John, quartermaster, of the ship "London"	123 Hele
1626	„ see <b>Barham</b> , William.	
	<b>Barratt</b> , see <b>Barrett</b> .	
1626	<b>Barre</b> , Stephen, husbandman, of Seale, co. Kent	102 Hele
1625	<b>Barrell</b> , Bernard, inholder, Basingstoke, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	41 Clarke
1627	„ Barroll, Humfrey, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	54 Skynner
1625	„ Barroll, Robert, of Lynton, co. Hereford	145 Clarke
1623	„ William, Westbagborowe, Somerset	48 Swann
1622	<b>Barrett</b> , Devereux, esquire, Hamme, par. of Bitton, co. Gloucs.	28 Savile
1624	„ Barratt, John, husbandman, Winscombe, co. Somerset	118 Byrde
1624	„ Barret, Richard, yeoman, Thorneham, co. Norfolk	50 Byrde
1621	„ Barret, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	105 Dale
1624	„ William, yeoman, Chippenham, co. Cambridge	49 Byrde
1623	<b>Barringer</b> , Peter, grocer of London	87 Swann
1628	<b>Barrington</b> , Sir Francis, knight, of Hatfield Broadoke, co. Essex	70 Barrington
	<b>Barroll</b> , see <b>Barrell</b> .	
1621	<b>Barrow</b> , Barrowe, George, Newcastle on Tyne	100 Dale

1625	<b>Barrow</b> , Barow, Peter, boatswain's mate in the "Discovery"	144	Clarke
1622	„ Barrowe, Richard, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]		65 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	49	Skyenner
1622	<b>Barsham</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Ely, co. Cambridge	46	Savile
1624	<b>Barston</b> , Ann, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	102	Byrde
1626	„ Robert, bound for the East Indies in the ship "Jonas", St. Bartholomew the Less, London	150	Hele
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon	44	Byrde
1621	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Randle</b> , John, husbandman, Southcerney, co. Gloucs.	42	Dale
1626	<b>Bart</b> , Barte, Joane, widow of Thomas Barte, late citizen and merchant taylor of London. [Nuncupative.]	33	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	55	Hele
1621	<b>Bartholomew</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Nether Halford, Shepperton, Middlesex	23	Dale
1628	„ Bartholomewe, Thomas, gent., of Westhorndon, co. Essex	39	Barrington
1629	<b>Bartlett</b> , Bartlet, Agnes, widow, of Wokingham, co. Berks.	18	Ridley
1623	„ Ellis, Braunscombe, Devon	123	Swann
1626	„ John, of Bowood, Netherbury, co. Dorset	99	Hele
1628	„ John, gent., of Exeter, co. Devon	99	Barrington
1629	„ John, yeoman, Lillstocke, Somerset	106	Ridley
1624	„ Josias, clothworker, of Christ's Church, Newgate Street, London	5	Byrde
1629	„ Mary, widow, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	9	Ridley
1629	„ Peter, tailor, of St. Martins le Grand, and in St. Anne and St. Agnes parish, London	44	Ridley
1624	„ Robert, tanner, Yetminster, co. Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	92	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas the younger, son of Richard Bartlett, gent., Seynbury <i>als.</i> Seyntbury, Gloucester	114	Swann
1627	„ Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex	78	Skyenner
1621	„ William, yeoman, Baltonsborough, co. Somerset	89	Dale
1627	<b>Bartolff</b> , Michaell, of Colchester, co. Essex, born at Comen in Flanders	103	Skyenner
1624	<b>Barton</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Great Peckam, co. Kent	85	Byrde
1622	„ Arthur, fishmonger, London	110	Savile
1620	„ James, grocer, London, All Saints the Great, Thames Street	81	Soame
1624	„ John, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	85	Byrde
1625	„ John, Alkerton, co. Oxford	29	Clarke
1627	„ John, yeoman, of East Peckham, co. Kent	95	Skyenner
1629	„ John, yeoman, The Bourne, Hadlow, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	102	Ridley
1629	„ John, Hadlow, Kent	Sentence	113 Ridley
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Steyer in Hadlowe, co. Kent	81	Savile
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Moreton, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	22	Hele
1621	<b>Barwicke</b> , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	70	Dale
1623	„ Richard, clarke, Compton, co. Sussex	41	Swann
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of Southampton, co. Hants.; died beyond the seas	102	Barrington
1620	<b>Baseley</b> , John, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunts.	18	Soame
1629	„ Thomas, baker, of Dallwood, co. Dorset	69	Ridley
1620	„ Bayseley, William, yeoman, Maidwell, co. Northampton	113	Soame
1620	„ William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, London. [Nuncupative.]	13	Soame
1626	„ Baselie, William, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	13	Hele
1623	<b>Basill</b> , Martin, marchant, Colchester, co. Essex	20	Swann



1620	<b>Baskerville</b> , Humphrey, Hereford, co. Hereford	48 Soame
1629	„ <b>Baskerville</b> , Lawrence, gent., of Oldwithington, co. Chester	56 Ridley
1620	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and fishmonger of St. Bennett Sherehog, London	With sentence 38 Soame
1621	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquire, Richardston, Winterborne Bassett, co. Wilts.	36 Dale
1622	<b>Basnet</b> , Roger, Sholt Atton, par. of Kinton, co. Shropshire	102 Savile
1623	<b>Bason</b> , James, Whitcott Kysett, co. Salop	35 Swann
1626	<b>Bassano</b> , Andrea, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey	113 Hele
1624	„ <b>Arthur</b> , gent., London, All Saints, Barking	74 Byrde
1622	„ <b>Edward</b> , esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex	43 Savile
1625	„ <b>Bassono</b> , Robert, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey	137 Clarke
1624	<b>Basse</b> , Anne, widow, St. Gregory near Paul's, London	88 Byrde
1627	„ <b>Thomas</b> , mariner, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk	62 Skynner
1623	„ <b>William</b> , husbandman, Aston in the Walles, co. Northants.	78 Swann
1624	„ <b>William</b> , one of the proctors of the Court of Arches	78 Byrde
1629	„ <b>William</b> , of Hatley, co. Cambridge	Sentence 47 Ridley
1629	<b>Bassett</b> , Edward the elder, esquire, of Fledborough, co. Notts.	59 Ridley
1626	„ <b>John</b> , esq., of East Keale, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	134 Hele
1627	„ <b>Basset als. Bowen</b> , Margaret, of Llanridian, co. Glamorgan	59 Skynner
1625	„ <i>see Bowen als. Bassett.</i>	
1627	<b>Bastine</b> , Edward, husbandman, of Barrow, co. Worcester	120 Skynner
1625	<b>Bastone</b> , Elizabeth, Queenhill, Ripple, Worcester	6 Clarke
1620	„ <b>Robert</b> , Salcombe, Devon	114 Soame
1621	<b>Batchell</b> , <i>see Batswell or Batchell.</i>	
	<b>Batchelor</b> , <i>see Bachelor.</i>	
1621	<b>Bate</b> , Elizabeth, Keiston, co. Huntington	23 Dale
1621	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and goldsmith of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	92 Dale
1626	„ <b>Robert</b> , of Little Chester, co. Derby	141 Hele
1623	„ <b>Rowland</b> , Norton near Daventry, Northampton	54 Swann
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Etchingham, Sussex	60 Swann
1629	<b>Bateman</b> , Arthur, Norwich, Norfolk	63 Ridley
1620	„ <b>James</b> , labourer, Swaffham, St. Ceres in the Priory, Cambs.	75 Soame
1624	„ <b>Baetman</b> , John, esquire, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	86 Byrde
1623	„ <b>Robert</b> , linendraper, Devizes, Wilts.	118 Swann
1626	<b>Bates</b> , Abigall, widow, of Edelmeton <i>als.</i> Edmonton, co. Middx. ; late wife of Henry Bates, citizen and draper of London	7 Hele
1627	„ <b>Edward</b> , citizen and haberdasher of St. Peter the Poor, London	77 Skynner
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , carpenter of London, St. Sepulchres	With sentence 113 Swann
1628	„ <b>Thomas</b> , of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	82 Barrington
1623	<b>Bateson</b> , Allen, sailor, London, ship "Palsgrave"	88 Swann
	<i>See also Batson.</i>	
1629	<b>Bath</b> , Aristoble, Curry Revell, co. Somerset. [In P.A.B. only.]	
1629	„ <b>Christopher</b> , shoemaker, of Strood, near Rochester, Kent	81 Ridley
1626	„ <b>Jeffery</b> the elder, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	135 Hele
1627	„ <b>Joan</b> , widow, of St. Michael in the Querne, London	57 Skynner
1625	„ <b>Roger</b> , cittizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael ad Bladum	112 Clarke
1623	„ <b>William</b> , Earl of	93 Swann
1627	<b>Bathon</b> , Ladie Marie, Countess of, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk ; youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Cornwalleis, knight, deceased	53 Skynner
1620	<b>Bathurst</b> , Henry, Horton Kirby, Kent	29 Soame
1629	„ <b>Richard</b> , esquire, of Brumley, co. Kent	56 Ridley
1623	„ <b>Robert</b> , esquire, Lechlade, Gloucester	118 Swann

1625	<b>Batling</b> , George, Fenny Drayton, Leicester	129	Clarke
1624	<b>Batson</b> , Batsonn, Robert, millwright, Elm, Cambridge	36	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, Minchenhampton, co. Gloucester	84	Soame
1621	<b>Batswell or Batchell</b> , George, Plymouth, co. Devon	18	Dale
1624	<b>Batt</b> , Henry, Langport, Eastover, Somerset	22	Byrde
1623	„ William, Meopham, Kent	60	Swann
1628	„ William, of Pitney, co. Somerset	30	Barrington
1620	<b>Battel</b> , John, Swannescombe, co. Kent	9	Soame
1621	<b>Batten</b> , John the elder, husbandman, of Markney, par. of Brightwell, co. Berks.	96	Dale
1627	„ Battyn, Nicholas, gent., of Nethere, co. Devon	57	Skykker
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Peren als. Batten.</b>		
1625	<b>Bathey</b> , William, inheritor, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	113	Clarke
1626	<b>Battison</b> , Thomas, Wootton, Beds.	153	Hele
1629	<b>Baughan</b> , Andrew, merchant, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	50	Ridley
1621	<b>Baughe</b> , John, gent., Gloucester	17	Dale
1621	„ Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Shropshire	96	Dale
1624	<b>Baunde</b> , Robert, yeoman, Uppington, co. Rutland	48	Byrde
1625	<b>Baunton</b> , John the elder, yeoman, of Stoke under Hemdon, co. Somerset	78	Clarke
1625	<b>Bavay</b> , Rachell de, widow of late Anthony de Simall, St. Swithin, London	96	Clarke
1625	„ Bauay, Susane de, widow of late John le Clarcke, of St. Swithin, London	81	Clarke
1627	<b>Bavin</b> , Edward, vintner, of St. Clements Danes, without New Temple Bar, co. Middlesex	45	Skykker
1629	<b>Bawdon</b> , John, minister, of Chudleigh, Devon. [Not in Calendar.]	41	Ridley
1628	<b>Bawdripp</b> , William, esquire, of Splotte, co. Glamorgan	14	Barrington
	<b>Bawdwine</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Baldwin.</b>		
1621	<b>Bawkey</b> , Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolke	65	Dale
1626	<b>Bawtree</b> , Abraham, yeoman, of Leake, co. Lincoln	102	Hele
1627	<b>Baxter</b> , John, husbandman, of Bushlie, co. Worcester	121	Skykker
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Leigs, Worcester	22	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Bury Saint Edmond, co. Suffolk	53	Skykker
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Leigh, co. Worcester	24	Swann
1620	<b>Bayes</b> , Thomas, London	Sentence	115 Soame
	<b>Bayles</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bales.</b>		
1627	<b>Bayliffe</b> , Mary, widow, of St. Bouttolfe without Bishops Gate, London	71	Skykker
1626	<b>Baynam</b> , Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter, West Cheap, London	101	Hele
1627	<b>Baynbrigg</b> , Edward, gent., of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford	109	Stafford
1623	„ Bainbrigg, Robert, Chalke, co. Derby	76	Swann
1629	<b>Bayninge</b> , Paul, Lord, Viscount Sudbury, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	91	Ridley
1622	<b>Baynton</b> , Lucy, widow, Bremhill, co. Wilts.	With sentence	4 Savile
1627	<b>Bayse</b> , John, husbandman, of Locking, co. Somerset	36	Skykker
1623	<b>Bayser als. Parsons</b> , Thomas, labourer, Yatton, co. Somerset	10	Swann
1627	<b>Baytie</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of St. Katherines near Lincoln, in the par. of St. Buttalls, Lincoln	84	Skykker
1629	<b>Beacon</b> , Anthony, clerk, of Ewarton or Erwarton Minster, co. Suffolk	73	Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Westminster, co. Middlesex	28	Ridley
1626	<b>Beadle</b> , Raph, shoemaker, of St. Martin's le grand, London	123	Hele
	<i>See also</i> <b>Bedel, Biddell, Byddell.</b>		
1621	<b>Beake</b> , Daniel, merchant, Colchester, co. Essex	68	Dale
1627	„ Beakes, Thomas, of Yatton, co. Somerset	105	Skykker
1626	<b>Beale</b> , Edward, citizen and grocer of St. Bennett Sherehog, London	25	Hele



1628	<b>Beale</b> , Edward, in St. Martins, Isle of Ree, beyond the sea	14	Barrington	
1620	„ George, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	85	Soame	
1629	„ Leonard, gent., Orsett, Essex	109	Ridley	
1621	„ Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent	77	Dale	
1623	„ Beall, Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent	18	Swann	
1624	„ Beales, Robert the elder, gent., Cley-by-the-sea, Norfolk	49	Byrde	
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redmarley Dabiot, co. Worcester	62	Soame	
1620	„ Thomas, Yarkhill, co. Hereford	105	Soame	
1620	„ William, yeoman, Ashby parva, Leicester	55	Soame	
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Clive, Yeaton, co. Somerset	106	Barrington	
1627	<b>Beally</b> , Richard, of Milbrooke, co. Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]	83	Skykker	
1628	„ Bealie, Thomas, blacksmith, of Sherborne, Dorset	79	Barrington	
1621	<b>Beamond</b> , Catherine, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	41	Dale	
1627	„ Beaumont, Joan, wife of Gledd Beaumont, of Gittesham, co. Devon	63	Skykker	
1625	„ Margaret, widow, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	32	Clarke	
1625	„ Margarete, of St. Alphege Par., city of London	Sentence	72	Clarke
1620	„ Beamonte, Peter, yeoman, Little Wilberham, Cambs.	40	Soame	
1625	„ Beaumont, Sir Thomas, knight, of Colearton, Leicester	57	Clarke	
1621	<b>Beane</b> , John, merchant, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	98	Dale	
1624	„ Bean, John, ship “Elizabeth”, beyond the seas	64	Byrde	
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Sandling, par. of Leigh, co. Worcester	42	Savile	
1627	<b>Beard</b> , Benjamin, London, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	9	Skykker	
1623	„ John, yeoman, Caterham, co. Surrey	32	Swann	
1620	„ Bearde, Leonard, shepherd, Freckenham, Suffolk	17	Soame	
1629	„ Mary, widow, of Wendover, co. Bucks.	95	Ridley	
1622	„ Richard the elder, merchant, Warham, co. Dorsett	31	Savile	
1625	<b>Beardsworth</b> , George, yeoman of London, St. Swithin, London Stone	137	Clarke	
1627	<b>Beaton</b> , John, sen., yeoman, of Nether Compton, co. Dorset	79	Skykker	
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Ilchester, co. Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	93	Ridley	
1626	<b>Beauchamp</b> , Beauchampe, Henrie, yeoman, of Ridge, Herts.	145	Hele	
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street	100	Clarke	
1629	<b>Bechfield</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Birling, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	112	Ridley	
1629	<b>Bechym</b> , William, St. John in the Soke, near Winchester. [Not in Calendar.]	106	Ridley	
1629	<b>Becke</b> , Edward, yeoman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge. [Not in Calendar.]	97	Ridley	
1623	„ Edward, yeoman, Mauceter, co. Warwick	5	Swann	
1621	„ John, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln	55	Dale	
1622	„ John, East Holme, Dorset	19	Savile	
1627	„ John, of Holton, co. Bucks.	114	Skykker	
1624	„ Beck, Thomas, yeoman, Dymington, Somerset	36	Byrde	
1622	„ Beck, William, gent., Saxby, co. Lincoln	63	Savile	
1623	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Betteridge</b> , William, yeoman, Astley, co. Warwick	60	Swann	
1626	„ William, yeoman, lately of Upton, co. Leicester; now of Austrie <i>als.</i> Aldestrie, co. Warwick	100	Hele	
1621	<b>Becket</b> , Anne, widow, Tuppindenes, Farnborough, co. Kent	37	Dale	
1622	„ Beckett, Frances, singlewoman, daughter of William Beckett, of West <sup>r</sup> . [Nuncupative.] With sentence	55	Savile	
1628	„ Beckett, Henry the elder, yeoman, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex	3	Barrington	
1624	„ Simon, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	33	Byrde	
1626	„ Beckett, William, confessor of his Majesties Household and vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey	Will and sentence	128	Hele

1621	Beckham, Dyonisius, widow, Neyther Heyton, par. of Staunton Lacy, co. Salop	84	Dale
1627	Beckles, <i>see</i> Beckly or Beckles.		
1627	Beckly or Beckles, Frauncis, victler, of Axbridg, co. Somerset	35	Skykker
1629	Beckman, John, clerk, of Little Bursteed, co. Essex	1	Ridley
1622	„ <i>see</i> Becknell <i>als.</i> Beckman.		
1622	Becknell <i>als.</i> Beckman, Henry, Bradway, Worcester	104	Savile
1628	Bedam, John, of Wapping, co. Middlesex	Sentence 94	Barrington
1624	Bedel, Henry, tallowchandler of London, Chingford, Essex	22	Byrde
1621	„ Bedle, John, wheelwright, Watton-Astone, co. Herts.	58	Dale
	<i>See also</i> Beadle, Biddell, Byddell.		
1625	Bedford, Mary, wife of Amon Bedford, clerk, of Heyford, Northampton	57	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, Aston, Essex	58	Hele
1627	Bedham, John, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex [P.A.B. says of St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell]	90	Skykker
1628	Bedingfield, Christofer, gent., of Wighton, co. Norfolk	26	Barrington
1624	Bedoe, Robert, gent., Putney, Surrey	81	Byrde
1626	„ Bedowe, William, yeoman, of Monmouth, co. Monmouth	27	Hele
1621	Bee, Thomas, haberdasher, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	33	Dale
1627	Beebe, Christopher, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Leicester	82	Skykker
1626	Beech, Francis, gent., of Asheridge, co. Bucks.	24	Hele
1622	„ William, yeoman, Barnley, par. of Worfield, co. Salop	42	Savile
1623	Beely, Margaret, widow, Little Brickhill, co. Bucks.	24	Swann
1622	Beere, Bere, Henry, yeoman, Woodlands, par. of Calne, Wilts.	73	Savile
1624	„ Bere, Henry de la, gent., Middle Temple, London	55	Byrde
1622	„ John, Dartford, Kent	65	Savile
1621	„ Beare, Katherine, widow, Wareleyon, co. Cornwall	61	Dale
1629	„ Richard, boatswain's mate in the "Palsgrave"	86	Ridley
1623	„ Beare, Roger, merchant, Barnstaple, co. Devon	13	Swann
1627	„ Beare, Thomasin, of Broad Clist, co. Devon	62	Skykker
1621	„ Beare, William, husbandman, Yalden, co. Beds.	93	Dale
1629	„ William, ship "Royal Mary"	109	Ridley
1621	Beereblock, William, goldsmith, London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	25	Dale
1623	Beeston, Elizabeth, widow, Morcott, co. Rutland		
	With sentence	127	Swann
1624	„ Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	52	Byrde
1625	Beeton, Edward, butcher, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	131	Clarke
1625	Beke, Frederick, merchant, of London. [Nuncupative.]	28	Clarke
1628	„ Richard, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks.	1	Barrington
1628	„ Bekes, Richard, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks.		
	Sentence	73	Barrington
1628	„ Ursula, widow, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative. P.A.B. says of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.]	59	Barrington
1623	Belch, Robert, cooper's mate, ship "Royal Exchange"	91	Swann
1623	Belderbie, Belderbye, John, mercer, Market Harborough, co. Leicester	14	Swann
1626	„ Theophilus, felmonger, of Oundle, co. Northampton	92	Hele
1628	Beldom, Henry, tailor, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex	35	Barrington
1627	Belford, William, sailor, ship "Ann", beyond the seas	9	Skykker
1626	Bell, Henry, gent., of Eton, co. Bucks.	88	Hele
1628	„ Marmaduke, gent. of London, beyond the seas	92	Barrington
1625	„ Mathew, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Colechurch, London	76	Clarke
1625	„ Richard, citizen and merchanttaylor of London	140	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, of Nutfield, co. Surrey	53	Skykker
1626	„ William, beyond the seas. [P.A.B. November.]		
1624	Bellamy, Alice, widow, St. Martin the Martyr, near London Bridge	92	Byrde
1622	„ Bellamie Botulph, clothier Nether Stowey, Somerset	71	Savile



1629	Bellamy, George, yeoman, of Muncksilver, co. Somerset	83	Ridley
1620	„ Bellamy, Thomas, gent., Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex	4	Soame
1624	„ Thomas, nailer, Selley, Northfield, Worcester	46	Byrde
1625	„ Bellamy, William, of Westhope, in the par. of Didlebury, co. Salop. [P.A.B. says Axminster, Devon.]	69	Clarke
1627	Belley, Walter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts.	95	Skygger
1625	Bellin, Randolph, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	27	Clarke
1627	Bellingham, Elizabeth, spinster, of Chichester, co. Sussex	121	Skygger
1628	Bellot, Thomas, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.]	4	Barrington
1627	Bellott or Billott, George, esquire, of Morton, co. Chester	100	Skygger
1627	Bellowe, William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	122	Skygger
1622	Bellowes, Henry, beyond the seas	75	Savile
1627	Belmaine, Robert, esquire, of Dallamore, Cornwood, Devon	77	Skygger
1621	Beman, Henry, citizen and pastler of London, St. Alphage	74	Dale
1626	Bembridge, Izabell, widdowe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	4	Hele
1626	„ Isabelle, widow, of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, co. Cambridge		Sentence 84 Hele
1621	Benbowe, Francis, citizen and goldsmith, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	69	Dale
1625	„ Benbow, John, deputy clerke of the crowne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	143	Clarke
1620	„ William, St. John Zachary, London	67	Soame
1623	„ William, parson of the par. of Eschope, co. Salop	120	Swann
1622	Bence, Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	3	Savile
1622	Benckes, William, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	6	Savile
1625	Benfeld, Thomas, son of Samuel Benfeld, yeoman, of Walthamstow, co. Essex; Great Allhallows, London	91	Clarke
1623	Benie, William, Congresbury, Somerset	49	Swann
1623	Beninge, William, haberdasher of London	62	Swann
1620	Benion, George, Shrewsbury, Salop	46	Soame
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Crowmeole, co. Salop	126	Clarke
1625	„ Benyon, Thomas, citizen and draper of London; Whitchurch, Salop	7	Clarke
1624	„ Benyon, Timothy, Foord, co. Salop	118	Byrde
1625	„ Timothy, Foord, Salop		Sentence 14 Clarke
1629	Benly, Thomas, fisherman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk	15	Ridley
1622	Benne, Thomas, brewer, Colchester, co. Essex	96	Savile
1622	Bennett, Anthony, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent	58	Savile
1629	„ Arthur the elder, clothier, Gloucester, co. Gloucester	106	Ridley
1629	„ Faith, Cheriton, Somerset	52	Ridley
1627	„ Benet, Gamaliell, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Gregories near St. Pauls	73	Skygger
1625	„ Bennet, Henry, quarter master of the ship "Discovery"	108	Clarke
1629	„ Hugh, yeoman, of Buckham Mill, Beamister, co. Dorset	53	Ridley
1625	„ John, marryner, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	68	Clarke
1625	„ Bennet, John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Mary at Strand a/s. Savoy, London	137	Clarke
1627	„ Bennitt, John, beyond the seas	122	Skygger
1629	„ Bennet, John, husbandman, of Merston, co. Sussex	32	Ridley
1622	„ Leonard, Ebley, par. of Stonhouse, Gloucester	27	Savile
1629	„ Lionel, citizen and glazier of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	24	Ridley
1628	„ Merabell, widow, of St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.	32	Barrington
1628	„ Mirabella, of St. Dunstons in the East, London		Sentence 73 Barrington
1629	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of Cliffe, co. Kent	92	Ridley
1623	„ Benet, Phillip, Wootton, co. Sussex	32	Swann
1620	„ Bennet, Ralph, Cubert, Cornwall	98	Soame
1620	„ Richard, Lawhitton, co. Cornwall	41	Soame

1628	<b>Bennett</b> , Richard, citizen and mercer of St. Olave's, Old Jury, London	44	Barrington
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	92	Swann
1625	„ Robert, clarke, of Rympton, co. Somerset	138	Clarke
1629	„ Robert, of Parham, co. Sussex	54	Ridley
1621	„ Samuel, carpenter, ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
1620	„ Benet, Thomas, alderman of London	39	Soame
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dudlington, co. Norfolk	19	Savile
1625	„ Bennet, Thomas, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex	54	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	78	Hele
1627	„ Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Old Jewry	21	Skykker
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Ireland Yard, in the Precinct of Blackfryers, London	24	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, labourer, of Elmsted, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	49	Ridley
1623	„ Bennet <i>als.</i> Kigwine, Walter, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	92	Swann
1621	„ William, husbandman, Mountfield, co. Sussex	5	Dale
1623	„ William, fishmonger, Devizes, Wilts.	59	Swann
1624	„ Bennet, William, Boston, Lincoln	51	Byrde
1624	„ William, St. James Street, Westminster, co. Middlesex	98	Byrde
1625	„ William, Dowles, co. Salop	59	Clarke
1627	„ Bennet, William, yeoman, of Bread, co. Sussex	73	Skykker
1628	„ William, clothier, of Ebley, co. Gloucester		
	Will and sentence	74	Barrington
	„ <i>see</i> Draper <i>als.</i> Bennett.		
1622	<b>Benskin</b> , John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 115	Savile
1621	<b>Benson</b> , George, pewterer, Bristol	101	Dale
1624	„ Henry, sailor, ship "Moon", Colchester, Essex	102	Byrde
1621	„ Johane, St. Saviours, Southwark	89	Dale
1622	„ John, ironmonger of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	27	Savile
1622	„ John, carpenter on board the "Hart", of London	58	Savile
1628	„ Joseph, beyond the seas	111	Barrington
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Peter, Eastgate, co. Lincolne	37	Swann
1626	„ Richard, of St. Peter's, Lincoln	Sentence 29	Hele
1620	„ Simon, mariner, Kingston upon Hull	24	Soame
1626	<b>Bensted</b> , John, sailor in the "Ann"	115	Hele
1621	<b>Bent</b> , Ursula, widow, Sutton Poyntz, co. Dorset	90	Dale
1627	<b>Bentley</b> , Anne, widow of Henry Bentley, late of Curbridge, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 61	Skykker
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Curbridge, co. Oxford	56	Hele
1621	„ Bently, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	63	Dale
1622	„ Sir John, knight, Bredsall Parke, co. Derby	48	Savile
1622	„ John, London, St. Gregory	59	Savile
1627	„ John, of Wittlesea, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	53	Skykker
1628	„ Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxon	13	Barrington
1629	<b>Benton</b> , John, yeoman, of Navestoke, co. Essex	90	Ridley
1623	<b>Benvenewe</b> , Edmonde, Hellyer, Dorchester, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	34	Swann
1627	<b>Benvenuti</b> , Camillo, of Stepney, co. Middlesex	80	Skykker
1627	<b>Berchett</b> , Avis, gentlewoman, of Bobbing, co. Kent	121	Skykker
	<b>Berde</b> , <i>see</i> Bird.		
	<b>Bere</b> , <i>see</i> Beere.		
1620	<b>Beresford</b> , Edward, esquire, Fenny Bently, Derby	94	Soame
1620	„ Henry, gent., Alsop, co. Derby	6	Soame
1628	„ Berisford, Michael, esquire, of Ashe, neere Sandwich, co. Kent	35	Barrington
1624	„ Rowland, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey	81	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Matchfield, Stafford	117	Swann
1628	<b>Beriffe</b> , William, esquire, of Colchester, co. Essex	11	Barrington
1622	<b>Berington</b> , Humfrey, gent., Idford, co. Devon	54	Savile
1626	<b>Berkeley</b> , Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Brewton, co. Somerset	72	Hele



1629	Bernarde, Phillipp, esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex	37	Ridley
1623	Bernerd, Geoffry, shipwright, Keboth, Leicester	71	Swann
1626	Berriatt, Robert, yeoman, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester	100	Hele
1626	Berry, Berrye, Anthony, of Westbuckland, co. Devon	87	Hele
1620	„ Berrye, Audrey, widow, St. Dunstons in the East, London. [Nuncupative.]	88	Soame
1625	„ Edward, skinner of London, St. Mary Aldermay	143	Clarke
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Tiverton, Devon	113	Swann
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	96	Hele
1623	„ John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	57	Swann
1623	„ John, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	82	Swann
1625	„ John, South Molton, Devon	52	Clarke
1626	„ John, gent., of Dublin. [See September, 1623.]	101	Hele
1628	„ Berrie, John, of the ship “Dolphin”, beyond the seas	105	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, Chipping Norton, Oxford	142	Hele
1628	„ Rowland, gent., of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	51	Barrington
1622	„ Berrie, Thomas, weaver, Milverton, co. Somerset	86	Savile
1625	„ Thomas, marryner, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	78	Clarke
1624	„ William, yeoman, Balscoat, co. Oxon	42	Byrde
1626	Besford, John, yeoman, of Lacon, Wilmer, co. Salop	100	Hele
1623	Besouth, Giles, yeoman, Harlington, co. Middlesex	24	Swann
1623	Besse, William the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Poultry	21	Swann
1623	Best, Arthur, gent., Bromley, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	95	Swann
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, London, St. Gabriels, Fenchurch St.	64	Byrde
1624	„ Joane, widow, Milverton, co. Somerset	7	Byrde
1620	„ John, yeoman, Beddington, co. Surrey	54	Soame
1626	„ John, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London	26	Hele
1621	„ Beste, Philip, Upton [P.A.B., par. of Elmelie Lovet], co. Worcester	38	Dale
1624	„ Richard, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester	89	Byrde
1629	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, brother of the Company of Merchant Adventurers of England, now of Geddington, co. Northampton	44	Ridley
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, of St. Dunston in the West, London	91	Hele
1622	Bestley, Thomas, yeoman, Wallop, co. Hants.	42	Savile
1624	Bestney, Nicholas, esquire, Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex	71	Byrde
1624	Betenson, Richard, esquire, Feringe, Essex	77	Byrde
1627	Betham, Thomas, esquire, of Rowington, co. Warwick	101	Skykker
1625	Bethell, Katherine, singlewoman, of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	147	Clarke
1621	Betsworth, Alice, widow, Pitfold, par. of Frensham, co. Surrey <i>See also Bettisworth.</i>	57	Dale
1626	Bett, Robert, yeoman, of Glenthams, co. Lincoln	65	Hele
1626	Bettenham, Peter, esquire, of Bromley, co. Kent	19	Hele
1623	Betteridge, <i>see Becke als. Betteridge.</i>		
1625	Betterton, Lettice, widdowe, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxon	119	Clarke
1628	Bettie, Robert, singleman, in the ship “Expedition” in the Road of Batavia, beyond the seas	11	Barrington
1620	Bettisworth, Richard, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	84	Soame
	<i>See also Betsworth.</i>		
1625	Betts, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge	48	Clarke
1620	„ Richard, parson of the parish of Swainscombe, co. Kent	23	Soame
1622	„ Bettes, Roger, brewer of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	37	Savile
1621	„ Valentine, gunner, H.M.S. “Vauntgaud”, Chatham, Kent	25	Dale
1625	Bevan, Elizabeth, widow, Bristol	33	Clarke
1623	„ George, dyer, Hereford	76	Swann

1622	Bevan, William, Lanvaches, co. Monmouth	57	Savile
1625	Beversham, Coe, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk	23	Clarke
1623	Bevill, Elizabeth, widow of Philip Bevill, of Killgarth Cornwall	73	Swann
1623	Bewes, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	78	Swann
1621	Bewly, Thomas, Ham, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	68	Dale
1621	Bexe, Anne, widow of Henry Bexe, of Ellford, co. Essex	80	Dale
1620	Beynon, Humphrey, yeoman, Brimslove, co. Salop	39	Soame
1625	Bezant, Thomas, St. Dunstons in the West, London	94	Clarke
1626	Bibbie, Bibye, Simon, gent., of Bugden, co. Hunts.	24	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, whitetawer, Bristol	15	Clarke
1624	Bickerton, Dorothy	Sentence 71	Byrde
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Winnington, co. Stafford	149	Hele
1623	Bickford, Alice, Combyntinhead, Devon	114	Swann
1628	„ John, wollen weaver, of Coffinswell, co. Devon	110	Barrington
1624	Bickham, Thomas, sailor, Orston, par. of Plymstock, Devon	103	Byrde
1623	„ William, merchant, St. Decumans, Somerset	66	Swann
1627	„ William, batcheler, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset	62	Skykker
1622	Bicknell, Katherine, widow, Compton hawaie <i>als.</i> Over Compton, co. Dorset	27	Savile
1628	„ William the elder, of Ilbrueres, co. Somerset	45	Barrington
1627	Bickombe, John, gent., of Axebridge, co. Somerset	51	Skykker
1620	Biddle, Bidle, John, Napton on the hill, Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	60	Soame
1629	„ John, clothier, of Heckfield, co. Hants.	47	Ridley
1621	„ Bidle, Robert, yeoman, Watton under Edge, co. Gloucs.	91	Dale
1627	Biddulph, Edward, yeoman, of Tixall, co. Stafford	84	Skykker
1620	Biden, John, husbandman, Maston, par. of Preshat, co. Wilts.	32	Soame
1626	Biffine, John, husbandman, of Peckham Rye, Camberwell, co. Surrey	123	Hele
1620	Bigg, Bigge, Clement, gent., of Lenchwicke, co. Worcester	23	Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Rye, par. of Knebworth, co. Herts.	104	Savile
1626	„ Thomas, gent., late of Shelford, co. Essex	47	Hele
1624	„ Bigge, William, yeoman, Bleedowe, Bucks.	Sentence 94	Byrde
1628	Biggens, James, singleman, carpenter in the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas	97	Barrington
1628	Biggs, Lionel, clothier, of Glenisford, co. Suffolk	6	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, of West and Sherley Hundreds in Virginia, America	106	Hele
1621	„ Stephen, Bedwin parva, co. Wilts.	Sentence 32	Dale
1622	„ Bigges, William, tanner, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	98	Savile
1625	Bigland, Charles, Chelmsford, Essex	7	Clarke
1628	Bignall, Stephen, husbandman, of Subdenry <i>als.</i> St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, co. Sussex	66	Barrington
1629	Bignett, John, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	110	Ridley
1626	Bike, James, gent., of Bitterly, co. Salopp	42	Hele
1625	Bill, Jaconima, widdowe, of Colchester, co. Essex	71	Clarke
1622	„ John, D.D., Wallington, co. Herts.	33	Savile
1621	„ Nicholas, clerk, Shenfield, co. Essex	67	Dale
1625	„ William, Colchester, Essex	71	Clarke
1628	Billes, James, clothier, of Thurnham, co. Kent	26	Barrington
1626	Billet, Thomas, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, co. Sussex	96	Hele
1625	Billiard, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London	143	Clarke
1620	Billinge, Nicholas, yeoman, Winwicke, Northampton	84	Soame
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London	30	Soame
1623	Billinger, Thomas, mariner of London	119	Swann
1629	Billinghurst, George the elder, yeoman, of Puttenham, Surrey	50	Ridley
1622	Billings, John, husbandman, Weston, par. of Bulkington, co. Warwick	97	Savile
1627	Billott, <i>see</i> Bellott.		

1621	Bincks, George, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Surrey.	
	[Nuncupative.]	9 Dale
1628	„ George the elder, of Tillingham, co. Essex	63 Barrington
1625	„ Binckes, Henry, tailor, St. Sepulchres, London	16 Clarke
1629	Bindford, John, yeoman, of Willand, co. Devon	10 Ridley
1625	Bingham, John, esquire, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	112 Clarke
1627	„ Margaret, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London	Sentence 59 Skynner
1628	„ Margaret, of Allhallows, Barking, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1628	„ William, coach maker, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	
		115 Barrington
1626	Bingley, Sir Richard, knight, of Chatham, co. Kent	33 Hele
1620	Birche, Edmund, Adderbury, co. Oxon	Sentence 108 Soame
1626	„ Byrch, Francis, merchant, of Tavistock, co. Devon	54 Hele
1624	Birchensha, Mary, spinster, London; formerly in Ireland	56 Byrde
1627	Bird, Byrd, Edward, of Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucs.	48 Skynner
1624	„ Byrd, George, gent., London	1 Byrde
1627	„ Byrde, George, yeoman, of Coventry, co. Warwick	75 Skynner
1623	„ Byrd, Henry, husbandman, Wilton, co. Norfolk	40 Swann
1628	„ Byrd, Henry, sailor, of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, died beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1621	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	8 Dale
1622	„ John, gent., London, St. John Zachary	18 Savile
1626	„ Byrde, John, master's mate in the ship "Roe-bucke"	67 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Fraidley, Alerwas, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says Froadley, Alerewas]	31 Skynner
1628	„ Birde, John, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex	106 Barrington
1621	„ Byrde, Richard, brewer, Sudbury, co. Suffolk	28 Dale
1621	„ Berde, Samuel, yeoman, Crewkerne, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	70 Dale
1622	„ Byrde, Thomas, Chichester	105 Savile
1625	„ Birde, Thomas, yoman, of Wisbech in the Ile of Ely, co. Cambridge	68 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London	144 Clarke
1623	„ William, gent., Stondon Place, Stondon, Essex	106 Swann
1624	„ Byrd <i>als.</i> Bourne, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch	3 Byrde
1624	„ Byrd, Sir William, knight, of London. [Nuncupative.]	81 Byrde
1628	„ Byrd, William, bachelor, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Barrington
1629	„ Byrd, William, gent., of Great Hampton, co. Worcester	26 Ridley
1625	Birdall, John the elder, St. Thomas, Devon	37 Clarke
1622	Birkes, Anthony, yeoman, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln	70 Savile
1625	Birkett, Henry, girdler of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls	20 Clarke
1629	Birte, Edward, gent., of Wallingford, co. Berks.	38 Ridley
1625	Birtwhissell, Avice, widowe, of Boureton, par. of Buckingham, co. Bucks.	Will and sentence 147 Clarke
1629	Bisbie, Alexander, citizen and salter of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	79 Ridley
1627	Biscap, <i>see</i> Gabry <i>als.</i> Biscap.	
1622	Biscoe, Joane, widow, Little Missenden, co. Bucks.	14 Savile
1626	Bish, John, gent., of Worth, co. Sussex	54 Hele
1624	Bishop, Alice, singlewoman, Upleadon, co. Gloucester	95 Byrde
1621	„ Bishopp, Christopher, yeoman, Buckerell, co. Devon	43 Dale
1626	„ Christopher, beyond the seas	115 Hele
1625	„ Bishopp, Humphrey, esquire, Chilcombe, Dorset	47 Clarke
1627	„ Bishopp, Jasper, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	44 Skynner
1621	„ John the elder, gent., Clothie, par. of Kery, co. Montgomery	20 Dale
1621	„ Bishoppe, Margaret, widow of Edward Byssshop, Rayerst, co. Kent	29 Dale



1625	<b>Bishop</b> , Bushopp, Margaret, widow, Clothie, Montgomery	37	Clarke
1629	„ Mary, widow, of Uffulme, co. Devon	92	Ridley
1623	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Ashbrittle, Somerset	73	Swann
1621	„ Bushopp, Richard the younger, yeoman, of Kinson, Salop	105	Dale
1626	„ Bushopp, Richard, husbandman, of Faire Oake, co. Staff.	108	Hele
1628	„ Bisshopp, Robert, gent., of Meere, co. Wilts.	97	Barrington
1621	„ Bishopp, Roger, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon	26	Dale
1627	„ Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Parham, Sussex	14	Skykker
1627	„ Bushop, Thomas, of Manilloyd, Kerry, co. Montgomery	31	Skykker
1625	„ Bishopp, Walter, yeoman, of Tetherton Callivis, of the par. of Bremble, co. Wilts.	66	Clarke
1625	„ Bishopp, William, sailer in the ship “Dyiamond”	122	Clarke
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Tithrington, Heitesbury, Wilts.	87	Barrington
1628	„ William, of Hasting, co. Sussex	111	Barrington
1623	<b>Bisley</b> , Robert, Oxford	32	Swann
1626	<b>Bisse</b> , Agnes, widow, of Croscombe, Somerset	117	Hele
1629	„ Gilbert the elder, yeoman, of Keyford, near Froome Selwood, co. Somerset	93	Ridley
1620	„ Joane, widow, Pensford, Somerset	27	Soame
1623	„ Richard, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	88	Swann
1625	„ William, clothier, of Croscombe, Somerset	89	Clarke
1626	„ William, of Croscombe	Sentence	129 Hele
1629	„ William, tanner, Tisbury, Wilts. [Not in Calendar.]	100	Ridley
1627	<b>Bix</b> , John, sailor, ship “Reformation”, beyond the seas	3	Skykker
1620	<b>Blackall</b> , Jane, St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter	18	Soame
1622	„ Richard, esquire, Totnes, co. Devon	41	Savile
1626	<b>Blackamore</b> , Arthur, citizen and grocer of London	125	Hele
1624	<b>Blackborow</b> , Robert, yeoman, Winchester, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	82	Byrde
1626	<b>Blackbourne</b> , Marion, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	56	Hele
1625	<b>Blackburn</b> , James, fishmonger, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	3	Clarke
1625	<b>Blackerby</b> , Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	147	Clarke
1623	„ John, yeoman, Wilton, co. Norfolk	39	Swann
1625	<b>Blackleach</b> , Robert, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	111	Clarke
1627	„ Blackleache, Robert, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence	61 Skykker
1626	<b>Blackler</b> , Peter, sealor, of Brixham, co. Devon, son-in-law unto Mathew Beckford, of the same parish	92	Hele
1627	„ Blacklor, Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas	9	Skykker
1626	<b>Blackman</b> , John, of the ship “Charles”	124	Hele
1625	<b>Blackmore</b> , John, labourer, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	134	Clarke
1626	„ John, of Colbingborn Sunton, Collinger Kingston, co. Wilts.	15	Hele
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Wennington, co. Essex	18	Hele
1625	<b>Blacknall</b> , John, esquire, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	110	Clarke
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Odenton, co. Oxon	10	Byrde
1626	<b>Blackston</b> , Peter, Westingmouth, Devon	11	Hele
1623	<b>Blackway</b> , John, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop	88	Swann
1623	<b>Blackwell</b> , William, the elder, Dunster, co. Somerset	42	Swann
1620	<b>Blackwyn</b> , Richard, brewer, Newmarket, Cambridge	75	Soame
1622	<b>Bladwell</b> , Arthur, gent., Great St. Bartholomews, London	5	Savile
1621	„ Dorothy, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	72	Dale
1622	„ Dorothy, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	Sentence	94 Savile
1622	<b>Blagden</b> , John, Yeate, co. Gloucester	48	Savile
1628	<b>Blaggrave</b> , Anthony, the elder, esquire, of Bulmers Court, Sonninge, co. Berks.	51	Barrington
1626	<b>Blaides</b> , George, sailor, of the ship “Hart”	127	Hele
1626	<b>Blake</b> , Edward, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.	16	Hele
1620	„ Humfrey, the elder, Netherstowey, Somerset	71	Soame
1626	„ Humfrey, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	35	Hele



1620	<b>Blake</b> , John, yeoman, Halse, Somerset	60 Soame
1624	„ Peter, esquire, Inner Temple, London	70 Byrde
1625	„ Peter, yeoman, Maker, Devon	2 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, linnen draper, Andover, Hampshire	49 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, Lillington, co. Warwick	47 Byrde
1628	<b>Blakiston</b> , William, esquire, of Oldmalton, co. York. [P.A. Book says of St. Andrews, Holborn, London.]	112 Barrington
1620	<b>Blanchard</b> , Abraham, gent., Lowth, Lincoln	76 Soame
1627	„ Richard, gent., Priors Court, Chevely, Berks. Sentence	23 Skynner
1624	„ Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas	1 Byrde
1620	„ William, Glenthams, co. Lincoln	19 Soame
1623	<b>Blanche</b> , John, Ripple, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	66 Swann
1627	<b>Blanchett</b> , John, bachelor, cauer in the “Royall Ann”, beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1626	<b>Blanchflower</b> , George, of Kinson, Somerset	23 Hele
1622	„ Blancheflower, William, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	46 Savile
1623	<b>Blanksby</b> , John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	101 Swann
1622	<b>Blancq</b> , Daniel le, notary public London, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange	7 Savile
1628	<b>Bland</b> , Alice, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	47 Barrington
1625	„ Arthur, cittizen and iremonger, of London; All Hallows, Barking	99 Clarke
1626	„ Blande, Arthure, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, Northampton	71 Hele
1625	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Olave, Breadstreet, London	56 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, inholder, of Towcester, co. Northampton	143 Hele
1629	<b>Blandford</b> , Edmund, yeoman, Semley, co. Wilts. [Not in Calendar.]	100 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, yeoman, St. James nigh Shafton, co. Dorset	39 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, clothier, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	87 Hele
1620	„ Blanford, William, yeoman, of Potterne, Semley, Wilts.	39 Soame
1620	„ Blanford, William, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts.	49 Soame
1626	<b>Blandon</b> , John, yeoman, of Highlittleton, co. Somerset. [Nuncupa- tive.]	132 Hele
1626	<b>Blandy</b> , Adam, gent., of Englewood, Kintbury, co. Berks.	53 Hele
1629	„ Blandie, Margerie, widow, of Inglewood, Kinberrie, co. Berks.	46 Ridley
1623	„ Blandye, Thomas, St. Mary Bothan, London. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
	<b>Blanford</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Blandford</b> .	
1626	<b>Blanks als. Planck</b> , William, of Kellshall, co. Herts.	4 Hele
1626	<b>Blare</b> , William, sailor, of the ship “Hart”	127 Hele
1624	<b>Blathwait</b> , Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, Stepney, Middlesex	80 Byrde
1625	<b>Blatt</b> , Edward, citizen and ironmonger of London	43 Clarke
1623	<b>Blaxton</b> , Caleb, draper, London	72 Swann
1627	<b>Bleare</b> , John, singleman, beyond the seas	99 Skynner
1621	<b>Blechenden</b> , John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mathew, Friday Street	72 Dale
	<b>Blencoe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Blincoe</b> .	
1626	<b>Blenkarne</b> , John (an Indian by birth), beyond the seas	147 Hele
1621	<b>Blether</b> , Anne, widow, Staunton upon Wye, co. Hereford. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.]	With sentence 52 Dale
1623	<b>Blew</b> , Sara, widow, parish of St. Mary Magdalen neer ould Fish Street, London	21 Swann
1626	<b>Blewitt</b> , Bluett, Francis, gent., of Holcombe Rogus, Devon	133 Hele
1622	„ John, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk	21 Savile
1625	„ Robert, of the parish of St. Margaretts, New Fish Street, London	69 Clarke
1629	<b>Bligh</b> , John, of Bandon Bridge, Ireland	93 Ridley
1628	„ Blighe, William, of Botathan, co. Cornwall	12 Barrington

- 1628 **Bligh**, Blighe, William, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 54 Barrington  
 1625 **Blincoe**, Elizabeth, widow of George Blincoe, esquire, Sussex ;  
     St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 58 Clarke  
 1620 „ Margaret, widow, Lawraunce Marston, co. Northampton 101 Soame  
 1627 „ Mary, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey 6 Skynner  
 1627 „ *als.* **Radford**, Mary [Calendar says Anne], Newington Butts,  
     Surrey Sentence 23 Skynner  
 1625 „ Blencoe, Nicholas, esquire, of St. Mary, Newington, co.  
     Surrey 97 Clarke  
 1626 „ Nicholas, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey Sentence 83 Hele  
 1628 „ Nicholas, gent., of Ickleton, co. Cambridge 15 Barrington  
 1626 „ Blinco, William, citizen and grocer of London 102 Hele  
 1626 „ Blinckoe, William, of St. Peter's, near Pawleswharffe,  
     London Sentence 103 Hele  
 1620 **Blizard**, William, gent., Worcester 21 Soame  
 1625 **Blith**, William, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford 77 Clarke  
 1629 „ Blithe, Mark, weaver, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 81 Ridley  
     **Bloes, see Blowes.**  
 1622 **Blofield**, Annie, widow, Easton Mawdit, co. Northampton 42 Savile  
 1626 **Blome**, John, mercer, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent 59 Hele  
 1624 **Blomer**, Sir Henry, knight, Hatheropp, co. Gloucester 53 Byrde  
 1622 „ Richard, gent., Botheropp, co. Gloucester 2 Savile  
 1623 **Blore**, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas 8 Swann  
 1624 **Blouke**, Thomas, servant to Sir William Roper, Eltham, Kent 102 Byrde  
 1621 **Blount**, Anthony, draper, London, St. Mary Bow 3 Dale  
 1625 „ Henry, cittizen and girdler of London, St. Nicholas Acon 108 Clarke  
 1622 „ Jane, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 3 Savile  
 1623 „ John, woollendraper, Leicester 10 Swann  
 1629 „ *or* Blunt, John, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex 15 Ridley  
 1628 „ Sir Richard, knight, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford 102 Barrington  
 1625 „ Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, co. Worcester 29 Clarke  
 1627 „ Thomas, Bray, Berks. 26 Skynner  
 1626 „ William, of Langhorne Castle, co. Carnarvon Sentence 75 Hele  
     *See also Blunt.*  
 1628 **Blow**, George, mariner, of Wapping, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney,  
     co. Middlesex 83 Barrington  
 1622 „ Nicholas, Southrop, par. of Northrop, co. Lincoln 4 Savile  
 1625 „ Blowe, Richard, yeoman, Wallington, Herts. 28 Clarke  
 1624 **Blowers**, John, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk 50 Byrde  
 1626 **Blowes**, John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge 132 Hele  
 1627 „ Bloes, John, servant, of Sadlowe, co. Cambridge 34 Skynner  
 1626 **Boye**, John, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dale  
 1622 „ Bloys, William, merchant, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 15 Savile  
 1628 **Blundell**, Christopher, innholder, of St. Saviours, Southwark,  
     co. Surrey 26 Barrington  
 1625 „ Sir Frauncis, knight and baronet, Ireland 135 Clarke  
 1625 „ John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 44 Clarke  
 1627 „ Magdalene, widow, of Lisse, co. Hants. 75 Skynner  
 1677 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Middlesex 84 Skynner  
 1625 **Blunden**, Richard of St. Margaretts, Lothbury. [Nuncupative.] 95 Clarke  
 1625 **Blunt**, Arthur, gent., Middle Temple, London 17 Clarke  
 1626 „ Arthur, of St. Bridgetts *als.* St. Brides, Fleet Street, London  
     Sentence 75 Hele  
 1624 „ Bluntt, Edward, Arleston, co. Derby 36 Byrde  
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 6 Savile  
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Down ampney, co. Gloucester 17 Savile  
 1627 „ Nicholas, of Loughborowe, co. Leicester 106 Skynner  
 1623 „ Thomas, gent., Lullangston, co. Kent 6 Swann  
 1626 „ William, Langherud, Carnarvon 49 Hele  
     *See also Blunt.*  
 1628 **Blurton**, William, beyond the seas 108 Barrington

1623	Board, Anthony, Lindfield, Sussex	115 Swann
1627	Boate, John, Rector of Northkillworth, co. Leicester	117 Skynner
1625	Bocking, Ralph, yeoman, Offerton, Derby	2 Clarke
1628	Bockley, Thomas, yeoman, of Mynty, co. Gloucester	37 Barrington
1628	Boddens, Adam, the elder, citizen and weaver, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London	102 Barrington
1626	Boddiford, John, saylor, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1629	Boddy, Katherine, spinster, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	56 Ridley
1628	„ Body, Mary, widow, of Wichampton, co. Dorset	56 Barrington
1624	Bodenham, Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	1 Byrde
1623	„ Sir Roger, knight, Rotherwas, Hereford	101 Swann
1623	Bodington, Gregory, husbandman, Whitnash, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	118 Swann
1621	„ Boddington, Walter, yeoman, Turvey, co. Bedford	55 Dale
1627	Bodman, Dennis <i>or</i> Dionisia, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	13 Skynner
1625	Boe, Raphael de le, merchant, St. Bennet Fink, London	27 Clarke
1625	Boeve, Andrew, borne in Cortrick, Flaunders, now dwelling in St. Dunstons in the East, London	99 Clarke
1625	„ Lewis, St. Mary Bothaw, London	101 Clarke
1621	Boggas, William, gent., Flowton, co. Suffolk	80 Dale
1622	Bohune, Lawrence, doctor in physic, London, Lambeth, Surrey	30 Savile
1625	Bois, James du, weaver, borne in Canterbury, co. Kent, now of little Moorefield, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	125 Clarke
1624	Bolde, Edward, gent., of Boldhall <i>als.</i> Bolden, par. of Haughton, co. Stafford	62 Byrde
1625	„ Bold, John, gent., Nursteed, par. of Buriton, Hants.	24 Clarke
1626	„ Bold, Robert, gent., of Portsey, co. Hants.	27 Hele
1627	Boldy, Richard, yeoman, of Woodford parva, co. Wilts.	92 Skynner
1625	Bolland, Simon, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	49 Clarke
1623	Bollard, Henry, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester	118 Swann
1622	Bolle, James, born in Newkerck in Bollen Bocht, Flanders ; dwelling in London, St. Andrew Hubbard	5 Savile
1626	„ Richard, of Utterbie, co. Lincoln	23 Hele
1621	Bolles, Sir George, citizen and alderman of London, St. Mary Bothawe	75 Dale
1627	Bolnest, William, taylor, singleman, beyond the seas	54 Skynner
1624	Bolt, Boulton, Frances, widow, Clifton, Severn stoke, Worcester	16 Byrde
1626	„ John, victualer, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey	132 Hele
1621	„ Boulte, Richard, gent., Clifton, Severn Stoke, co. Worcester	61 Dale
1623	„ Bolte, Thomas, the younger, gent., Oxford	27 Swann
1627	„ Bolte, Thomas, gent., Oxford	Sentence 23 Skynner
1628	„ Bolte, Thomas, of Oxford. [In P.A.B. and Calendar with- out folio. February.]	With sentence Barrington
1621	Bolton, Boulton, Arthur, mariner, London	84 Dale
1628	„ Boulton, George, yeoman, of Northborrowe, Northants.	3 Barrington
1624	„ Miles, yeoman, Embleton, Cumberland	26 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, clerk, Stowe, co. Stafford	54 Dale
1629	„ Boulton, Robert, yeoman, of Underwood, Ashborne, co. Derby	40 Ridley
1621	„ Boulton, Thomas, the elder, gent., Orford Claney, co. Huntingdon	10 Dale
1622	„ Boulton, Thomas, innholder, London, All Saints, Lombard Street	110 Savile
1629	Bon, Toby, cooper, ship "Hopewell". [Not in Calendar.]	110 Ridley
1622	Boncey, Helen, widow, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	43 Savile
1620	Bond, <i>see</i> Wrentmore <i>als.</i> Bond.	
1621	Bond, Bonde, Abraham	76 Dale
1624	„ Bonde <i>or</i> Bande, Brian, Kamptwardyn, Hereford. [P.A.B. June. Not in Register. In Calendar without reference.]	



1627	<b>Bond</b> , Christopher, of Yarcombe, co. Devon	103	Skyenner	
1629	„ Christopher, gent., of Bennington, co. Herts.	19	Ridley	
1624	„ Band, Dorothy, Nunehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	17	Byrde	
1622	„ George, doctor of physic, Cathedral Close, Lincoln	59	Savile	
1625	„ John, the elder, butcher, of Forton, co. Somerset	134	Clarke	
1627	„ John, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas			
		120	Skyenner	
1627	„ John, the younger, husbandman, of Wootton, co. Berks.	121	Skyenner	
1629	„ John, senior, yeoman, of Over, co. Cambridge	96	Ridley	
1629	„ Peter, Oxford University	28	Ridley	
1624	„ Robert, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	107	Byrde	
1626	„ Bonde, Robert, butcher, of Forton, Charde, co. Somerset	35	Hele	
1621	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Martins in the Vintry, London	78	Dale	
1623	„ William, whitebaker, Wapping, Middlesex	77	Swann	
1624	„ William, Bently, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	66	Byrde	
1621	„ Dame Winifred, widow of Sir George Bond, Mercers Chapel, St. Stephens, Walbrooke, London	59	Dale	
1621	<b>Bonfoy</b> , John, draper, London	85	Dale	
1629	<b>Bonham</b> , William, citizen and vintner of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	22	Ridley	
1628	<b>Bonithon</b> , John, esquire, of Pendennis Castle, co. Cornwall	45	Barrington	
1627	<b>Bonkerd</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Stokegabriel, co. Devon	87	Skyenner	
1624	<b>Bonnell</b> , Daniel, merchant, Norwich	91	Byrde	
1627	<b>Bonner</b> , Henry, yeoman, of Old Weston, co. Hunts.	84	Skyenner	
1622	„ Michael, vintner of London, St. Dunstans in the East	31	Savile	
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Halton Holgate, co. Lincoln	120	Skyenner	
1620	„ Robert, gent., Leigh, co. Essex	105	Soame	
1625	„ Samuell, master's mate in the ship “Dyamond”	129	Clarke	
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Broadcampden, co. Gloucester	125	Hele	
1620	<b>Bonnynge</b> , John, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset	64	Soame	
1625	<b>Bonyfant</b> , Robert, taylor, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	73	Clarke	
1626	<b>Bookar</b> , William, St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London	18	Hele	
1628	<b>Boole</b> , William, yeoman, of Broadwaie, co. Somerset	31	Barrington	
1627	<b>Boomer</b> , John, ships gunner, “The Jonas,” beyond the seas	3	Skyenner	
1626	„ Moyses, carpenter, beyond the seas	122	Hele	
1629	<b>Boorne</b> , Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Sepulchre	41	Ridley	
1624	<b>Boothe</b> , <i>see</i> Jackson <i>als.</i> Boothe.			
1629	„ Booth, Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Bath, co. Somerset			
		Will and sentence	30	Ridley
1628	„ Esdras, of New College, Oxford	28	Barrington	
1621	„ George, gent., St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	5	Dale	
1628	„ George, on board the “Nativitie”, of St. Gregorys near St. Pauls, London ; died beyond the seas	66	Barrington	
1627	„ Booth, John, purser of the ship “Charles”, beyond the seas			
		42	Skyenner	
1628	„ Booth, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	105	Barrington	
1629	„ Booth, Richard, gent., of Huntsmoore, Iver <i>als.</i> Ever, co. Bucks.	94	Ridley	
1629	„ Robert, gent., of Bathe, co. Somerset	16	Ridley	
1627	„ Booth, Thomas, cryer of the Court of Chancery, of Drury Lane, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	107	Skyenner	
1626	„ Booth, William, gent., of Whatlington, co. Sussex	89	Hele	
1626	„ Booth, William, of Wootton, co. Lincoln	150	Hele	
1627	„ William, of Whatlington, co. Sussex	Sentence	102	Skyenner
1625	<b>Boothbye</b> , Sara, widow, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	94	Clarke	
1624	„ William, gent., Langlie, Derby	3	Byrde	
1623	<b>Boothowse</b> , William, clothworker of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	115	Swann	

1625	Boover, William, citizen and haberdasher of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	4 Clarke
1627	Bordan, William, yeoman, of Bognor, Bersted, co. Sussex	74 Skynner
1622	Borde, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1627	Border, Andrew, gent., of West Cliffe Court, co. Kent	122 Skynner
1621	Boreham, Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	89 Dale
1622	Borlase, Anne, wydow, Little Marlow, Bucks.	40 Savile
1625	„ Borlace, Henry, Middle Temple, London	20 Clarke
1629	„ <i>or</i> Burlase, Sir William, knight, of Medmenham, Bucks.	95 Ridley
1626	Borne, Bartholomew, yeoman, of Battell, co. Sussex	33 Hele
1624	Borow, John, yeoman, Fowlwell, Carhampton, co. Somerset	11 Byrde
1622	„ Borowe, Elizabeth, widow, Broadclyft, co. Devon	67 Savile
1629	„ Borrowes, Thomas, the younger, bachelor, of Hathorne, co. Leicester	10 Ridley
1626	Borrett, William, citizen and currier of London, of St. Olave, Southworke, co. Surrey	63 Hele
1625	Borough, Mrs. Mary, Elsnam, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	80 Clarke
1625	Borthick, <i>see</i> Brothick <i>or</i> Borthick.	
1624	Boseley, Francis, carrier, Ludlow, Shropshire	113 Byrde
1623	Bosevile, Sir Robert, knight, Eynesford, Kent	72 Swann
1625	Bosier, William, boateswaynes mate in the ship "William"	125 Clarke
1624	Bossall, Elizabeth, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk	21 Byrde
1621	Bossche, Jaques van den, of Drynse in Flanders ; now of Maidestone, Kent	58 Dale
1625	Bosse, Samuel, gent., London, beyond the seas	15 Clarke
1625	„ Samuel. [No place indicated.]	Sentence 146 Clarke
1625	Bostocke, George, marchaunt, of St. Bennett Fink, London	111 Clarke
1628	„ John, gunner, of the ship "Abia", beyond the seas	27 Barrington
1627	„ Roger, merchant, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London	50 Skynner
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of St. Benet Fink, London	35 Soame
1627	Boswell, Anthony, chirurgion, beyond the seas	31 Skynner
1623	Boswood, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Frome, co. Hereford	11 Swann
1626	Boteler, Sir Edward, knight, of Danbury, co. Essex	144 Hele
1627	„ Sir Edward, knight, of Dambury, co. Essex	Sentence 59 Skynner
1623	„ Sir Robert, knight, Wadhall, par. of Walton, co. Herts.	1 Swann
1621	„ Ursula, widow of William Boteler, Biddenham, co. Beds.	56 Dale
1624	Botham, Hugh, gentleman, Leicester, co. Leicester	12 Byrde
1625	„ Hugh, Leicester.	Sentence 14 Clarke
1620	„ Robert, husbandman, Baslowe, co. Derby	20 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, curate, of Kinneton [P.A.B. says Kinveton], co. Derby	24 Barrington
1623	Bothe, Percival, salter, of London	93 Swann
1625	Botheby, Thomas, the eldest, cittizen and merchantaylor of London ; Chingford, Essex	114 Clarke
1629	Botlee, John, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	46 Ridley
1628	„ Bottlye, Thomas, yeoman, of Whitparish, co. Wilts.	65 Barrington
1626	Bottom, Francis, of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford	137 Hele
1622	Boucher, John, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex	83 Savile
1627	„ Richard, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon	84 Skynner
1623	„ Bourcheir, William, esquire, Barnsley, co. Gloucester	38 Swann
1628	Bough, Isacke, baker, of Hadley, co. Suffolk	70 Barrington
1629	Boughan, John, vicar choral, Hereford cathedral. [Not in Calendar.]	109 Ridley
1621	Boughton, Edward, gent., Little Lawford, co. Warwick	63 Dale
1625	„ Edward, esquire, of Little Lawford, co. Warwick	82 Clarke
1628	„ Michael, victualer, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, co. Middlesex	109 Barrington
1627	Boule, John, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset	63 Skynner
	Boult, <i>see</i> Bolt.	
	Boulton, <i>see</i> Bolton.	

1623	<b>Bound</b> , Geoffrey, yeoman, Little Hemston, Devon	88 Swann
1623	„ <b>Bownd</b> , Peter, yeoman, Torbryan, co. Devon	50 Swann
1627	„ <b>Peter</b> , of Torbrian, co. Devon	Sentence 56 Skynner
1629	„ <b>Bounde</b> , Harry, of Llanlouchirne, co. Montgomery	54 Ridley
	<i>See also Bond.</i>	
1628	<b>Bourcke</b> , John, beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1626	<b>Bourge</b> , William, yeoman, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	81 Hele
1628	<b>Bourman</b> , William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex	
	Will and sentence 91 Barrington	
1622	<b>Bourne</b> , John, D.D., Canon of Wells	53 Savile
1626	„ <b>Bowrne</b> , John, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	108 Hele
1629	„ <b>John</b> , of Uffoord, co. Northampton	12 Ridley
1629	„ <b>Mary</b> , spinster, Faversham, Kent	107 Ridley
1623	„ <b>Bowrne</b> , Richard, gent., Gravesend, Kent	54 Swann
1623	„ <b>Bowrne</b> , Richard, Gravesend, Kent	Sentence 125 Swann
1623	„ <b>Robert</b> , tailor, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	126 Swann
1625	„ <b>Robert</b> , shipwright, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex	67 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Roger</b> , Wells, Somerset	39 Byrde
1626	„ <b>William</b> , beyond the seas	126 Hele
	„ <i>see Bird als. Bourne.</i>	
	<i>See also Borne.</i>	
1620	<b>Bousley</b> , John, husbandman, Saundhurst, Gloucester	83 Soame
1628	<b>Boutler</b> , <i>see Butler or Boutler.</i>	
1625	<b>Bouvrie or Desbouvrie</b> , David, weaver, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	122 Clarke
1625	„ <i>or Desbouvrie</i> , Elizabeth, widowe of late Samuel Desbovurie, borne in St. Botolph without Bishops- gate, London	122 Clarke
1627	<b>Bowater</b> , Edward, merchant, of London, St. Dunstons in the East	83 Skynner
1621	<b>Bowde</b> , Simon, gent., London, St. Giles, Cripplegate	40 Dale
1628	<b>Bowden</b> , Edmond, prisoner in the Fleet, of St. Bridgets, Fleet Street, London	51 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Francis</b> , of Weecke, Corre Evell, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	94 Ridley
1620	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Aishweeke, co. Somerset	45 Soame
1629	„ <b>Walter</b> , baker, of Axmister, co. Devon	83 Ridley
1624	<b>Bowdich</b> , George, the elder, gent., Playtford, co. Wilts.	58 Byrde
1620	„ <b>Bowdiedge</b> , Stephen, yeoman, Hawckchurch, Dorset	98 Soame
1629	<b>Bowdler</b> , Anne, daughter and heir of Paule Bowdler, late of London, merchant, deceased	60 Ridley
1626	„ <b>Bazell</b> , beyond the seas	150 Hele
1624	<b>Bowen</b> , Judith, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk	82 Byrde
1627	„ <i>see Basset als. Bowen.</i>	
1625	„ <i>als. Bassett</i> , Margaret, wife of Henry Bowen, of the par. of Laurydyan, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Nuncupative.]	68 Clarke
1625	<b>Bowens</b> , Dominicke, of St. Andrew Undershafte, London	120 Clarke
1624	<b>Bower</b> , Edmund, gent., Wells, Somerset	18 Byrde
1629	„ <b>Jeffrey</b> , citizen and scrivener of London, now at the Rye, Stanstead Abbot, co. Herts.	61 Ridley
1620	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Michael Deane, Gloucester	83 Soame
1621	„ <b>Peter</b> , mariner, London, St. Dunstons in the East	15 Dale
1620	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Aynho, co. Northampton	54 Soame
1625	„ <b>William</b> , marriner, Leigh, Essex	2 Clarke
1626	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester	65 Hele
1623	<b>Bowers</b> , Nicholas, victualler, Chancery Lane, par. of St. Dunstane in West, London	15 Swann
1621	„ <b>Thomas</b>	85 Dale
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , boatswain's mate, ship "Jonas". [Nuncupative.]	83 Swann
1623	<b>Bowes</b> , Richard, esquire, Humberston, co. Leicester	107 Swann
1629	<b>Bowle</b> , John, husbandman, of Crawley, Witney, co. Oxon	64 Ridley



- 1627 **Bowle**, Richard, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 17 Skynner  
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Glaston, Somerset 35 Byrde  
 1623 **Bowler**, Dorothy, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 117 Swann  
 1623 „ John, goldsmith, of London 72 Swann  
 1620 „ William, yeoman, Westrope, Highworth, Wilts. 47 Soame  
 1627 **Bowles**, Edward, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 109 Skynner  
 1623 „ Thomas, husbandman, Custenton, co. Cornwall 73 Swann  
 1627 „ Thomas, esq., of Wallington, co. Herts. 53 Skynner  
 1628 **Bowley**, Robert, husbandman, of Maldon, co. Surrey 65 Barrington  
 1625 **Bowlstreed**, John, of London; Greenwich, Kent 137 Clarke  
 1627 **Bowman**, Alice, widow, South Mimms, Herts. [P.A.B. says North Mimms] 25 Skynner  
 1627 „ Edward, mariner, of Wapping, St. Marie Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, co. Middlesex 62 Skynner  
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Mearstham, co. Surrey 6 Ridley  
 1629 „ John, Bachelor in Divinity, of Ealing *als.* Zealing, co. Middlesex. [Not in Calendar.] 88 Ridley  
**Bownde**, *see* **Bounde**.  
 1626 **Bowne**, Abraham, esquire, of Coventry, co. Warwick 103 Hele  
 1622 **Bowridge**, William, merchant, Chard, co. Somerset 79 Savile  
 1627 **Bowrie**, Augustine, carpenter, beyond the seas 120 Skynner  
**Bowrne**, *see* **Bourne**.  
 1622 **Bowsefield** *or* **Busfield**, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 66 Savile  
*See also* **Busfield**.  
 1623 **Bowting**, Henry, Wells, Somerset 106 Swann  
 1627 **Bowyer**, Sir Edmund, knight, Camberwell, Surrey 26 Skynner  
 1620 „ Henry, yeoman, Warfield, Berks., bound to the East Indies in the ship "Lyon" 90 Soame  
 1624 „ John, master's mate of ship "Bee" 117 Byrde  
 1627 „ Margerie, widow, of Bygrane, co. Herts.; and of Histon, co. Cambridge 79 Skynner  
 1622 „ Robert, clerk of the Parliament With sentence 93 Savile  
 1626 „ Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London 53 Hele  
 „ *see also* **Boyer**.  
 1628 **Boxe**, Thomas, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester 45 Barrington  
 1622 **Boxould**, John, yeoman, Lorgarshall, co. Sussex 91 Savile  
 1626 **Boyde**, Patricke, marriner, of Erwynn, Scotland. [Nuncupative.] 62 Hele  
 1624 **Boyden**, Anne, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London 56 Byrde  
 1628 „ Luke, collarmaker, of Horningsey, co. Cambridge 41 Barrington  
 1625 „ Phillipp, cittizen and sadler, of St. Clement Danes, London 103 Clarke  
 1626 **Boyer**, Boyeare, Anne, widow, of Liddinton, co. Rutland 151 Hele  
 1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Wellington, co. Salop 93 Hele  
 1625 „ *or* **Bowyer**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London 114 Clarke  
 1628 „ William, merchant, of Penrin, co. Cornwall 10 Barrington  
*See also* **Bowyer**.  
 1625 **Boylson**, Edward, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Dionis, Backchurch 118 Clarke  
 1621 „ Boylsonn, Thomas, gent., Bewdley, par. of Ribesford, co. Worcester 94 Dale  
 1627 **Boyse**, Henrie, of Bishop's Stanford, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.] 44 Skynner  
 1629 „ Boyes, Humfrey, of Henley upon Northen, co. Warwick; now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 76 Ridley  
 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Frome Busshoppe, co. Hereford 79 Hele  
 1627 „ Boys, Samuel, esquire, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent 115 Skynner  
 1620 **Boyson**, Boy, sailor, of the ship "Royal Exchange." [Nuncup.] 27 Soame  
 1625 **Braban**, Martin, tayler, of St. Clements par. in Hastinge, co. Sussex 68 Clarke  
 1629 „ Brabon, Richard, clarke, of Whepsted, co. Suffolk 34 Ridley

- 1629 **Braban**, Brabon, Richard, clericus, Rector of Whepstead, Suffolk  
Sentence 113 Ridley
- 1627 „ Brabon *als.* **Burdett**, Sara, wife of John Brabon, clerk, of  
Udimer, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 73 Skynner
- 1620 **Brabie**, John, haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncup.] 23 Soame
- 1625 **Brace**, John, Banwell, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. No reference in  
Calendar.]
- 1628 „ Thomas, freeman, of Winchester 81 Barrington
- 1622 **Bracebridges**, John, carpenter, Thimelby, co. Lincoln 19 Savile
- Bracegirdle**, *see* **Brasegirdle**.
- 1624 **Brache**, Anthony, girdler, of London, St. Laurence Pountney 35 Byrde
- 1621 **Bracher**, John, *see* **Ley**, John.
- 1623 **Bracke**, Symon, citizen and cowper, London 32 Swann
- 1625 **Bracksted**, John, merchant, of St. Leonards, Colchester, co. Essex  
143 Clarke
- 1624 **Bradbridge**, Thomas, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 9 Byrde
- 1623 **Bradfield**, Joanne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond. 98 Swann
- 1620 **Bradford**, John, yeoman, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 41 Soame
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Hanwell, co. Oxon 60 Savile
- 1625 „ Mary, widow, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London 9 Clarke
- 1625 „ Mary, widow, St. Gregory, London Sentence 62 Clarke
- 1627 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Brides, Fleet  
Street, London 36 Skynner
- 1627 „ Thomas, of St. Bridgets, Fleetstreet, London Sentence 72 Skynner
- 1620 „ William, Petworth, Sussex ; Doncaster, co. York 10 Soame
- 1623 **Bradlaugh**, Henry, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 94 Swann
- 1623 **Bradley**, Isabell, widow, par. of St. Mary's, Warwick 7 Swann
- 1620 „ John, Bawtre, York 83 Soame
- 1626 „ Bradeley, John, of Hogstowe, co. Salop [P.A.B. says  
co. Hereford] 44 Hele
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Alveley, co. Salop 62 Ridley
- 1622 „ Paul, gunners mate in the Clove 70 Savile
- 1621 „ *als.* **Clements**, the elder, Robert, Marlborough, co. Wilts.  
With sentence 32 Dale
- 1629 „ Bradly, Thomas, yeoman, Dudly, Worcester 105 Ridley
- 1624 **Bradney**, Henry, yeoman, Faire houses, parish of Bushbury,  
co. Stafford 63 Byrde
- Bradripp**, *see* **Brodripp**.
- 1622 **Bradshawe**, John, the elder, Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent 64 Savile
- 1629 „ Peter, citizen and merchantailor of St. Augustines near  
St. Pauls, London 78 Ridley
- 1628 „ Bradshoe, Robert, mariner, of Limehouse, Middx. 46 Barrington
- 1626 „ Bradshawe, Thomas, of Sidbury, co. Salop 32 Hele
- 1620 **Bradstocke**, William, at sea 74 Soame
- 1624 **Bradstreete**, Robert, grocer of London, St. Dunstons in the East 83 Byrde
- 1628 „ Symon, citizen and grocer, of Holy Trinity, London 14 Barrington
- 1627 **Bradwell or Bardwell**, Mary, widow, of Redrith, co. Surrey 66 Skynner
- 1626 **Bradwood**, Anne, widow, of Eton, co. Bucks. 98 Hele
- 1629 **Brafield**, John, the elder, inholder, of Northampton, co. North-  
ampton 38 Ridley
- 1626 **Bragg**, Augustine, of Little Winzor, co. Dorset 45 Hele
- 1628 „ Clothier, dyer, of Southbrooke, Beere Regis, Dorset 79 Barrington
- 1624 „ Frances, widow, Misely, co. Essex 48 Byrde
- 1628 „ Francis, of Chichester, co. Sussex 88 Barrington
- 1620 „ John, yeoman, Miseley, Essex 30 Soame
- 1626 „ Brag, John, yeoman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk 62 Hele
- 1625 „ Bragge, Marcellus, of Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 115 Clarke
- 1623 „ Robert, merchant, Lyme Rege, co. Dorset 34 Swann
- 1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Miltonfacondbridge, Mastocke,  
co. Somerset 33 Ridley
- 1620 „ Bragge, William, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex 88 Soame

- 1625 **Bragg**, William, linendraper, Yeovil, Somerset 30 Clarke  
 1626 **Braine**, George, yeoman, of Steele Prees, co. Salop 122 Hele  
 1621 „ **Brayn**, Hugh, sailor, Bristol 26 Dale  
 1628 „ **Robert**, of Exmouth, co. Devon 85 Barrington  
 1626 **Bralesford**, Thomazin, widow, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey 54 Hele  
 1621 **Brambela**, Cæsar, merchant, Blackfriars, London 46 Dale  
 1622 **Bramble**, Cæsar Sentence 70 Savile  
 1628 **Brame**, John, yeoman, of St. Margarets, Southelmham, co. Suffolk 97 Barrington  
 1629 **Brampton**, James, esquire, of South Reston, co. Lincoln 65 Ridley  
 1623 „ **John**, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London 11 Swann  
 1628 **Bramson**, William, citizen and woolwinder of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 24 Barrington  
 1629 **Branch**, Martin, sailor in the ship "Charles" 56 Ridley  
 1629 „ **Nicholas**, citizen and innholder of Whitechapel, Middlesex 5 Ridley  
 1622 **Brand**, Benjamin, gent., Edwardiston, co. Suffolk 81 Savile  
 1622 „ **Braunde**, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, co. Devon [P.A.B. says Plymouth] 23 Savile  
 1629 „ **Braund**, George, Highampton, Devon 69 Ridley  
 1625 „ **Brande**, Sir John, knight, Boxford, Suffolk 43 Clarke  
 1626 **Branden**, Thomas, gent., of Chepping Wiccombe, co. Bucks. 95 Hele  
 1629 **Brandeston**, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex 95 Ridley  
 1629 **Brangeman**, Thomas, husbandman, of Coln St. Aldwyns, co. Gloucester 52 Ridley  
 1623 **Brant**, Elizabeth, widow, East Greenwich, co. Kent 21 Swann  
 1627 **Brasegirdle**, John, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 118 Skynner  
 1625 „ **Brasgirdle**, Justinian, clerke, of Greate Billing, co. Northampton 136 Clarke  
 1626 „ **Bracegirdle**, Justinian, of Billinge Magna, co. Northampton Sentence 76 Hele  
 1625 **Brasier**, John, yeoman, Higham, Kent 34 Clarke  
 1625 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Tunbridge, Kent 28 Clarke  
**Braund**, *see* **Brand**.  
 1621 **Brawne**, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Liddeard, co. Somerset 45 Dale  
 1621 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Hatherley, co. Devon 15 Dale  
 1626 **Braye**, Alice, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 114 Hele  
 1625 „ **Arthur**, citizen and cowper of London 127 Clarke  
 1623 „ **Grisell**, Twineham, co. Sussex 83 Swann  
 1627 „ **Bray**, John, bachelor, of Chichester, co. Sussex, beyond the seas 90 Skynner  
 1623 „ **Bray**, Ralph, Medenham, co. Bucks. 97 Swann  
 1622 „ **Brey**, William, yeoman, Sheviok, co. Cornwall 107 Savile  
 1627 **Braydey**, Connaway, gent., of St. Giles, Criplegate, London 33 Skynner  
**Brayne**, *see* **Braine**.  
 1621 **Breach**, Philip, gentleman, Suddington Marye, co. Gloucester 44 Dale  
 1627 „ **Brech**, Richard, yeoman, of Horsemouneux, co. Sussex 46 Skynner  
 1627 „ **Richard**, sailor in the "Reformation", beyond the seas 120 Skynner  
 1628 **Breadcake**, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex 60 Barrington  
**Breadgate**, *see* **Brodgate**.  
 1627 **Breamor**, John, yeoman, of Christmas House, Watlington, co. Oxon 30 Skynner  
 1626 **Brearley**, Mary, daughter of James Brearley, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex, deceased 33 Hele  
 1627 „ **Brerely**, Mary, Hackney, Middlesex Sentence 14 Skynner  
 1626 „ **Brearly**, Johane, widow of James Brearly, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex 149 Hele  
**Brech**, *see* **Breach**.  
 1622 **Bredge**, Roger, yeoman, Aldham, Essex 7 Savile  
 1626 **Bredgman**, *see* **Bridgman** *or* **Bredgman**.  
 1626 **Breedon**, Thomas, glover, of Chesham, co. Bucks. 55 Hele  
 1626 **Breese**, Edward, yeoman, of Horsted, co. Norfolk 113 Hele



- 1624 **Breese**, Breece, John, the elder, yeoman, Freeth, par. of Llanbryn-  
maire, co. Montgomery 67 Byrde
- 1625 **Breether**, Elianor, spinster, of Bloomesbury, co. Middlesex 119 Clarke
- 1628 **Bremer**, Anna, widow, of Watlington, co. Oxon 58 Barrington
- 1628 **Brendon**, Richard, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon  
98 Barrington
- 1625 **Brent**, Edward, beyond the seas 82 Clarke
- 1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Tidmington, co. Worcester 98 Savile
- 1627 **Breres**, Henrie, grocer, of London, St. Anne and St. Agnes 44 Skynner
- 1628 **Bressy**, Henry, esquire, of Estcourt, co. Warwick  
Will and sentence 74 Barrington
- 1625 **Brethers**, Elizabeth, widdow, of All Hallows Barking, London 100 Clarke
- 1620 **Bretshawe** *als.* **Greene**, Richard, yeoman, Welton next Lowth,  
Lincoln 69 Soame
- 1626 **Brett**, Brette, Marie, widow, of Herne, Teddington, co. Bedford 24 Hele
- 1620 „ Sir Robert, knight, West Malling, Kent 85 Soame
- 1622 „ Robert, West Malling, Kent Sentence 60 Savile
- 1624 „ William, esquire, Hearne, par. of Toddington, co. Bedford 82 Byrde
- 1624 „ William, Hearne, par. of Toddington, co. Bedford Sentence 114 Byrde
- 1628 **Brewen**, John, butcher, of Leicester, co. Leicester 113 Barrington
- 1624 **Brewen** *or* **Brewer**, John, gentleman, Tavistock, Devon 96 Byrde
- 1626 **Brewer**, Agnes, widow, of Barton Regis, co. Gloucester 118 Hele
- 1622 „ Edmond, yeoman, Shrawarden, co. Salop 52 Savile
- 1626 „ Henry, of St. Maries, Romney Marsh, co. Kent 142 Hele
- 1621 „ John, clothier, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 61 Dale
- 1625 „ John, fisherman, Poplar, Middlesex 25 Clarke
- 1621 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Abbots Langley, co. Hertford 9 Dale
- 1623 „ Bruer, Martine, joiner, Burwashe, co. Sussex 32 Swann
- 1620 „ Richard, Castlecombe, co. Wilts. 119 Soame
- 1626 „ Richard, husbandman, of Westquancokeshead, St. Tawdries,  
co. Somerset 132 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex 28 Byrde
- 1625 „ Toby, waterman, St. Saviours, Southwark 45 Clarke
- 1621 **Brewerton**, Thomas, sailor, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Dale
- 1627 **Brewster**, Francis, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Camb. 69 Skynner
- 1629 „ Robert, gent., of Welford, co. Northampton 38 Ridley
- 1625 „ William, of Brandon, co. Suffolk 135 Clark
- 1629 „ Bruster, William, in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
- 1626 **Brewton**, John, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey 122 Hele
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- Briand**, *see* **Bryant**.
- 1624 **Briart**, Martha, widow, of Robert Briart, of Orleans and London  
Sentence 94 Byrde
- 1625 **Brice**, *see* **Parfey** *als.* **Brice**.
- 1622 „ Christopher, parson of Wolverton, Somerset 86 Savile
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks. 106 Dale
- 1627 „ William, husbandman, of Marke, co. Somerset 77 Skynner
- 1623 **Brickhill**, Edmund, woolwinder, Cottesbrook, co. Northampton 65 Swann
- 1626 **Bridecake**, Peter, mariner, of Horndon, co. Essex 98 Hele
- 1621 **Bridge**, Christopher, Christ Church, Newgate Street 20 Dale
- 1625 „ Christopher, hottpresser, of St. Martin Orgar, London 95 Clarke
- 1628 „ Thomas, baker, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex  
Will and sentence 22 Barrington
- 1627 „ William, yeoman, of Bosbury, co. Hereford 110 Skynner
- 1625 **Bridgeman**, Honoria, widow, Huntsham, Devon 50 Clarke
- 1623 „ Oliver, yeoman, Stechworth, Cambridge 92 Swann
- 1621 **Bridger**, John, gent., Arundel, Sussex 21 Dale
- 1623 „ Margery, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London [P.A.B.  
says St. Dunstons in the West] 99 Swann
- 1624 **Bridges**, Alice, widow, Gloucester, co. Gloucester 30 Byrde
- 1622 „ Anthony, gent., Middle Temple. [Nuncupative.] 112 Savile

1626	Bridges, Charles, apothecary, of Fleetestreet, London	92	Hele
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	106	Soame
1628	„ Sir Giles, knight, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	88	Barrington
1623	„ Henry, whitebaker, Highworth, Wilts.	73	Swann
1625	„ John, cityzen and grocer, of St. Marie Athill, London	81	Clarke
1627	„ John, free of the Company of Haberdashers, now of Stepnie, but late of London	62	Skykker
1621	„ Richard, gent., Alveston, co. Gloucester	30	Dale
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Baldocke, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Balducke]	117	Skykker
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Leigh super Mendipp, co. Somerset	45	Barrington
1625	„ William, rector of Alverstokey, Hants.	3	Clarke
1625	Bridgine, Margaret, Sherborne, Gloucester	18	Clarke
1620	Bridgman, John, Little Monden, co. Herts.	47	Soame
1626	„ or Bredgman, John, yeoman, of Newmarket, co. Suffolke	45	Hele
1624	„ Robert, Exning, co. Suffolk	60	Byrde
1625	Brigden, Thomas, gent., Breed, Sussex	53	Clarke
1626	Briggs, David, citizen and skinner, of London	85	Hele
1624	„ Richard, haberdasher, of Lombard Street, London	79	Byrde
1622	„ Robert, brewer, St. Albans, Herts.	7	Savile
1621	„ Thomas, husbandman, Barton, Bucks.	34	Dale
1622	„ Thomas, Barton, co. Bucks.	Sentence	12 Savile
1622	Bright, Anthony, Westminster, co. Middlesex	80	Savile
1622	„ George, Liddom, co. Salop	71	Savile
1627	„ Brighte, Henry, clerk, prebendary of Worcester	75	Skykker
1625	„ Hugh, of the parish of Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	76	Clarke
1625	„ Isabell, widdow, of St. Stephens, Colemanstreete	111	Clarke
1621	„ John, Acton, parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford	95	Dale
1621	„ John, parish of Mounslow, Hereford. [P.A.B. says Salop.]	97	Dale
1626	„ Thomas, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	13	Hele
1628	„ Thomas, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	Sentence	73 Barrington
1620	„ William, esquire, Deptford Strand, Kent	78	Soame
1626	Brightis, Alice, widow, of Crowhurst, co. Sussex	34	Hele
1624	„ Lawrence, bricklayer, Crowhurst, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	102	Byrde
1625	Brightlin, Stephen, taylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	134	Clarke
1627	Brigstock, John, the elder, brewer, Croydon, Surrey	28	Skykker
1621	Brimscombe, John, glover, Plymouth, co. Devon	109	Dale
1628	Brimstead, Richard, yeoman, of Staynes, co. Middx.	34	Barrington
1626	Brinker, Humffrey, beyond the seas	106	Hele
1629	„ Winifrid, widow, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon	56	Ridley
1623	Brinkworth, Thomas, yeoman, Tetbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	33	Swann
1628	Brinsdon, William, of Bristol	107	Barrington
1628	Briscoe, see Sydaye als. Briscoe.		
1629	„ als. Baker, Marie, relict of John Baker, late of Shoe Lane, St. Andrews, Holborn, deceased, now wife of Philip Briscoe, of London, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts.	76	Ridley
1629	„ Robert, clarke, of Folishull, co. Warwick	45	Ridley
1622	„ William, St. Bees, co. Cumberland	108	Savile
1624	Brisdon, John, senior, Great Milton, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] [Given in Calendar as “Brimsdon.”]	27	Byrde
1627	Brison, John, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas	97	Skykker
1628	Bristowe, Edward, yeoman, of Castell Combe, co. Wilts.	13	Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Kemisford, co. Gloucester	70	Barrington
1621	Britte, Thomas, yeoman, Ashhurst, co. Sussex	50	Dale
1625	Britten, Brittain, Christopher, cittizen and weaver of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	138	Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, clothier, Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	47	Dale
1628	Britteridge, Roger, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	26	Barrington
1629	Brixie, Peter, yeoman, of St. Thomas, Sarum, co. Wilts.	62	Ridley



1621	<b>Broad</b> , Brode, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan's in the West	83 Dale
1628	„ <b>Broade</b> , John, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London	66 Barrington
1628	„ <b>Broade</b> , Richard, mercer, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants. [Nuncupative.]	51 Barrington
1627	„ <b>Broade</b> , William, gent., of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants.	111 Skynner
1620	<b>Broadhurst</b> , Thomas, Clecton, co. Salop	10 Soame
1628	<b>Broadmeade</b> , Benedict, of Crediton, co. Devon	Sentence 94 Barrington
1625	<b>Broadwater</b> , John, grocer of London, Walbrook	1 Clarke
1625	„ <b>Johannis</b> , of Walbrooke, London	Sentence 72 Clarke
1629	<b>Brockbanck</b> , Margery, widow of William Brockbanck, deceased, late citizen and grocer of London, Hackney, Middx.	5 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Brockbank</b> , Robert, butcher of London, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex	7 Skynner
1626	<b>Brockdon</b> , Thomas, marchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	33 Hele
1627	<b>Brocke</b> , John, fuller, of Crediton, co. Devon	105 Skynner
1624	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , tailor, Winsdon, Middlesex	83 Byrde
1623	„ <b>Brock</b> , Peter, cutler, St. George the Martir, Southwarke, co. Surrey	39 Swann
1627	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Clist Honiton, Devon	16 Skynner
1629	„ <b>Roger</b> , husbandman, of Fifhead or Fivehead, co. Somerset	51 Ridley
1628	„ <b>Thomas</b> , husbandman, of Abington juxta Shingaie, co. Cambridge	105 Barrington
1620	<b>Brockett</b> , Edward, gent., at sea	79 Soame
1626	<b>Brockhill</b> , Henry, esquire, of Allington Thornham, co. Kent	19 Hele
1622	<b>Brockhose</b> , Katheryn, widow, late wife of Robert Brockhose, tanner, Derby	60 Savile
1629	„ <b>Brockhowse</b> , John, merchant, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London	7 Ridley
1622	<b>Brockwell</b> , Mathew, Meddmonham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	72 Savile
1623	<b>Brod bent</b> , Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	75 Swann
	<b>Brode</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Broad</b> .	
1621	<b>Brodgate or Breadgate</b> , Andrew, ship "Peppercorn"	84 Dale
1627	<b>Brodmeade</b> , Bennet, yeoman, of Crediton, co. Devon	60 Skynner
1620	<b>Brodrib</b> , Isabel, widow, Lotisham, Dicheat, Somerset	59 Soame
1621	<b>Brodricke</b> , William, citizen and imbroiderer, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	32 Dale
1629	<b>Brodripp</b> , Thomas, gent., of Ditchett, co. Somerset	28 Ridley
1620	„ <b>Bradripp</b> , William, Berrowe, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	111 Soame
1623	<b>Brodwater</b> , John, grocer, St. Mary, Aldermary, London	102 Swann
1625	<b>Brograve</b> , John, esquire, Standon, Herts.	64 Clarke
	<b>Broke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Brooke</b> .	
1627	<b>Broker</b> , John, saylor in the Junck "Refuge", beyond the seas	31 Skynner
1627	<b>Brokinge</b> , Christopher, the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon	94 Skynner
1623	„ <b>Richard</b> , merchant, Totnes, Devon	99 Swann
1628	<b>Brome</b> , Edmond, of Foristhill, but now in Westwellowe, co. Wilts.	78 Barrington
1626	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, of Warwick, co. Warwick	108 Hele
	<i>See also</i> <b>Broome</b> .	
1627	<b>Bromehall</b> , David, gent., of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts.	79 Skynner
1628	<b>Bromfield</b> , Ralph, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	40 Barrington
1626	<b>Bromley</b> , Sir Edward, knight and baron of the Court of Exchequer of the degree of the Coife	128 Hele
1629	„ <b>Hugh</b> , of Hampton, co. Chester	63 Ridley
1623	„ <b>William</b> , Baggington, co. Warwick	5 Swann
1625	<b>Bromwich</b> , John, gent., of Bewdly, co. Worcester	113 Clarke
1626	<b>Brond</b> , James, gent., of Boxforde, co. Suffolk	45 Hele
1627	„ <b>John</b> , gent., West Moulsey, Surrey, beyond the seas	113 Skynner
1620	<b>Broockhouse</b> , Robert, tanner, Derby	87 Soame



1624	<b>Brooke</b> , Andrew, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Byrde
1625	„ Dame Anne, Croydon, Surrey, wife of Sir John Brooke, knight, Kensington, Middlesex	15 Clarke
1624	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butston</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Ufcolme, Devon	106 Byrde
1621	„ Arthur, son and heir of Sir Thomas Brooke, Great Okeley, co. Northampton	24 Dale
1628	„ Christopher, esq., of Lincolns Inn, co. Middx.	112 Barrington
1624	„ Duke, Temple Combe, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	15 Byrde
1628	„ Edmund, gent., of Hellingly, co. Sussex	62 Barrington
1625	„ Edward, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	126 Clarke
1620	„ Elizabeth, spinster, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Soame
1622	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Austins, Paul's Gate, London	87 Savile
1626	„ Francis, gent., of Cotton, co. Salop. [Nuncupative. Not in P.A.B.]	Will and sentence 154 Hele
1628	„ Fulke, Lord, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamps Court, co. Warwick	101 Barrington
1628	„ James, clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Salop	60 Barrington
1620	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	119 Soame
1625	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	127 Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of the Croes, Linton, co. Hereford	56 Hele
1621	„ Margery, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldgate	97 Dale
1629	„ Mathew, of the Docke near Portsmouth, co. Hants.	18 Ridley
1626	„ Brook, Ralph, Yorke herauld of armes	19 Hele
1620	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Augustines, near Pauls Gate, London	72 Soame
1620	„ Richard, gent., Wanting, co. Berks.	109 Soame
1622	„ Richard, gent., Islington, Middlesex	77 Savile
1626	„ Richard, beyond the seas	126 Hele
1620	„ Robert, gent., Kelbye, Lincoln	76 Soame
1626	„ Broke, Robert, esq., of Newton, co. Suffolk	95 Hele
1625	„ Roger, yeoman, of Plaisto, co. Essex	65 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Battell, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London	143 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Bealings parva, co. Suffolk	85 Skynner
1628	„ Brook, Ursula, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Robert Brook, late citizen and alderman of London, deceased	62 Barrington
1629	„ Walter, dyer, of Bridgsett <i>als.</i> St. Clements, co. Oxon	55 Ridley
1628	„ William, linendraper, of St. Mary, Bowe, London	19 Barrington
1620	„ <i>see</i> <b>Gourd als. Brooke.</b>	
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Van de Brooke.</b>	
1623	<b>Brookes</b> , Francis, Croxton, co. Cambridge	41 Swann
1624	„ Brooks, Jane, widow, Isfield, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	84 Byrde
1620	„ Marmaduke, Oxford	33 Soame
1626	„ William, cutler, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	99 Hele
1628	<b>Broome</b> , George, gent., of Little Glemham, co. Suffolk	97 Barrington
1624	„ Philip, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	12 Byrde
1621	„ William, Woodlowe, co. Warwick	74 Dale
1621	<b>Brotherton</b> , Thomas, mariner, Deptford, Kent	92 Dale
1625	<b>Brothick or Borthick</b> , Simon, St. Anne and Agnes, London	147 Clarke
1620	<b>Broughton</b> , Brian, Middle Temple, London	91 Soame
1622	„ Edward, gent., Staundon, co. Staffs.	86 Savile
1624	„ Edward, gent., Longdon, Staffordshire	31 Byrde
1629	„ Peter, esquire, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73 Ridley
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Bowers, par. of Staundon, co. Stafford	5 Swann
1628	<b>Browenrige or Brownerigg</b> , Roger, citizen and merchanttailor of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	89 Barrington
1623	<b>Browne</b> , Abell, salter, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, Lond.	96 Swann

1621	<b>Browne</b> , Abraham, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants.	95 Dale
1620	„ Agnes, widow, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	88 Soame
1624	„ Alban, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	50 Byrde
1627	„ Alice, widow, Hasfield, Gloucester	16 Skynner
1620	„ Anthony, gent., Snitterton, co. Derby	37 Soame
1623	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Southwold, Essex	118 Swann
1627	„ Anthony, husbandman, of Haldingham, co. Lincoln	106 Skynner
1627	„ Arnold, mariner, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	113 Skynner
1627	„ Beatrix, of St. Mathew, Fryday Street, London	66 Skynner
1622	„ Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	101 Savile
1627	„ Bridgett, widow, of East Bechworth, co. Surrey	92 Skynner
1629	„ Bridget, of Wolverly, co. Worcester	54 Ridley
1625	„ Dame Cicill, widow, Herne, Essex	21 Clarke
1620	„ Denis, yeoman, Newton St. Sires, co. Devon	22 Soame
1627	„ Edmund, gent., Longmore, par. of Cundor, co. Salop [P.A.B. says Longnor]	9 Skynner
1620	„ Edward, yeoman, Heckington, co. Lincoln	55 Soame
1626	„ Brown, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London	48 Hele
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, of Westthothly, co. Sussex	115 Skynner
1627	„ Frances, widow, of Trinity parish, Dorchester, co. Dorset	97 Skynner
1620	„ George, yeoman, Fairford, co. Gloucester	44 Soame
1620	„ Henry, gent., Haffield, co. Gloucester	44 Soame
1625	„ Henry, beyond the seas	122 Clarke
1627	„ Henry, mariner, of Walberswicke, co. Suffolk	57 Skynner
1627	„ Joane, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	10 Skynner
1620	„ Joel, citizen and barber surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	35 Soame
1620	„ John, Chippenham, Wilts.	113 Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Ivelchester, co. Somerset	16 Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Normecote, par. of Stoke Milborow, Salop	30 Dale
1621	„ John, citizen and weaver of St. Dunstons in the West, London	81 Dale
1622	„ John, Almondesbury, co. Gloucester	31 Savile
1622	„ John, goldsmith, London	65 Savile
1622	„ John, stationer, St. Dunstons in the West, London	92 Savile
1622	„ John, silkman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	106 Savile
1623	„ John, the elder, minister, Loughborowe, co. Leicester	28 Swann
1625	„ John, haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	10 Clarke
1625	„ John, gent., of Great Bookham, co. Surrey	104 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Bookham Magna, co. Surrey	Sentence 76 Hele
1627	„ John, joyner, of London, beyond the seas	65 Skynner
1627	„ Sir John, knight, of Frampton, co. Dorset	105 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Middx.	2 Barrington
1628	„ John, esq., of Harewood, co. Hereford	63 Barrington
1629	„ John, gent., of Ludlowe, co. Salop	27 Ridley
1629	„ John, mercer, of St. Bartholomewe, near the Royal Exchange, London	Sentence 34 Ridley
1624	„ Joyce, widow, Long Stanton, co. Salop	4 Byrde
1621	„ Lionel, yeoman, Bradpoll, co. Dorset	17 Dale
1624	„ Margery, widow, Rosse, co. Hereford	63 Byrde
1627	„ Patricke, gent., of Newport, co. Monmouth	124 Skynner
1627	„ Peter, yeoman, of Stowe Longa, co. Hunts.	41 Skynner
1623	„ Richard, beyond the seas	82 Swann
1624	„ Richard, Kettley Wood, Wellington, Salop	17 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, cittyzen and barbersurgeon of London	79 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, gent., of Utoxater, co. Stafford	95 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, husbandman, of Uppington, co. Salop	98 Barrington
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Pythford, co. Salop	13 Ridley

1624	<b>Browne</b> , Sir Robert, Walcot, par. of Barnecke, London; Northampton, Lincoln	19 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch	4 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, yeoman, of Clifton, co. Gloucester	75 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Essee <i>als.</i> Ashen, co. Essex	99 Hele
1629	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	29 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, of Binton, co. Warwick	61 Ridley
1622	„ Samuel, grocer, London, St. Matthew, Friday Street	7 Savile
1622	„ Samuel, yeoman, Saltfleet, co. Lincoln	112 Savile
1620	„ Thomas, Eye, Suffolk	1 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, New Woodstock, Oxon	7 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, clerke, Blaydon, Oxford	35 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, marriner, of St. Peters Advincula, within the Tower of London	82 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk	144 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset	99 Skynner
1677	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Bloore, co. Stafford	111 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, co. Kent	90 Barrington
1620	„ William, yeoman, Horton, co. Oxford	112 Soame
1622	„ William, yeoman, Calverthorpe, Heydon <i>als.</i> Heyther, co. Lincoln	2 Savile
1623	„ William, son of Anne Browne, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	55 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Bredfeilde, Suffolk	83 Swann
1624	„ William, gent., Libotwood, co. Salop	48 Byrde
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Somerton, co. Suffolk	144 Hele
1628	„ William, shoemaker, of Blewberry, co. Berks.	6 Barrington
1628	<b>Brownerigg</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Brownerige</b> or <b>Brownerigg</b> .	
1626	<b>Browning</b> , Daniel, clothworker, of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Fleet Street	26 Hele
1623	„ John, husbandman, Sleape, Lichett Mynster, co. Dorset	56 Swann
1628	„ Browninge, John, gent., of Cowley, co. Gloucester	95 Barrington
1626	„ Matilda, widow, of Tartcombe, Devon	9 Hele
1624	„ Brownrigg, Giles, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1626	„ Browninge, Gyles, yeoman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1624	<b>Brownsall</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Blunham, co. Bedford	1 Byrde
1625	<b>Brownsford</b> , James, of Highley, Somerset	138 Clarke
1628	<b>Brownsword</b> , Robert, mercer, of Newtowne, co. Montgomery	12 Barrington
1624	<b>Brownsworth</b> , Radolph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar. [Nuncupative.]	58 Byrde
1629	<b>Browse</b> , John, of Weston in Zoyland, co. Somerset	9 Ridley
1625	„ Robert, husbandman, Croydon, Surrey	54 Clarke
1621	<b>Brudenell</b> , Brokhas, gent., Stoke Mandeville, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	72 Dale
1626	<b>Bruen</b> , William, citizen and skinner of London, Fulham, Middlesex	147 Hele
	<b>Bruer</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Brewer</b> .	
1626	<b>Brunsell</b> , Gabriell, of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts.	122 Hele
1626	<b>Brunt</b> , John, gent., of Olney, co. Bucks.	111 Hele
1625	„ William, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	131 Clarke
1621	<b>Brush</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Brockworth, co. Gloucester	61 Dale
	<b>Bruster</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Brewster</b> .	
1624	<b>Bryan</b> , Humphrey, joiner, Bristol	68 Byrde
1620	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast	117 Soame
1622	„ John, husbandman, Great Dornford, Wilts.	9 Savile
1626	„ Mary, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence 7 Hele
1626	„ Robert, draper, of Ailesbury, co. Bucks.	126 Hele



1623	<b>Bryan</b> , Brian, Thomas, singleman, parish of Redcliffe within suburbes of cittie of Bristoll	16 Swann
1627	„ Thomas, barber, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	2 Skynner
1620	„ Brian, William, yeoman, Sambrocke, Salop, b. Chesewardine	29 Soame
1623	„ William, esquire, Northcraze, co. Kent	27 Swann
1627	„ William, sailor in the ship “Reformation”, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1623	<b>Bryant</b> , John, Stogursey, Somerset	10 Swann
1623	„ Moses, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	72 Swann
1629	„ Simon, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset	51 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, of Withell, co. Somerset	22 Ridley
1621	„ Briand, William, fletcher, Rand, co. Wilts.	56 Dale
1624	<b>Bryers</b> , John, husbandman, Fenstanton, co. Huntingdon	33 Byrde
1623	<b>Bryom</b> , Agnes, widow, West Hoathley, Sussex. [P.A.B. reads “Bryan.”]	114 Swann
1622	<b>Buckbeard</b> , Edward, yeoman, Astwell, co. Northampton	25 Savile
1625	<b>Buckby</b> , Anne, widow, of London, late wife of Clement Buckby, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of St. John, Walbrook, London	143 Clarke
1625	„ Buckbey, Clement, clothworker, of St. John upon Walbrook, London	101 Clarke
1627	„ Buckbie, William, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester	66 Skynner
1621	<b>Bucke</b> , Clement, draper, London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	79 Dale
1623	„ Buck, Francis, esquire, Clayne, Worcester	69 Swann
1626	„ Francis, of Westham, co. Essex	Sentence 129 Hele
1625	„ John, miller, Wandsworth, Surrey; South Ukenden, Essex	21 Clarke
1629	„ Margaret, of Trent, Somerset	33 Ridley
1629	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of East Pennard, co. Somerset	89 Ridley
1625	„ Sir Peter, knight, Rochester, co. Kent	68 Clarke
1620	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London	112 Soame
1621	„ Robert, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1620	„ William, yeoman, Southweald, co. Essex	105 Soame
1628	„ William, cooper, of the ship “Roebucke”, beyond the seas	85 Barrington
1628	<b>Buckenham</b> , Richard, clerk, of Chichester, co. Sussex	82 Barrington
1628	<b>Buckfould</b> , Richard, gent., of Southampton, co. Hants.	58 Barrington
1620	<b>Buckland</b> , Edward, senior, Kingston upon Thames	Sentence 8 Soame
1626	„ Robert, clerk, of Clist St. George, co. Devon	9 Hele
1623	<b>Buckle</b> , Walter, gent., Christian Malford, co. Wilts.	3 Swann
1626	„ William, clerk, of Hilprington, Wilts.	82 Hele
1622	<b>Buckler</b> , James, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	48 Savile
1621	<b>Buckley</b> , Bucklie, Alexander, husbandman, Toppesfield, co. Essex	54 Dale
1624	„ Ellis, merchant tailor of London, St. Olaves, Silver Street	71 Byrde
1626	„ Hughe, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 152 Hele
1626	„ Bucklie, William, yeoman, of Althorne, co. Essex	111 Hele
1628	„ William, of the ship “London”, beyond the seas	14 Barrington
1627	<b>Buckman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bucknham</b> .	
1627	<b>Bucknam</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bucknham</b> .	
1626	<b>Bucknell</b> , John, gent., of Cricke, co. Northampton	23 Hele
1627	<b>Bucknham</b> , <b>Bucknam</b> , <i>or</i> <b>Buckman</b> , William, of St. Leonards, Eastcheap, London	31 Skynner
1627	<b>Buckrell</b> , John, yeoman, of Seavington Abbots, co. Somerset	64 Skynner
1620	<b>Buckton</b> , Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	87 Soame
1623	<b>Budd</b> , John, yeoman, Landkey, co. Devon	77 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, of Barrow in Kingsbury, co. Somerset	24 Barrington
1625	„ William, gent., alderman of the citie of Winchester, co. Hants.	83 Clarke

1627	Budd, William, citizen and fishmonger of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	12 Skynner
1629	„ William, gent., of Athurburie, co. Oxford	35 Ridley
1620	Budden, Thomas, Badbridge, Arretton	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	Budding, Ann, servant, London, St. Michael, Bassishaw	9 Swann
1620	Budge, John, yeoman, Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornwall	44 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and stationer of London	139 Clarke
1629	Budgell, Giles, carrier, of Torrington, co. Devon	3 Ridley
1626	Budgen, Oliver, yeoman, of Leigh next Tonbridge, co. Kent	37 Hele
1621	Buffield, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	71 Dale
1620	Bugge, Nicholas, Shrowton, Dorset	72 Soame
1626	Bugges, John, the elder, gent., of Bedworth, co. Warwick	130 Hele
1623	Bulkley, Dame Agnes <i>als.</i> Crannage, Holmes, co. Chester	25 Swann
1621	„ Bulkeley, Sir Richard, the elder, Beaumauris, co. Anglesey	64 Dale
1624	„ Sir Richard, Beaumaris, co. Anglesey	Sentence 34 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Stephen, Walbrook	55 Clarke
1626	Bull, Alice, Trowbridge, Wilts.	39 Hele
1627	„ Francis, Westminster	Sentence 24 Skynner
1621	„ John, St. Albans, co. Herts.	76 Dale
1621	„ Josias, Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick	68 Dale
1624	„ Rowland, gent., Neithroppe, Banbury, co. Oxford	4 Byrde
1625	„ Samuel, St. Margaret, Leicester	12 Clarke
1623	„ William, lynnens draper, Wells, co. Somerset	33 Swann
1623	„ William, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 85 Swann
1629	Bulleid, John, the elder, yeoman, of Marnisleigh, co. Devon	10 Ridley
1627	Bullen, Edward, barber, of Tavistocke, co. Devon	116 Skynner
1621	Buller, Leonard, sailor in the ship "Guyfte"; Debenham, co. Suffolk	81 Dale
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Long Compton, co. Warwick	3 Barrington
1625	„ Walter, citizen and salter of St. Mildred's, Bredstreete, London. [Nuncupative.]	75 Clarke
1628	„ Walter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.	Sentence 73 Barrington
1627	Bullett, George, on "Lagundy", beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1628	Bullocke, Augustine, citizen and merchantaylor of Holy Trinity, London	10 Barrington
1621	„ Edward, Bachelor of Arts, Queen's College, Oxford	96 Dale
1627	„ Bullock, George, of Alderton, co. Wilts.	87 Skynner
1620	„ Hugh, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 10 Soame
1622	„ Bullock, John, yeoman, Landhydrock, co. Cornwall	56 Savile
1625	„ Bullock, John, saylor of the ship "Bull"	109 Clarke
1624	„ Bullock, Richard, husbandman, Breynton, co. Hereford	4 Byrde
1629	„ Bullock, William, of Queenhill, co. Worcester	70 Ridley
1622	Bullye, Beatrice, widow, Hindoleveston, co. Norfolk	51 Savile
1622	„ Bully, Beatrice, Hindolveston <i>als.</i> Hilderstone	Sentence 109 Savile
1625	Bulpith, William, Fosbury, par. of Titcombe, Wilts.	17 Clarke
1625	Bult, Hugh, mercer, Bridgwater, Somerset	52 Clarke
1626	„ Bulte, Thomas, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	60 Hele
1620	„ William, St. Decumans, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	27 Soame
1626	Bulward, Richard, Newton Lindford, Leicester	47 Hele
1627	Bulwer, Edward, esquire, of Geistwicke, co. Norfolk	66 Skynner
1628	Bunch, William, mariner, of Gillingham, co. Kent	85 Barrington
1621	Bunnell, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Dale
1620	Bunting, Geoffrey, miller, Wivenhoe, Essex	16 Soame
1622	„ Buntinge, Robert, citizen and white baker of London, St. Martin Pomery	33 Savile
1629	Burbage, William, late of Ratcliff, co. Leicester	73 Ridley
1625	Burch, Thomas, gunner of ship "Discovery"	104 Clarke
1620	Burchall, Bridget, spinster, Yatton, Somerset	45 Soame
1628	Burchett, Thomas, blacksmith, of Westmoulsey, co. Surrey	102 Barrington



1625	Burde, Humfry, of the White House in the par. of Snedd, co. Montgomery	68 Clarke
1627	„ Burd, John, lighterman, of Bristol	37 Skynner
1624	Burden, Richard, yeoman, Geydon, Warwick	103 Byrde
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Westover, Dorset	52 Byrde
1625	Burdett, Burditt, Helen, widdowe, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	94 Clarke
1625	„ Mathew, cittizen and ymbroiderer of London	118 Clarke
1629	„ William, gent., of Gedney Fenn, Lincoln	26 Ridley
1627	„ Burditt, William, clarke, of Burton Nonerye, co. Leicester	65 Skynner
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Brabon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Burdett.</b>	
1622	Burford, Francis, the son of John Burford, of Ledbury, co. Here- ford. [P.A.B. says Dinington, co. Hereford.]	39 Savile
1622	Burge, Peter, yeoman, Maple Durham, co. Oxon.	20 Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	55 Byrde
1621	Burgeland, William, servant unto Thomas Moore, of St. Olave's, Southwark	20 Dale
1626	Burgen, <i>see</i> <b>Burgoyne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Burgen.</b>	
1625	Burges, Edmonde, of Southmarston, in the par. of Stanton, co. Wilts.	69 Clarke
1626	„ Joane, widow, of Westerham, co. Kent	80 Hele
1620	„ John, yeoman, Larkfield, East Malling, Kent	20 Soame
1625	„ Burgis, John, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	16 Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of South Marston, Stanton, co. Wilts.	88 Hele
1628	„ John, the elder, of Westley, co. Devon; now in Richmans Iland, New England	45 Barrington
1627	„ Burgis, Julian, widow, Banwell, Somerset	16 Skynner
1620	„ Burgis, Richard, butcher, Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks.	110 Soame
1624	„ Burgess, Richard, yeoman, Briseley, co. Norfolk	63 Byrde
1625	„ Burgess, Robert, gent., Longnor, co. Salop	58 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset	145 Hele
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Stanton Drewe, co. Somerset	149 Hele
1623	„ Roger, tailor, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	66 Swann
1622	„ Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent	62 Savile
1622	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lynton</b> , Thomas, Luccomb, co. Somerset	95 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	107 Savile
1623	„ Burgis, Thomas, citizen and draper, London	33 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	127 Swann
1626	„ Thomas, clothier, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	25 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, merchant, of Truro, co. Cornwall	91 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	63 Soame
1627	„ Burgis, Thomasine, semster, of Litle Chrichell in Mere Chrichell, co. Dorset	95 Skynner
1622	Burgett, William, cowtchman, Westram, co. Kent	76 Savile
1627	Burgh, Sir John, knight, of Stowe, co. Lincoln; beyond the seas	97 Skynner
1626	Burgoyne <i>als.</i> <b>Burgen</b> , Raphe, gent., of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	114 Hele
1624	„ Burgoyne, William, gent., South Tawton, Devon	13 Byrde
1620	Burhopp, Christopher, gent., Byton, co. Hereford	110 Soame
1627	Burkes, John, sheppard, of Scredington, co. Lincoln	65 Skynner
1629	Burlase, <i>see</i> <b>Borlase</b> <i>or</i> <b>Burlase.</b>	
1628	Burles, Robert, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. Died at Ware, co. Herts.	1 Barrington
1625	Burley, Edward, cittizen and painterstainer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	116 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, Depden, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. January. Not in Register. Calendar says “Burly, Thomas”.]	
1622	„ Burly, William, gent., St. Peter, Maldon, Essex	22 Savile
1621	Burlton, Elizabeth, widow, Motcombe, co. Dorset	70 Dale
1623	Burman, John, doctor of the civil law, Norwich, Norfolk	127 Swann



1624	Burman, Thomas, husbandman, Knesworth, Cambridge	99	Byrde
1626	Burneham, William, yeoman, of Lethered, co. Surrey	89	Hele
1623	Burnell, James, barbersurgeon of London	56	Swann
1623	„ John, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	7	Swann
1624	„ John, grocer, Bristol	68	Byrde
1627	„ William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	6	Skykker
1620	Burnett, William, esquire, Stanton St. Johns, co. Oxford	66	Soame
1621	Burningfold, Richard, waterman, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	28	Dale
1628	Burnish, Isaack, borne in Ipswich, co. Suffolk, now in the water of Hammose, Devonshire	21	Barrington
1629	Burnitt, Richard, St. Giles without Cripplegate	28	Ridley
1624	Burrage, <i>see</i> Mills <i>als.</i> Burrage.		
1620	Burrard, Ralph, blacksmith, Bolder, Hants.	99	Soame
1622	Burre, Walter, St. Faith, London	19	Savile
1627	Burrell, Henry, gentleman, St. Gregories near St. Pauls, London	26	Skykker
1627	„ Henry, of St. Gregory's, London	Sentence	58 Skykker
1622	„ John, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	26	Savile
1628	„ Nynion, one of the sons of Nynion Burrell, esquire, deceased, late of Cuckford, co. Sussex	96	Barrington
1629	„ Richard, esquire, of Dowesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	83	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Enfield, co. Middlesex	90	Ridley
1625	Burrett, John, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2	Clarke
1620	Burrough, Jeffry, gent., Sahamtony, co. Norfolk	50	Soame
1625	„ Thomas, Eastwood, Essex. [P.A.B. December. Not in register.]		Clarke
1622	Burrowe, Robert, husbandman, Uffculin, co. Devon	85	Savile
1629	Burrowes, Edmund, husbandman, of Boddington Magna, co. Northampton	39	Ridley
1621	„ William, yeoman, High Holborn, London	1	Dale
1627	Burte, Edmund, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex	29	Skykker
1626	„ Burt, John, yeoman, of Brockington, Gussage Alsaints, co. Dorset	89	Hele
1625	„ Burt, Thomas, Caldecot, co. Warwick	56	Clarke
1628	„ William, citizen and poulterer, of All Saints, Lumberd Street, London	94	Barrington
1627	Burton, Alice, widow, of Barnes, co. Surrey	98	Skykker
1622	„ Daniel, yeoman, Putney, co. Surrey	86	Savile
1620	„ Edmund, St. Martins Orgar, London. [P.A.B. says St. Pancras, London.]	16	Soame
1624	„ George, husbandman, Plaiteford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	22	Byrde
1623	„ Henry, carpenter, ship "Dolphin", Deptford, Kent	79	Swann
1625	„ Humfry, the elder, mercer, of Charde, co. Somerset	70	Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	60	Skykker
1621	„ Leonard, clerk, rector of Great Cressingham, co. Norfolk	36	Dale
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Hammersmith, co. Middlesex	88	Savile
1621	„ Thomas, Fotherby, co. Lincoln	63	Dale
1624	„ Thomas, gentleman, Gayton, Northampton	103	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, gent., of London, St. Gregory	105	Clarke
1625	„ Walter, beyond the seas	24	Clarke
1629	„ William, gent., of Sleaford, co. Lincoln	59	Ridley
1626	Burwell, Edward, Houghton Park, Ampthill, Bedford	126	Hele
1627	„ Francis, gent., of Sutton, co. Suffolk	93	Skykker
1629	Burwood, John, mariner, of Aldburgh, co. Suffolk	34	Ridley
1626	Bury, Ambrose, gent., of Halberton, co. Devon	57	Hele
1628	„ Edward, gent., of Napton upon the Hill, co. Warwick	49	Barrington
1620	„ George, gent., Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford	53	Soame
1628	Busbey, Edward, of Shenington, co. Gloucester	92	Barrington
1626	„ Busbie, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street. [Calendar says "Bushbie".]	14	Hele

- 1625 **Busbey**, Busby, Raphe, cittizen and grocer, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London 76 Clarke
- 1620 **Buscier**, *see* **Pressey** *als.* **Buscier**.
- 1627 **Busfield**, John, citizen and armourer, of Great St. Helens, Lond. 6 Skynner  
*See also* **Bowsefield**.
- 1628 **Bush**, Beniamyn, merchant of London. [P.A.B. says of Maidstone, co. Kent.] 110 Barrington
- 1621 „ John, citizen and grocer, of All Saints, Honey Lane, Lond. 103 Dale
- 1623 „ Bushe, Thomas, clothier, Kelston, co. Somerset 14 Swann
- 1629 **Bushrod**, Richard, haberdasher, of Dorchester, co. Dorset 5 Ridley
- 1628 **Bushton**, John, husbandman, of Lynton, co. Devon 11 Barrington
- 1621 **Buskell**, Jasper, Eversham, co. Westmoreland 104 Dale
- 1629 **Busker**, Nicholas, yeoman, of Marten, co. Wilts. 27 Ridley
- 1622 **Bussard**, William, gent., Colchester, Essex 14 Savile
- Busshop**, *see* **Bishop**.
- 1620 **Busskyn**, Sibill, widow, of Chepsted, par. of Cheevening, co. Kent 35 Soame
- 1624 **Bussye**, Sir Rawleigh, knight, Morgan, Glamorgan 13 Byrde
- 1625 **Bustarde**, Anthony, esquire, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 78 Clarke
- 1620 **Butcher**, Anne, widow, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 89 Soame
- 1621 „ *als.* **Powle**, John, innkeeper, Norwich 107 Dale
- 1623 „ John, alderman, citie of Bristoll 22 Swann
- 1625 „ Joseph, yeoman, of Litle Thurlowe, co. Suffolk 135 Clarke
- 1627 „ Mary, widow, Cheddar, Somerset 10 Skynner
- 1628 „ Nathaniel, merchant, of Bristol 36 Barrington
- 1620 **Butler**, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of Lond., Westcheap 106 Soame
- 1626 „ Buttler, Charles, blacksmith, of Great Greenford, co. Middx. 147 Hele
- 1629 „ Elisha, St. Botolph without Aldgate 66 Ridley
- 1623 „ Faithful, tailor, Burwash, co. Sussex 128 Swann
- 1625 „ Gregory, Isleworth, Middlesex. [P.A.B. gives Christian name as “George”.] 116 Clarke
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, East Peckham, co. Kent 81 Savile
- 1623 „ John, husbandman, Chithurst, co. Sussex 17 Swann
- 1628 „ John, of Chichester, co. Sussex 9 Barrington
- 1628 „ John, gent., of Baughton, co. Lincoln 25 Barrington
- 1625 „ Buttler, Philip, miller, Mucking, Essex 35 Clarke
- 1621 „ Richard, shepherd, Halfe, co. Northampton 93 Dale
- 1628 „ *or* **Boutler**, Richard, of Ware, co. Herts. 51 Barrington
- 1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Nettlebed, co. Oxon. 74 Dale
- 1622 „ Sybil, spinster, Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 24 Savile
- 1622 „ Thomas, gent., Orwell, co. Cambridge 18 Savile
- 1622 „ Thomas, gent., Temple Chellson, par. of Bengoie, co. Hertford 72 Savile
- 1623 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wolferlowe, co. Hereford 71 Swann
- 1625 „ Thomas, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 130 Clarke
- 1626 „ Thomas, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 58 Hele
- 1620 „ Buttler, William, cordwainer, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 50 Soame
- 1626 **Butson**, Sibell, widow, of Kentesbury, co. Devon 117 Hele
- 1624 **Butston**, *see* **Brooke** *als.* **Butston**.
- 1627 **Butt**, Walter, clothier, of Overlippeat, co. Gloucester 45 Skynner
- 1625 **Butter**, Butta, Emanuell, master of the “Blessing” 108 Clarke
- 1626 „ Johan, spinster, of Eardly End, Audley, co. Stafford 123 Hele
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Thorrington, co. Essex 77 Hele
- 1624 **Butterdryer**, Michael de, merchant, Colchester, Essex 18 Byrde
- 1620 **Butterfeild**, Thomas, batchelor, Shotteswell, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] 20 Soame
- 1621 **Buttericke**, Richard, ship “James Royal” 82 Dale
- 1626 **Butterworth**, Judith, widow, of Grantham, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
- 1622 **Buttle**, Alice, widow, Southley, co. Oxon. 66 Savile
- 1622 **Button**, Edward, gent., Buckland, co. Hants. 87 Savile

- 1624 **Button**, Helen, widow, Buckland, co. Hants.; relict of John Button,  
Mount Drake, co. Devon 68 Byrde
- 1624 „ Henry, gent., Leamington, Hants. 29 Byrde
- 1624 **Buttriss**, Anne, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch 83 Byrde
- 1620 **Butts**, William, gent., South Okenden, Essex 52 Soame
- 1626 „ William, gent., of Thorpe *als.* Shouldham Thorpe *als.*  
Garboysthrope, co. Norfolk 36 Hele
- 1625 **Buxton**, Beniamyn, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncup.] 124 Clarke
- 1624 „ John, yeoman, Grime, co. Stafford 31 Byrde
- 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Nanesby, co. Lincoln 61 Swann
- 1627 „ Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncup.] 45 Skynner
- 1627 „ Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex Sentence 76 Skynner
- 1629 „ *see* Taylor *als.* **Buxton**.
- 1628 **Buylth**, Walter, clerke, vicar of Pype, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.] 6 Barrington
- 1621 **Bydwell**, Robert, clerk, East Hoathley, co. Sussex 18 Dale
- 1623 **Byfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex 126 Swann
- 1624 „ Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex 82 Byrde
- 1624 „ Byfeild, Pernell, Cranham, Essex 76 Byrde
- 1627 **Byndles**, Margaret, widow, Lewes, Sussex 5 Skynner
- 1626 **Byne**, Agnes, widow, of Burwash, co. Sussex 112 Hele
- 1623 „ Laurence, husbandman, Brenchly, Kent 86 Swann
- 1628 **Bynyon**, Simon, barber, of Bath, co. Somerset 9 Barrington
- Byrch**, *see* Birche.
- Byrd**, *see* Bird.
- 1628 **Byrome**, Bridgett, widow, of Shingley, Corsham, co. Wilts. 1 Barrington
- 1624 **Bysey**, Edward, yeoman, Kene, Somerset 97 Byrde
- 1626 **Bythesea**, Thomas, gent., of Exbridge, co. Somerset 18 Hele
- 1621 **Byumble**, John, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 50 Dale
- 1623 „ John, inholder, Petworth, co. Sussex 32 Swann
- 1623 **Byworth**, John, clothworker of London, Farnham, co. Surrey 95 Swann
- 1628 „ Byworthe, Petronell, widow, of Farnham, co. Surrey 53 Barrington
- 1623 **Cabecke**, John, singleman, Swanesey, co. Cambridge. [Entered  
in Calendar "Cibecke".] 38 Swann
- 1625 **Cable**, John, yeoman, of Kingston, co. Somerset 79 Clarke
- 1626 „ Cabell, Mary, widowe, of Warmister, co. Wilts. 120 Hele
- 1628 „ Cabell, Samuel, of Totnes, co. Devon 54 Barrington
- 1623 „ William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wilts. 19 Swann
- 1622 **Caborne**, Christopher, the elder, yeoman, Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln 26 Savile
- 1623 **Cade**, Christopher, mariner, Northam, Devon 58 Swann
- 1629 „ James, the elder, merchant, of Northam, co. Devon 41 Ridley
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Hillfarance, Somerset 27 Savile
- 1625 „ Robert, gent., Oxted, Surrey 54 Clarke
- 1623 „ Thomas, the younger, yeoman, Tormoham, co. Devon 129 Swann
- 1621 „ Walter, citizen and haberdasher of London, Reigate, Surrey 9 Dale
- 1620 „ William, wheelwright, Bucksted, co. Sussex 110 Soame
- 1627 **Cadman**, Mary, of St. Gregorie's near St. Pauls, relict of Herbert  
Cadman, esquire, deceased, late of Westminster 69 Skynner
- 1624 **Cage**, Robert, gent., Cowbridge, Essex 117 Byrde
- 1625 **Calcott**, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London 139 Clarke
- 1624 „ Calcot, John, tailor of London, Pontesbury, Salop  
With sentence 35 Byrde
- 1624 **Caldecott**, Charles, gent., Beckering, Holton, co. Lincoln 33 Byrde
- 1626 **Caldwell**, Lawrence, esquire, citizen and vintner of London, of  
Battersey, co. Surrey 68 Hele
- 1621 **Calfe**, Joas, St. Martin Orgar, London 75 Dale
- 1626 „ Calf, Marie, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London 30 Hele
- 1620 **Calley**, Timothy, Beere, par. of Seaton, co. Devon 44 Soame
- 1620 **Callington**, Alice, widow, Wells, Somerset 96 Soame
- 1621 **Callis**, Samuel, cleric, of Childry, co. Berks. 30 Dale
- 1625 **Callonne**, Anthony de, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 82 Clarke





- 1627 **Capply or Caplyn**, Mary, widow, St. John the Evangelist, London 28 Skynner
- Capron**, *see* **Capurn** *als.* **Capron**.
- 1628 **Capurn** *als.* **Capron**, Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, Devon 83 Barrington
- 1620 **Carbonneel**, John, Sandwich, Kent 117 Soame
- 1629 **Card**, Thomas, sailor on the ship "Charles" 100 Ridley
- 1624 **Cardell**, Helen, widow, Westminster, Middlesex 30 Byrde
- 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Alston, co. Middlesex ; St. Margaret's, Westminster 34 Dale
- 1629 **Carden**, John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 70 Ridley
- 1628 **Cardinall**, Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 80 Barrington
- 1629 **Carely** *als.* **Kerly**, John, Pewsey, co. Wilts. 20 Ridley
- 1626 **Caresley**, John, cooke, of the University of Oxford 110 Hele
- 1628 **Carew**, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex 91 Barrington
- 1628 „ Carewe, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence 111 Barrington
- 1625 „ George, clerk, Bilston, Suffolk ; St. Michael, Cornhill, London 31 Clarke
- 1629 „ George, Lord, Baron of Clopton, Earl of Totnes 36 Ridley
- 1629 „ Sir George, Baron of Clopton, Earl Totnes Sentence 57 Ridley
- 1626 „ Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 148 Hele
- 1626 „ Carewe, John, esquire, of Haccombe, co. Devon 88 Hele
- 1627 „ Carewe, Nicholas, gent., of London, and of East Farley, co. Kent ; at Rodrith, co. Surrey Will and sentence 75 Skynner
- 1620 „ Carewe, Richard, Anthony, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
- 1622 „ Robert, son of William Carew, gent., of Estunn, co. Kent 76 Savile
- 1621 „ Carowe, Thomas, gent., Navestocke, co. Essex 22 Dale
- 1627 „ Carewe, William, esquire, of Inner Temple, London 64 Skynner
- 1626 **Carkett**, Walter, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 79 Hele
- 1627 „ Walter, Plymouth, Devon Sentence 22 Skynner
- 1625 **Carleton**, Erasmus, citizen and mercer of London, St. Bartholomew Exchange 56 Clarke
- 1628 „ George, of Hallcombe, co. Oxford. [P.A.B. says Hollcombe.] 33 Barrington
- 1622 **Carliell**, Robert, leatherseller, of St. Martin Orgar, London 99 Savile
- 1620 „ Carlill, George, husbandman, Welton, co. Lincoln 48 Soame
- 1629 **Carman**, William, yeoman, of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk 55 Ridley
- 1626 **Carmichell**, William, gent., late of Leeth in Scotland, of Great St. Bartholomew's, neere West Smithfield, London. [P.A.B. has "Cramichell".] 54 Hele
- 1626 **Carnell**, Hugh, Iscoyd, co. Denbigh 99 Hele
- 1621 **Carnoe**, William, mariner, ship "James Royal" 98 Dale
- 1626 **Carns**, Katterne, widdow, of Arrundel, co. Sussex 11 Hele
- 1628 **Caron**, Sir Noel, knight, Ambassador of the States General of Belgium Will and sentence 74 Barrington
- Carowe**, *see* **Carewe**.
- 1628 **Carpenter**, Anne, widow, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 59 Barrington
- 1624 „ Edward, Ashurst, Sussex 32 Byrde
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Leigh, Kent 22 Savile
- 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Corsly, co. Wilts. 5 Barrington
- 1625 „ Joseph, Rye, Sussex 76 Clarke
- 1628 „ Richard, Professor of Divinity, pastor of Sherwell, co. Devon 11 Barrington
- 1620 „ Thomas, husbandman, Horneton, co. Oxford 38 Soame
- 1626 „ Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas 150 Hele
- 1629 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., of Dilwin, co. Hereford 55 Ridley
- 1621 „ William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Anthony 71 Dale
- 1624 „ William, gent., Tinckford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 98 Byrde

1622	<b>Carpreaue</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.]	63 Savile
1626	<b>Carr</b> , <b>Carre</b> , or <b>Care</b> , Andrewe, clarke, of Northreppos, co. Norfolk	61 Hele
1622	„ Gabriel, gent., St. Ann, Blackfriars, London	32 Savile
1627	„ George, singleman, mariner, in Izeland. [Nuncupative.]	112 Skynner
1620	„ Henry, shoemaker, New Sleaford, Lincoln	19 Soame
1624	„ Nicholas, gent., Twining, co. Gloucester	82 Byrde
1624	„ Carre, Robert, Dorinck weaver, Wymondhams, co. Norfolk	
	With sentence	106 Byrde
1627	„ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	51 Skynner
1627	<b>Carricke</b> , Jane, widow, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon.	45 Skynner
1627	„ Richard, esq., of Tooting Graven, co. Surrey	34 Skynner
1621	<b>Carrill</b> , Mary, Richmond, Surrey	25 Dale
1624	<b>Carrington</b> , Robert, Bugsworth, parish of Glossop, Derby	48 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, vintnor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	83 Barrington
1627	<b>Carswill</b> , John, the elder, gent., of Cadhaine, Colliton, co. Devon	
		51 Skynner
1623	<b>Carte</b> , William, clothworker, Leicester	65 Swann
1627	<b>Carter</b> , Bridget, of Fulham, co. Middx. Will and sentence	116 Skynner
1622	„ Clemence, widow, Hormead, co. Hertford	91 Savile
1623	„ Clement, Great Hormead, co. Herts.	Sentence 12 Swann
1628	„ Edward, yeoman, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick	52 Barrington
1628	„ Edward, yeoman, of Temple, Bengoe, co. Herts.	106 Barrington
1621	„ George, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	75 Dale
1624	„ George, baker, Chipping Norton, Oxford	51 Byrde
1629	„ Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London	29 Ridley
1621	„ Humphrey, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Mildreds, London	60 Dale
1627	„ James, of St. Mary Mattfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	41 Skynner
1620	„ John, husbandman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codforde St. Peter, Wilts.	25 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Huntingdon, Salop	94 Soame
1625	„ John, Carlton, Cambridge	6 Clarke
1625	„ Cartar, John, husbandman, Culne Alwyns, Gloucester	60 Clarke
1627	„ John, esquire, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester	82 Skynner
1629	„ John, in the ship “Exchange”	66 Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex	79 Byrde
1625	„ Margaret, Tollshunt Darcy, Essex	Sentence 62 Clarke
1624	„ Mary, spinster, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe. [Nuncup.]	14 Byrde
1629	„ Cartar, Mary, widow, of Clewar, co. Berks.	1 Ridley
1624	„ Richard, Meapoll, co. Cambridge	Sentence 37 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Dinton, co. Bucks.	125 Hele
1624	„ Sarah, widow, Chipping Norton, Oxford	71 Byrde
1620	„ Sybil, Euborne, Berks.	66 Soame
1624	„ Thomas, Orlingbury, co. Northampton	17 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, sayler, of Brannscombe, co. Devon	49 Skynner
1625	„ William, clerke, of Kintburye, co. Barks.	133 Clarke
1626	„ William, gent., of Abbatts Ripton, co. Hunts.	52 Hele
1628	„ William, esquire, of Brise Norton, co. Oxford	33 Barrington
1629	„ William, Pevensey, Sussex ; Westham, Sussex	101 Ridley
1620	„ <i>see Hooke als. Carter.</i>	
1623	<b>Cartwright</b> , James, merchant, London	Sentence 111 Swann
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Cotton Hill, near Shrewsbury, Salop	109 Dale
1620	„ Cartewrighte, Thomas, naylor, Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, co. Salop	32 Soame
1625	<b>Carwardine</b> , Blanch, widow, of Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford	134 Clarke
1621	„ Richard, gent., Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford	52 Dale
1626	<b>Cary</b> , Christopher, merchant, of St. Stephens, Bristol	60 Hele
1626	„ Daniell, gent., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	123 Hele
1627	„ Carey, Sir John, <i>see Hunsdon</i> , Lady Mary.	



1626	<b>Cary</b> , Carye, Phillipp, gent., of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk	36 Hele
1628	„ Robert, draper, of Bristol	90 Barrington
1626	„ Carey, Valentine, Bishop of Exeter	91 Hele
1627	<b>Casberd</b> , John, yeoman, of Easterington, St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset	87 Skynner
1627	<b>Case</b> , Samuel, master calker of the ship “London”, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	„ William, the younger, tucker, Dallwood, co. Dorset	24 Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Stowlangtoft, Suffolk	49 Byrde
1624	<b>Casher</b> , William, shepherd, Charmister, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.]	83 Byrde
1624	<b>Casson</b> , Abraham, son of Thomas Casson, gent., of London. [Beyond the seas.]	112 Byrde
1624	„ Cason, Edward, armiger, Furneaux Vollain, co. Herts.	83 Byrde
1624	„ Cason, John, grocer of London, St. Peter, Cornhill	9 Byrde
1623	„ Richard, vintner, St. Dunstons in the West, London	127 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	106 Barrington
1621	<b>Castelin</b> , Castelyn, John, citizen and mercer, St. Pancras, London	84 Dale
1626	„ Martha, widdowe, of St. Pancres, London	5 Hele
1625	<b>Castell</b> , Abraham, the elder, Norwich	103 Clarke
1626	„ Abraham, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	Sentence 81 Hele
1627	„ Croft, <i>see</i> <b>Kessell</b> , Cratch.	
1624	„ Castle, Ellen, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London	88 Byrde
1620	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop’s Cleeve, Gloucester	90 Soame
1625	„ Peter, Stepney, Middlesex	63 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, Wigginton, co. Oxford	47 Byrde
1622	<b>Castillion</b> , Margaret, widow, Speen, Berks.	103 Savile
1625	<b>Castleton</b> , William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	126 Clarke
1628	„ William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 22 Barrington
1625	<b>Castling</b> , Gilbert, yeoman, Aswell, co. Rutland	56 Clarke
1621	<b>Castlon</b> , Philip, yeoman, Birmingham, co. Warwick	106 Dale
1621	<b>Caswell</b> , John, cooper, London	82 Dale
1621	„ Richard, cooper, on the ship “Peppercorn”	82 Dale
1626	<b>Casy</b> , Abraham, vintner, of Ashby Delazouch, co. Leicester	126 Hele
1627	<b>Catcher</b> , Edward, of All Saints and Trinity, University of Cambridge	14 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge	Sentence 45 Skynner
1628	„ William, merchant, of Truroe, co. Cornwall	26 Barrington
1621	<b>Catchman</b> , Robert, yeoman, North Petherton, co. Somerset	90 Dale
1629	<b>Catchmaye</b> , Phillip, of Landogo, co. Monmouth	11 Ridley
1628	„ Catchmay, Thomas, gent., of Walford, co. Hereford	9 Barrington
1620	<b>Cater</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Sowerby, Lincoln	61 Soame
1629	<b>Catford</b> , Agnes, widow, of Sandford Parva	43 Ridley
1623	„ Robert, gent., North Petherton, co. Somerset	55 Swann
1626	„ William, gent., of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon	65 Hele
1621	<b>Catlyn</b> , Abdiah, gent., St. Dunstons in the West, London	48 Dale
1626	<b>Cattle</b> , William, husbandman, of Wearon, Huish, co. Somerset	87 Hele
1625	<b>Caule</b> <i>als.</i> <b>White</b> , William, Topsham, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	2 Clarke
1621	<b>Cauntlowe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Vaughan</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cauntlowe</b> .	
1627	<b>Causey</b> , James, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	31 Skynner
1624	„ Cawsey, Peter, gent., Putney, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	80 Byrde
1623	<b>Cave</b> , Lisley, esquire, Coventry	64 Swann
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Olde, co. Northampton	45 Swann
1627	<b>Cavell</b> , Bartholomew, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1628	<b>Cavendish</b> , Michael, gent., of St. Mary, Aldmanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	72 Barrington
1625	<b>Cawcutt</b> , John, citizen and grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	111 Clarke
1625	<b>Cawdell</b> , William, gouldsmith, of Foster Lane, London	93 Clarke
1622	<b>Cawdrey</b> , Henry, plumber, St. Saviour’s, Southwark	21 Savile

1621	<b>Cawley</b> , John, alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex	38 Dale
1622	<b>Cawne</b> , Zachary, grocer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	34 Savile
1626	<b>Cawsten</b> , George, yeoman, of Lee, co. Kent	140 Hele
1622	<b>Cayly</b> , William, fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Savile
1627	<b>Cazier</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Webb</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Ashdon, co. Essex	54 Skynner
1623	<b>Cecill</b> , Sir Thomas, Baron of Burghley, Earle of Exeter	23 Swann
1629	„ Thomas, parson of Much Eiston, Essex	104 Ridley
1626	<b>Cempe</b> , John, husbandman, of Brunton Regis, co. Somerset	69 Hele
	<b>Chace</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Chase</b> .	
1620	<b>Chadderton</b> , Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts.	102 Soame
1621	„ Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts.	Sentence 12 Dale
1627	<b>Chadwicke</b> , Charles, Doctor in Divinity, Rector of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex	62 Skynner
1627	<b>Chaffy</b> , John, the elder, of East Stoke under Hamdon, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1628	„ Chafie, John, the elder, of Stoke under Hambdon, co. Somerset	Sentence 94 Barrington
1627	<b>Chaffyn</b> , Chafin, John, of Everley, co. Wilts.	35 Skynner
1620	„ Chafyn, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts.	75 Soame
1626	„ William, esquire, of Seales Clivdon, co. Wilts.	140 Hele
1627	„ Chafyn, William, yeoman, of Meare, co. Wilts.	Sentence 58 Skynner
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Yeomans</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Chaffyn</b> .	
	<b>Chaire</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Chare</b> .	
1621	<b>Chalcrofte</b> , Richard, husbandman, of Theale, par. of Wedmore, co. Somerset	20 Dale
1629	<b>Chalfont</b> , William, gent., of Lave-end, Lewknor, co. Oxon.	72 Ridley
1623	<b>Chalke</b> , Mary, St. Gregory's, London	125 Swann
1620	<b>Chalkhill</b> , Martha, widow, London	115 Soame
1627	<b>Chalkley</b> , George, of Powles Walden, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Pauls Warden.]	92 Skynner
1626	„ Chalklay, Henry, yeoman, of Paules Walden, co. Herts.	126 Hele
1620	<b>Challice</b> , William, yeoman, Shuddye Camps, Cambridge	90 Soame
1623	<b>Challicom</b> , John, sailor, ship "Paulsgrave"	90 Swann
1626	<b>Challoner</b> , Chalnor, Ellenor, widow, of St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> St. Brides, London	151 Hele
1623	„ Joane, widow, Bristol	98 Swann
1621	„ Robert, D.D., vicar of Amersham, co. Bucks.	69 Dale
1629	„ Thomas, esquire, Oxford, co. Oxford	27 Ridley
1620	„ William, merchant, Bristol	98 Soame
1627	„ William, yeoman, Whicksall, par. of Preece, Salop	12 Skynner
1621	<b>Chamber</b> , George, citizen and fishmonger, St. Mary, Aldermary, London	73 Dale
1624	„ James, gent., St. Dionis, Backchurch, London	102 Byrde
1623	„ Chambre, Mary, widow, Balderton, co. Salop, late wife of Michael Chambre, gent., of Shrewsbury	1 Swann
1624	<b>Chamberlain</b> , Alice, widow, Poole, Wilts.	103 Byrde
1621	„ Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, widow of John Chamberlaine, of Ashley, co. Warwick	37 Dale
1628	„ Chamberlaine, John, gent., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	25 Barrington
1628	„ John, esquire, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1629	„ Chamberlaine, Nicholas, gent., of Condon, co. Salop	53 Ridley
1626	„ Chambrelan, Peter, the younger, surgion, of London, St. Anne, Blacfriars	106 Hele
1621	„ Chaumberlaine, Ralph, gent., St. Gregory, London	73 Dale
1624	„ Chamberlaine, Richard, esquire, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	16 Byrde

- 1625 **Chamberlain**, Chamberlayn, Richard, gent., Weston super Green,  
Oxford 6 Clarke
- 1624 „ Chamberlayne, Steven, Eastbargholt, co. Suffolk 40 Byrde
- 1627 „ Chamberlaine, Sir Thomas, Justice of the Common Pleas,  
Wickham, Banbury, Oxford 20 Skynner
- 1625 **Chambers**, Agnes, wydowe, of Oxen Magna, co. Northampton 125 Clarke
- 1621 „ John, yeoman, Upwell, co. Norfolk 60 Dale
- 1626 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, of Lewisham, co. Kent 67 Hele
- 1629 „ John, gent., of Tresham, Hawksbury, co. Gloucester.  
[Nuncupative.] 74 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Longe Sutton, co. Somerset 41 Ridley
- 1625 „ Lawrence, citizen and girdler, of St. Magnus the Martyr,  
London 108 Clarke
- 1626 „ Laurence, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London Sentence 28 Hele
- 1629 „ Mary, widow, of London 6 Ridley
- 1623 „ Reginald, cooper, ship “Moone” 28 Swann
- 1627 **Chamburn**, Thomas, Mangotfield, co. Gloucester 3 Skynner
- 1624 **Champion**, Joane, widow, Huntspill, co. Somerset 74 Byrde
- 1626 „ Joan, of Huntspill, co. Somerset Sentence 28 Hele
- 1623 „ Richard, draper of London 61 Swann
- 1623 „ Richard, St. Benet Fink, London Sentence 125 Swann
- 1626 „ Thomas, shoemaker, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 30 Hele
- 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Westerligh, co. Gloucester 118 Hele
- See also* **Campion**.
- 1622 **Champneys**, Champeneis, Justinian, Wrotham, Kent 38 Savile
- 1623 „ Champnies, Edmond, yeoman, Littelton upon Seaverne,  
co. Gloucester 49 Swann
- 1627 „ John, gent., Puddletown, Dorset 3 Skynner
- 1623 **Chandler**, Candeler, Elizabeth, widow, Tottenham, co. Middx. 4 Swann
- 1623 „ Elizabeth, Tottenham, co. Middlesex Sentence 43 Swann
- 1626 „ Chaundler, Henry, husbandman, of Etchingham, co. Sussex 74 Hele
- 1629 „ Hugh, yeoman, of Mildenhall, co. Wilts. 23 Ridley
- 1620 „ Chaundler, Jocose, widow, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]  
With sentence 9 Soame
- 1623 **Chandos**, Lady Frances, widow of Giles, Lord Chandos, Sudeley  
Castle, Gloucester 112 Swann
- Chanon**, *see* **Canon**.
- 1622 **Chansey**, Arthur, merchant tailor, London, St. Bride, Fleet  
Street 104 Savile
- 1624 „ Chauncey, George, Barking, co. Essex 62 Byrde
- 1624 „ Chaunsye, Lionel, gent., Ratcliffe, Middlesex 75 Byrde
- 1628 **Chanterell**, Victor, of St. Bennett Finke, London 16 Barrington
- See also* **Cantrell**.
- 1620 **Chapington**, Ralph, organist, Netherbury, co. Dorset 38 Soame
- 1628 **Chaplin**, Chaplyn, Edward, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Essex 65 Barrington
- 1626 „ Joan, widow, of Alhollowes the Moore *als.* Great Allhollowes,  
London. [Not in Calendar.] 15 Hele
- 1624 „ John, clerk, Capell, co. Suffolk With sentence 106 Byrde
- 1624 „ Chaplen, Moses, gent., Fulham, Middlesex 19 Byrde
- 1621 „ Chaplen, Thomas, yeoman, Belchamp Otton, co. Essex 93 Dale
- 1626 „ Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michael, Queen Hith, London 6 Hele
- 1621 **Chapman**, Adam, gent., Stanwaye, co. Salop 71 Dale
- 1627 „ Alice, widow, of London, St. James, Dukes Place 89 Skynner
- 1625 „ Chepman *als.* Barber, Anne, widow, of Alton Pancras,  
co. Dorset 127 Clarke
- 1627 „ Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peters on Cornhill,  
London 78 Skynner
- 1629 „ Henry, vintner, Hereford 102 Ridley
- 1626 „ James, Pucklechurch, Gloucester 117 Hele
- 1620 „ John, Barley, co. Hertford 47 Soame
- 1627 „ *als.* **Gatton**, John, yeoman, Lindfield, Sussex 7 Skynner



1629	<b>Chapman</b> , John, yeoman, of Haydon, co. Dorset	50 Ridley
1629	„ John, Bath. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 103 Ridley
1625	„ Katherine, widow, London	2 Clarke
1620	„ Matthew, Abbotsley, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.]	63 Soame
1626	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Mary, co. Lincoln	92 Hele
1622	„ Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London	48 Savile
1623	„ Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 12 Swann
1624	„ Peter, sailor, Somerton, co. Somerset	74 Byrde
1622	„ Samuel, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex	82 Savile
1623	„ Samuel, yeoman, Stoke, co. Kent	19 Swann
1628	„ Symon, yeoman, of Foxton, co. Leicester	47 Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, citizen, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, writer of Court Hand	82 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, Bath, Somerset	31 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, of St. Pancras, London	114 Hele
1625	„ Walter, alderman, Bath, Somerset	15 Clarke
1620	„ William, Seaton, co. Rutland. [Nuncupative.]	36 Soame
1622	„ William, haberdasher, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London	90 Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, St. Bartholomew's the Great, West Smithfield, London	106 Swann
1625	„ William, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	144 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Westmalling, co. Kent	124 Hele
1627	„ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Christopher's, London	95 Skynner
1629	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Hallows in the Wall, London	96 Ridley
1621	<b>Chappell</b> , Eleanor, widow, Exeter. [P.A.B. says Bristol.]	With sentence 40 Dale
1625	„ George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	42 Clarke
1624	„ John, husbandman, Oldbury, co. Gloucester	88 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, gent., Exeter	With sentence 39 Dale
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Baltonsborough, Somerset	54 Byrde
1624	„ Robert, husbandman, Oldbury by Didmarton, Gloucester	55 Byrde
1623	„ Chapple, Thomas, yeoman, Church Tanton, co. Deavon	15 Swann
1626	<b>Chapperlin</b> , Richard, of Longley Burrell, co. Wilts.	27 Hele
1628	<b>Chard</b> , William, of Pitney, co. Somerset	15 Barrington
1628	<b>Chare</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	85 Barrington
1621	„ Chaire, Robert, citizen and fletcher, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	2 Dale
1625	<b>Charke</b> , John, gent. of London	115 Clarke
1621	<b>Charles</b> , George, yeoman, Doore, co. Hereford	64 Dale
1629	„ Mary, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	85 Ridley
1623	„ Peter, yeoman, Fulkingham, co. Suffolk	75 Swann
1624	„ William, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London	107 Byrde
1628	<b>Charley</b> , Edward, singleman, of Moate, Stepleton, co. Salop	12 Barrington
1622	<b>Charlton</b> , Thomas, gent., Christens, Didlestone, co. Salop	113 Savile
1621	„ Charleton, Walter, clerk, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	21 Dale
1625	<b>Charlwood</b> , John, esquire, of Greys Inne, co. Middlesex	92 Clarke
1625	„ Charlewood, William, cittizen and mercer, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	132 Clarke
1627	<b>Charnock</b> , James, yeoman, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	43 Skynner
1627	„ Charnocke, Thomas, of Marybone, co. Middlesex	8 Skynner
1626	<b>Chase</b> , Chace, Jeremy, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	142 Hele
1627	„ Jeremiah, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambs.	Sentence 76 Skynner
1629	„ Mercie, widow, of London, late wife of Jeremy Chase, deceased, alderman of Cambridge	82 Ridley
1629	<b>Chatfield</b> , Edward, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex	60 Ridley
1629	„ Edward, gent., London, ship “ Mary ”	109 Ridley
1627	„ Francis, gent., of Groves, Oving, co. Sussex	115 Skynner
1624	„ George, haberdasher, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	61 Byrde
1629	„ Chatfeild, Robert, yeoman, of Newicke, co. Sussex	38 Ridley

- 1625 **Chatfield**, William, Hinton Burhunt, Hants. 4 Clarke  
 1622 **Chatterton**, Richard, par. of Guilfield, co. Montgomery 112 Savile  
 1623 **Chaulner**, Thomas, clothworker of London, St. Bride, Fleet Street 117 Swann  
**Chaumberlaine**, *see* **Chamberlaine**.  
 1624 **Chaunders**, Thomas, gent., Warwick 17 Byrde  
 1627 **Chaunt**, James, yeoman, of Stower East Stower, co. Dorset. [Calendar says William.] 58 Skynner  
 1624 **Chave**, Philip, husbandman, Uploman, co. Devon 70 Byrde  
 1629 „ Thomas, gent., servant to the Rt. Hon. John Earl of Bridgwater 17 Ridley  
 1623 **Chawner**, Oliver, citizen and dyer, London 43 Swann  
 1624 **Cheald**, *see* **Cheale**.  
 1624 **Cheale**, William, yeoman, Old Shoreham, Sussex. [Calendar says **Cheald**.] 104 Byrde  
 1625 **Cheare**, Richard, habberdasher, of London 86 Clarke  
 1626 **Checket**, Alice, widow, of Castell (?), St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 137 Hele  
 1620 **Cheeke**, Thomas, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 39 Soame  
 1622 **Cheese**, Willmet, Lisleigh, co. Devon 21 Savile  
 1627 **Cheeseman**, Francis, chaundler, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex 101 Skynner  
 1623 „ Chesman, John, Congresbury, Somerset 127 Swann  
 1626 „ Cheesman, Robert, broadweaver, of Westham, co. Sussex 92 Hele  
 1621 „ Thomas, pailmaker, Spelhurst, Kent 37 Dale  
 1620 „ Chesman, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex 81 Soame  
 1622 **Chelderston**, Thomas, gent., Mildenhall, co. Suffolk 46 Savile  
**Cheney**, *see* **Cheyney**.  
**Chepman**, *see* **Chapman**.  
 1624 **Chert**, Benjamin, gent., New Windsor, co. Berks. 4 Byrde  
**Chesman**, *see* **Cheeseman**.  
 1621 **Chester**, John, husbandman, Dunster, co. Somerset 92 Dale  
 1628 „ Richard, beyond the seas 82 Barrington  
 1625 „ William, citizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 47 Clarke  
 1625 **Chesterton**, John, gent., Oxenford, par. of Whittleby, Surrey 35 Clarke  
 1625 **Chesus**, Thomas, husbandman, of Whixall, co. Salop 77 Clarke  
 1627 **Chetam**, George, gentleman, Clayton, Lancaster 27 Skynner  
 1626 „ Cheetam, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London 124 Hele  
 1626 **Chever**, Jerome, gent., of Hartham, co. Wilts. 34 Hele  
 1620 **Cheyney**, Sir Francis, knt., Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks. 4 Soame  
 1625 „ Cheney, Richard, esq., of Hackney, co. Middlesex 87 Clarke  
 1628 „ Thomas, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 40 Barrington  
 1624 **Chibald**, Thomas, citizen and cutler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 75 Byrde  
 1624 **Chibnall**, Chibnale, Godfrey, esquire, Orlingbury, co. Northants. 80 Byrde  
 1629 „ Mary, daughter of Jone Chibnall, deceased, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 90 Ridley  
 1629 „ Mary, Princes Risborough, co. Bucks. Sentence 112 Ridley  
 1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Chalgrave, Oxon. 10 Dale  
 1620 **Chiborne**, Sir Charles, knt., St. Andrew, Holborn 24 Soame  
 1624 **Chiche**, John, yeoman, Kingston Blunt, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford 58 Byrde  
 1625 **Chichester**, Sir Arthur, knight, Earl of Belfast, Knockfergus, Ireland 63 Clarke  
 1626 „ Sir Arther, Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast Sentence 89 Hele  
 1627 „ Chechester, Sir Robert, knight of the Bath, of Rawlye Pilton, co. Devon 100 Skynner  
 1626 **Chicke**, Mary, widow, of Ilmister, co. Somerset 100 Hele  
 1621 **Chidley**, William, beyond the seas 100 Dale  
 1621 **Chiffins**, Edward, Lewisham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 9 Dale  
 1623 **Chilcott**, George, clothier, Muncksilver, co. Somerset 41 Swann

1628	<b>Chilcott</b> , Richard, clarke, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	26	Barrington
1628	<b>Child</b> , Childe, Arthur, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex	24	Barrington
1625	„ Christopher, butcher, of Christ Church, Shambles, London	91	Clarke
1625	„ Edmund, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	16	Clarke
1620	„ Geoffrey, yeoman, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	102	Soame
1625	„ Childe, John, esquire, Thurlaston, Warwick. [P.A.B. says Euston, co. Oxford.]	5	Clarke
1629	„ Chield, Richard, of Medley Park, Cullmington, Salop	75	Ridley
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Longfield, co. Kent	19	Hele
1624	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, London, Christ Church, Newgate Street	106	Byrde
1621	<b>Children</b> , John, of Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, co. Kent	68	Dale
1625	<b>Chiles</b> , Thomas, Thebooll, par. of Yeatminster, Dorset	9	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Sawlbridge, co. Warwick	36	Barrington
1624	<b>Chilfaster</b> , Simon, yeoman, Taunton, co. Oxon.	6	Byrde
1628	<b>Chiltenham</b> , Elizabeth, sempster, of St. James, Dukes Place, London	41	Barrington
1629	<b>Chislett</b> , Agnes, spinster, servant to Lady Brooke, of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	89	Ridley
1626	<b>Chiswell</b> , Thomas, yeoman, late of Surcrosse, nowe of Ashbye de la Zouch, co. Leicester	101	Hele
1622	<b>Chittenden</b> , Edward, yeoman, Lydd, Kent	43	Savile
1621	<b>Chitty</b> , Catherine, widow, Farnhurst, co. Sussex	19	Dale
1629	„ Chittie, William, husbandman, of Farnhurst, co. Sussex	35	Ridley
1621	<b>Chitwood</b> , John, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	1	Dale
1622	„ John, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	Sentence	85 Savile
1629	<b>Chiver</b> , Robert, of Bath, co. Somerset	51	Ridley
1629	<b>Chiverton</b> , William, gent., of Pawle, co. Cornwall	37	Ridley
1625	<b>Chocke</b> , Sir Alexander, knight, Shalbourne, cos. of Berks. and Wilts.	59	Clarke
1620	<b>Cholmeley</b> , Henry, knight, Birton, Lincoln	96	Soame
1622	<b>Chooke</b> , William, husbandman, Maydeforde, co. Northampton	64	Savile
1625	<b>Chorlie</b> , Richard, yeoman, Dunware, Bridgewater	60	Clarke
1620	<b>Chowne</b> , Lady Mary, widow, Oxenhoth, par. of Little Peckham, Kent	23	Soame
1622	„ Peter, yeoman, Woodston, co. Hunts.	83	Savile
1620	<b>Chowneinge</b> , George, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	81	Soame
1622	„ Chowning <i>als.</i> <b>Gregory</b> , Peter, tanner, Tunbridge, co. Kent	74	Savile
1629	<b>Choyse</b> , John, yeoman, of Barlithorpe, co. Rutland	31	Ridley
1625	<b>Chrispein</b> , Richard, sailor, beyond the seas	104	Clarke
1626	<b>Christenwheat</b> , Benet, yeoman, of Bluntsham, co. Hunts.	150	Hele
1623	„ Christenwheate, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntesham, co. Huntingdon	25	Swann
1621	<b>Christian</b> , Augustian, Dingly, co. Northampton	93	Dale
1622	„ Augustine, Dingley, co. Northampton	Sentence	93 Savile
1627	„ John, singleman, sailor in the “Charles”, beyond the seas	119	Skykker
1626	„ Robert, of St. Gregories, London	141	Hele
1620	<b>Christians</b> , Frederick, Plymouth and Flushing	27	Soame
1626	<b>Christmas</b> , Brewse, esq., of Southweld, co. Essex	41	Hele
1626	„ Elizabeth, singlewoman, of St. Giles, Colchester, co. Essex	8	Hele
1625	„ George, gent. of London, beyond the seas	122	Clarke
1625	„ George, merchaunte, beyond the seas	127	Clarke
1621	„ John, yeoman, Bensted, co. Hants.	97	Dale
1627	„ William, esquire, Holbury, par. of Fawley, Hants.	With sentence	14 Skykker
1628	<b>Chubb</b> , Margaret, widow of Thomas Chubb, esq., deceased, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	Will and sentence	45 Barrington
1623	„ William the elder, Crewkerne, Somerset	24	Swann
1625	<b>Church</b> , Andrew, yeoman, Chimney, co. Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	48	Clarke
1625	„ Edward, cowpers mate in the “Blessing”	132	Clarke



1626	<b>Church</b> , Gabriell, yeoman, of Liddeard Tregoze, co. Wilts.	151 Hele
1620	„ Henry, citizen of London	Sentence 80 Soame
1622	„ Josiah, mariner, Lee, co. Essex	27 Savile
1626	„ Richard, beyond the seas	77 Hele
1626	„ Richard, mariner of London	141 Hele
1627	„ Richard, mariner, beyond the seas	32 Skynner
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	80 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, saylor of the ship “Discovery”	108 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1622	<b>Churcher</b> , Churchar, James, Slynfold, co. Sussex; Guildford, Surrey	31 Savile
1628	„ William, sailor, in the ship “Reformation”, beyond the seas	35 Barrington
1622	<b>Churchesse</b> , Elinor, widow, par. of Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. Georges, co. Somerset	84 Savile
1622	<b>Churchey</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	36 Savile
1620	<b>Churchill</b> , Philip, husbandman, Muckelford, co. Dorset	34 Soame
1621	<b>Churchman</b> , John, citizen and merchanttailor of London	20 Dale
1628	„ Churcheman, John, citizen and merchanttailor of London, and South Mymms, co. Herts.	52 Barrington
1626	<b>Churchouse</b> , George the elder, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	143 Hele
1626	„ Richard, of Draycott, Chedder, co. Somerset	132 Hele
1626	<b>Churly</b> , John, late of Stawleigh, but now of Ayshbrittle, co. Somerset	22 Hele
1628	„ Churley, Margery, widow, of Stawleigh, co. Somerset	76 Barrington
1625	<b>Churton</b> , Oliver, cittizen and stationer of London	106 Clarke
1625	<b>Chute</b> , Archilaus, Bristol, Gloucester	33 Clarke
1626	<b>Chyne</b> , John, esquire, of Hereford, co. Hereford	37 Hele
	<b>Cibecke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cabecke</b> .	
1625	<b>Cicell or Sissell</b> , Thomas, cooke, of Limehouse <i>als.</i> Lims Street, co. Middlesex	129 Clarke
1625	<b>Cislye</b> , John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	16 Clarke
1620	<b>Cismore</b> , Thomas, miller, Downhamhith, co. Cambridge	24 Soame
1622	<b>Clackson</b> , Robert, West wynch, co. Norfolk	100 Savile
1625	<b>Claidon</b> , Simon, yeoman, Sturminster, Essex	43 Clarke
1622	<b>Clapham</b> , George, St. Dionis, Backchurch, London. [Nuncup.]	30 Savile
1622	„ Luke, gent., born in Firbie, par. of Beedall, co. York; St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	25 Savile
1627	<b>Clapp</b> , Elles, yeoman, of Honiton, co. Devon	119 Skynner
1628	„ Florence, widow, of Yarcombe, co. Devon	44 Barrington
1621	<b>Clapsen</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Clasen or Clapsen</b> .	
1622	<b>Clapshewe</b> , William, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	91 Savile
1620	<b>Clare</b> , Clement, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	20 Soame
1620	„ Humphrey, citizen and draper, of St. Bennet Fink, London	67 Soame
1620	„ Humphrey, St. Bennet Fink, London	Sentence 36 Soame
1624	„ Simon, gent., Kidderminster, Worcester	78 Byrde
1627	„ William, cardmaker, of Trevenanney, par. of Guilesfield, co. Montgomery	Sentence 13 Skynner
1625	<b>Clarke</b> , Abraham, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	122 Clarke
1620	„ Agnes, widow, Coventry	6 Soame
1622	„ Alice, widow, East Sheen, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	6 Savile
1623	„ Alice, widow, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	38 Swann
1624	„ Alice, widow, St. Brides, Fleet street	52 Byrde
1620	„ Clerke, Anne, widow, Alliston, dioc. Bristol	56 Soame
1625	„ Clerke, Ann, widow of John Clerk, grocer, St. Dunstans in the West, St. Mary Somerset, London	60 Clarke
1625	„ Beatrice, wife of Josias Clarke, skynner, of Southwarke, co. Surrey	84 Clarke
1622	„ Christopher, gent., Potter's Purve, co. Northampton	71 Savile
1624	„ Dorothy, gentlewoman, Cropredy, Oxford	66 Byrde

1623	Clarke, Edmund, yeoman, Barley, Essex	70 Swann
1626	Clearke, Edmund, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, co. Northants.	4 Hele
1625	Edward, the yonger, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	127 Clarke
1623	Elias, All Saints, Worcester	98 Swann
1621	Elizabeth, widow, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester	34 Dale
1621	Clerke, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Stratton, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. South Petherton, co. Somerset.]	43 Dale
1626	Elizabeth, widow, of Tamworth, co. Stafford	14 Hele
1626	Clerke, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstons in the West, co. Middx.	52 Hele
1627	Elizabeth, widow, of Dorchester, co. Oxon.	4 Skynner
1622	Ferdinand, armig., St. Brides, London	71 Savile
1624	Gabriel, gent., Pottersberry, co. Northampton. [Entered twice in Calendar.]	114 Byrde
1626	Gabriel, of Paulesperry, co. Northampton	Sentence 83 Hele
1622	George, yeoman, Salthouse, co. Norfolk	108 Savile
1629	George, chirurgeon, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	89 Ridley
1628	Hastings Tatam, gent., of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	47 Barrington
1626	Henry, of Bawburgh, Norfolk	55 Hele
1628	Henry, of Brinckworth, co. Wilts., who died in St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	58 Barrington
1626	Humfrey, of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester	65 Hele
1626	Isack, hosier, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	106 Hele
1623	James, husbandman, Corse, co. Gloucester	32 Swann
1624	als. Harper, Joane, Nettelcombe, Somerset	39 Byrde
1627	Clerke, Johan, widow, of Bengoe, co. Herts. [Nuncup.]	117 Skynner
1621	John, gent., Frognall, co. Kent	91 Dale
1622	John, Frognall, par. of Tenham, co. Kent	Sentence 109 Savile
1623	John, dyer, Little Alhallows, Thamestreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	36 Swann
1623	als. Shewster, John, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	54 Swann
1623	John, Powlett, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	67 Swann
1623	John, St. Andrew, Holborn	78 Swann
1624	John, gent., Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford	67 Byrde
1625	John, yeoman, Cobham, Kent	39 Clarke
1626	John, gent., of Blonorton, co. Norfolk	12 Hele
1627	John, Witney, Oxford	21 Skynner
1627	Clerke, John, senior, gentleman, Ely, Cambridge	25 Skynner
1627	John, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	80 Skynner
1627	John, of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	97 Skynner
1629	Clark, John, senior, Sanford, Crediton, Devon	Sentence 113 Ridley
1627	Joseph, carpenter, beyond the seas	31 Skynner
1621	Josias, clerk, Gillingham, Dorset	75 Dale
1626	Clerke, Dame Joyce, late wife of Sir Robert Clerke, knight, deceased, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	150 Hele
1625	Katherin, widow, late of St. Michaell in the Old Royall Exchange, London, now of Chingford, co. Essex	112 Clarke
1623	Lawrence, labourer, Blackberton, co. Oxford	66 Swann
1620	Margaret, widow, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London	4 Soame
1621	Margaret, widow, Chesterfield, co. Derby	87 Dale
1622	Margaret, Kingsdown, co. Kent	Sentence 93 Savile
1622	Clerke, Margaret, Kingesdowne, co. Kent	97 Savile
1622	Clerke, Margaret, wife of Thomas Clerke, of Kingsdown, Kent	115 Savile
1626	Margaret de, widow, of St. Lawrence, Norwich, co. Norfolk	13 Hele
1629	Margaret, widow, of Newnton, co. Wilts.	33 Ridley
1622	Martin, yeoman, Hailsham, Sussex	42 Savile
1629	Clerke, Martin, gent., of Camberwell, co. Surrey	78 Ridley
1620	als. Phillips, Mary, widow, Thame, co. Oxford	62 Soame
1623	Clerke, Matthew, gent., Kings Linne, co. Norfolk	42 Swann
1627	Reginald, of Colchester, co. Essex	70 Skynner

1620	<b>Clarke</b> , Clerke, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	80 Soame
1622	„ Clark, Richard, mariner, London	57 Savile
1623	„ Richard, doctor of law, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.	123 Swann
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Atherston, Warwick	104 Byrde
1625	„ Richard the elder, mercer, Bissiter, co. Oxford	59 Clarke
1625	„ Richard the elder, joyner, St. Ollave, Southwark, co. Surrey	96 Clarke
1626	„ Clerke, Richard, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. [P.A.B. March. By decree. See also P.A.B. May. Not in Calendar.]	
1627	„ Richard, clothier, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	86 Skynner
1620	„ Robert, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	16 Soame
1622	„ Robert, mariner, Burton, co. Dorset	5 Savile
1622	„ Robert the elder, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	15 Savile
1623	„ Robert, shoemaker, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester	83 Swann
1623	„ Robert, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey	113 Swann
1625	„ Robert, Greenwiche, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, sailor in the ship "Refuge", Greenwich, Kent	124 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Huntingfield, Suffolk	18 Skynner
1629	„ Sir Robert, knight, of Pleshie, co. Essex	59 Ridley
1629	„ Clerke, Sir Robert, knight, Pleshy, co. Essex	Sentence 112 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, woollen draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford	81 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, merchant, Chichester, co. Hants. [P.A.B. says Sussex.]	76 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1622	„ Clerke, Thomas, Wrotham, Kent	Sentence 16 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Shafton St. James, co. Dorsett	86 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, Stutton, co. Suffolk	14 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, London	42 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	7 Skynner
1629	„ Thomas, mariner, of London	5 Ridley
1626	„ Weston, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London	Sentence 76 Hele
1620	„ William, Cornerth parva, Suffolk	1 Soame
1621	„ William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	31 Dale
1621	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Reignolds</b> , William, blacksmith, Evesham, co. Worcester	38 Dale
1622	„ William, clerk, Ashmere, co. Dorset	21 Savile
1622	„ William, haberdasher, of St. John, Walbrook, London	47 Savile
1623	„ William, gent., Cricklade, Wilts.	123 Swann
1625	„ Sir William, knight, Hicham, co. Bucks.	1 Clarke
1625	„ William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	84 Clarke
1626	„ William, of Eastfyld, Chesshelborow, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	„ William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, near London Bridge	Sentence 153 Hele
1626	„ William, esq., of Hitcham, co. Bucks.	154 Hele
1627	„ William, citizen and fruterer, of Stratford Bowe, London, co. Middlesex	43 Skynner
1628	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tomkins</b> , William, yeoman, of Shennington, co. Gloucester	57 Barrington
1621	<b>Clasen or Clapsen</b> , David, marriner, Harwich, co. Essex	80 Dale
1621	<b>Clattery</b> , Thomas, St. James's, Garlick hythe, London	8 Dale
1625	<b>Claver</b> , John, esquire, Benett, Paul's Wharf, London	25 Clarke
1624	<b>Claxey als. Clocks</b> , Thomas, Isleworth, co. Middlesex	82 Byrde
1624	<b>Claxton</b> , Agnes, widow, Tonstall, Suffolk	86 Byrde
1625	<b>Clay</b> , Edmond, gent., of South Lambeth, co. Surrey	108 Clarke
1629	„ Claye, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	96 Ridley
1628	„ Claye, Robert, Doctor of Divinity, Vicar of Halifax, co. York	64 Barrington
1629	„ Claye, Samuel, resident in the factory of Batavia, beyond the seas	61 Ridley
1628	<b>Clayfield</b> , Samuel, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	56 Barrington
1624	<b>Clayton</b> , Cicelye, widow, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	38 Byrde



1622	<b>Clayton</b> , Deborah, widow, St. Olave, Southwark. [The will is signed "Debora Vander Clyte".]	23 Savile
1628	„ Edward, Master of Arts and High Master of the free school, Manchester, co. Lancaster	95 Barrington
1622	„ Cleyton, <i>als.</i> <b>Rumney</b> , Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Cleyton, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	32 Savile
1623	„ John, husbandman, Withcall, co. Lincolne	42 Swann
1625	„ Raphe, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	73 Clarke
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Hallington, Lincoln	80 Soame
1623	<b>Cleaton</b> , Paule, silkweaver, St. Olave in Burrough of Southwark, co. Surrey	18 Swann
1620	<b>Cleaver</b> , John, shepherd, Hill in the par. of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick	33 Soame
1626	„ Clever, William, citizen and butcher of London	44 Hele
1629	„ William, gent., of Weeden, co. Bucks.	8 Ridley
1625	<b>Clee</b> , Thomas, brewer, of All Saints, Barking, near the Tower of London	98 Clarke
1621	<b>Cleere</b> , Henry, dyer, Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London	40 Dale
1621	„ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	31 Dale
1627	<b>Cleeve</b> , Alexander, yeoman, of Little Heneton, co. Wilts.	96 Skynner
1625	<b>Cleevely</b> , Thomas, butcher, Much Wenlock, Salop	13 Clarke
1623	„ William, yeoman, Holwell <i>als.</i> Hollywell, Oxford	110 Swann
1624	<b>Clemenson</b> , John, cordwainer, St. Dunstons in the West, London	67 Byrde
1623	<b>Clement</b> , Edward the elder, merchant, of Exeter	34 Swann
1624	„ Cleamant, John, yeoman, Weare, co. Somerset	42 Byrde
1625	„ John, clerk, Abbott Stoke, Dorset	43 Clarke
1627	„ John, of Marke, co. Somerset	48 Skynner
1624	„ Margaret, widow, Bristol	36 Byrde
1625	„ Marie, <i>see</i> <b>Watines</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Clement</b>	126 Clarke
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Bristol	31 Soame
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Kilmington, co. Somerset	82 Savile
1623	„ Richard, Putston, co. Hereford	45 Swann
1623	„ Richard, Hinton, co. Hereford	97 Swann
1620	<b>Clements</b> , John, at sea	47 Soame
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Eastropp, Highworth, co. Wilts.	142 Hele
1625	„ Richard, senior, of Putteston, co. Hereford	Sentence 72 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, mercer, of Hereford, co. Hereford	92 Hele
1628	„ Robert, butcher, of Marlebrough, co. Wilts.	59 Barrington
1625	„ Simon, grocer, par. of St. Thomas, Bristol	2 Clarke
1621	„ <i>see</i> <b>Bradley</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Clements</b> .	
1624	<b>Clemson</b> , Francis, husbandman, Penford, co. Stafford	103 Byrde
1620	<b>Clenche</b> , George, Bealings Parva, co. Suffolk	16 Soame
1628	„ John, of Great Bealings, co. Suffolk	58 Barrington
1628	„ Clench, Peter, yeoman, of Yevell, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	64 Barrington
1625	„ Clench, Thomas, esquire, Holbrooke, Suffolk	47 Clarke
	<b>Clerke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Clarke</b> .	
1629	<b>Cletsume</b> , Richard, Overstowey, Somerset	31 Ridley
1629	<b>Cleveland</b> , Joseph, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk. [Beyond the seas. Calendar has "John".]	69 Ridley
	<b>Cleyton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Clayton</b> .	
1622	<b>Cliffe</b> , James, yeoman, Ashcombe, co. Devon	53 Savile
1621	„ Lettice, Guildford, co. Sussex; Wittersham, co. Kent	54 Dale
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Cliffords Inne, London	51 Hele
1622	<b>Clifford</b> , Sir Alexander, knight, London; Bobbing, Kent	4 Savile
1625	„ Leonard, yeoman, of Weedon-beck, co. Northampton	144 Clarke
1628	„ William the younger, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	69 Barrington
1620	<b>Clifte</b> , William, alderman of the city of Bath	38 Soame
1626	<b>Clifton</b> , Catherine, widow, of Botonis, Yeovil, co. Somerset	133 Hele

1621	Clifton, Henry, esquire, Tostres, co. Norfolk	42 Dale
1626	„ Robert, sailor in the ship “Charles”	115 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, Tastrees, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.]	107 Dale
1626	Clinch, John, of Bidcote, Dorchester, co. Oxon.	46 Hele
1623	Clinton, Lawrence, St. Martins in the Fields, London	31 Swann
1627	Clipsham, Michael, gent., of Little Coates, co. Lincoln. [Nunc.]	56 Skynner
1626	Clitterbooke, Adrian, gent., of Remenham, Berks.	7 Hele
1628	„ Clotterbooke, Jasper, clothier, of Kingstanley, co. Gloucester	48 Barrington
1625	Clobery, Henry, gent., of Saltash, co. Cornwall	141 Clarke
1624	Clocks, <i>see</i> Claxey <i>als.</i> Clocks.	
1624	Clopton, William, Lyston, Essex	26 Byrde
1620	Clothier, John, West Cranmer, Somerton, co. Somerset	7 Soame
	Clotterbooke, <i>see</i> Clitterbooke.	
1626	Clotworthy, William, saylor, beyond the seas	123 Hele
1625	Clough, Robert, esquire, Minsterley, Salop	58 Clarke
1623	Cloust, John, sailor, ship “Paulsgrave”, Plymouth, Devon. [Wrongly numbered 91 in Calendar.]	99 Swann
1629	Clouter, William, of St. James, Taunton, co. Somerset	80 Ridley
1625	Clowes, Anthony, citizen and sadler of London	141 Clarke
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Harnage Grange, Salop	With sentence 19 Dale
1624	Clumne, Jane, daughter of Richard Clumne, gent., of Clumne, Shropshire	100 Byrde
1624	Clyes, John, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall	39 Byrde
1624	Coade, William, yeoman, Clift St. George, Devon	112 Byrde
	Coale, <i>see</i> Cole.	
1626	Coate, Erasmus, merchant, of Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	81 Hele
1627	Cobb, Alice, widow, of St. Michael, Basingshawe, London	91 Skynner
1626	„ Cobbe, Henry, marriner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	3 Hele
1629	„ Dame Mary, widow, of Sandringham, co. Norfolk	71 Ridley
1623	„ Nicholas, linen weaver, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	68 Swann
1622	„ Richard, baker, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	46 Savile
1623	„ William, shipwright, Wapping, Middlesex	73 Swann
1623	Cobbes, Geofry, yeoman, Sandringham, Norfolk	67 Swann
1620	„ William, esquire, Selling, Kent; Holborn, London	86 Soame
1620	Cobbett, Ralph, gent., Weston, par. of Weedon Pynkney, Northampton	55 Soame
1624	Cobbin, Frauncis, miller, Dullingham, Cambridge	2 Byrde
1625	Cobble, Coble, Robert, marriner, Southwold, Suffolk	42 Clarke
1626	„ William, mariner, of Southwold, co. Suffolk	48 Hele
1623	Cobden, John, yeoman, Ile of Haytinge, par. of Northwood, co. Hampshire	52 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., Haslemere, Surrey	25 Clarke
1629	Cobham, Edward, basket maker, St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey	106 Ridley
1626	Coburne, Richard, mariner, of Rotherith <i>als.</i> Redriff, co. Surrey	53 Hele
1627	Cocke, Edmund, citizen and alderman of Norwich	70 Skynner
1629	„ Francis, alderman and citizen of Norwich	24 Ridley
1627	„ George, alderman of Norwich, co. Norfolk	93 Skynner
1622	„ John, The Wrentles, co. Salop. [P.A.B. gives name of place as “Le Bentes”.]	98 Savile
1626	„ John, marriner, of Trewe Dreath, co. Cornwall. [P.A.B. says “Tywardreth”.]	38 Hele
1626	„ John, Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	52 Hele
1629	„ John, Innholder, of St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry, London	28 Ridley
1627	„ Richard, of Northam, co. Devon	48 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, gent., of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	55 Ridley
1623	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Rushford, co. Norfolk	41 Swann
1625	„ Roman, swaber, of the ship “Discovery”	104 Clarke

- 1626 **Cocke**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, and of St. Mary  
Mattfellow *als.* White Chappell, co. Middlesex 9 Hele
- 1622 „ William, yeoman, of Cocke Bank, par. of Asheton under  
Lyme, co. Lancashire 20 Savile
- Cockes**, *see Cox.*
- 1624 **Cockney**, John, butcher, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 40 Byrde
- 1629 **Cockram**, Beniamyne, of Rye, co. Sussex 79 Ridley
- 1626 „ Josephe, merchant, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 133 Hele
- Cocks**, *see Cox.*
- 1625 **Cockyn**, John, girdler, of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London. [Nun-  
cupative.] 124 Clarke
- 1623 **Codd**, Samuel, grocer, of London With sentence 104 Swann
- 1625 **Codnor**, Bartholomew, gent., Ipelpen, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 133 Clarke
- 1626 „ John, gent., of Kingscarswill, co. Devon 44 Hele
- 1623 **Codrinton**, John, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; Codrington,  
co. Gloucester 44 Swann
- 1629 **Coe**, Christopher, of Easeburfould, co. Suffolk 66 Ridley
- 1622 „ William, mercer, Horsham, co. Sussex 112 Savile
- 1628 **Coffyn**, William, gent., of Portledge, co. Devon ; died beyond the  
seas 2 Barrington
- 1622 **Cogan**, Elizabeth, Chard, co. Somerset 56 Savile
- 1621 **Cogger**, Margaret, widow, Eastingham, co. Sussex 64 Dale
- 1627 **Cokaine**, Sir William, knight, alderman of London ; died at Combe,  
co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 61 Skynner
- 1622 **Coker**, Henry, gent., Wareham, Dorset 89 Savile
- 1626 „ Coaker, John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex 18 Hele
- 1622 „ Robert, esquire, Ashe, par. of Stour Payne, co. Dorset 35 Savile
- 1625 „ Robert, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset 51 Clarke
- 1626 **Colbecke**, Thomas, gent., of Temisford, co. Bedford 27 Hele
- 1623 **Colberd**, John the elder, South Petherton, Somerset 114 Swann
- 1625 „ Colberte, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, co. Midd. 65 Clarke
- 1626 **Coleborne**, Coleburne, George, mercer, of Rugby, co. Warwick.  
[Nuncupative.] 108 Hele
- 1621 „ Colborne, Mathew, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset 83 Dale
- 1624 „ Colburne, Rowland, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 4 Byrde
- 1623 **Colbron**, James, gent., citizen and writer of London, Walbrook 125 Swann
- 1628 „ Colbrond, Sir John, baronet, of Southover, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
- 1628 **Colbye**, Christopher, esquire, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 15 Barrington
- 1623 „ Thomas, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 69 Swann
- 1625 **Colcocke**, Allyn, lynn draper, of Kingstone upon Thames, co. Surrey  
102 Clarke
- 1620 **Coldwell**, Arthur, Cropredie, co. Oxford 22 Soame
- 1623 **Cole**, Christopher, yeoman, Eastbargholte, co. Suffolk 3 Swann
- 1623 „ Christopher, East Bergholte, co. Suffolk Sentence 43 Swann
- 1627 „ David, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex 46 Skynner
- 1624 „ George, esquire, Petersham, Surrey. [Probate of this will is  
entered in July and September, and it is entered  
twice in the Calendar, once as “ Coles ”.] 75 Byrde
- 1628 „ James, merchant, of St. Dionys Backchurch, London 42 Barrington
- 1629 „ James, of St. Diones Backchurch, London Sentence 58 Ridley
- 1620 „ John, gent., St. Olave, Hart Street, London 88 Soame
- 1620 „ John, yeoman, Morewinstowe, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
- 1627 „ John, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr,  
London 7 Dale
- 1622 „ John, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London Sentence 16 Savile
- 1624 „ John, gent., Rumburgh, Suffolk 107 Byrde
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Sevenoake, co. Kent 35 Ridley
- 1623 „ Magdalene, spinster, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 58 Swann
- 1620 „ Martin, draper, Sudbury, Suffolk 104 Soame
- 1625 „ Richard, Northampton, co. Northampton Sentence 14 Clarke
- 1627 „ Richard, mariner, of Ratclife, co. Middlesex 79 Skynner



1628	<b>Cole</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Odston, Ashbury, co. Berks.	4	Barrington
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey	45	Hele
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of Morchard Bishops, co. Devon	64	Barrington
1624	„ Roger, gent., Lamarshe Hall, Lamarsh, Essex	18	Byrde
1628	„ Roger, gent., Procurator of the Arches, London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	46	Barrington
1624	„ Thomas, servant to Sir William Vvedale, Treasurer of His Majesty's Chamber	89	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, esquire, Uprossall <i>a/s.</i> Isle of Rossall, co. Salop	117	Byrde
1625	„ Coale, Thomas, armorer, in the ship "Charles"	110	Clarke
1626	„ Coale, Thomas, bricklayer, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	120	Hele
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Bartloe, co. Essex	25	Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, of Tavistock, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	99	Barrington
1625	„ Walter, Naples	10	Clarke
1620	„ Coale, William, husbandman, East Woodhay, Hants.	48	Soame
1623	„ William, husbandman, Ashdon, Essex	78	Swann
1625	„ Coale, William, tanner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	133	Clarke
1626	„ William, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	Sentence 84	Hele
1626	„ William, tanner, of St. Clements, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	Will and sentence 97	Hele
1628	„ William, husbandman, of Great Shellford, Cambs.	90	Barrington
1621	<b>Colefox</b> , Edward, yeoman, Uffington, co. Salop	43	Dale
1623	<b>Coleman</b> , George, husbandman, Ogborne, St. Andrew, co. Wilts.	99	Swann
1625	„ Colman, Humfrey, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon	124	Clarke
1629	„ James, citizen and freemason of London, beyond the seas	40	Ridley
1620	„ John, mercer, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	10	Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and tallow chandler of London, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	93	Clarke
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Westerham, co. Kent	105	Savile
1627	„ Richard, of Campden, co. Gloucester	47	Skykker
1625	„ Colman, Roger, of White Cross Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	89	Clarke
1627	„ William, gent., of Tiverton, co. Devon	82	Skykker
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Warmington, co. Warwick	89	Skykker
1622	<b>Colemore</b> , William, gent., Birmingham, co. Warwick	98	Savile
1624	<b>Coles</b> , Arthur, gent., St. Mary Stayning, London	9	Byrde
1625	„ Colles, Hugh, clothier, Crocombe, Somerset	50	Clarke
1620	„ Colles, John, esquire, Hatfield, co. Hereford (?)	108	Soame
1627	„ Colles, John, husbandman, of Fidington, co. Somerset	87	Skykker
1627	„ Colles, John, esquire, of Barton, co. Somerset	91	Skykker
1629	„ Colles, Phillipp, innholder, of Wells, co. Somerset	89	Ridley
1620	„ Richard, gent., Northampton	102	Soame
1627	„ Roger, of Knowell, co. Somerset	117	Skykker
1623	„ Colles, William, esquire, Leigh, co. Worcester	64	Swann
1629	<b>Colesworthie</b> , Rawling, yeoman, of Rockbeare, co. Devon	52	Ridley
1623	<b>Colet</b> , Nicholas, gent., Great Hadham, Herts.	128	Swann
<i>See also Collett.</i>			
1622	<b>Colford</b> , John the elder, gent., Bromfield, co. Somerset	35	Savile
1629	<b>Colgan</b> , Rowland, one of his Majesty's Guard extraordinary, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	39	Ridley
1628	<b>Colgill</b> , William, yeoman, of Christchurch, co. Hants.	49	Barrington
1620	<b>Colgrove</b> , John, husbandman, Chadlington, co. Oxford	8	Soame
1624	<b>Coling</b> , Francis, senior, fishmonger, of London	91	Byrde
1621	„ Colinge, William, gent., Wedmore, co. Somerset	21	Dale
1622	<b>Collas</b> , John, son of Richard Collas, yeoman, of Church Wythington, co. Hereford	89	Savile
1624	<b>Colledge</b> , Ralph, vintner of London, Harrow Weald, Middlesex	36	Byrde
	<b>Colles</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coles</b> .		
1622	<b>Colleton</b> , Peter, merchant, Exeter	83	Savile
1624	<b>Collett</b> , Collet, Anne, widow, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	20	Byrde
1627	„ Anthonie, of Slaughter, co. Gloucester	79	Skykker

1621	<b>Collett</b> , Elinor, widow, Astley, co. Salop	71 Dale
1622	„ Joseph, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	18 Savile
1626	„ Stephen, citizen and fishmonger of St. James Garlick hithe, London	148 Hele
<i>See also Colet.</i>		
1622	<b>Collier</b> , David, yeoman, Hargrove, par. of Funtinell, co. Dorset	68 Savile
1626	„ Henry, gent., of Pudletrenthide, co. Dorset	44 Hele
1627	„ Henry, gent., Piddletronthide, co. Dorset	Sentence 24 Skynner
1624	„ Joane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London	37 Byrde
1620	„ Richard, Salcombe, co. Devon	114 Soame
1625	„ Richard, stiller, citizen and dyer of London, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey	90 Clarke
1627	„ Collyar, Richard, yeoman, of Axminster, co. Devon	104 Skynner
1625	„ Robert, distiller, of St. Olave, Southwarke, co. Surrey	117 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Ilminster, co. Somerset	52 Hele
1627	„ Susanna, widow, of Currymallett, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1625	<b>Colliford</b> , William, clothier, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	52 Clarke
1628	<b>Collin</b> , Alice, sometimes wife of Nicholas Collin, yeoman, deceased, late of Eastbeachworth, co. Surrey	59 Barrington
1625	„ Collyn, Henry, weaver, of Wrotham, co. Kent	68 Clarke
1627	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of East-bech-worth, co. Surrey	84 Skynner
1623	„ William, yeoman, Broxted <i>als.</i> Chawreth, co. Essex	64 Swann
1625	<b>Collins</b> , Collens, Alexander, husbandman, East Coher, co. Somerset	9 Clarke
1622	„ Collinges, Alice, widow, Mudford, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1624	„ Edward, yeoman, Bury, co. Huntingdon. [In the Register the Christian name of the testator is given both as Edward and Edmund.]	91 Byrde
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex	104 Clarke
1626	„ Edward, of Mussell Hill, Hornsey, co. Middlesex	Sentence 75 Hele
1620	„ Eliyei, Leigh, par. of Halstock, co. Dorset	41 Soame
1622	„ John, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	41 Savile
1626	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Deane</b> , John, yeoman, of Colmestropp <i>als.</i> Construpp, Hambleden, co. Bucks.	144 Hele
1627	„ John, of Crowle, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	42 Skynner
1627	„ John, clarke, of Ashbye Delaz, co. Leicester. [P.A.B. says Ashbie de la Zouch.]	52 Skynner
1622	„ Collens, Richard, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts.	8 Savile
1624	„ Richard, husbandman, Newe land, co. Worcester	10 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, silkweaver, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nunc.]	4 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon.	51 Barrington
1629	„ Richard, ship “Royal Mary”	107 Ridley
1620	„ Collyns, Robert, East Orcheth, par. of Ewerminster, co. Dorset	106 Soame
1620	„ Thomas the elder, shoemaker, St. Edmunds, New Sarum	68 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, St. Pancras, Chichester, Sussex	22 Savile
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, late of Wells, co. Somerset, but now at Bradford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	97 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, Lichfield, Stafford	99 Ridley
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Blanchenwell, Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset	82 Barrington
1623	<b>Colloe</b> , John, Rudhall, Brompton, Hereford	42 Swann
1627	<b>Colloper</b> , Christopher, sailor, Hardnes, par. of Townestall, Devon	2 Skynner
1625	<b>Collope</b> , Edmond, vicar of Staunton All Saints, co. Cambridge	120 Clarke
1626	„ Collupp, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	36 Hele
1626	„ Collop, Thomas, yeoman, of Amwell Magna, co. Herts.	143 Hele
1624	<b>Colls</b> , Robert, yeoman, Crowsland, co. Lincoln	67 Byrde
1626	<b>Colly</b> , Francis, clarke and vicar, of Bushbury, co. Stafford	139 Hele
1623	„ Collye, Thomas, gent., Winslow, par. of Bromeyard, co. Hereford	1 Swann
1627	<b>Colmer</b> , Ursula, widow, of Pedwell, Aishcote, co. Somerset	103 Skynner



- 1623 **Colpasse**, Peter, husbandman, Dempforde, par. of Trotton, Sussex 60 Swann
- 1623 **Colpis**, Roger, yeoman, Liss, co. Hants. 5 Swann
- 1628 **Colquite**, Richard, citizen and draper, of All Saints, Breadstreet, London 19 Barrington
- Colston**, *see* **Coulston**.
- 1625 **Colte**, Henry, citizen and leatherseller, of St. Gregories, London 93 Clarke
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts. 23 Ridley
- 1625 **Colthurst**, Beniamyne, mercer, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke
- 1626 „ Coltherst, Thomas, grocer, of London 48 Hele
- 1623 **Coltman**, Anne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 78 Swann
- 1622 **Colville**, James the elder, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 15 Savile
- 1621 **Colwall**, William, sayler, ship "James Royal" 92 Dale
- 1627 **Comar**, Mathewe, husbandman, of Blackford, Wedmore, co. Somerset 41 Skynner
- 1628 **Combe**, Edward, brewer, of St. Aldath, Oxon. 99 Barrington
- 1622 „ Giles, yeoman, Otterford, co. Somerset 24 Savile
- 1627 „ Henry, yeoman, of Otterford, co. Somerset 119 Skynner
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, of Bowlston, co. Hereford 110 Skynner
- 1628 „ John, husbandman, of Purtington, Winsham, co. Somerset 24 Barrington
- 1628 „ John, mercer, of Yeavell, co. Somerset 70 Barrington
- 1620 „ Joseph, Combe St. Nicholas, diocese Bath and Wells 31 Soame
- 1620 „ Philip, yeoman, Great Farringdon, Berks. 47 Soame
- 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.] 75 Skynner
- 1624 **Comber**, John, alderman of Chichester, Sussex 32 Byrde
- 1628 „ Lewis, husbandman, of Franck, Kidderminster, co. Worcester 66 Barrington
- 1626 **Comberforde**, William, esquire, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, late high Sheriff of the said county 43 Hele
- 1620 **Combes**, John, fisherman, Hastings, Sussex 25 Dale
- 1624 **Combridge**, Andrew, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent 104 Byrde
- 1623 „ Elizabeth, Penshurst, Kent, widow 101 Swann
- 1626 **Comer**, Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset 132 Hele
- 1627 „ Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
- 1626 **Comfort**, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Comfort, of Keyston, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.] 103 Hele
- 1628 „ *als.* **Comport**, Richard, yeoman, of Whitechapel, Middx. 43 Barrington
- 1627 „ Comforte, Thomas the younger, smith, of Keidore, Hunts. 77 Skynner
- 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Ashe, co. Kent 51 Barrington
- 1627 **Comport**, John, yeoman, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex 53 Skynner
- 1628 „ *see* **Comfort** *als.* **Comport**.
- 1624 **Compton**, Nynion, Winterborne Dantasie, co. Wilts. 36 Byrde
- 1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight Sentence 52 Hele
- 1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of Westminster, co. Middlesex; Showle-brooke Lodge, Whittleberey, Northants. Sentence 82 Hele
- 1627 „ William, citizen and apothecary, of Christ Church, Lond. 90 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, of Christchurch, London Sentence 39 Ridley
- 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester 51 Ridley
- 1623 „ Comtoun, John, carpenter on board the ship "Dragon's Claw", Greenwich, Kent 78 Swann
- 1625 **Comyn**, William, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 7 Clarke
- 1622 **Comyns**, Ann, wife of Thomas Comyns, "one of His Majesties servants," Stratford Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex; late wife of George Hickson, skinner, of London 77 Savile
- 1626 **Conant**, Richard the younger, of East Budley, co. Devon 9 Hele
- 1625 **Condall**, Clement, carpenter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex 117 Clarke
- 1626 **Condie**, David, sailor, of Wapping, co. Middlesex 126 Hele
- 1626 **Congreve**, Elizabeth, widow, of Stretton, co. Stafford 85 Hele



1621	<b>Congreve</b> , Roger, second son of Thomas Congreve, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	41 Dale
1627	<b>Conincke</b> , Joannes de, minister of the Dutch congregation in London, St. Peter the Poor	4 Skynner
1629	<b>Coningsby</b> , Coningsbie, Sir Francis, knight, of Weilde, co. Herts.	43 Ridley
1626	„ Humfrey, husbandman, of Leyston, co. Herts.	147 Hele
1628	„ Conningsby, Jane, widow, of North Myms, co. Herts.	40 Barrington
1626	„ Conisbie, Robert, yeoman, of Alpheton, co. Suffolk	107 Hele
1626	„ Coningsbie, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford	38 Hele
1621	„ Coningesby, William, beyond the sea	68 Dale
1622	<b>Connard</b> , Anne, widow, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	54 Savile
1620	<b>Connocke</b> , Richard, Calstocke, Cornwall	14 Soame
1620	„ Richard, Calstock, Cornwall	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	„ William, gent., Newlande, co. Gloucester	14 Swann
1625	<b>Connyby</b> , Walter, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	54 Clarke
1623	<b>Connyer</b> , Jeane, widow, St. Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex	109 Swann
1627	<b>Constable</b> , Judith, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	5 Skynner
1625	„ Roger, haberdasher of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Not in P.A.B.]	87 Clarke
1626	„ Roger, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Bath, of Tavistocke, Devon	65 Hele
1625	<b>Conway</b> , Francis, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	11 Clarke
1626	„ Connoway, Jacob	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	„ John, of Rampisham, Somerset	88 Hele
1621	„ Conowaye, Owin, innkeeper, Hadley, Suffolk	77 Dale
1627	<b>Cony</b> , Sir Richard, knight, Somerby, Lincoln	9 Skynner
1621	„ Conye, Thomas, esquire, Basing Thorp, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 86 Dale
1620	<b>Conyers</b> , Tristram, gent., Walthamstow, Essex	100 Soame
1624	<b>Coo</b> , Edward, gent., Water Belchamp, Essex	18 Byrde
1625	„ George, gent., of Great Maplested, co. Essex	136 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, West Zanvile, co. Essex	87 Savile
1625	<b>Cooells</b> , John Arentso, borne at Suijdrecht in Holland, South Benfleet, Essex	102 Clarke
1626	<b>Cooke</b> , Anne, widow, of Empinham, Lincoln	92 Hele
1628	„ Anne, spinster, of Great Witley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	36 Barrington
1622	„ Arthur, Meole Brace, Salop	89 Savile
1627	„ Danyel, glover, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	108 Skynner
1624	„ Emme, widow, St. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel, Middlesex	97 Byrde
1625	„ Frauncis, marchantailer, of Lambith, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	101 Clarke
1622	„ George, Laycock, co. Wilts.	Sentence 66 Savile
1625	„ George, cittizen and sadler of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	111 Clarke
1624	„ Henry, Fordham, Essex	56 Byrde
1626	„ Henry, clerke, of Batesford, co. Gloucester	31 Hele
1626	„ Jane, widow, of Hambleden, co. Bucks.	117 Hele
1623	„ Jane, widow of Robert Cooke of London, yeoman, daughter of Thomas Nutt and Helen his wife, of Stoke Lacy, co. Hereford	102 Swann
1622	„ John, clothworker, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London; Chertsey, Surrey	28 Savile
1625	„ John, yeoman, Warslye, Hunts.	34 Clarke
1626	„ Mary, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk	46 Hele
1629	„ Lady Radayand, of Dawlish, co. Devon, widow of Sir William Cooke, knight, late of Highnam, co. Gloucester	6 Ridley
1623	„ Richard, Whitechapel, Middlesex	102 Swann
1624	„ Richard, blacksmith, Crookeham, Thatcham, Berks.	66 Byrde
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Goreing, co. Sussex	54 Ridley
1620	„ Robert, gent., Weeke, par. of Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	28 Soame

1621	<b>Cooke</b> , Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon.	14 Dale
1629	„ Roger, gent., of Waltham Crosse, Cheshunt, co. Herts.	62 Ridley
1627	„ Samuel, of London	Sentence 76 Skynner
1629	„ Stephen, the elder, yeoman, of Carsey, co. Suffolk	14 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas, draper, Oxon.	74 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Pebmarsh, co. Essex	94 Dale
1622	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Kingman</b> , Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wraxell, par. of Dicheatt, co. Somerset	37 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, cutler, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	96 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, clerk, Tickencote, co. Rutland	117 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, tailor, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London	9 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gravely, Cambridge	99 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Gravely, Cambridge	Sentence 61 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, gent., Redmarley Oliver, co. Worcester	104 Ridley
1622	„ William, esquire, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	32 Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, Cossington, co. Somerset	65 Swann
1625	„ William, citizen and skinner of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	130 Clarke
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, Garneter to King Charles, Waltham-holie-crosse, co. Essex	43 Skynner
1627	„ William, esquire, of Gray's Inn, Holborn, co. Middlesex, second son unto Sir William Cooke, knight ; died in the Island of Rea beyond the seas	103 Skynner
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Eidithweston, co. Rutland. [P.A.B. says Eidiweston.]	12 Barrington
1628	„ William, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex ; died in the Island of Ree in France	Sentence 73 Barrington
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Pole</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cooke</b> .	
1624	<b>Cookeson</b> , Anthony, vintner, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	9 Byrde
1620	<b>Cookeworthie</b> , James, merchant, Salcombe, par. of Marlborough, co. Devon	41 Soame
1622	<b>Cookooe</b> , Thomas, New Romney, Kent	79 Savile
1621	<b>Cooledge</b> , John, Lambeth, Surrey, yeoman	4 Dale
1628	<b>Coomes</b> , Amos, miller, of Finchamstead, co. Berks.	35 Barrington
1626	<b>Coope</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Housing</b> , William, beyond the sea	15 Hele
1624	<b>Cooper</b> , Anne, widow, Leigh, next Tunbridge, Kent	58 Byrde
1621	„ Benjamin, yeoman, East Horsley, co. Surrey	37 Dale
1620	„ Bernard, citizen and clothworker of London	113 Soame
1623	„ Edward, Slinfold, co. Sussex	Will with sentence 36 Swann
1626	„ Gabriell, beyond the seas	126 Hele
1620	„ John, <i>see</i> <b>Gouldinge</b> , Elizabeth	
1620	„ John, yeoman, Skerbeck, Lincoln	73 Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Methwold, co. Norfolk	66 Swann
1625	„ John, husbandman, Netherhaven, Wilts.	45 Clarke
1626	„ Cooper, John, in the ship "Charles"	126 Hele
1627	„ John the elder, yeoman, West Everleigh, Wilts.	7 Skynner
1627	„ John, in Macasser, beyond the seas	105 Skynner
1628	„ John the younger, of Ladbroke, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	62 Barrington
1620	„ Margaret, widow, Weston <i>als.</i> South Weston, co. Oxford	105 Soame
1624	„ Maria, Stenfold, Sussex	34 Byrde
1622	„ Mary, widow, Islington, co. Middlesex	50 Savile
1628	„ Nathaniel ; died beyond the seas	114 Barrington
1625	„ Ralph, yeoman, St. Martin Orgar, London	3 Clarke
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton. [Nuncup.]	77 Savile
1623	„ Robert, Westhall, Nether Rickingall, co. Suffolk	58 Swann
1629	„ Robert, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester	83 Ridley
1629	„ Simon, of Rye, Sussex	49 Ridley
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Howberry, Crayford, Kent	72 Swann
1629	„ William, gent., Hereford	100 Ridley



	<b>Cooper</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cowper</b> or <b>Cooper</b> .	
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Miller</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cooper</b> .	
1622	<b>Cooperthwaite</b> , Stephen, clerk, parish of Church Okeley, Winchester, Hants.	26 Savile
1628	<b>Coote</b> , Mathew, gent., of Saffron Walden, co. Essex	7 Barrington
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Bumpstead at the Tower, co. Essex	61 Hele
	<b>Cooxe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coxe</b> .	
1624	<b>Copcott</b> , Alice, spinster, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.]	73 Byrde
1620	<b>Cope</b> , Sir Edward, knight, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	84 Soame
1623	„ John, esquire, Knolehall, co. Warwick	38 Swann
1623	„ John, Knole Hall, Warwick	Sentence 85 Swann
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Tamworth, co. Warwick	143 Hele
1624	<b>Coper</b> , Thomas, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	83 Byrde
1623	<b>Copindale</b> , Coppendale, John, gent., Culke, co. Derby	83 Swann
1620	„ Ralph, merchant, par. of St. Anthony, London	48 Soame
1621	<b>Copinger</b> , Coppinger, Ambrose, par. of All Hallowes, Hoo, Kent	69 Dale
1627	„ Edward, gent., of Nottingham, co. Notts.	32 Skynner
1623	„ Henry, parson, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk	2 Swann
1627	„ Coppinger, John, gent., of Christ Church, London	32 Skynner
1625	„ Margery, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Clarke
1620	„ Ralph, esquire, All hallowes, hundred of Hoo, Kent	81 Soame
1626	„ Robert, esquire, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk	3 Hele
1622	<b>Coplestone</b> , Anne, Warleigh, co. Devon	35 Savile
1623	„ Copleston, Ann, Warleigh, co. Devon	Sentence 12 Swann
1626	<b>Copley</b> , Edward, esquire, of Little Billinge, co. Northampton	108 Hele
1625	<b>Copp</b> , John the elder, yeoman, of Culmestok, co. Devon	78 Clarke
1620	<b>Coppin</b> , Sir George, knight, Clerk of the Crown, St. Martins in the Fields, London	Double probate 30 Soame
1625	„ John, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	86 Clarke
1627	<b>Coppinge</b> , George, gent., of Stanningfield, co. Suffolk	93 Skynner
1626	<b>Copsheafe</b> , John, yeoman, of Fletton, co. Hunts.	92 Hele
1622	<b>Coram</b> , John, Wellington, co. Somerset	78 Savile
1626	<b>Corbett</b> , Charles, gent., of Huntingdon, Hunts. [Nuncupative.]	43 Hele
1629	„ Edward, beyond the seas	77 Ridley
1628	„ Sir John, baronet, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk	103 Barrington
1622	„ Richard, gent., Allston, co. Salop	59 Savile
1626	„ Corbit, Richard, Farnham, Surrey	153 Hele
1625	„ Corbet, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, Stepney, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	114 Clarke
1623	„ Sir Vincent, knight, Morton Corbett, co. Salop	63 Swann
1625	„ Walter, cittizen and innholder of the city of London, and of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	88 Clarke
1628	„ Walter, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	Will and sentence 61 Barrington
1623	<b>Corbison</b> , John, gent., Church Bicknell, co. Warwick	116 Swann
1624	<b>Corbyn</b> , Samuel, gent., Eymore, Kidderminster, co. Worcester	10 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	108 Barrington
1623	<b>Corderoy</b> , William, esquire, Chuet, Wilts.	109 Swann
1623	<b>Cordwell</b> , Edmund, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	5 Swann
1628	<b>Corey</b> , Elizabeth, widow of John Corey, gent., late deceased of Eltham, co. Kent	107 Barrington
1625	„ Correy, William, parson, of Charleton, co. Kent	137 Clarke
1620	<b>Corne</b> , Edmund, husbandman, Betley, co. Stafford	50 Soame
1620	„ Richard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	Sentence 120 Soame
1622	<b>Cornelius</b> , Samuel	39 Savile
1627	<b>Cornell</b> , William, yeoman, Withersfield, Suffolk	11 Skynner
1627	<b>Corner</b> , Christopher, yeoman, of Newe Windsor, co. Berks.	96 Skynner
1622	<b>Cornes</b> , William, husbandman, Warbleton, co. Sussex	44 Savile
1627	<b>Cornish</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Allen</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cornish</b> .	
1624	<b>Cornwall</b> , Ann, spinster, Bercher, Yarpoll, Hereford	42 Byrde
1624	„ John, ironmonger, of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	32 Byrde



- 1620 **Cornwall**, Cornewall, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Martins, Ludgate,  
London 40 Soame
- 1626 **Cornwallis**, Katherin, widow, of East Horseley, co. Surrey 118 Hele
- 1627 „ Cornewalleis, Thomas, esquire, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 57 Skynner
- 1622 **Corny**, John, son of Nicholas and Margaret Corny, of the Island  
of Guernsey ; died at Malaga, Spain 79 Savile
- 1626 **Corrill**, Edward, of the ship “ Anne Royall ” 76 Hele
- 1625 **Corselis**, Zeger, marchant, of St. Mary Hill, London 120 Clarke
- 1628 **Cosbrooke**, Thomas, maulster, of Daventry, co. Northants. 57 Barrington
- 1626 **Cosford**, George, husbandman, of Flecknoe, Wolfamcot, co. Warw. 74 Hele
- 1623 „ Cosforde, John, husbandman, Everton, co. Northampton 23 Swann
- 1625 **Coshe**, James, clothier, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Clarke
- Cosin**, *see* **Cozen**.
- 1627 **Cosins**, Garrard, born in Geersburg, Flanders ; living in London,  
St. Gabriel Fanchurch 8 Skynner
- 1629 „ Garrard, *see* **Rentmeesters**, Elizabeth.
- 1628 „ Cozens, Symond, sailor, belonging to the ship “ London ”,  
beyond the seas 100 Barrington
- 1620 **Cossey**, Cossie, John, yeoman, Bandsey, co. Suffolk 40 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Alderton, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
- 1628 **Cotcher**, John, quarter master in the ship “ Reformation ”, beyond  
the seas 56 Barrington
- 1628 **Cotes**, Alexander, gent., of Knighton, co. Leicester 38 Barrington
- 1628 „ Henry, gent., of Hanslopp, co. Bucks. 71 Barrington
- 1626 „ John, esquire, of Woodcott, co. Salop 64 Hele
- 1626 „ Mary, widow, of Woodcote, co. Salop, late wife of John Cotes,  
late of Woodcote, deceased 86 Hele
- 1623 **Cotgrave**, Raphe, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 52 Swann
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**.
- 1624 **Cotson**, Anne, widow, London, St. Peter le Poore 23 Byrde
- 1622 **Cottell**, George, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn 3 Savile
- 1622 „ Mark, esquire, North Tawton, co. Devon 95 Savile
- 1627 „ Cottle, Mark, gent., of Cricklad St. Maryes, co. Wilts. 43 Skynner
- 1627 „ Cottle, Mark, of Crickland St. Mary, co. Wilts. Sentence 123 Skynner
- 1625 „ *see* **Fenne als. Cottell**.
- 1628 „ Cottle, *see* **Fenn als. Cottle**.
- 1626 **Cotterell**, John, labourer, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick 53 Hele
- 1620 „ Richard, Broadcampden, Chipping Norton, Gloucester 4 Soame
- 1628 „ Cottrell, Richard, yeoman, of Sheeplake, co. Oxon 88 Barrington
- 1627 **Cottesbrooke**, John, of St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechapel,  
co. Middlesex 104 Skynner
- 1620 **Cottesford**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cottesford, clerk, one of the  
daughters of Sir John Hunsford, of Oadley, Sussex ;  
St. George, Southwark 66 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, clerk, St. George the Martyr, Southwark 65 Dale
- 1624 **Cottman**, William, mariner, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey 71 Byrde
- 1629 **Cotton**, Sir Allin, knight, alderman of London, St. Martin Orgar 3 Ridley
- 1624 „ Izaake, Stratford de Bowe, Middlesex 56 Byrde
- 1621 „ John, the elder, mariner, Poole, co. Somerset 47 Dale
- 1624 „ John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 40 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, esquire, of Eltham, co. Kent 87 Clarke
- 1626 „ John, of Eltham, co. Kent Sentence 130 Hele
- 1623 „ Margaret, widow, Milford Lane, par. of St. Clement Danes,  
London 9 Swann
- 1627 „ Coton, Raphe, esquire, of Whittington, co. Gloucester 51 Skynner
- 1623 „ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, London 22 Swann
- 1628 „ Robert, Linendraper, of Thame, co. Oxon 9 Barrington
- 1628 „ Thomas, esquire, of Panworth Hall, co. Norfolk 4 Barrington
- 1628 „ Thomas, haberdasher, of Yarnefield, co. Stafford, and of London  
34 Barrington
- 1621 „ William, Bishop of Exeter 78 Dale

1627	<b>Cotty</b> , Jane, of North Molton, co. Devon	105 Skynner
1629	<b>Couch</b> , George, Boconnock, Cornwall	53 Ridley
1628	„ John, head cook of Wadham College, Oxon	5 Barrington
1627	„ Couche, William, Saint Sampsons, Cornwall	27 Skynner
1627	„ Cowche, William, of St. Sampsons, co. Cornwall	Sentence 72 Skynner
1624	<b>Coulston</b> , Edward, yeoman, St. Ives, Sleepe, co. Huntingdon	103 Byrde
1623	„ Colston, John, gent., Marsh, par. of Yeovil, Somerset. [Not entered in Calendar.]	91 Swann
1628	<b>Coulton</b> , John, the younger, sailor, of Brixham, co. Devon	98 Barrington
1624	<b>Coungdon</b> , William, yeoman, Linkinghorne, co. Cornwall	24 Byrde
1622	<b>Counsell</b> , Thomas, par. of Berington, co. Somerset	66 Savile
1628	<b>Country</b> , Stephen, captain, beyond the seas	14 Barrington
1621	<b>Courte</b> , Simon, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	92 Dale
1624	<b>Courten</b> , Sir Peter, baronet, Pirton, co. Worcester	69 Byrde
	<i>See also Courton.</i>	
1624	<b>Courtenay</b> , Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1625	<b>Courthope</b> , Frannces, one of the daughters of John Courthope, gent., defunct, of Wylve in Tiseherst, co. Sussex	123 Clarke
1627	„ Francis, of Tisehurst, co. Sussex, who died at Hornchurch, co. Essex	Sentence 59 Skynner
1622	„ Courthoppe, Nathaniel, merchant	74 Savile
1628	<b>Courtnishe</b> , John, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey	84 Barrington
1626	<b>Courton</b> , Sir Peter, baronet, of Pirton, co. Worcester	Sentence 82 Hele
1625	<b>Cousener</b> , James, borne at London, sonne of late James Cousener, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London	82 Clarke
1625	<b>Coutten or Coutton</b> , Walter, beyond the seas	106 Clarke
1625	<b>Coutton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coutten or Coutton</b> .	
1625	<b>Covell</b> , Francis, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	136 Clarke
1625	<b>Coventrie</b> , Isaack, beyond the seas	114 Clarke
1628	„ John, singleman, mariner, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex ; died beyond the seas	99 Barrington
1628	<b>Coverlie</b> , William, yeoman of the Kings Pantry in Ordinary, of Westminster, co. Middlesex	48 Barrington
1628	<b>Covert</b> , John, gent., of Micklam, co. Surrey	59 Barrington
1629	„ William, esquire, late of Boxley, co. Kent	31 Ridley
1629	<b>Covey</b> , Bartholomew, grocer, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	20 Ridley
1626	<b>Coward</b> , Rachell, spinster, of Shaston, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.]	107 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Wells, co. Somerset	30 Dale
1625	„ William, fisherman, Midenhall, Suffolk	61 Clarke
1623	<b>Cowdall</b> , Richard, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	105 Swann
1628	<b>Cowden</b> , Roberte, shoemaker, of Pinner, co. Middlesex	59 Barrington
1621	<b>Cowell</b> , Owen, stewards mate, ship “James Royal”	82 Dale
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Chisleherst, co. Kent	102 Hele
1629	<b>Cowland</b> , Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Olney, co. Bucks.	82 Ridley
1621	<b>Cowldam</b> , John the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	13 Dale
1629	<b>Cowley</b> , Elizabeth, late ye daughter of Walter Cowley, citizen and ironmonger of London	65 Ridley
1620	„ Walter, citizen and ironmonger, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London	83 Soame
1621	<b>Cowlter</b> , Richard, yeoman, Northawe, co. Herts.	58 Dale
1621	<b>Cowper</b> , Anthony, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	30 Dale
1626	„ Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex	18 Hele
1627	„ George, esquire, of Whitchurch, co. Somerset	32 Skynner
1620	„ John, esquire, Chichester, Sussex	107 Soame
1621	„ John, yeoman, The Hill, par. of Dymock, co. Gloucester	6 Dale
1624	„ John the elder, yeoman, Lottisham, Dychesyate, co. Somerset	55 Byrde
1624	„ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	90 Byrde
1621	„ <i>or</i> <b>Cooper</b> , Julian, widow, Fulham, co. Middlesex ; Leatherhead, co. Surrey	5 Dale
1628	„ Magdalen, widow, of Chichester, co. Sussex	24 Barrington



1625	<b>Cowper</b> , Sir Richard, knight, Temple Elphant, Surrey	53	Clarke
1627	„ Richard the elder, esquire, of Eastsmithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	31	Skyenner
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon	55	Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, of Atherston, co. Warwick	9	Barrington
1628	„ <i>or</i> <b>Cooper</b> , Thomas, of Andover, co. Hants.	12	Barrington
1629	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stenyng</b> , William, yeoman, of Rudgweeke, co. Sussex	11	Ridley
	<i>See also Cooper.</i>		
1625	<b>Cox</b> , Agnes, widow, Birtford, co. Wilts.	24	Clarke
1629	„ Coxe, Alban, gent., of Porters, Shenly, co. Herts.	19	Ridley
1625	„ Coxe, Annabell, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	81	Clarke
1625	„ Christopher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	25	Clarke
1626	„ Christopher, yeoman, of Abbotts Lidge, co. Somerset	91	Hele
1628	„ Edward, merchant, of Bristol	Will and sentence 22	Barrington
1627	„ Francis, joyner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	67	Skyenner
1629	„ Francis, widow, of Bobington, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	64	Ridley
1621	„ Coxe, Giles, gent., Ablodes Courte, Sandhurst, co. Gloucester	44	Dale
1622	„ Coxe, James, yeoman, Stoke next Guildford, co. Surrey	43	Savile
1624	„ Cockes, Joane, Lichfield, Stafford	85	Byrde
1620	„ John, Longford, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	87	Soame
1621	„ Cooxe, John, yeoman, Medenham, co. Bucks.	9	Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Coleshill, co. Berks.	26	Savile
1622	„ Coxe, John, Berrow, co. Worcester	77	Savile
1622	„ Coxe, John, gent., Howell, co. Lincoln	94	Savile
1624	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Drayton, co. Oxon	112	Byrde
1626	„ Coxe, John, butcher, of Highworth, co. Wilts.	122	Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, Little Addington, co. Northampton	1	Skyenner
1627	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, of Tamford, Winscombe, co. Somerset	51	Skyenner
1629	„ John, gent., of Over Langford, Churchill, co. Somerset	11	Ridley
1623	„ Sir Richard, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, London; born in St. Peters parish, St. Albans, Herts.	130	Swann
1624	„ Cockes, Richard, Castleditch, Eastnor, Hereford	21	Byrde
1624	„ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Horton, Oxford	100	Byrde
1627	„ Cocks, Richard, merchant, of London, free of the Company of Clothworkers, and born at Stalbrocke, co. Stafford; beyond the seas	56	Skyenner
1621	„ Coxe, Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	109	Dale
1626	„ Cocks, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	128	Hele
1627	„ Coxe, Robert the elder, Bromfield, Salop [P.A.B. says Bramfield]	29	Skyenner
1629	„ Roger, ropier, of Axbridge, co. Somerset	93	Ridley
1629	„ Sarah, widow, of Marleborough, co. Wilts.	99	Ridley
1621	„ Coxe, Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	29	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coates, co. Gloucester	56	Swann
1626	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Heyward</b> , Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Forthampton <i>als.</i> Fortington, co. Gloucester	118	Hele
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Corston, co. Somerset	49	Skyenner
1628	„ Coxe, Thomas, gardener, of St. Phillip's, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	102	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Shenly, Herts.	5	Ridley
1629	„ Coxe, Thomas, gent., of Coxgreene, Enviold, co. Stafford	14	Ridley
1629	„ Coxe, Thomas the elder, of Oakeborne St. George, co. Wilts.	76	Ridley
1620	„ Cockes, William, Worfield, Salop	92	Soame
1623	„ William, dyer, Little Alhallows, Thames Street	112	Swann
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Rixcraft, Corscomb, co. Dorset	20	Hele
1627	„ William, esquire, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	105	Skyenner
1622	<b>Coxhead</b> , James, gentleman, West Hanny, co. Berks.	79	Savile
1623	<b>Coxson</b> , Thomas, whitebaker of London, St. Botolphs, Aldgate	123	Swann
1621	<b>Coxwell</b> , John, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	39	Dale



1626	<b>Coxwell</b> , Coxewell, Samuell, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	22	Hele
1627	<b>Coys</b> , William, of Stubbers, Northokington, co. Essex	37	Skykker
1627	<b>Coysh</b> , Richard, woolmonger, London	3	Skykker
1629	<b>Coyte</b> , George, of Brixham, co. Devon	42	Ridley
1626	<b>Coytemore</b> , Rowland, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex	125	Hele
1629	<b>Cozen</b> , Anne, widow, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey	81	Ridley
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, Croxton, Cambridge	18	Skykker
1620	„ James, yeoman, Cannam, co. Suffolk	40	Soame
1626	<b>Crabb</b> , George, of Temple, Bristol	118	Hele
1620	„ Crabbe, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Gregory, London	113	Soame
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Cranley, co. Surrey	53	Barrington
1623	„ Crabbe, Walter, yeoman, South Bowood, Netherbury, Dorset	114	Swann
1628	„ Walter, mercer, of Stayning, co. Sussex	13	Barrington
1622	<b>Cracrofte</b> , John, esquire, Whisbie, par. of Doddington Pigott, co. Lincoln	99	Savile
1629	<b>Cradle</b> , William, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, near London	82	Ridley
1628	<b>Cradocke</b> , Bartholomewe, the elder, yeoman, of East Fardon, co. Northampton	57	Barrington
1623	„ Cradock, Dorothy, widow, Stafford, co. Stafford	26	Swann
1623	„ John, gent., St. Gyleses in the Feilds, co. Middlesex	46	Swann
1626	„ John, clarke, Chichester, Sussex	30	Hele
1625	<b>Craford</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, of Loders, co. Dorset	75	Clarke
1626	„ Crafford, John, husbandman, of Uppinham, co. Rutland	116	Hele
1628	<b>Crafte or Crofte</b> , Edward, of Gravelye, co. Cambridge	15	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, miller, Thornecombe, co. Devon	56	Dale
1621	<b>Craige</b> , John, physician, Westminster, Middlesex	22	Dale
1628	<b>Crakanthorpe</b> , Dorothy, widow, of St. Maries at the Wall, Colchester, co. Essex	84	Barrington
1624	<b>Cranch</b> , Andrew, the elder, Batston, parish of Malbrough, Devon	37	Byrde
1626	<b>Crane</b> , Agnes, widow, of St. Butolph without Algate, London	46	Hele
1621	„ Bartholomew, Uffershill, parish of Banwell, co. Somerset	89	Dale
1625	„ Martyn, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	91	Clarke
1622	„ Phillis, widow, Loughton, co. Bucks.	84	Savile
1621	„ Robert, draper, Wymondham, co. Norfolk	45	Dale
1623	<b>Cranfeld</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchant-taylor, London. [Nuncup.]	51	Swann
1628	<b>Cranley</b> , Henry, husbandman, of Lidsey, Aldingborne, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	90	Barrington
1620	<b>Cranmer</b> , Robert, esquire, of Cheevening, co. Kent	35	Soame
1620	<b>Crapon</b> , Thomas, clerk, Broadhinton, co. Wiltes.	108	Soame
1628	<b>Crase</b> , James, gent., of Piddletown, co. Dorset	115	Barrington
1628	<b>Crashawe</b> , Croshawe, Edward, gent., of Steeple Barton, co. Oxon.	36	Barrington
1626	„ William, Bachelor in Divinity, now pastor of Whitechappell, London	97	Hele
1620	<b>Crasman</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Minehead, Somerset	4	Soame
1635	<b>Craste</b> , Agnes, widdow, of West Thorney, Sussex	124	Clarke
1627	<b>Cratch</b> , Kessell, <i>see</i> Kessell, Cratch.		
1628	<b>Cratford</b> , William, yeoman, of Broomehall, co. Worcester	66	Barrington
1624	<b>Craven als. Turney</b> , Rebecca, wife of Robert Craven, of St. Michael le Querne, London. [Nuncupative.]	81	Byrde
1624	„ Lady Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	61	Byrde
1621	<b>Crawley</b> , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Wellbury, parish of Offley, co. Herts.	62	Dale
1629	<b>Crawyn</b> , Nicholas, merchant stranger, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	81	Ridley
1624	<b>Craykar</b> , Dorothy, widow, Hunnington, co. Warwick	33	Byrde
1623	<b>Crecke</b> , Robert, yeoman, Paxford, Worcester	116	Swann

1622	<b>Creed</b> , Creede, Elizabeth, spinster, Cowlne St. Alwins, Gloucester	95 Savile
1622	„ Joan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	69 Savile
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester	22 Hele
1624	„ William, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts.	107 Byrde
1626	<b>Creffield</b> , Agnes, widow, of Pontesbright <i>als.</i> Chappell, co. Essex	49 Hele
1629	<b>Creke</b> , Thomas, the younger, Kirtlinge, Cambridge	106 Ridley
1625	<b>Cressey</b> , Henry, yeoman, Scawby, Lincoln	56 Clarke
1628	„ Cressy, William, the younger, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	52 Barrington
1626	<b>Cresson</b> , John, yeoman, of Compton Episc., co. Somerset	65 Hele
1624	<b>Creswell</b> , Barnabas, gent., Heckfield, Hants.	78 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, esquire, of Barneshurst, co. Stafford	88 Hele
1628	„ Cressewell, Richard, gent., of Purston, co. Northampton	58 Barrington
1620	„ Robert, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	71 Soame
1627	„ Walter, of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby. [Nuncupative.]	92 Skynner
1626	<b>Crew</b> , Anthony, mercer, of London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	114 Hele
1626	„ Crew, Arthur, gent., of Freshden, Highworth, co. Wilts.	116 Hele
1627	„ Arthur, merchant taylor, of St. Anthelm's, London	30 Skynner
1621	„ Philip, purser of the ship "New Year's Gift"	25 Dale
1622	„ Philip, Gravesend, co. Kent	Sentence 70 Savile
1623	„ William, Dirham, co. Gloucester	50 Swann
1627	„ Crew, <i>see</i> <b>Sheffield als. Crew.</b>	
1621	<b>Criche</b> , Anna, Roscarrock, co. Cornwall	101 Dale
1625	<b>Crichlowe</b> , Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby	59 Clarke
1622	<b>Cripps</b> , Christopher, Rotherfield, co. Sussex	81 Savile
1625	<b>Crispe</b> , Ellis, citizen and alderman of London	120 Clarke
1620	„ Fraunces, widow, Suffeilde, co. Norfolk	116 Soame
1625	„ John, esquire, of Ore, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	124 Clarke
1628	<b>Critch</b> , Edmund, citizen and merchanttailor, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London	111 Barrington
1627	<b>Croar</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex. [Nuncup.]	46 Skynner
1622	<b>Croche</b> , Thomas, East India Company's ship "Defence"	78 Savile
1620	<b>Crocker</b> , John, Symonsbury, co. Dorset	44 Soame
1626	<b>Crocombe</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, of Hollcombe rogus, co. Devon	78 Hele
1626	<b>Crode</b> , Hugh, yeoman, of Frampton, co. Dorset	94 Hele
1622	<b>Crodon</b> , James, miller, Ufcolme, co. Devon	56 Savile
1628	<b>Croft</b> , Alexander, esquire, of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen	27 Barrington
1629	„ Crofte, Simon, gent., of Quattford, Bridgnorth, co. Salop	Will and sentence 57 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Castell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Kessell, Cratch.</b>	
1628	„ Crofte, <i>see</i> <b>Crafte or Crofte.</b>	
1625	<b>Crofts</b> , Sir James, knight. [Place of residence not given.]	With sentence 10 Clarke
1623	„ Croftes, Robert, gent., Little Saxham, co. Suffolk	39 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres, London	124 Clarke
1620	<b>Croke</b> , Sir John, knight, St. Andrews, Holborn ; Chilton	17 Soame
1621	<b>Croker</b> , Gerard, esquire, Hooknorton, Oxford	4 Dale
1620	<b>Crome</b> , Richard, broadweaver, Westport, co. Wilts.	23 Soame
1623	<b>Crompe</b> , Anne, Hornsey, Middlesex	103 Swann
1625	<b>Crompton</b> , Ellinor, widow, of London	125 Clarke
1624	„ Sir John, Skerne, co. York	38 Byrde
1629	„ Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex	Sentence 16 Ridley
1620	<b>Croncke</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Edenbridge, Kent	68 Soame
1623	<b>Crooch</b> , Thomas	Sentence 12 Swann
1625	<b>Crooke</b> , Agnes, widow, of Mevagesy, co. Cornwall	80 Clarke
1626	„ Agnes, widow, of Mevagesy, co. Cornwall	Sentence 76 Hele
1621	„ Charles, gentleman, Plymouth, co. Devon	46 Dale
1625	„ John, brewer, Marlborough, Wilts.	22 Clarke
1625	„ Walter, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	112 Clarke



1624	<b>Crooker</b> , Christopher, clothier, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	16 Byrde
1623	„ John, husbandman, Chedder, co. Somerset	55 Swann
1622	„ Marie, Axbridge, Somerset	77 Savile
1623	„ William, cordwainer, Axbridge, co. Somerset	87 Swann
1621	<b>Croome</b> , John, Bryans Puddle, co. Dorset	Sentence 12 Dale
1627	<b>Crope</b> , Edward, esquire, of Chilton, co. Bucks.	42 Skynner
1622	<b>Cropley</b> , Samuel, the younger, grocer, Colchester, Essex	43 Savile
1623	„ Samuel, grocer, Colchester, co. Essex	80 Swann
1621	<b>Crosby</b> , John, yeoman, Kings Langley, co. Hertford	6 Dale
1627	„ Crosbey, John, of St. Michaels, near St. Albans, co. Herts.	98 Skynner
1627	<b>Crosfield</b> , Thomas, of St. Martins, Outwich, London	14 Skynner
	<b>Croshawe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Crashawe</b> .	
1626	<b>Crosse</b> , Agnes, spinster, of Cullmestocke, co. Devon	22 Hele
1623	„ Lady Dorothy, widow of Sir Robert Cross, ? Martin Abbey, Surrey	91 Swann
1627	„ Cross, George, of Bently Magna, co. Essex	57 Skynner
1629	„ George, yeoman, of Marnhull, co. Dorset	22 Ridley
1627	„ Cross, Henry, sailor, ship “Charles”, beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1629	„ Henry, of St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, co. Middlesex	32 Ridley
1628	„ Honnor, widow, of Much Bentley, co. Essex	70 Barrington
1620	„ Joane, widow, Doddington, dioc. Bath and Wells	28 Soame
1622	„ John, the elder, joyner, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon	6 Savile
1622	„ Margaret, widow, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London	30 Savile
1626	„ Robert, miller, of Salbridge, co. Warwick	99 Hele
1621	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	65 Dale
1625	<b>Crotcherod</b> , William, gent., Boreley, Essex	46 Clarke
1626	<b>Crothall</b> , John, clothier, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent	139 Hele
1626	„ John, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent	Sentence 152 Hele
1626	<b>Crottoll</b> , Clare, widow, of Okingham, co. Berks.	127 Hele
1626	<b>Crouch</b> , Crowch, Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex	8 Hele
1624	„ Crowche, Michael, dyer of London, Hackney, Middlesex	73 Byrde
1625	„ William, yeoman, of Hackney, co. Middlesex	141 Clarke
1626	<b>Crowder</b> , Agnes, widow, of Buntingford, co. Herts.	95 Hele
1623	<b>Crowe</b> , Aron, citizen and mercer, London	49 Swann
1622	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	65 Savile
1621	<b>Crowhurst</b> , John, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	2 Dale
1629	„ Crowherst, Peter, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex	56 Ridley
1620	<b>Crowther</b> , John, merchant, Bristol	58 Soame
1625	„ John, gent., of Acton, co. Gloucester	69 Clarke
1622	„ Richard, Bedston, co. Salop	17 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, purser, ship “James Royall”	85 Dale
1625	<b>Cruche</b> , Thomas, Whitechapel, Middlesex	106 Clarke
1626	<b>Crudd</b> , Stephen, maulster, of Ickleton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncup.]	24 Hele
1622	<b>Crumpe</b> , Joyce, Montgomery	20 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nasse, Lydney, Gloucester [P.A.B. says Somerset]	16 Byrde
1620	<b>Crundwell</b> , Crondwell, Robert, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	49 Soame
1624	„ Thomas, senior, Penshurst, Kent	14 Byrde
1625	<b>Cruse</b> , Robert, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Pancras, Soper Lane	125 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of North Horly, co. Hants.	8 Ridley
1622	<b>Cuchman</b> , Alexander, gent., Cranbrook, co. Kent	107 Savile
1624	<b>Cuckney</b> , Henry, Kew, Surrey	108 Byrde
1625	<b>Cuddington</b> , Thomas, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncup.]	34 Clarke
1629	<b>Cudmore</b> , Zachary, gent., of Templeton, co. Devon	16 Ridley
1624	<b>Cudworth</b> , Ralph, D.D., parson of Aller, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	116 Byrde
1626	<b>Cuerton</b> , John, husbandman, of Calverhall, co. Salop	97 Hele
1627	<b>Cufand</b> , Simon, gent., Blackhurst, Sussex	7 Skynner
1625	<b>Cuffe</b> , Richard, vyntner, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	67 Clarke
1620	<b>Cullen</b> , John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	95 Soame
1628	<b>Cullerne</b> , Thomas, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	66 Barrington



1623	Culliford, Cullyford, John, gent., Corfe Castell, co. Dorset	15 Swann
1623	„ John, Corfe Castle, Somerset	Sentence 109 Swann
1625	„ John, <i>als.</i> Poole, husbandman, of Bowerhenton in the parish of Martoke, co. Somerset	75 Clarke
1621	Cullimore, Stephen, Fleet Street, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1625	Cullin, Peter, gunner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex	96 Clarke
1625	„ Culline, Thomas, gunner, of the ship “Hart”	105 Clarke
1626	Culliver, William, sailor in the ship “William”, beyond the seas	15 Hele
1622	Cullock, John, yeoman, parish of St. Thomas, Bristol	75 Savile
1628	Cullum, Susan, of Brockford, co. Suffolk	106 Barrington
1620	Culverwell, John, the elder, fuller, St. Deacomans, Somerset	71 Soame
1624	Culwick, John, yeoman, Welwyn, co. Herts.	88 Byrde
1629	„ Culwick, Thomas, the elder, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, London	Sentence 18 Ridley
1624	Cumberland, Gabriel, citizen and merchant tailor of London	91 Byrde
1625	Cumline, William, Little Cheverell, Wilts.	43 Clarke
1628	Cundall, Henry, gent., of Fulham, co. Middlesex; London	18 Barrington
1621	Cunduyte, Azarias, sailor, Brixham, co. Devon	47 Dale
1622	Cundye, Richard, brewer, Boston, co. Lincoln	96 Savile
1621	Cunningham, John, sailor, ship “James Royall”	85 Dale
1620	Cupper, John, gent., Almesford, co. Somerset	12 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Wythe, co. Hereford	59 Dale
1626	Curd, Agnes, widow, of Duxford, co. Cambridge	59 Hele
1621	Curll, Edward, Hatfeild, co. Herts.	27 Dale
1621	„ Edward, Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence 100 Dale
1621	Curre, John, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	81 Dale
1624	„ Curr, Thomas the elder, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks.	58 Byrde
1628	Currer, John, Rector of All Saints, Honey Lane, London	110 Barrington
1625	Curry, Robert, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	110 Clarke
1626	Curtis, Catherine, gentlewoman, of Islipp, co. Northampton	92 Hele
1623	„ Curtice, Christabel, widow, Combe, co. Wilts.	5 Swann
1622	„ Francis, husbandman, Eversley, co. Hants.	73 Savile
1620	„ Curtice <i>or</i> Curtis, James, of Vobstoore, parish of Mells, co. Somerset	38 Soame
1629	„ James, London, beyond the seas	108 Ridley
1620	„ John, Whelford, Kempsford, Gloucester	46 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Isleham, co. Cambridge	65 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Scarthoe, Lincoln	76 Soame
1621	„ John, yeoman, Cavendish, co. Suffolk	65 Dale
1628	„ Mathew, yeoman, of Sute, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts.	49 Barrington
1621	„ Curteis, Nicholas, esquire, Hungerford, co. Berks.	41 Dale
1621	„ Curtys, Robert, yeoman, Guscombe, parish of Everdon, co. Northampton	76 Dale
1624	„ William the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, co. Gloucester	113 Byrde
1628	Curzon, Bridget, daughter of George Curzon, esquire, deceased, of Croxall, co. Derby	39 Barrington
1623	„ George, knight, Croxall, co. Darbie	18 Swann
1627	Cusse, Henry, shepheard, of Whelford, co. Gloucester	60 Skynner
1626	Custans, George, pewterer, of Gloucester	133 Hele
1624	Cutforth, Peter, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	24 Byrde
1623	Cuthbert, John, sailor, Leith, Scotland	72 Swann
1622	„ Cutbert, Robert, sen., clerk, Warmington, co. Northampton	65 Savile
1626	„ Cutbert, Sampson, saylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	124 Hele
1625	Cutler, Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135 Clarke
1626	„ Samuell, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135 Hele
1621	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	23 Dale
1623	Cutles, William, citizen and grocer of London	50 Swann
1626	Cuttley, Judith, singlewoman, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	67 Hele

1620	<b>Dabb</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Pillesley, Derby	92	Soame
1625	<b>Dabinott</b> , John, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset	30	Clarke
1622	<b>Dabridgecourte</b> , Lady Margaret, widow, Stratfeildsay, Hants.	113	Savile
1629	<b>Dackers</b> , John, plumber, of Bristol	28	Ridley
1622	<b>Dackombe</b> , Dacombe, Anthony, innholder, Corfe Castle, co. Dorset	115	Savile
1625	„ George, gent., Poole, Somerset (? Dorset)	17	Clarke
1628	„ James, esq., of Little Fontmell, Child Ockford, Dorset	54	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, Glaseley, co. Salop	106	Dale
1627	<b>Dade</b> , John, citizen and merchantaylor of St. Anthelms, London	54	Skygger
1629	„ Joyce, widow, of St. Antholin, London	11	Ridley
1623	<b>Dagge</b> , Degory, yeoman, St. Kewe, Cornwall	11	Swann
1624	„ Dagg, Digory, St. Kewe, Cornwall	Sentence 50	Byrde
1625	„ Edward, gent., St. Kew, co. Cornwall	2	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Endellion, co. Cornwall	134	Hele
1623	<b>Daines</b> , Edward, marchaunt, Gorleston, co. Suffolk	25	Swann
1626	„ Richard, butcher, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	13	Hele
1626	<b>Daingerfield</b> , Edmund, of Collwall, co. Hereford	149	Hele
1626	<b>Dalbye</b> , George the elder, yeoman, of Millcombe, co. Oxford	74	Hele
1620	„ Thomas, St. Laurence, London	Sentence 10	Soame
1625	<b>Dale</b> , Francis, miller, Cathorp, Leicester	34	Clarke
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Yatton, co. Somerset	107	Barrington
1627	„ Richard, ship's surgeon, "Charles," of Moggan, Cornwall	10	Skygger
1628	„ Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1624	„ Roger, esquire, Tekesore, co. Rutland	3	Byrde
1625	„ Roger, gent., Tokesore, co. Rutland	Sentence 14	Clarke
1621	„ Sir Thomas, knight, London	1	Dale
1624	<b>Dalhem als. Hubrechts</b> , Cornelius van, physitian and surgeon, Ipswich, Suffolk	3	Byrde
1624	<b>Dalinder</b> , Mary, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	26	Byrde
1627	<b>Dall</b> , John, yeoman, of Hamerwich, co. Stafford	47	Skygger
1628	<b>Dallender</b> , Edward, gent., of Buckland, co. Surrey	21	Barrington
1624	<b>Dalley</b> , Thomas, merchant tailor of London, St. Mary, Aldermary	Sentence 15	Byrde
1620	„ Dally, Thomas, shoemaker, Bradford, co. Wilts.	36	Soame
1620	<b>Dallinge</b> , Thomas, Fremington, Devon	45	Soame
1620	<b>Dallison</b> , Robert, esquier, Greetwell, co. Lincoln	18	Soame
1620	„ Robert, Greetwell, Lincoln	Sentence 80	Soame
1624	<b>Dallowe</b> , Joane, Billingsley, Salop	103	Byrde
1625	„ Peter, barber chirurgion, of St. Martins le Grand, London	127	Clarke
1625	„ Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcester	23	Clarke
1622	<b>Dalman</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Duramersthorpe, par. of Nether Seale, co. Leicester	99	Savile
1624	<b>Dalton</b> , Johane, widow, East Pennard, Somerset	36	Byrde
1621	„ Mary, St. Peter's, Hereford	99	Dale
1620	„ Philip, husbandman, Barford, co. Warwick	4	Soame
1621	„ Thomas, St. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel. [Nuncupative.]	66	Dale
1624	„ Daulton, William, East Pennard, Somerset	11	Byrde
1625	<b>Damme</b> , William van, thrid-dyer, borne at Gauntt in Flaunders ; St. Martin Orgar, London	108	Clarke
1627	<b>Dampier</b> , Henry, yeoman, of Wales, East Camell <i>als.</i> Queene Camell, co. Somerset	104	Skygger
1628	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Damport</b> , Thomas, gent., of Stratford at Bowe, co. Midd.	18	Barrington
1628	<b>Damport</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dampier als. Damport.</b>		
1626	<b>Dan</b> , Henry, merchant, of Rye, co. Sussex	20	Hele
1624	„ Dane, John, yeoman, Princkham, par. of Lingfield, Surrey	86	Byrde
1625	<b>Danbrooke</b> , Barbara, widow, Northampton	11	Clarke
1620	„ Daniel, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wollnoth	78	Soame
1625	„ Sara, widow, St. Giles without, Cripplegate, London	29	Clarke

- 1621 **Danby**, Richard, sailor, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale  
 1626 „ **Danbye**, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London,  
 beyond the seas. 34 Hele  
 1623 **Dancaster**, Thomas, skinner, of London, St. Dunstan's in the East  
 102 Swann  
 1626 **Dandie**, Martha, widow of Thomas Dandie, gent., deceased, of  
 Combes, co. Suffolk 63 Hele  
 1626 **Danett**, Agnes, widow, of Westhope, co. Shropshire 122 Hele  
 1628 „ **Dannet**, John, esq., of Peterborough, co. Northampton 57 Barrington  
 1625 „ **Dannet**, Thomas, goldsmith, of St. Clement Danes without  
 Temple Barre, co. Middlesex 111 Clarke  
 1623 **Danford**, John, St. Botholph's without Aldersgate, London 19 Swann  
 1624 „ **William**, mercer, Hinckley, Leicester 101 Byrde  
 1627 **Daniell**, Christopher, of Hollyrod [P.A.B. says Holyrood],  
 Southampton, co. Hants. 89 Skynner  
 1626 „ **Francis**, esq., of Acton, co. Suffolk 136 Hele  
 1629 „ **John**, of Newman, co. Gloucester, beyond the seas 66 Ridley  
 1627 „ **Mary**, of Preshute, co. Wilts. 110 Skynner  
 1621 „ **Daniel**, Richard, Hellington, co. Huntingdon Sentence 12 Dale  
 1620 „ **Samuel**, Ridge, co. Somerset 12 Soame  
 1620 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Redford's Water, Warmester, Wilts. 8 Soame  
 1625 „ **Danyell**, Thomas, wine porter, of Whitechappell, Middx. 86 Clarke  
 1627 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, of Chedsey, co. Somerset 32 Skynner  
**Dannet, see Danett.**  
 1625 **Danser**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin in  
 the Vintry 7 Clarke  
 1628 **Dansey**, William, esq., of Brinsopp, co. Hereford 42 Barrington  
 1625 **Danson**, Margaret, now wife of Henry Danson, cittizen and  
 stationer of London, lately called Margaret Morrall,  
 widow of William Morrall, deceased, merchantaylor  
 of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane 100 Clarke  
 1627 **Danvers**, Charles, of Baynton, co. Wilts. 74 Skynner  
 1627 „ **John**, gent., of Corsham, co. Wilts. 53 Skynner  
 1623 „ **Mary**, widow, Tottenham Wyke, co. Wilts. 19 Swann  
 1627 **Darby**, Anthony, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 63 Skynner  
 1624 „ **Edward**, soldier, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 5 Byrde  
 1621 „ **Derby**, Henry, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset 43 Dale  
 1622 „ **John**, servant to the Hon. Lady Effingham, St. Ann,  
 Blackfriars 60 Savile  
 1625 „ **Darbie**, John, cittizen and woodmonger of London,  
 St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf 65 Clarke  
 1629 „ **John**, master's mate in the ship "Discovery" With sentence 18 Ridley  
 1624 „ **Derby**, Lawrence, gent., Nether Starthill, co. Dorset 82 Byrde  
 1624 „ **Derby**, Richard, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset 41 Byrde  
 1626 „ **Derbie**, Thomas, gent., of Leake, Holland, co. Lincoln 101 Hele  
 1625 „ **William**, Fulham, Middlesex 110 Clarke  
 1620 **Darbyshire**, Alexander, St. Olaves, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]  
 With sentence 42 Soame  
 1620 **Dare**, George, yeoman, Wilde, Whitchurch, Dorset 85 Soame  
 1620 „ **Jane**, widow, Seaton, Devon 31 Soame  
 1620 „ **Jasper**, yeoman, Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset 43 Soame  
 1626 „ **Samuel**, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset. [P.A.B. April. Not  
 in register.]  
 1624 „ **William**, fuller, Tiverton, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 32 Byrde  
 1625 **Darell**, Henry, cittyzen and fishmonger, of London, beyond the  
 seas 137 Clarke  
 1626 „ **Henry**, citizen and fishmonger, of London 90 Hele  
 1629 „ **Nicholas**, Doctor of Laws, Prebendary of Winchester 101 Ridley  
 1625 „ **Thomas**, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombard Street 2 Clarke  
 1627 „ **Darrell**, Thomas, gent., of West Wycombe, co. Bucks. 113 Skynner  
 1628 „ **Dayrell**, Walter, esq., of Abingdon, co. Berks. 88 Barrington



1626	<b>Darker</b> , John, yeoman, of Scalford, co. Leicester	44	Hele	
1625	<b>Darknall</b> , Sebastian, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	112	Clarke	
1625	<b>Darlinge</b> , Margaret, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	96	Clarke	
1622	„ William, gent., Hoxton, Middlesex	23	Savile	
1623	<b>Darnelly</b> , Daniel, grocer of London, St. Mary, Colechurch	60	Swann	
1624	<b>Darracott</b> , Darrocott, Dorothy, widow of John Darracott, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	72	Byrde	
1629	„ Darracott, William the elder, yeoman, Northam, co. Devon	108	Ridley	
1624	„ <i>see</i> <b>Dorracott or Darracott</b> .			
1627	<b>Dasten</b> , Andrew, yeoman, of Marleborough, co. Wilts.	35	Skykker	
1627	„ Daston, Richard, esq., of Wormington, co. Gloucester	48	Skykker	
1625	<b>Daubney</b> , John, gent., of Wolmeston, co. Somerset	67	Clarke	
1627	„ Dawbney, John, yeoman, of Alstone, Worc. [Nuncup.]	112	Skykker	
1620	<b>Dauncey</b> , Samuel, yeoman, Defford, co. Worcester	53	Soame	
1621	<b>Daunt</b> , Thomas, Owlpen, co. Gloucester	83	Dale	
1628	<b>Davell</b> , Thomas, beerbrewer, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	86	Barrington	
1622	<b>Davenant</b> , John, mayor of Oxford	113	Savile	
1629	<b>Davenport</b> , Christopher, alderman, of Coventry, co. Warwick	77	Ridley	
1629	„ Christopher, alderman of the city of Coventry	Sentence	106	Ridley
1625	„ Peter, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	145	Clarke	
1626	„ Randoll, gent., of Congleton, co. Chester	109	Hele	
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln	71	Swann	
1622	<b>Davers</b> , Jeremy, gent., Cambridge, co. Cambridge	90	Savile	
1623	„ Jeremie, gent., par. of St. Benedict, Canterbury	Sentence	43	Swann
1623	<b>Daves</b> , Edmond, brasier, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Calendar reads "Dawes".]	113	Swann	
1621	<b>David</b> , Joane, widow, Sidmouth, co. Devon	41	Dale	
1620	„ John Llewellyn, Cantross, co. Brecon	17	Soame	
1626	„ Thomas John, yeoman, of Cusopp, co. Hereford			
	Will and sentence	83	Hele	
1628	<b>Davidge</b> , Christopher, clerk, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset	43	Barrington	
1621	„ Joane, widow, Stalbridge, co. Dorset	90	Dale	
1629	„ John, the elder, gent., of Cheddon Fitzpayne, Somerset	21	Ridley	
1622	<b>Davis</b> , Davies, Anne, St. James, Clerkenwell, and St. Sepulchres, London. [Nuncupative.]	43	Savile	
1628	„ Ann, widow, of Midhurst, co. Sussex	82	Barrington	
1625	„ Davies, Edward, gent., Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, Wilts.	22	Clarke	
1626	„ Davies, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliff, Middlesex	137	Hele	
1629	„ Davies, Evan, victualler, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	24	Ridley	
1621	„ Davies, Frauncis, Bilbury, par. of Riccardes Castle, co. Hereford	22	Dale	
1622	„ Davies, Geoffrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London	35	Savile	
1620	„ Davies, Gilbert, esquire, Christow, Devon	61	Soame	
1625	„ Davies, Hugh, of Caerham, co. Caernarvon	73	Clarke	
1625	„ Hughe, citizen and waxchaundler, of London	129	Clarke	
1627	„ Hugh, of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, London	Sentence	59	Skykker
1629	„ Davies, Hugh, yeoman, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex	23	Ridley	
1624	„ Davies, James, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	32	Byrde	
1621	„ Davies, Joan, widow, Cambridge	100	Dale	
1621	„ Davys, John, mercer, Edenbridge, co. Kent	10	Dale	
1622	„ Davies, John, yeoman, Sandford, co. Salop	73	Savile	
1623	„ John, sailor, Brixsham, Devon	57	Swann	
1625	„ John, cittizen and clothworker, of London	90	Clarke	
1626	„ Davies, Sir John, knight, of Bere Court, Pangborne, co. Berks.	69	Hele	
1626	„ Davies, John, drover, of Lilshull, co. Salop	82	Hele	
1626	„ Davies, John, gent., of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks.	123	Hele	
1626	„ John, carpenter in the "Anne"	128	Hele	

1626	<b>Davis</b> , Davies, Sir John, knight, His Majesties Seriant at Lawe, Inglefield, co. Berks.	145 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., of Rattcliff, co. Middlesex	147 Hele
1628	„ Davies, John, of St. Bennett Fincke, London	Sentence 16 Barrington
1629	„ Davyes, John, citizen and clothworker, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London	13 Ridley
1621	„ Ludovic, sailor, ship "Clove"	80 Dale
1625	„ Davies, Marie, widow, Tuthill, par. of Kington, Hereford	58 Clarke
1626	„ Davyes, Marie, widow, of Netleton, co. Wilts.	49 Hele
1625	„ Matthew, vicar of Writtle, Essex	46 Clarke
1622	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts.	43 Savile
1625	„ Richard, lighterman, of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London	100 Clarke
1626	„ Davies, Richard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Cramborne, co. Dorset	44 Hele
1628	„ Davies, Richard, gent., of Kaiehowell, Montgomery	20 Barrington
1628	„ Davies, Richard, butcher, of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury	88 Barrington
1620	„ Robert, gent., Limbrook, Hereford	94 Soame
1624	„ Daveyes, Robert, gent., Longworth, co. Berks.	36 Byrde
1628	„ Davies, Robert, singleman, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex ; died beyond the seas.	Sentence 73 Barrington
1623	„ Davies, Samuell, clarke and prebendarie of Bristoll Cathedral	23 Swann
1626	„ Davies, Susanna, widow of Thomas Davies, gent., of Longworth, co. Berks.	144 Hele
1627	„ Davies, Susanne, widow, of Longworth, co. Berks. Second codicil and sentence	59 Skynner
1620	„ Davies, Thomas, husbandman, Brightwell co. Berks.	105 Soame
1627	„ Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Cardeston, co. Salop	112 Skynner
1629	„ Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Michael, co. Heref.	72 Ridley
1620	„ Davyes, William, yeoman, Westport, co. Wilts.	47 Soame
1623	„ Davies, William, yeoman, Nettleton, co. Wilts.	116 Swann
1626	„ Davies <i>als.</i> Rice, William, beyond the seas	104 Hele
1628	„ William, clothworker, of Stratford under the Castle, co. Wilts.	49 Barrington
1628	„ Davies, William, of Cheame, co. Surrey	106 Barrington
1624	<b>Davison</b> , John, bachelor, Culford, Suffolk	115 Byrde
1625	<b>Davy</b> , Davie, Hendrie, sailor in the ship "Moone"	132 Clarke
1623	„ Davye, John, Yeovil, Somerset	4 Swann
1623	„ Davey, John, yeoman, Dunstable, co. Bedford	16 Swann
1624	„ Davie, John, yeoman, Barkswell, co. Warwick	42 Byrde
1624	„ Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	64 Byrde
1624	„ Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	Sentence 95 Byrde
1625	„ Davye, John, yeoman, of the par. of Myler, co. Cornwall	69 Clarke
1622	„ Davye, Margery, widow, Salisbury, co. Wilts.	102 Savile
1624	„ Mary, widow of Robert Davy, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	67 Byrde
1625	„ Mathew, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	60 Clarke
1626	„ Davey, Steven, St. Benet Fink, London	110 Hele
1623	„ Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Hundon, co. Suffolk	9 Swann
1625	„ Davye, Wyskard, marriner, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk	68 Clarke
1626	„ Davye, Zacharias, shipwrith, of Mylor, co. Cornwall	110 Hele
1629	„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, Edward, the younger, clothier, of Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Calendar has Richard with note "Edward in original will".]	88 Ridley
1621	„ <i>als.</i> Wheeler, Richard, yeoman, Stockland, co. Dorset	63 Dale
1621	<b>Dawe</b> , Alice, widow, Drayton, co. Somerset	30 Dale
1626	„ Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex	61 Hele
1625	<b>Dawes</b> , George, gent., Litchfield	13 Clarke
1620	„ Henry, public notary, St. Martins in the Fields	40 Soame
1622	„ Joseph, Stapleton, co. Leicester	99 Savile

1625	<b>Dawes</b> , Nicholas, bachelor, Wimbledon, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	3	Clarke
1621	„ William, citizen and cooper, of London	91	Dale
1626	„ William, gent., of Haselour, co. Stafford	Will and sentence	29 Hele
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Daves</b> , Edmond.		
1626	<b>Dawson</b> , Henry, sailor in the ship “Charles”	126	Hele
1620	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Thames St.	13	Soame
1621	„ Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	96	Dale
1625	„ Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	88	Clarke
1624	„ Richard, clerk, Salisbury	61	Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and stationer, of London	13	Dale
1627	<b>Dawston</b> , Anastacius, widow, Long Burton, Dorset	16	Skyenner
1628	<b>Day</b> , Daye, Edward, steward of the “Christopher”, beyond the seas	14	Barrington
1620	„ Daye, Elizabeth, widow, Thorley, Isle of Wight	70	Soame
1624	„ Daye, Humphrey, yeoman, Sancestrop, Lincoln	33	Byrde
1629	„ Daye, James, of Leighton, co. Montgomery	80	Ridley
1620	„ Daye, John, yeoman, Chiddingley, Sussex	86	Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Reed, co. Hertford	26	Savile
1625	„ John, of St. Sepulchres, London	83	Clarke
1625	„ John, gunner of the “Ruby”	130	Clarke
1627	„ Daye, John, sailor in the ship “London”, beyond the seas	80	Skyenner
1628	„ Daye, John, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Little Thurlowe, co. Suffolk	27	Barrington
1629	„ Daye, John, sherman, of Sudburie, co. Suffolk	85	Ridley
1620	„ Daye, Nicholas, Willesford, co. Wilts.	14	Soame
1625	„ Robert, beyond the seas	106	Clarke
1628	„ Daye, Stephen, husbandman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	15	Barrington
1621	„ Daye, Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent [P.A. book says Sussex]	26	Dale
1626	„ Daye, William, gent., St. Dunstons in the West, London	45	Hele
1628	„ Daye, William, mariner, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk	106	Barrington
1628	„ Daye, William, gent., of Ockhoulte, Braye, co. Berks.	Will and sentence	115 Barrington
1629	„ Daye, William, of St. Margaret in the Close of Lincoln	57	Ridley
1623	<b>Daymonte</b> , Ralphe, yeoman, Dunckswell, co. Devon	43	Swann
1625	<b>Daynes</b> , Edward, gent., of the parish of St. Bartholmewe the Great, London	77	Clarke
1622	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Coddtenham, Suffolk	115	Savile
1620	<b>Deacon</b> , Elinor, widow, Kingston, Somerset	60	Soame
1620	„ John, par. of Kingston, Somerset	18	Soame
1624	„ Roger, citizen and skinner, of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond.	105	Byrde
1625	„ Stephen, yeoman, of Westerham, co. Kent	136	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, glover, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	28	Skyenner
1620	„ Thomasine, widow, Plymouth, Devon	64	Soame
1629	„ William, husbandman, of Heaitesbury, co. Wilts.	86	Ridley
1621	<b>Deakes</b> , John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields	47	Dale
1625	<b>Deane</b> , Anne, sister to Sir John Dean, Much Mapleston, co. Essex	8	Clarke
1628	„ Christopher, gent., of Wolverton, co. Bucks.	90	Barrington
1625	„ Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	104	Clarke
1624	„ Isabell, widow of William Deane, gentleman, of Nethercott, co. Oxford; St. Olave, Silver Street, London	88	Byrde
1625	„ Isabel, St. James in the Wall, next the par. of St. Olave, Silver Street, London	Sentence	17 Clarke
1620	„ John, yeoman, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.	93 & 94	Soame
1626	„ John, wollendraper, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	39	Hele
1626	„ John, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	46	Hele
1626	„ Sir John, knight, of Mapleston, co. Essex	57	Hele
1628	„ John, of Worton, Poterone Weke, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Potterne.]	12	Barrington



1629	Deane, Margerie, widow, of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts.	4	Ridley
1627	„ Rachell, gentlewoman, of Great Maplestead, co. Essex	60	Skykker
1621	„ Dean, Richard, sailor, ship “James Royal”	86	Dale
1626	„ Richarde, yeoman, of Ashperton, co. Hereford	74	Hele
1620	„ Thomas, husbandman, Uxbridge, co. Middlesex	32	Soame
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Westcote, Wadsden, co. Bucks.	42	Barrington
1620	„ William, Nethercott, co. Oxon	92	Soame
1626	„ <i>see</i> Collins <i>als.</i> Deane.		
1624	Deanes, John, the younger, yeoman, Aston-upon-Carrant, Gloucester	95	Byrde
1623	Deare, <i>see</i> Fyer <i>als.</i> Deare.		
1625	Dearmer, Thomas, yeoman, Offeley, Herts.	21	Clarke
1627	Debden, Thomas, gent., of Backwell, co. Somerset	51	Skykker
1625	Debnam, Joseph, saylor, of Mistleigh, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	70	Clarke
1624	Decke, Michael, Upton, par. of Great Canford, Dorset	96	Byrde
1624	Dee, John, butcher, Wolverhampton, Stafford	17	Byrde
1621	Deeringe, Alice, spinster, Newington, co. Surrey	32	Dale
1624	Defrize, Jaques, merchant stranger of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	99	Byrde
1628	Deguillaine, Peter, of Banbury, co. Oxon.	98	Barrington
1624	Dehem, Jaques, merchant, par. of St. Michael at the Plea <i>als.</i> Mustow, Norwich	59	Byrde
1629	„ De Hem, Tobias, merchant, of Norwich, Norfolk	75	Ridley
1622	Delbridge, John, the younger, gent., Barnstaple, co. Devon	68	Savile
1622	„ Joseph, woollen draper, Barnstaple, Devon	54	Savile
1626	Dell, Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdelen, Barmondsey, co. Surrey	5	Hele
1623	Dellemotte, Charles, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	81	Swann
1626	Delovear, Anthony, sailor, of the ship “Hart”	121	Hele
1628	Delve, Thomas, yeoman, of Ryngmer, co. Sussex	114	Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex	17	Ridley
1627	Delver, Richard, yeoman, of Ereth, co. Kent	77	Skykker
1627	Demetris, James, beyond the seas	118	Skykker
1626	Demont, Jane, spinster, of Dulverton, co. Somerset	151	Hele
1620	„ Robert, fishmonger, Bridgewater, co. Somerset	42	Soame
1621	Denby, Anne, widow, Petersfield, co. Hants.	49	Dale
1624	Dene, Daniel, yeoman, Oundle, Northampton	35	Byrde
1629	„ Denn, William, yeoman, of Murton, St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury, co. Kent	42	Ridley
1621	Denham, John, butcher, Lowth, co. Lincoln	49	Dale
1626	Denison, John, citizen and sadler, of London	74	Hele
1629	„ John, Doctor in Divinity, of Reading, Berks.	35	Ridley
1626	„ Dennison, William, yeoman, of Northampton, Northants.	44	Hele
1626	Denley, Elizabeth, widow, of London, late wife of John Denley, cutler, deceased, of London	20	Hele
1624	„ Denley, John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	39	Byrde
1627	Denman, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	115	Skykker
1625	„ Frauncis, gent., of Thavies Inn, London ; Hoxton, Middlesex	70	Clarke
1622	„ John, husbandman, East Lambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	104	Savile
1626	Denninge, Henry, the elder, mariner, of Rochester, co. Kent	5	Hele
1623	Dennis, John, gerswebb weaver, Eastcoker, Somerset	127	Swann
1627	„ John, mariner, of Limehouse, co. Middx.	46	Skykker
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Cowsfield, co. Wilts.	63	Hele
1623	„ Walter, gent., Sheridg, parish of Westerleigh, Gloucester	38	Swann
1627	„ Dennys, William, gentleman, Camberwell, Surrey	5	Skykker
1626	Denscombe, John, yeoman, of Stogursye, co. Somerset	21	Hele
1624	Dent, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	92	Byrde
1622	„ Leonard, yeoman, Humberstonegate, co. Leicester	99	Savile
1627	„ Thomas, in Spain	Sentence	101 Skykker

- 1628 **Dent**, Thomas, merchant, of Swillborne in Olarton, son of Leonard Dent, of Humberson Gate, near Leicester, and free of the Company of Salters, London ; died beyond the seas 19 Barrington
- 1624 **Denton**, John, tailor, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 33 Byrde
- 1625 „ Mary, widow, Northaston, Oxon. 57 Clarke
- 1625 **Depden**, Robert, gent., of St. Peter's Streete, St. Margarets near Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 119 Clarke
- 1628 **De Radt**, *see Deratte*.
- 1625 **Derall**, Symon, St. Catherine Creechurch, London ; Stratford Langton, Essex 137 Clarke
- 1628 **Deratte**, Daniel, of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Calendar and P.A.B. say De Radt.] 1 Barrington
- Derby**, *see Darby*.
- 1621 **Derehangh**, Francis, Gedgrave, co. Suffolk 36 Dale
- 1629 **Derisley**, Robert, yeoman, of Coulinge, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
- 1628 **Derry**, Andrew, belonging to the "Charles", beyond the seas 80 Barrington
- 1625 **Desbouvrie**, *see Bouvrie or Desbouvrie*.
- 1622 **Dethick**, George, Colmouth (?), St. Margarets, Westminster 32 Savile
- 1621 **Devenish**, Joseph, West Pullham, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 109 Dale
- 1628 **Devenshire**, George, sailor, beyond the seas 11 Barrington
- 1623 **Deverell**, John, merchant, London 40 Swann
- 1622 **Devereux**, Sir Edward, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, Castle Bromwich, Warwick 88 Savile
- 1628 „ Devereux, Dame Katherine, of Bromwich, co. Warwick, widow of Edward Devereux, knight and baronet, deceased Will and sentence 22 Barrington
- 1621 **Devon**, Richard, yeoman, Northstoke, co. Oxon. 69 Dale
- 1626 **Devonshire**, William, Earl of 55 Hele
- 1627 „ Rt. Hon. William, Earl of. [Nuncup.] Will and sentence 72 Skynner
- 1628 „ William, Earl of, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 68 Barrington
- 1629 „ William, Earl of Sentence 17 Ridley
- 1625 **De Vos**, George, Norwich, Norfolk 135 Clarke
- 1629 **Devy**, Richard, yeoman, of Bilston, co. Stafford 20 Ridley
- 1625 **Dew**, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstons in the West. [Nuncupative.] 43 Clarke
- 1626 „ Thomas, sailor, of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey 121 Hele
- 1620 „ Dewe, William, carpenter, Fenny Sutton, co. Wilts. 50 Soame
- 1620 „ Dewe, William, yeoman, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 81 Soame
- 1627 **De Weane**, *see Dweane or De Weane*.
- 1623 **Dewxell**, Thomas, gent., Ashelworth, Gloucester 106 Swann
- 1629 **Dewye**, Mary, of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset 52 Ridley
- 1624 **Dexter**, George, felmonger, Greatton, co. Northampton 19 Byrde
- 1622 „ Nicholas, Chelmondstone, co. Suffolk 114 Savile
- 1625 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 54 Clarke
- 1620 **Deyman**, Katherine, Halberton, co. Devon 11 Soame
- 1626 „ Thomas, of Great Torrington, co. Devon 66 Hele
- 1629 **Deyos**, Thomas, of Hay, Westbury, Salop 77 Ridley
- 1626 **Dibsdale**, John, Langton, Long Blanford, Dorset 132 Hele
- 1623 **Dicer**, William, skinner, of London 87 Swann
- 1620 **Dicie**, Laurence, woollen weaver, Bensted, Hants. 99 Soame
- 1621 **Dickenson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark 83 Dale
- 1622 „ Dickonson, George, alderman, Lincoln 41 Savile
- 1626 „ Dickinson, John, baker, of Peterborough, co. Northampton 53 Hele
- 1620 „ Dickinson, Lawrence, yeoman, Irby, co. Lincoln 38 Soame
- 1621 „ Lewes, yeoman, Acton Trussell. [Entered in Calendar as 32 Dale.] 52 Dale
- 1620 „ Dickinson, Susan, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 47 Soame
- 1622 „ Dickinson, *see Diggenson or Dickinson*.
- 1629 **Dicker**, Alice, spinster, of Morecrichill, co. Dorset 69 Ridley



1628	<b>Dickson</b> , Davy <i>or</i> David, helior, of Motisfont, co. Hants.	58	Barrington
1626	„ Dixon, Edward, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	110	Hele
1625	„ Dixon, Elinor, widdowe, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	114	Clarke
1626	„ Dixon, John, chappman, of Richmonde, co. York	64	Hele
1628	„ Dixon, Michael, of the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas	114	Barrington
1627	„ Richard, vintener, of Pontefracke, co. York	33	Skykker
1628	„ Roger, mariner, of Newcastle upon Tyne; died beyond the seas	83	Barrington
1623	„ Dixon, Thomas, gent., Ashby, near Spillesby, co. Lincoln	27	Swann
1621	„ William, sailor, ship “James Royall”	85	Dale
1625	„ Dixon, William, yeoman, of Islington, Middx. [Nuncup.]	117	Clarke
1628	<b>Didlesfold</b> , Anne, widow, of Hascombe, co. Surrey	17	Barrington
1622	<b>Dierich</b> , Francis, born at Antwerp, living in London	57	Savile
1627	<b>Digbie</b> , George, esq., of Barnes, co. Surrey	35	Skykker
1624	„ John, gent., Nutthurst, co. Warwick	54	Byrde
1624	<b>Diggens</b> , Nicholas, mariner, London; Wheatham, par. of Lysse, Hants.	30	Byrde
1624	„ Diggones, Robert, merchant, All Saints, Chichester	16	Byrde
1622	<b>Diggenson or Dickinson</b> , Margery, widow, Chichester, Sussex	81	Savile
1620	<b>Dikes</b> , Cuthbert, gent., Westminster	13	Soame
1625	<b>Dilke</b> , Thomas, gent., of Goadbye, co. Leicester	77	Clarke
1624	<b>Dilkes</b> , James, gent., Litchfield, Stafford	58	Byrde
1621	<b>Dillingham</b> , William, clerk, Cranford, co. Northampton	71	Dale
1627	<b>Dingle</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester	74	Skykker
1624	<b>Dingley</b> , Dinglye, Francis, esquire, Charlton, Worcester	100	Byrde
1626	„ John, grocer, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London	141	Hele
1629	<b>Dirrett</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Ironacton, co. Gloucester	5	Ridley
1627	<b>Disley</b> , Margaret, widow, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks.	87	Skykker
1625	<b>Dismaistres</b> , Judith, widow of John Jacobs, borne neere St. Catherines, London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	94	Clarke
1620	<b>Diston</b> , Joane, widow, Marlborough, Wilts.	63	Soame
1628	<b>Ditchfield</b> , Thomas, clerk, of Luddesdowne, co. Kent	88	Barrington
1628	<b>Dittie</b> , Enoch, clothier, of Temple, Bristol	68	Barrington
1628	<b>Dixe</b> , William, yeoman, of Burnham Overie, co. Norfolk	69	Barrington
1628	<b>Dixie</b> , Richard, gent., of Appulby, co. Leicester, and Derby	54	Barrington
	<b>Dixon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dickson</b> .		
1623	<b>Dobbins</b> , Giles, yeoman, Dumbleton, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	105	Swann
1629	„ Henry, baker, of East Greenwich, co. Kent	28	Ridley
1624	„ John, gent., Dumbleton, co. Gloucester	12	Byrde
1623	„ Dobbys, Joyce, spinster, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	63	Swann
1627	„ Dobynes, Richard, gent., of Langarren, co. Hereford	113	Skykker
1628	<b>Dobbs</b> , Godfry, singleman, sailor, beyond the seas	110	Barrington
1622	<b>Dobinson</b> , Ralph, esquire, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	61	Savile
1626	<b>Doble</b> , Joane, widow, of Ashbrittle, Somerset	21	Hele
1631	„ John, yeoman, Ashbrittle, co. Somerset	70	Dale
1628	„ William, esquire, of Ashbrittle, co. Somerset	110	Barrington
1623	<b>Dobson</b> , Nicholas, Shawboorne, co. Wiltes.	35	Swann
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon.	114	Skykker
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner, of St. Michaels Bassieshaw, London	46	Skykker
1621	„ William, yeoman, Newtown Linford, co. Leicester	78	Dale
1623	<b>Dochen</b> , Thomas, clarke, parson of Bramber with Butolps, co. Sussex	35	Swann
1625	<b>Docken</b> , Thomas, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	136	Clarke
1628	<b>Dockwra als. Dowra</b> , Raphe, gent., of Fulburne, co. Cambs.	86	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, Putteridge, par. of Offeley, co. Herts.	33	Dale
1622	<b>Docton</b> , Alice, Hartland, co. Devon	Sentence	16 Savile



1625	<b>Dodd</b> , Edward, clerk and Bachelor of Divinitie, of Hingston, co. Cambridge	136 Hele
1625	„ <b>John</b> , of the ship “Hart”	106 Clarke
1626	„ <b>Dod</b> , John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London	18 Hele
1628	„ <b>Richard</b> , of the ship “Discovery”, beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1620	„ <b>Dodde</b> , Robert, esquire, “The Lea,” Yardeley, Worcester	81 Soame
1622	„ <b>Dod</b> , Robert, East Malling, co. Kent	105 Savile
1621	<b>Doddington</b> , George, Doddington, co. Somerset	101 Dale
1628	<b>Doddridge</b> , Sir John, knight, of Egham, co. Surrey	96 Barrington
1626	<b>Dodge</b> , Daniel, merchant, of Crookehaven, Ireland	118 Hele
1628	<b>Dodscombe</b> , John, yeoman, of Okeford, co. Devon	99 Barrington
1626	<b>Dodson</b> , Charles, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon.	26 Hele
1625	„ <b>John</b> , bachelor, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London	13 Clarke
1628	„ <b>Dodsonn</b> , Thomas, tailor, of Cottingham, Northants.	108 Barrington
1627	<b>Dodymead</b> , Robert, clothier, of Mells, co. Somerset	30 Skynner
1626	<b>Doe</b> , John, yeoman, of Eastlockinge, co. Berks.	32 Hele
1625	<b>Doge</b> , William, citizen and marchaunt-taylor, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London	105 Clarke
1623	<b>Doggatt</b> , Isack, yeoman, Birchington, Ile of Thanet, co. Kent	17 Swann
1621	„ <b>Doggett</b> , Thomas, Horsmonden, co. Kent	64 Dale
1622	<b>Dokenfield</b> , Alice, spinster, Dokenfield, co. Chester	77 Savile
1628	<b>Dolbie</b> , Thomas, merchant, of Southampton, co. Hants.	98 Barrington
1621	<b>Dole</b> , James, gent., Islipp, co. Northampton	107 Dale
1628	<b>Dollen</b> , John, yeoman, of Rennham, co. Berks.	79 Barrington
1628	<b>Dolling</b> , Anthony, yeoman, of North Chadbury [P.A. B. says North Cadbury], co. Somerset	91 Barrington
1620	„ <b>Dollinge</b> , Joseph, Barnes, Surrey	63 Soame
1623	„ <b>Dolinge</b> , Thomas, gent., Shalstreet, Isle of Wight, Hants.	40 Swann
1626	<b>Dolton</b> , Marie, widow, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	32 Hele
1623	<b>Domelawe</b> , John, vintner, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	1 Swann
1624	„ <b>Domelaw</b> , Richard, bachelor, London ; Virginia	78 Byrde
1623	„ <b>Domelowe</b> , Thomas, citizen and butcher, London	16 Swann
1620	<b>Domett</b> , Johane, widow, Chardstocke, Dorset	90 Soame
1620	<b>Done</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Bride's, London	46 Soame
1624	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and whitebaker of London, All Saints Stayning	82 Byrde
1625	„ <b>John</b> , St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London	135 Clarke
1629	„ <b>John</b> , of London	Sentence 47 Ridley
1629	„ <b>John</b> , sailor, London	106 Ridley
1623	<b>Dorchester</b> , John, All Saints, Bread Street, London	Sentence 84 Swann
1622	<b>Dore</b> , Henry, yeoman, Benham Houlte, par. of Welford, co. Berks.	16 Savile
1627	<b>Dormer</b> , Sir John, knight, Dorton, Bucks.	24 Skynner
1627	„ <b>Sir John</b> , knight, of Dorton, co. Bucks.	Sentence 76 Skynner
1624	„ <b>Sir Michael</b> , knight, Askot, co. Oxford	89 Byrde
1626	„ <b>Sir Michael</b> , knight, of Ascott, co. Oxford	Sentence 142 Hele
1624	<b>Dorracott or Darracott</b> , John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	29 Byrde
1624	<b>Dorrington</b> , Emme, singlewoman, Over, co. Cambridge	93 Byrde
1628	„ <b>John</b> , gent., of Over, co. Cambridge	32 Barrington
1623	„ <b>Dorrington</b> , Richard, gent., Stowe, co. Huntingdon	124 Swann
1628	<b>Dositer</b> , John, of Ely, co. Cambridge	80 Barrington
1620	<b>Dossett</b> , Francis, the younger, Sureton's Hill, co. Salop	51 Soame
1625	<b>Dotterell</b> , Danyell, marryner, of Southwark, co. Surrey	144 Clarke
1620	<b>Doughtie</b> , Francis, yeoman, Muckley, co. Salop	101 Soame
1621	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Weston, co. Suffolk	98 Dale
1622	„ <b>Robert</b> , The Wallehouse, par. of Binford, co. Salop	61 Savile
1623	<b>Douglas</b> , Mathew, esquire, Westminster, co. Middlesex	24 Swann
1623	<b>Doulman</b> , John, marchant tailor, par. of St. Gregories within the cittie of London	52 Swann
1626	<b>Douthatt</b> , Percefall, St. Martins, Ironmonger Lane, London	92 Hele
1623	<b>Dover</b> , Richard, esquire, Grayes Inn, co. Middlesex ; Evesham, co. Worcester	19 Swann
1629	<b>Dowbledaye</b> , Edmund, esq., Westminster, Middlesex	9 Dale

1620	<b>Downe</b> , Downne, Barnard, Exeter, Devon	85 Soame
1621	„ John, clerk, of Dallwood, co. Dorset	108 Dale
1626	<b>Downehall</b> , William, the elder, esq., of London	143 Hele
1622	<b>Downer</b> , Anne, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	88 Savile
1625	„ Anne, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	62 Clarke
1626	„ Edward, of Arundell, co. Sussex	123 Hele
1624	„ John, tallowchandler of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	56 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter, West Cheap	90 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, St. Olave's, Chichester, Sussex	50 Savile
1628	<b>Downes</b> , Andrew, Greek reader of Cambridge University	25 Barrington
1627	„ Catherine, widow, Shaston, Dorset	15 Skynner
1621	„ Francis, citizen and cordwainer, of London	103 Dale
1628	„ Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.] [April.]	Barrington
1626	„ John, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	25 Hele
1627	„ John, baker, Brentford, Middlesex. [P.A.B. says New Brentford. Nuncupative.]	8 Skynner
1623	„ Robert, sailor, St. Olave's, Southwark	91 Swann
1626	<b>Downham</b> , John, the elder, fishmonger, of Wisbech St. Peters, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	121 Hele
1623	„ Downham, Peter, husbandman, East Stowell, par. of Wilcock, Wilts.	68 Swann
1623	<b>Downing</b> , John, skynner, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	67 Swann
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Dallwood, co. Dorset	39 Byrde
1627	<b>Downton</b> , Edmund, husbandman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester. [P.A.B. says Shipton Moine als. Dovell.]	118 Skynner
1620	„ John, husbandman, Winterbourne Stooke, co. Wilts.	52 Soame
1622	„ Katherine, widow, North Mimms, co. Hertford [P.A.B. says Middlesex].	26 Savile
1626	„ Nicholas, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	88 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, vintener, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	84 Clarke
1628	<b>Dowra</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dockwra</b> als. <b>Dowra</b> .	
1626	<b>Dowse</b> , Cuthbert, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	20 Hele
1624	<b>Dowsey</b> , Stephen, yeoman, Shapwicke, co. Somerset	67 Byrde
1627	<b>Doyley</b> , Charles, gent., Neanton Trowse [P.A.B. says Newton Trowse], Norfolk	24 Skynner
1621	<b>Drable</b> , George, labourer, Wymington, co. Beds.	17 Dale
1628	<b>Drage</b> , Agnes, widow, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	76 Barrington
1627	<b>Drake</b> , George, esquire, of Littleham, Devon	Will and Sentence 102 Skynner
1623	„ John, clothworker, of London	77 Swann
1628	„ John, esquire, of Ash, co. Devon	38 Barrington
1629	„ John, the elder, one of the Procurators General of the Arches, London, of St. Gregories, London	90 Ridley
1628	„ Robert, gent., of Daldiche, Eastbudleigh, co. Devon	108 Barrington
1625	„ William, gent., Wiscombe, co. Devon	43 Clarke
1620	<b>Draper</b> , Clement, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Clements, East Cheap, London	47 Soame
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Clement, East Cheap, London	93 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of London	Sentence 76 Skynner
1628	„ Elizabeth, of Camberwell, co. Surrey	Sentence 46 Barrington
1626	„ James, of Brecknocke, co. Brecknocke	2 Hele
1628	„ Johane, spinster, of Wednesburie, co. Stafford	38 Barrington
1627	„ Josua, of Braintree, co. Essex	70 Skynner
1622	„ als. <b>Bennett</b> , Maurice, tanner, Ashton Keines, co. Wilts.	92 Savile
1629	„ Thomas, of Sheepshead, co. Leicester	44 Ridley
1620	<b>Drawater</b> , Simon, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	87 Soame
1625	<b>Draycott</b> , Anthony, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Olave, South- wark, Surrey	92 Clarke



1628	<b>Drayton</b> , Francis, of Strowde, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	16	Barrington	
1623	„ John, citizen and cutler of London	15	Swann	
1622	„ Dreyton, Robert, gunner, All Saints Barking, London	53	Savile	
1623	<b>Drew</b> , Drue, Augustine, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex	26	Swann	
1625	„ Augustus, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London	116	Clarke	
1624	„ Drewe, Elija, marriner, Paignton, Devon	117	Byrde	
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	69	Ridley	
1620	„ Emmott, widow, Holstoke, Dorset	89	Soame	
1624	„ Drewe, John, husbandman, Probus, co. Cornwall	83	Byrde	
1622	„ Drewe, John, yeoman, Wareham, co. Dorset	53	Savile	
1627	„ Drewe, Lucretia, of St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	118	Skyenner	
1624	„ Drewe, Simon, apothecary, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	36	Byrde	
1629	„ Thomas, of Elsted, Sussex	46	Ridley	
1625	„ Drue, William, the elder, yeoman, Newton, Cambridge	8	Clarke	
1626	„ Drewe, William, inholder, of Melford, co. Suffolk	123	Hele	
1621	<b>Drewer</b> <i>a/s.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset	30	Dale	
1628	„ William, tanner, of Sevington Michell, co. Somerset	57	Barrington	
1628	<b>Driffield</b> , Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.]	29	Barrington	
1625	<b>Driver</b> , Margaret, widow, of Milton in Prittlewell, co. Essex	97	Clarke	
1625	„ Dryver, Matthew, husbandman, of Tunbridge, co. Kent	73	Clarke	
1626	„ Mathew, mariner, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	150	Hele	
1624	„ Nicholas, mariner, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex	36	Byrde	
1622	<b>Dromond</b> , David, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Strand, co. Middlesex	19	Savile	
1629	<b>Drope</b> , John, clerk, Norbury, Derby	105	Ridley	
1625	<b>Drossate</b> , Samuel, citizen and tallowchaundler, of London	144	Clarke	
1626	<b>Drought</b> , Cutbert, waterman, of King's Lenn, co. Norfolk	45	Hele	
1622	„ Drowte, William, brownbaker, St. Bennett, Gracechurch Street, London	6	Savile	
1626	<b>Druett</b> , Samuel, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	40	Hele	
1624	<b>Drury</b> , Lady Ann, widow, Hargatt <i>a/s.</i> Hardwick, co. Suffolk	49	Byrde	
1626	„ Sir Drue, knight, of St. Clement Danes, London	26	Hele	
1629	„ Jane, Pullborough, Sussex	86	Ridley	
1622	„ Sir John, knt., Brett's Hall, co. Essex	14	Savile	
1625	„ Robert, gent., Docking, Norfolk	1	Clarke	
1626	„ Drewrie, Thomas, yeoman, of Bigby, co. Lincoln	23	Hele	
1628	<b>Drywood</b> , Thomas, of Stifford, co. Essex	11	Barrington	
1627	<b>Ducke</b> , Charles, of Salcombe, co. Devon	48	Skyenner	
1623	„ John, yeoman, Redmarley Davitott, Worcester	123	Swann	
1627	„ William, merchant, sometime of Totnes, now of Exeter, co. Devon	119	Skyenner	
1627	<b>Duckenfield</b> , Richard, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	114	Skyenner	
1620	<b>Duckett</b> , Edmund, hatbandmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	79	Soame	
1622	„ John, husbandman, Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, co. Som.	69	Savile	
1623	„ Nathaniell, gent., Albury <i>a/s.</i> Aldebury, co. Hertford	30	Swann	
1620	<b>Dudding</b> , William, ship "Clove"	55	Soame	
1627	<b>Dudfield</b> , William, husbandman, Elmeley Castle, Worcester	4	Skyenner	
1621	<b>Dudley</b> , Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Dudley, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	100	Dale	
1621	„ Sir Ferdinand, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncup.]	107	Dale	
1625	„ Francis, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	33	Clarke	
1625	„ Francis, widow, of the par. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	72	Clarke
1625	„ James, husbandman, of Emneth, co. Norfolk	77	Clarke	
1620	<b>Dudson</b> , Elias, gent., Bromeley Abbottes <i>a/s.</i> Bromeley Pagetts, Staffs.	112	Soame	
1626	<b>Dudwell</b> , Edward, husbandman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	87	Hele	
1622	<b>Duffield</b> , John, St. Mary's, Southampton, co. Hants.	106	Savile	



1627	Duffield, Millicent, widow, Bidlesden, co. Bucks., late wife of Thomas Duffield, gent., deceased, late of Bidlesden aforesaid	65 Skynner
1629	„ Robert, gent., of Medmenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	49 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, Medmenham, Bucks. [Nuncup.] With sentence	103 Ridley
1622	Dugard, Emanuel, sailor, Rye, Sussex	58 Savile
1626	Dugatt, John, marriner, of Rye, co. Sussex	34 Hele
1626	Dugdale, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks.	25 Hele
1629	Duke, John, of Colchester, co. Essex	53 Ridley
1622	„ Leonard, cordynier, Cambridge	46 Savile
1629	„ William, cooper, of Havant, co. Hants.	53 Ridley
1626	Dumnoll, John, the elder, gent., of Wadhurst, co. Sussex	4 Hele
1625	Duncalfe, Henry, yeoman, Penkrich, co. Stafford	4 Clarke
1626	Duncanson, Walter, his majestie's servant, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	141 Hele
1623	Dunch, Dunche, Edmund, esquire, Little Wittenham, Berks.	130 Swann
1624	„ Edmund, Wittenham, co. Berks.	34 Byrde
1628	„ Henry, gent., of Little Wittenham, co. Berks.	34 Barrington
1624	„ Luke, husbandman, Barroway, co. Cambridge	90 Byrde
1624	Dunckley, Francis, cook, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	89 Byrde
1622	„ Giles, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	106 Savile
1623	Duncombe, Agnes, Owlswick, co. Bucks.	53 Swann
1622	„ Sir Francis, knight, Broughton, co. Bucks.	96 Savile
1625	„ Raffe, the younger, gent., of Brasenose College in Oxon.	144 Clarke
1626	„ Temperance, singlewoman, of St. Olives in Old Jurie, London	2 Hele
1626	„ Temperance, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London	Sentence 82 Hele
1628	„ William, gent., of Clovelly, co. Devon	1 Barrington
1626	Dunisthorpe, Richard, yeoman, of Stanton under Bardon, Leicester	53 Hele
1628	Dunkerton, Joane, of St. Johns, Glaston, co. Somerset	17 Barrington
1627	Dunmore, Richard, yeoman, of Barradon, co. Rutland	50 Skynner
1625	Dunne, Dunn, David, of Drury Lane, Savoy, Strand, co. Middx.	94 Clarke
1629	„ Edward, bailiff and alderman of Salop, co. Salop	64 Ridley
1621	„ George, woollen draper, Seavington Michael, co. Somerset	92 Dale
1623	„ John, fishmonger, Bristol	88 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, sailor, ship "London"	89 Swann
1626	Dunning, Dunynge, Edward, of East Burton, Winfrith Newburgh, co. Dorset	110 Hele
1629	„ Dunninge, Nicholas, of Chettle, co. Dorset	11 Ridley
1621	„ Dunninge, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, Westminster	9 Dale
1621	„ Thomas	86 Dale
1624	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and pewterer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	73 Byrde
1623	Dunscombe, John, yeoman, Cutcombe, co. Somerset	9 Swann
1623	Dunsdon, William, yeoman, Ardington, Berks.	130 Swann
1625	Dunster, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London	147 Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Seavington Michael, co. Somerset	2 Hele
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Donnyett, co. Somerset	33 Swann
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Donniate, co. Somerset	93 Ridley
1624	Duppa, Jane, widow, Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford	103 Byrde
1622	„ John, Erdisley, co. Hereford	98 Savile
1625	„ Dupper, Maudlin, London	45 Clarke
1624	„ Michael, bachelor, beyond the seas	17 Byrde
1627	Du Quesne, Peter, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	114 Skynner
1625	Durden, Jane, widow of William Durden, gent., deceased, of St. Dunstons in the West, London. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Clarke
1621	Durham, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	95 Dale
1623	Durninge, John, Maxey Castle, Northampton	108 Swann
1621	Dussin, William, late servant to Mr. Richard Wilcox, dwelling upon London Bridge. [Nuncupative.]	45 Dale

1623	<b>Dutton</b> , George, brewer, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	103 Swann
1623	„ Joane, widow, Isleworth, co. Middlesex	31 Swann
1627	<b>Dweane or De Weane</b> , John, of Milbrook, co. Cornwall	82 Skynner
1620	<b>Dye</b> , Roger, grocer, St. Magnus, London	90 Soame
1626	<b>Dyer</b> , John, gent., of Monksilver, co. Somerset	92 Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Buers Saint Marie, co. Suffolk	33 Barrington
1623	„ Maud <i>or</i> Matilda, widow, Kater, co. Somerset	102 Swann
1620	„ Richard, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset	With sentence 73 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, merchant, of Bristol	30 Skynner
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Hughes als. Dyer.</b>	
1628	<b>Dyet</b> , Richard, clothier, of Warham, co. Dorset	92 Barrington
1621	<b>Dyke</b> , Thomas, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	98 Dale
1626	„ William, clarke, vicar of Bushops Frome, co. Hereford	Will and sentence 58 Hele
1622	<b>Dymack</b> , Richard, carpenter, Over Westwood, co. Wilts.	1 Savile
1623	<b>Dymeck als. Dymet</b> , Henry, Portreeve of Burrow of Langporte Estover, co. Somerset	14 Swann
1623	<b>Dymet</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dymeck als. Dymet.</b>	
1629	<b>Dymocke</b> , John, of Chippenham, co. Wilts.	Sentence 57 Ridley
1624	„ Dymmocke, Mathew, boatswain of the “Diamond”	97 Byrde
1621	„ Democke, Thomas, cooper, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester	21 Dale
1627	<b>Dyne</b> , John, mason, of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex	112 Skynner
1624	<b>Dyneley</b> , Robert, husbandman, Acton, Suffolk	21 Byrde
1625	<b>Dyrham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Farmer als. Dyrham.</b>	
1623	<b>Dyson</b> , George, clothier, Crebble, par. Huther ffeild, co. Yorke	15 Swann
1625	„ Dison, Ralph, gent., of Weybridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 72 Clarke
<hr/>		
1623	<b>Each</b> , Samuell, mariner, Lymehouse, co. Middlesex	34 Swann
1626	<b>Eade</b> , Ede, Elizabeth, widow, of Horsham, co. Sussex	Will and sentence 89 Hele
1629	„ Gabriel, of Kelsale, co. Suffolk	63 Ridley
1627	„ Phillip, yeoman, of Kellshall, co. Suffolk	94 Skynner
1624	<b>Eagles</b> , Egles, Elizabeth, widow, Tiseherst, Sussex	86 Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, innholder, Waybridge, co. Surrey	34 Soame
1621	<b>Eales</b> , Edward, yeoman, Broadhemston, co. Devon	15 Dale
1625	„ Lyon, beyond the seas	105 Clarke
1624	<b>Eares</b> , Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London	79 Byrde
1626	<b>Earle</b> , Bridgett, widow, of Eastcoote, Crudwell, co. Wilts.	88 Hele
1625	„ Samuel, Cullerne, Wilts.	5 Clarke
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Escott, par. of Credwell, co. Wilts.	36 Byrde
1628	<b>Earlsman</b> , Edward, gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset	38 Barrington
1620	<b>Early</b> , Joyce, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	With sentence 38 Soame
1623	„ Thomas, waterman, Chiswick, Middlesex	126 Swann
1626	<b>Earnlye</b> , Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	68 Hele
1624	<b>Earslye</b> , John, tailor, St. Clements without Temple Bar, co. Middlesex.	
	[Nuncupative.]	44 Byrde
1620	<b>Earth</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Dynton, co. Wilts.	19 Soame
1624	<b>Eason</b> , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London. [P.A.B. December.]	Not registered
1620	„ John, London	Sentence 11 Soame
1628	„ Robert, carpenter, of the ship “London”, beyond the seas	1 Barrington
1626	<b>East</b> , Este, Edward, esquire, of Yardley, co. Worcester	31 Hele
1629	„ Lucretia, widow, of Curdworth, co. Warwick	61 Ridley
1621	„ Este, Robert, Whissonine, co. Rutland	100 Dale
1629	„ Easte, Thomas, citizen and fruiterer of London ; Chatham, Kent	With sentence 112 Ridley
1625	„ William, yeoman, Beeston, Bucks.	46 Clarke
1623	<b>Eastland</b> , Caleb, carpenter, Lingfield, Surrey	77 Swann

1625	<b>Easton</b> , Charles, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	47	Clarke
1623	„ William, yeoman, Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset	89	Swann
1625	„ Easten, marryner, of Kenton, co. Devon	67	Clarke
1626	<b>Eastopp</b> , Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	14	Hele
1623	<b>Eastwood</b> , Robert, Cottingham, Northampton	70	Swann
1625	<b>Eaton</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Meere, co. Wilts.	88	Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., of Westminster	37	Skynner
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Grittenham, Brinkworth, co. Wilts.	71	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Grittenham, co. Wilts.	31	Dale
1626	„ <i>or</i> Eyton, Thomas, sometimes brewer at Lewenings maid in Briston	91	Hele
1625	„ William, cittizen and gouldsmith of London	134	Clarke
1624	<b>Eatwall</b> , Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Moncton, Wilts.	95	Byrde
1628	<b>Echard</b> , Abraham, clerk, of Heavingingham, co. Suffolk	52	Barrington
1628	<b>Ecopp</b> , William, chirurgion of the ship “William”, beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1625	<b>Eddington</b> , Marke, yeoman, of Cattcott in the parish of Morelinch, co. Somerset	74	Clarke
1621	<b>Eddo</b> , <i>see</i> Yerbury, Anne.		
1624	<b>Eddon</b> , Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Paxford, co. Worcester	43	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	75	Byrde
1624	<b>Eden</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Sampson</b> , Richard, the younger, Newport, Isle of Wight	1	Byrde
1625	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Sampson</b> , William, marriner, Flushing, Zealand; Newington, Surrey	34	Clarke
1624	<b>Edge</b> , Joane, widow, Derby, co. Derby	29	Byrde
1629	„ Luce, widow of William Edge, late citizen and dyer of London, deceased, St. Peter's, Cornhill	18	Ridley
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, London; Blackburn, Lancashire	109	Byrde
1624	„ William, citizen and dyer of London	With sentence	113 Byrde
1629	<b>Edgley</b> , William, gent., St. Martins in the Fields [P.A.B. says “St. Giles in the Fields”], Middlesex	99	Ridley
1628	<b>Edlin</b> , Henry, of Pinner, co. Middlesex	Sentence	23 Barrington
1627	„ Edlyn, Henry, yeoman, of Pinner, Harrow, Middlesex	103	Skynner
1626	„ Edline, William, senior, yeoman, of Brighstreet, Aldenham, co. Herts.	4	Hele
1628	<b>Edmonds</b> , Anthony, gent., of Terriecleigh, co. Kerrie, Ireland	67	Barrington
1628	„ Anthony, gent., of St. Martins, near Ludgate, London	78	Barrington
1622	„ Sir Clement, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	92	Savile
1629	„ Edmunds, David, inholder, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	103	Ridley
1629	„ Joyce, widow, of Poole, co. Montgomery	43	Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	62	Byrde
1629	„ Mauld <i>or</i> Matilda, widow, of Llantilio, par. of Tholey, co. Monmouth	15	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, portman, of Oreford, co. Suffolk	1	Dale
1621	„ Edmondes, Richards, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar	51	Dale
1628	„ Richard, singleman, beyond the seas	57	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Just, par. of Olvestone, co. Gloucester	48	Dale
1624	„ Edmondes, Thomas, gent., Bossington, par. of Broughton, Hants.	78	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Bossington, Hants.	Sentence	17 Clarke
1623	<b>Edney</b> , John, son of Thomas Edney, of London	57	Swann
1624	„ Katherine, widow, St. Mildred, Poultry, London	3	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, skinner, London	30	Swann
1621	<b>Edolph</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Hinxhill, co. Kent	44	Dale
1624	„ Edolphe, Joane, widow, Chittingley, Sussex	31	Byrde
1623	<b>Edwards</b> , Agnes, widow, Westhatch, co. Somerset	38	Swann
1623	„ Andrew, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	101	Swann
1628	„ Edmond, of Wooton, Burford, co. Salop	109	Barrington
1626	„ Edmund, yeoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	19	Hele



1627	<b>Edwards</b> , Francis, citizen and grocer, of Allhallows Barking, London	
		105 Skynner
1622	„ George, gent., Sandon, co. Hereford	With sentence 12 Savile
1622	„ Helen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, London	71 Savile
1629	„ Henry, West Lavant, Sussex	33 Ridley
1626	„ Hopkin David, of Swanzey, co. Glamorgan	119 Hele
1627	„ Edward, Hopkin David, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan	
		Sentence 98 Skynner
1625	„ Hugh, gent., Mortyn yuchlane, Flint	34 Clarke
1624	„ Joane, widow, Fostcatt, Andover, Hants.	16 Byrde
1622	„ Edwardes, John, gent., South Lambeth, co. Surrey	114 Savile
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Portslade, co. Sussex	88 Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Little Halsley, co. Oxon.	105 Barrington
1626	„ Katherin, spinster, of Worthin, co. Salop	116 Hele
1627	„ Katheren, widow, of Wishbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	33 Skynner
1626	„ Margaret, widow, of Mymes, co. Middlesex	139 Hele
1625	„ Morris, victualier, St. Nicholas, Bristol	63 Clarke
1622	„ Osmund, merchant, St. Peters, Wisbech, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	45 Savile
1625	„ Richard, gent., Henlowe, co. Bedford	64 Clarke
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Muskliffe, Holnehurst, Hants.	101 Swann
1627	„ Robert, sailor in the “Anne”, beyond the seas	11 Skynner
1624	„ Roger, Alta Villa, co. Monmouth	27 Byrde
1624	„ Edwardes, Simon, citizen and weaver of London, St. Mary Somerset	100 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, of St. Michael Basieshawe, London	102 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and skinner, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, Muchmarkle, co. Hereford	12 Skynner
1623	„ William, gent., Westhatch, co. Somerset	38 Swann
1626	„ William, shepard, of Wallingford, co. Hunts.	115 Hele
1627	„ William, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1620	<b>Edwines</b> , John, gent., Porthamall, Brecknock	91 Soame
1629	<b>Eedes</b> , Edes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, beyond the seas	
		111 Ridley
1621	„ Tobbye, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	86 Dale
1620	<b>Egerton</b> , Lady Anne, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	
		Sentence 38 Soame
1629	„ Edward, esquire, of Wrynehill, co. Stafford	8 Ridley
1623	„ Eggerton, Miles, East Greenwich, co. Kent	9 Swann
1624	„ Sarah, widow, Blackfriars, London	110 Byrde
1622	„ Stephen, clerk, Blackfriars, London	62 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, the elder, clerk, Adstock, co. Bucks.	94 Savile
1627	<b>Egginton</b> , William, sailor in the “Anne”, beyond the seas	42 Skynner
1626	<b>Egglefield</b> , Emanuel, haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London	9 Hele
1622	<b>Egham</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Grace</b> , Richard, bachelor, St. Dunstons in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	2 Savile
1623	<b>Egioke</b> , Sir Francis, knight, Shurnock Court, Feckenham, Inkborow, co. Worcester	5 Swann
1626	<b>Eglesfeild</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Sutton at Hone, Kent	41 Hele
1628	„ Eglesfield, George Killingworth, gent., of Hackstable, Sutton at Hone, co. Kent	64 Barrington
1623	„ Eglesfield, Richard, cordwainer, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	58 Swann
	<b>Eire</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Eyre</b> .	
1626	<b>Eland</b> , John, glover, of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	132 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of St. Just in Rosland, co. Cornwall	67 Barrington
1624	<b>Elcocke</b> , Alexander, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	Sentence 46 Byrde
1623	„ Elcock, Alexander, gent., Stratford at Bow, co. Middlesex	122 Swann
1628	„ Edward, yeoman, of Siddelsham, co. Sussex	60 Barrington

1621	<b>Elcocke</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex	78 Dale
1622	„ Elizabeth, Stratford at Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex	Sentence 70 Savile
1624	„ Elcock, Henry, Kynlett, co. Shropshire	36 Byrde
1623	„ Elcock, Richard, the elder, Washbach, par. of Chetton, Salop	66 Swann
1624	<b>Eldred</b> , Robert, yeoman, Winfarthington, co. Norfolk	34 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	53 Byrde
1628	<b>Eldridge</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Aldridge</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	96 Barrington
1622	<b>Elger</b> , Anthony, husbandman, Tarleton, par. of Rodmerton, co. Gloucester	111 Savile
1625	„ John, quartermaster in the “Blessinge”	116 Clarke
	<i>Eliot, see Elliott.</i>	
1629	<b>Elison</b> , Humphry, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1628	<b>Elkington</b> , William, gent., of Bristol	108 Barrington
1629	<b>Ellesdon</b> , Johan, daughter of Anthony Ellesdon, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1626	<b>Elletson</b> , John, citizen and cooper of London; St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	91 Hele
1621	<b>Ellett</b> , John, Brixham, co. Devon	47 Dale
1628	„ Ellit, John, tailor, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	82 Barrington
1626	„ Stephen, glover, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	33 Hele
1620	„ <i>see Ilett or Ellett.</i>	
1626	<b>Elley</b> , Elly, Benjamin, bachelor, sailor of the ship “Charles”	130 Hele
1625	„ William, weaver, Kingsclear, Hants.	25 Clarke
	<i>See also Ely.</i>	
1625	<b>Ellidon</b> , Lewis, saylor, ship “Discovery”	106 Clarke
1627	<b>Ellinson</b> , George, of Smisbie, co. Derby	21 Skynner
1622	<b>Elliott</b> , Ellyott, Alice, widow, Saltash, co. Cornwall	5 Savile
1629	„ Daniel, citizen and merchantaylor, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London	71 Ridley
1627	„ George, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence 102 Skynner
1624	„ Giles, yeoman, Kingstanley, co. Gloucester	96 Byrde
1626	„ James, gent., of Godalmynge, co. Surrey	34 Hele
1627	„ James, baker, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	95 Skynner
1627	„ Jeremy, sailor, boatswayne’s mate of ship “Reformacon”; died in the East Indies	97 Skynner
1620	„ Ellyott, John, yeoman, Greenes Norton, Northampton	57 Soame
1626	„ John, master carpenter of the ship “Hart”	127 Hele
1626	„ John, boson’s mate in the ship “Charles”	144 Hele
1627	„ Eliot, John, gent., Westmouncton, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B.]	99 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., of Godalming, co. Surrey	90 Barrington
1629	„ John, mercer, of Southampton, Hants.	69 Ridley
1629	„ Peter, master of the ship “Royal Mary”	109 Ridley
1620	„ Richard, citizen and salter, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	98 Soame
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Dunsford, co. Devon	Will and sentence 153 Hele
1621	„ Robert, St. Botolphs without Aldgate, London. [Nuncup.]	28 Dale
1624	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	81 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	14 Dale
1624	„ Elyott, Thomas, Tanglys, co. Berks.	10 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	70 Clarke
1629	„ Ellyott, Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Leicester	107 Ridley
1620	„ William, gent., Kingscleare, Hants.	48 Soame
1626	<b>Ellis</b> , Andrew, of Mwodd, co. Montgomery	Sentence 153 Hele

1620	Ellis, Anne, spinster, Whitechapel, Middlesex	85	Soame
1624	„ Elyse, David, D.D., Llanrhaider, Denbigh	67	Byrde
1625	„ Griffin, citizen and merchantaylor of London	76	Clarke
1627	„ Jeffry, innholder, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk	66	Skyunner
1623	„ John, beyond the seas	101	Swann
1627	„ John, gent., Shiningfield <i>a/s.</i> Shinfield, Berks.	14	Skyunner
1626	„ Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	108	Hele
1627	„ Parnell, widow, of Middleton, Essex	Will and sentence	76 Skyunner
1625	„ Ellies, Richarde, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London	85	Clarke
1629	„ Robert, mariner, Northam, Devon	108	Ridley
1626	„ Susan, widow, of Plaistowe, co. Essex	54	Hele
1627	„ Ellys, Sir Thomas, knight, of Grantham, co. Lincoln	106	Skyunner
1620	„ William, Chancery Lane, London	116	Soame
1622	„ Ellys, William, Chancery Lane, London	Sentence	93 Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, Frant, co. Sussex	54	Swann
1625	„ William, clerke and Bachelor of Divinity, of Brinckley, co. Cambridge	113	Clarke
1623	„ Ellys <i>a/s.</i> Salter, William, the elder, yeoman, Uffculme, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	51	Swann
1624	Elloll, Frauncis, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36	Byrde
1622	Ellyotts, Francis, widow, Alveley, co. Salop	Sentence	36 Savile
1620	Elmer, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Bow, London	82	Soame
1623	„ John, citizen and cordweyner, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	24	Swann
1620	Elmhurst, William, haberdasher, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London	95	Soame
1622	Elnotte, John, yeoman, Bersted, co. Sussex	105	Savile
1625	Elphicke, Richard, Chandler, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	53	Clarke
1627	Elrington, Margaret, widow, of Carlton cum Willingham, co. Cambridge	Will and sentence	102 Skyunner
1626	„ Sibill, widow, of Stratford le Bowe, co. Middlesex ; late wife of Edward Elrington, the elder, of Byrch Hall, Thoydon Boyce, co. Essex	138	Hele
1620	Elsame, Robert, husbandman, Doltrop, Peterborough	84	Soame
1621	Elsdon, William, mariner, Topsham, co. Devon	44	Dale
1627	Elson, John, yeoman, of Barnham, co. Sussex	35	Skyunner
1628	Elsworthy, Walter, husbandman, of Tymberscombe, co. Somerset	56	Barrington
1620	Eltoft, Mary, widow, Caynby, co. Lincoln	6	Soame
1624	Elton, Edward, clerk, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	73	Byrde
1620	Eltonhead, Henry, merchant, London	22	Soame
1623	Elvin, Edward, tallow chandler, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	5	Swann
1620	Elwards, Edmonde, yeoman, Llbardarne Vawer, Radnor	95	Soame
1625	Elwes, Elizabeth, widdowe, of London ; late wife of Jeffery Elwes, citizen and alderman of London, deceased, Woodford, Essex	118	Clarke
1624	Elwill, John, shipmaster and mariner, Stonehouse, co. Devon ; ship "George" of Plymouth	73	Byrde
1623	Elworthy, George, yeoman, Thelbridge, co. Devon	22	Swann
1628	„ <i>see</i> Strechinder <i>a/s.</i> Elworthy.		
1621	Ely, James, gentleman, Somerton, co. Somerset	47	Dale
1628	„ William, glazier, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	105	Barrington
	<i>See also</i> Elley.		
1623	Eman, Richard, beyond the seas	70	Swann
1629	Emberley, Lawes <i>or</i> Lewis, yeoman, of Brockenhurst, co. Hants.	1	Ridley
1625	Emerson, Joane, of St. Brides, Fleet Street	83	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, brewer, St. Brides <i>a/s.</i> Bridgett, London	24	Swann
1624	Emly, Nicholas, maltman, Winterborne, Gloucester	32	Byrde
1629	Emmery, Henry, miller, of West Tarring, co. Sussex. [Nuncup.]	59	Ridley
1623	Emmonson, Christopher, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	2	Swann
1621	Emons <i>a/s.</i> Tyse, John, silkweaver, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	72	Dale



- 1620 **Empringham**, Leonard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 74 Soame  
 1620 **Endle**, Christopher, mariner, of Tormoham, co. Devon. 38 Soame  
 1624 „ **Endall**, Giles, inholder, Devizes, Wilts. 20 Byrde  
 1624 **Enever**, Thomas, husbandman, Frindsbury, co. Kent 108 Byrde  
 1625 **Enfielde**, John, apprentice, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey.  
     [Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke  
 1627 **England**, Thomas, cooper, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas 77 Skynner  
 1629 „ *als.* **Wyneard**, William, of Eyvord, Marshfield, Gloucester 52 Ridley  
 1626 „ *see* **Wynnyard als. England.**  
 1625 **Englefield**, Nicholas, wineporter, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London  
     60 Clarke  
 1625 „ Robert, of Dunsborne, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.] Sentence 72 Clarke  
 1620 **English**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 93 & 94 Soame  
 1622 „ John, rector of Bouldge cum Debach, Suffolk 11 Savile  
 1624 „ John, citizen and draper, St. Dunstons in the East, London 109 Byrde  
 1624 „ Richard, gent., Collompton, co. Devon 4 Byrde  
 1626 „ Thomas, senior, of Didlebury, co. Salop. Sentence 79 Hele  
 1626 **Ennis**, James, sailor in the "Charles" 150 Hele  
 1626 **Enniver**, Thomas, gent., of Grenstead, co. Essex 111 Hele  
 1624 **Enocke**, Richard, husbandman, Arlscott, co. Warwick. [Nuncup.] 92 Byrde  
 1621 **Ensing**, John, citizen and imbroiderer, of St. Mary Abchurch,  
     London 9 Dale  
 1621 **Ericke**, John, gent., Marhasiowe *als.* Markiowe, co. Cornwall 77 Dale  
 1627 **Erskens**, Archibald, on Lagundy, beyond the seas 65 Skynner  
 1622 **Erwood**, William, gent., Devizes, Wilts. 1 Savile  
 1625 **Esaye**, Henry, smith, of the East India Company. [Nuncup.] 122 Clarke  
 1621 **Esgrigg**, Juliana, widow, Holy Trinity, London 82 Dale  
 1624 **Estcourt**, Sir Thomas, knight, Lasseborowe, Gloucester 110 Byrde  
 1621 **Este**, *see* **East or Este.**  
 1626 **Ested**, John, yeoman, of Iffield, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 66 Hele  
 1623 **Etwell**, Ann, Horton. par. of Bishops Canning, co. Wilts. 11 Swann  
 1626 **Eure**, Dame Ellen, widow, Porkington *als.* Porkinton, co. Salop 110 Hele  
 1621 „ Sir Francis, Parkinton, co. Salop 33 Dale  
 1625 **Eustace**, Jeffrey, of Newington, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke  
 1624 **Evans**, Beatrice, St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgenorth, Salop 48 Byrde  
 1624 „ David, clerk and curate of Llanvacreth, co. Merioneth 11 Byrde  
 1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey 21 Savile  
 1622 „ Griffith, clothworker, of St. Martin's Orgar, London 6 Savile  
 1628 „ *als.* **Fevans**, Jencon *als.* Jenkin, minister, of Bedminster,  
     co. Somerset 55 Barrington  
 1621 „ John, servitor, Glascomb, co. Radnor 27 Dale  
 1623 „ John, Wennalt, co. Pembroke 11 Swann  
 1624 „ John, sailor, Deptford, co. Kent 70 Byrde  
 1625 „ John, gent., of Lantwitt by Neath, co. Glamorgan 79 Clarke  
 1621 „ Leison, Neath, co. Glamorgan 47 Dale  
 1626 „ Lewis, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Sepulchre, London 50 Hele  
 1626 „ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts. 8 Hele  
 1620 „ Maurice, gent., Switherin, co. Denbigh 43 Soame  
 1620 „ Maurice, Harpenden, Herts. Sentence 99 Soame  
 1625 „ Peter, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 101 Clarke  
 1621 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster 80 Dale  
 1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Weston, par. of Baschurch, co. Salop 20 Savile  
 1623 „ Thomas, Baulsley, Montgomery 94 Swann  
 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey 6 Hele  
 1626 „ Thomas, Shrewsbury, co. Salop. [Nuncupative.] 106 Hele  
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Stanford, co. Salop [P.A.B. says "parish of  
     Alberbury"] 43 Byrde  
 1626 „ William John, of Woolpitts, Old Radnor, co. Radnor 73 Hele  
 1627 **Evart**, Alexander, singleman, sailor in the "Royal Anne", beyond the  
     seas 79 Skynner  
 1625 **Evens**, John, St. Martin in the Fields, London 101 Clarke

1626	<b>Evans</b> , William, husbandman, of Churchtaunton, co. Devon	110	Hele
1620	<b>Everall</b> , Thomas, corviser, par. of St. Alkmunds, Shrewsbury	20	Soame
1620	<b>Everard</b> , Evererd, John, yeoman, Eastlowe, co. Cornwall	43	Soame
1621	„ John, Much Baddowe, co. Essex	102	Dale
1623	„ Lady Margaret, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	17	Swann
1622	„ Sir Michael, knight, London	82	Savile
1623	„ Ralph, beyond the seas	93	Swann
1627	<b>Everat</b> , Robert, yeoman, Wilesworth, Laughton, Lincoln	9	Skynner
1626	<b>Evered</b> , Margaret, widow, of Mellford, co. Suffolk	46	Hele
1627	„ Peter, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk	57	Skynner
1626	„ Richard, the elder, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk	47	Hele
1628	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset	54	Barrington
1629	„ William, the younger, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset	42	Ridley
1625	<b>Everegan</b> , Alice, Canford Magna, Dorset	20	Clarke
1629	<b>Everenden</b> , Ellen, widow, of Selscombe, co. Sussex	21	Ridley
1622	<b>Everest</b> , John, Tunbridge, co. Kent	113	Savile
1628	<b>Everett</b> , John, of Brislington, co. Somerset	10	Barrington
1622	„ William, yeoman, Welby, co. Lincoln	19	Savile
1621	<b>Everingham</b> , Frauncis, Barton on Humber, co. Lincoln	17	Dale
1620	<b>Evers</b> , Charles, Grays Inn, London	114	Soame
1629	<b>Eversfield</b> , Nicholas, esquire, of Grove, St. Leonards, co. Sussex	83	Ridley
1626	<b>Everye</b> , Frideswide, widow, of Wooton Abbots, co. Dorset	67	Hele
1627	<b>Eviseed</b> , Henry, gent., of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London	88	Skynner
1620	<b>Ewen</b> , Roger, mariner, London ; Ireland	71	Soame
1628	<b>Ewens</b> , Mathewe, the elder, esquire, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset	65	Barrington
1620	„ Robert, mariner, Stepney, London	57	Soame
1626	„ William, gent., of Butleigh, co. Somerset	56	Hele
1629	<b>Ewer</b> , Hezekia, citizen and salter, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	55	Ridley
1626	„ John, gent., of South-okenden, co. Essex	4	Hele
1627	„ Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Michaels, Queenhithe, London	6	Skynner
1625	„ Symon, of South Uckendon, co. Essex	139	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Lea, Watford, co. Herts.	89	Skynner
1620	<b>Ewstice</b> , Thomas, yeoman, St. Budox, Devon	59	Soame
1629	<b>Exall</b> , William, yeoman, of Kersey, Netherbury, co. Dorset	28	Ridley
1628	<b>Exton</b> , James, of Southampton, co. Hants.	58	Barrington
1628	<b>Eydon</b> , Thomas, husbandman, of Tingwiche, co. Bucks.	84	Barrington
1628	<b>Eymes</b> , Margaret, widow, of Northmolton, co. Devon	10	Barrington
1623	<b>Eynyon</b> , James, brewer, of London ; Honingham, co. Warwick	103	Swann
1625	<b>Eyre</b> , Christopher, citizen and merchant adventurer, Colman Street, London	9	Clarke
1625	„ Christopher, gent., Wells, Somerset	43	Clarke
1620	„ Gervase, Horsleygate, Derby	50	Soame
1627	„ Eire, John, yeoman, of Alporte, co. Derby	114	Skynner
1624	„ Mary, widow, Windsor, co. Berks.	89	Byrde
1628	„ Robert, esquire, of Highlowe, Hope, co. Derby	39	Barrington
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Mottram in Longdendale, co. Chester	36	Hele
1620	<b>Eystone</b> , George, gent., Basingstoke, Hants.	46	Soame
<hr/>			
1628	<b>Fachen</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Fanchin</b> or <b>Fachen</b> .		
1622	<b>Fairclough</b> , John, gent., Hereford	59	Savile
1624	<b>Fairefoote</b> , John, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London. [Nuncup.]	59	Byrde
1626	<b>Faireman</b> , Agnes, widow, of St. Saviour's, Sowthwark, co. Surrey	2	Hele
1629	<b>Fairemanner</b> , Esdras, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Margaret Moyses, London	27	Ridley

- 1625 **Fairfax**, Gabriell, citizen and weaver, of St. Giles, Cripplegate,  
London 100 Clarke
- 1627 **Falcon**, Garrett, citizen and brown baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula,  
London 96 Skynner
- 1627 **Faldo**, Edmund, gent., of Brookemans, Northmimes, co. Herts. 34 Skynner
- 1625 „ **Faldoe**, Thomas, glover, of Bedford, co. Bedford 119 Clarke
- 1629 **Falkingham**, William, of St. Martins, Stamford Baron, Northampton  
12 Ridley
- 1627 **Fallowes**, Richard, of Barking, co. Suffolk 34 Skynner
- 1626 **Faltroppe**, John, taylor, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark,  
co. Surrey 38 Hele
- 1628 **Fanchin or Fachen**, Edward, yeoman, of Pitfold, Frinsham, co. Surrey  
81 Barrington
- 1625 **Fane**, Henry, gent., of London ; East Ham, Essex 129 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Lady Mary**, Baroness Le Despencer, widow of Sir Thomas Fane,  
knight, deceased, sole daughter and heir to the late  
Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Nevill, knight, Lord Bengavenny,  
Mereworth, Kent 38 Ridley
- 1625 **Farewell**, Farwell, Arthur, Hilbishops, Somerset 60 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Francis**, spinster, of Bradford, co. Somerset 36 Ridley
- 1620 „ **Phillippa**, widow, Bradford, co. Somerset 41 Soame
- 1621 **Farguson**, Andrew, gent., St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London 94 Dale
- 1624 **Farley**, Alice, gentlewoman, Leamington, Hants. 68 Byrde
- 1622 „ **Roger**, gent., Worcester 83 Savile
- 1628 „ **Walter**, mariner, of New Shorham, co. Sussex 84 Barrington
- 1625 **Farmer**, Adam, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex 139 Clarke
- 1621 „ **Catherine**, widow, of Yewden, parish of Chetton, Salop 41 Dale
- 1621 „ **Daniel**, yeoman, Retherfield, co. Sussex 63 Dale
- 1622 „ **John**, Bristol, Somerset 5 Savile
- 1625 „ **John**, yoman, of Ratcliffe Inly, co. Leicester 69 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, the younger, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton 105 Hele
- 1627 „ **Lawrence**, wollendraper, of Uppingham, co. Rutland 82 Skynner
- 1629 „ **Dame Marie**, widow of Sir George Farmer, knight, of Eston  
Neston, co. Northampton, deceased 20 Ridley
- 1625 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Holbeach, Lincoln 57 Clarke
- 1622 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 6 Savile
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, vintner, Bristol 9 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, clerke, of Ratcliff Culey, co. Leicester 72 Hele
- 1629 „ **Thomas**, woolen draper, of Peterborough, co. Northampton 77 Ridley
- 1627 „ **William**, gent., Eton, Bucks. 25 Skynner
- 1625 „ *als.* **Dyrham**, William, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 18 Clarke
- 1620 **Farmery**, George, yeoman, Northroppe, co. Lincoln 48 Soame
- 1620 **Farneham**, Henrie, seaman, ship "Moon", Rochester, co. Kent 21 Soame
- 1623 „ **Hugh**, the elder, yeoman, of Misterton, co. Somerset 56 Swann
- 1623 **Farnell**, Thomas, yeoman, Overseale, Leicester 117 Swann
- 1628 **Farrar**, John, the elder, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London  
50 Barrington
- 1621 „ **Nicholas**, citizen and salter of London, St. Stephen,  
Coleman Street 8 Dale
- 1625 „ *see* **Farrowe als. Farrar**.
- 1628 **Farren**, Marie, widow, of Farthingstone, co. Northampton 77 Barrington
- 1620 **Farrer**, Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Bennet,  
Sherehog ; Hertford 32 Soame
- 1623 „ **Robert**, merchant, beyond the seas 98 Swann
- 1626 **Farrington**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London 37 Hele
- 1627 „ **Mary**, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Skynner
- 1625 **Farrowe als. Farrar**, John, Deptford, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
- 1625 **Fartay**, Charles, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex [P.A.B.  
September. Not in Register.]
- 1626 **Farthing**, Roger, yeoman, of Moncksilver, co. Somerset 119 Hele
- 1627 **Fary**, John, chirurgion, of Norwich, co. Norfolk 92 Skynner



1624	<b>Fary</b> , Farey, William, yeoman, Dennellend, par. of Flitwicke, co. Bedford	82 Byrde
1624	<b>Fasey</b> , William, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk	60 Byrde
1628	<b>Fasitt</b> , John, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1621	<b>Fathers</b> , Walter, husbandman, Upmudford, co. Somerset	21 Dale
1623	<b>Fauce</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Steven</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Fauce</b> .	
1626	<b>Fawcett</b> , Fauset, Christopher, seafairingman, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London	147 Hele
1627	„ Christopher, batchelor, beyond the seas	1 Skynner
1626	„ Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London	84 Hele
1622	„ Humphrey, baker, New Windsor, co. Berks.	1 Savile
1625	„ Fawcitt, John, gent., of Upton, co. Essex	120 Clarke
1628	„ Robert, mercer, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	57 Barrington
1628	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	34 Barrington
1624	<b>Fawdrie</b> , Edward, Clevely, par. of Enstone, Oxford. [Nuncup.]	99 Byrde
1626	<b>Fawkener</b> , Joane, widow, of London	79 Hele
1621	„ Fawkner, Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	37 Dale
1623	„ Fauckner, Thomas, haberdasher of London, St. Mary of the Arches	114 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	27 Barrington
1623	<b>Fawkes</b> , Jane, widow, St Dunstanes in the West	23 Swann
1629	<b>Fawley</b> , John, yeoman, of Eastmallinge, co. Kent	46 Ridley
1629	<b>Fawne</b> , John, brewer, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset	42 Ridley
1624	„ Leonard, Corsecombe, Dorset	55 Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Corscombe, co. Dorset	88 Ridley
1628	<b>Fawtlie</b> , John, the elder, of Hasting, co. Sussex	59 Barrington
1627	<b>Fayerchilde</b> , William, yeoman, of Wendy, co. Cambridge	58 Skynner
1628	<b>Fayerweather</b> , John, in the ship "Camelion", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	29 Barrington
1623	<b>Fayre</b> , John, sailor, Pilston, Devon	79 Swann
1620	<b>Feake</b> , Mary, widow, St. Edmund the King, London	Sentence 8 Soame
1622	<b>Feallpes</b> , Richard, yeoman, Bryan Spudell, co. Dorset	31 Savile
1624	<b>Feare</b> , Walter, roper, Bridport, Dorset	2 Byrde
1625	<b>Feerby</b> , Edmund, esquire, Pauls Cray, Kent	30 Clarke
1626	„ <i>or</i> <b>Fereby</b> , Rachell, widow, of St. Pauls Cray, co. Kent	33 Hele
1622	<b>Felgate</b> , Erasmus, tailor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate. [Nuncup.]	23 Savile
1626	<b>Felix</b> , Richard, of the ship "Jonas"	115 Hele
1625	<b>Fell</b> , Hugh, citizen and barber chirurgion of Strand, London	116 Clarke
1626	<b>Fellow</b> , William, yeoman, of Hurst, co. Wilts.	99 Hele
1621	<b>Felsted</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Brookwalden, par. of Walden, Essex	27 Dale
1620	<b>Feltham</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey	108 Soame
1627	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Pheltham</b> , William, clothier, of Quidhampton, Wilts.	100 Skynner
1627	<b>Felton</b> , John, beerebruer, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	69 Skynner
1626	„ Nicholas, Bishop of Ely	134 Hele
1629	„ Rachell, widow, of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	92 Ridley
1626	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Clynne, co. Salop	85 Hele
1623	<b>Fendall</b> , Henry, Aldenham, Herts.	53 Swann
1625	<b>Fenne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cottell</b> , Dorothy, relict of Henry Fenne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London. [Nuncupative.]	108 Clarke
1628	„ Fenn <i>als.</i> <b>Cottle</b> , Dorothy, widow of Henry Fenn, late of St. Bartholomews the Great, London, deceased	Sentence 23 Barrington
1620	„ Fenn, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London	117 Soame
1624	„ Fenn, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	87 Byrde
1620	<b>Fennell</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Haverell, co. Suffolk	73 Soame
1628	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Hailsham, co. Sussex	52 Barrington
1621	„ Henry, St. Margarets, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	76 Dale
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Steeple Ashton, co. Wilts.	37 Dale

- 1629 **Fenner**, Allin, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 22 Ridley  
 1620 „ John, yeoman, Worthe, co. Sussex 9 Soame  
 1624 **Fenning**, Joane, Walden, Essex Sentence 34 Byrde  
 1624 „ Fenninge, Jonas, glover, Walden, Essex 18 Byrde  
 1623 „ Fenninge, William, mariner, East Smithfield, Middlesex 70 Swann  
 1629 **Fennor**, Allan, gent., St. Margarets, Westminster Sentence 58 Ridley  
 1626 **Fereby**, *see* **Feerby** or **Fereby**.  
 1628 **Ferman**, Peter, tanner, of Peterburgh, co. Northampton 87 Barrington  
 1625 **Fermor**, Sir John, knight, of Somerton, co. Oxon. 131 Clarke  
 1622 „ Nicholas, gent., Waldron, co. Sussex 23 Savile  
 1623 „ Thomas, esquire, East Barsham, Norfolk 106 Swann  
 1623 **Ferne**, Edward, swabber, ship “Exchange”, Deptford, Kent 78 Swann  
 1620 „ John, yeoman, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 8 Soame  
 1625 „ John, yeoman, of Trowley, co. Derby 143 Clarke  
 1622 **Ferrall**, Tobie, clerk, Dallington, co. Sussex 56 Savile  
 1622 **Ferrers**, John, citizen and mercer, of All Saints’, Lombard Street, London 86 Savile  
 1625 „ William, of St. Leonards, Bromley, co. Middlesex 90 Clarke  
 1625 „ William, esquire, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 96 Clarke  
 1627 „ William, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex Sentence 24 Skynner  
 1624 **Ferrett**, John, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon 97 Byrde  
 1629 **Ferris**, Robert, sailor, Southwark, Surrey 102 Ridley  
 1627 **Fetherstone**, Arthur, gent., of Burstowe, co. Surrey 112 Skynner  
 1623 „ Fetherston, John, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick 116 Swann  
 1627 „ Katherine, widow, of Burstow, co. Surrey 112 Skynner  
 1623 **Fettiplace**, Mary, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 24 Swann  
 1622 „ Fetiplace, Sir R., Beselslegg, Berks. [Entered in P.A.B. February, 1622. Not in Register, but in Calendar without reference. Probably a “De Bonis non” will in some other Register.]  
 1627 **Feverston**, Robert, mariner, of Aldburgh, Suffolk. [Nuncup.] 107 Skynner  
 1623 **Feviam**, *see* **Hoggett** *als.* **Feviam**.  
 1627 **Fewtrill**, Robert, yeoman, of Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 67 Skynner  
 1628 **Fidling**, John, baker, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 4 Barrington  
 1624 **Fidoe**, James, yeoman, Whitborne, co. Hereford 50 Byrde  
 1620 **Field**, Eliza, Deptford, West Greenwich, Kent Sentence 76 Soame  
 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Kings Norton, co. Worcester, son of Edward Field, deceased 61 Barrington  
 1624 „ Richard, stationer, of St. Michael, Woodstreet, London 107 Byrde  
 1623 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Andrew, Hertford, Herts. 96 Swann  
 1624 „ Feild, Thomas, sailor, ship “Rose”, Camberwell, Surrey 73 Byrde  
 1621 „ William, yeoman, of Sandridge, co. Herts. 40 Dale  
 1622 „ Feild, William, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 14 Savile  
 1627 „ *see* **Attfield** *als.* **Field**.  
 1629 **Fiffe**, Andrew, of Dondee, Angonst, Scotland ; now of the ship “Blessing” 69 Ridley  
 1627 **Filcot**, Thomas [Calendar says George], innholder, of St. Georges, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 121 Skynner  
 1624 **Filder**, Mary, widow, Farnham, Surrey 101 Byrde  
 1622 **Filioll**, Weston, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 40 Savile  
 1629 **Filkes**, John, of Rowd, Wilts. 63 Ridley  
 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Evington, co. Leicester 66 Hele  
 1629 **Filmer**, Robert, gent., of East Sutton, co. Kent 49 Ridley  
 1621 **Finch**, Agnes, widow, Blackfriars, London 16 Dale  
 1623 „ Anne, Wandsworth, co. Surrey 21 Swann  
 1621 „ Fynch, Anthony, gent., Petworth, co. Sussex 85 Dale  
 1620 „ Daniel, mariner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 30 Soame  
 1623 „ James, mercer, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London 83 Swann  
 1628 „ Fynch, James, gent., of Polmorken, St. Germans, co. Cornwall 92 Barrington  
 1625 „ Fynch, John, yeoman, of Harlowe, co. Essex 143 Clarke



1621	<b>Finch</b> , Richard, gentleman porter of His Majesty's House, London, St. Sepulchres, Newgate. [Nuncupative.]	45 Dale
1624	„ Richard, merchant tailor of London	83 Byrde
1623	„ Roger, brickmaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	82 Swann
1627	„ Fynch, Steaven, weaver, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	67 Skynner
1624	„ Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent	With sentence 43 Byrde
1626	„ Walter, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey	125 Hele
1621	<b>Fippen</b> , John, butcher, Stoney Strotten, par. of Evercrich, Som.	81 Dale
1621	<b>Firmage</b> , Nicholas, merchant, St. Nicolas Acon, London	62 Dale
1622	„ William, gent, Rougham, co. Suffolk	47 Savile
1622	<b>Firrall</b> , John, yeoman, Hempstead Street, Gillingham, Kent	52 Savile
1626	<b>Fish</b> , Cornelius, esquire, Chamberlaine of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	113 Hele
1626	„ <b>Fishe</b> , John, yeoman, of St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	73 Hele
1625	<b>Fishborne</b> , Richard, citizen and mercer of London ; Huntingdon	57 Clarke
1626	<b>Fishenden</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Brenchley, co. Kent	86 Hele
1620	<b>Fisher</b> , Alice, widow, Carleton, co. Bedford	13 Soame
1626	„ Ann, widow, of St. Sepulcher's, London	44 Hele
1628	„ Ann, gentlewoman, of Burford, co. Oxon	9 Barrington
1620	„ Sir Clement, knight, of Great Packington, co. Warwick	37 Soame
1626	„ Cutberte, yeoman, of Everslee, co. Hants.	17 Hele
1625	„ Daniell, yeoman, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex	134 Clarke
1625	„ Edmonde, of the par. of St. Sepulchre's, London	77 Clarke
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, of Splott, co. Glamorgan	108 Skynner
1629	„ Edward, skinner, of London. [Sentence says of Wickleton (? Michaelden), co. Gloucester.]	16 Ridley
1626	„ Issord, Acornbury, co. Hereford	26 Hele
1623	„ Jeremy, esquire, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	126 Swann
1626	„ John, clothier, of Batheston, co. Somerset	57 Hele
1625	„ Katherine, widow of Francis Fisher, St. Martin near Ludgate, London	90 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, tailor, Little Peckham, Kent	6 Byrde
1629	„ Steven, quartermaster in the ship "Palsgrave"	13 Ridley
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	87 Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, of St. Katherine Coleman, near Algate, London	86 Ridley
1623	„ William, gent., Ibbeslye, co. Hampshire	46 Swann
1624	„ William, esquire, New Windsor, co. Berks.	70 Byrde
1629	„ William, gent., of Solihull, co. Warwick. [Not in Calendar.]	34 Ridley
1629	„ Zachary, beyond the seas	35 Ridley
1624	<b>Fiske</b> , John, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1628	<b>Fitch</b> , John, gent., of Felstead, co. Essex	78 Barrington
1623	„ Fytch, Phillip, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London	120 Swann
1623	„ Ralph, gent., Islington, Middlesex	99 Swann
1620	„ Fitch, Thomas, Coots, Bumpsted at the Tower, co. Essex	48 Soame
1623	„ Thomas, scrivener, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	76 Swann
1626	<b>Fitz Gerald</b> , Captain Edward, St. Bride, Fleet Street	42 Hele
1621	<b>Fitzherbert</b> , Francis, esquire, Tissington, co. Derby	49 Dale
1626	<b>Fitzhugh</b> , Toby, taylor, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	110 Hele
1625	<b>Fitz James</b> , John, knight, of Leweston, co. Dorset	75 Clarke
1621	<b>Fitzwalter</b> , Lord Henry, son and heir of Robert Earl of Sussex, Boreham, co. Essex	9 Dale
1627	<b>Fitzwilliam</b> , Dorothie, late wife unto William Fitzwilliam, esquire, deceased, of Mablethorpp, co. Lincoln	120 Skynner
1626	<b>Flacke</b> , Henry, yeoman, of West Wickham, co. Cambridge	136 Hele
1625	<b>Flecknoe</b> , Christopher, gent., of Claredon, co. Warwick	65 Clarke
1620	<b>Fleete</b> , Thomas, esquire, Hollow, co. Worcester	73 Soame
1629	<b>Fleetwood</b> , Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Fleetwood, knight, deceased, Nethercott Lewtner, co. Oxon.	70 Ridley
1621	„ Fleetwood, Sir George, knight, The Vache, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks.	24 Dale



1628	<b>Fleetwood</b> , Fletewood, Lady Jane, of Southampton, co. Hants., widow of Sir William Fletewood, of Eeling	24	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, the elder, esquire, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster	101	Hele
1626	<b>Fleming</b> , Fleming, Mary, widow, of Rugby, co. Warwick	105	Hele
1623	„ Nicholas, marriner, Westleigh, co. Devon	31	Swann
1620	„ Richard, tanner, Great Snoringe, co. Norfolk	40	Soame
1624	„ Sir Thomas, knight, North Stoneham, Hants.	49	Byrde
1624	<b>Flesher</b> , James, merchant, Harwood, co. York ; Seville, Spain	45	Byrde
1627	<b>Fletcher</b> , Ann, widow, Chawley, Cumner, Berks.	4	Skykker
1625	„ Charles, the elder, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk	22	Clarke
1622	„ Edward, glover, Derby	76	Savile
1621	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Earlesterndale, co. Derby	87	Dale
1624	„ John, hosier, St. Gregory, Norwich	108	Byrde
1628	„ Margaret, widow, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk	41	Barrington
1620	„ Margery, widow, Paxford, co. Worcester	108	Soame
1624	„ Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby	108	Byrde
1626	„ Richard, of Homridge, St. Michaels, co. Stafford	151	Hele
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Hargrave, co. Suffolk	50	Skykker
1627	„ Richard, citizen and ironmonger, of Precincts of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	98	Skykker
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Combe, par. of Presteigne, co. Hereford	32	Savile
1629	„ William, sailor in the ship “Royal Exchange”	14	Ridley
1623	<b>Flewellyn</b> , John, St. Dunstons in the West, London	67	Swann
1627	„ Fluellin, Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas	33	Skykker
1627	<b>Flexmore</b> , Raphe, chandler, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts.	43	Skykker
1625	<b>Flexney</b> , Ralph, gent., Oxford, co. Oxford	42	Clarke
1622	<b>Fley</b> , John, Buckrell, Devon	59	Savile
1622	<b>Flint</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Allesley, co. Warwick	97	Savile
1621	<b>Flooker</b> , Lawrence, sailor of the ship “James Royal”	81	Dale
1626	<b>Florio</b> , John, esquire, of Fulham, co. Middlesex	97	Hele
1621	<b>Flory</b> , Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	69	Dale
1621	<b>Floude</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lloyd als. Floude</b> .		
1624	<b>Flower</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex		
		Sentence 93	Byrde
1629	„ Giles, of Mittford, Henton, co. Somerset	83	Ridley
1625	„ Jair, gent., of Whitwell, co. Rutland	140	Clarke
1624	„ John, gentleman, Worton, par. of Potterne, co. Wilts.	101	Byrde
1627	„ John, yeoman, of West Weeke Farm, Phillippes Norton [P.A.B. says Norton St. Phillips], co. Somerset	75	Skykker
1624	„ Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wilts.	105	Byrde
1627	„ Richard, esquire, of Impton, co. Radnor	69	Skykker
1620	„ Robert, shoemaker, Bristol	59	Soame
1627	„ William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Street, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence	123	Skykker
1620	<b>Flowerdewe</b> , Stanley, gentleman, Scottowe, Norfolk	78	Soame
1622	„ William, gent., Triplowe, co. Cambridge	46	Savile
1623	<b>Flowrence</b> , George, Weaver, East Mordone, co. Dorset	34	Swann
1629	<b>Floyd</b> , Cicilia, widow of the late Doctor Floyd, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton	82	Ridley
1629	„ Hugh, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton	82	Ridley
1623	<b>Floyer</b> , William, Mourlinch, Somerset	Sentence 111	Swann
1626	<b>Flud</b> , Fludd, James, Doctor of Divinity, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey	137	Hele
1623	„ Fludd, John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	69	Swann
1629	„ Noah, gent., of Adderburie, co. Oxon.	62	Ridley
1627	„ Flude, Randall, yeoman, Dunton, Leicester	9	Skykker
1621	<b>Fludds</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	104	Dale
1628	<b>Flye</b> , Anne, spinster [P.A.B. says widow], of Cheynis, co. Bucks.		
		84	Barrington

1622	<b>Flye</b> , Fly, Thomas, yeoman, West Bedfont, par. of Stanwell, co. Middlesex	58 Savile
1620	<b>Flyer</b> , Mathew, merchant, of London	6 Soame
1624	<b>Foach</b> , Robert, Eastcheap, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Byrde
1629	<b>Foldes</b> , Fowlde, John, citizen and iremonger, of St. Andrew, London. [Nuncupative.]	36 Ridley
1628	„ William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	86 Barrington
1620	<b>Folkes</b> , Martin, yeoman, Lakingheath, co. Suffolk	113 Soame
1629	<b>Fones</b> , Thomas, citizen and apothecary, of St. Sepulchres, London	28 Ridley
1625	<b>Fooke</b> , Anthonie, of Kingsbrompton, co. Somerset	77 Clarke
1624	<b>Foote</b> , John, Buckland Monachorum, Devon	39 Byrde
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Llangendearne [P.A.B. says Llangeardearne], co. Carmarthen	108 Skynner
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Tilsed, co. Wilts.	11 Byrde
1620	<b>Forbunche</b> , Richard, gent., Ripley, Surrey	67 Soame
1626	<b>Force</b> , George, glover, of St. Nicholas, Bristol	52 Hele
1624	<b>Ford</b> , Alice, widow, Weeck, par. of Abson, co. Gloucester	55 Byrde
1629	„ Charitie, spinster, of Marsh, Yevell, co. Somerset	5 Ridley
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, Repington, Derby	2 Skynner
1629	„ George, yeoman, of Shaw, Lidiard Millicent, co. Wilts.	86 Ridley
1621	„ Giles, Gasington, co. Oxon.	22 Dale
1621	„ Forde, John, yeoman, Damerham, co. Wilts.	19 Dale
1627	„ Foord, John, the elder, yeoman, of Upton, Bitton, co. Gloucester	103 Skynner
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Poorestock, co. Dorset	36 Ridley
1623	„ Richard, coachmaker, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	68 Swann
1626	„ Robert, weaver, of Little Saint Bartholomews, London	96 Hele
1626	„ Roger, beyond the seas	25 Hele
1620	„ Sarah, 3rd daughter of Thomas Ford, yeoman, of Ware, Herts., Deptford, Kent	30 Soame
1624	„ Thomas, Whitstaunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	42 Byrde
1624	„ Forde, <i>als.</i> <b>Symmes</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Cruxton, par. of Mayden Newton, co. Dorset	117 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Axbridge, co. Somerset	83 Skynner
1628	„ Forde, Thomas, purser on the ship “Merhoner”, of Chatham, Rochester, co. Kent	20 Barrington
1629	„ William, senior, carpenter, of Petersfield, co. Hants.	14 Ridley
1628	<b>Fordham</b> , Fordam <i>or</i> Fordham, John, cooper, of Ely, co. Cambridge	77 Barrington
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chrishall, co. Essex	44 Savile
1627	<b>Forebench</b> , Thomas, of Lavant, co. Sussex	67 Skynner
1625	<b>Forest</b> , Henry, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	143 Clarke
1623	<b>Forgan</b> , Ellin ach, widow, Havod-y-werne, Carnarvon	117 Swann
1627	<b>Forge</b> , Ann, spinster, of Horsham, co. Sussex	115 Skynner
1625	<b>Forgeson</b> , James, mariner, of Ayre, Scotland, now in London	129 Clarke
1626	<b>Forman</b> , Judithe, widdowe, of Calne, co. Wilts.	102 Hele
1623	„ Roberte, the elder, clothier, Calne, co. Wilts.	16 Swann
1625	<b>Forrester</b> , Alexander, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	34 Clarke
1629	<b>Forsey</b> , John, the elder, of Temple Coombe, Somerset	51 Ridley
1624	<b>Forster</b> , John, gent., Sutton Maddock, co. Salop	70 Byrde
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Walworth, co. Surrey	83 Skynner
1621	„ Launcelot, gent., Lincoln	103 Dale
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Westoneth, Wherwell, co. Hants.	72 Barrington
1627	„ Thomas, vintner, of Reading, co. Berks.	79 Skynner
1621	„ <i>see also</i> <b>Foster or Forster</b> .	
1621	<b>Fortescue</b> , Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Fortescue, knight, Westminster, co. Middlesex	11 Dale
1623	„ Gilbert, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	36 Swann
1629	„ Judith, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	52 Ridley

1629	<b>Fortescue</b> , Mary, of Filley, co. Devon	18 Ridley
1629	„ Sir William, knight, of Hanslopp, co. Bucks.	60 Ridley
1621	<b>Forthe</b> , Edward, esquire, Cansgrave, co. Northampton	78 Dale
1621	„ Sir William, knight, Farnham, Suffolk	107 Dale
1620	<b>Fortho</b> , Edward, Fortho, Northampton	86 Soame
1621	„ Forthoe, Edward, Forthoe, co. Northampton	Sentence 12 Dale
1627	<b>Fortmere</b> , Costen <i>or</i> Christian, sailor in the ship “Hart”, beyond the seas	112 Skynner
1624	<b>Foscot</b> , Mathew, Charlton, co. Wilts.	53 Byrde
1625	<b>Fosse</b> , John, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	144 Clarke
1629	<b>Fossett</b> , Richard, sailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	34 Ridley
1621	<b>Fossey</b> <i>als.</i> <b>White</b> , Robert, yeoman, Marsh Wincalton, Somerset	62 Dale
1625	<b>Fossier</b> , Noe, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	84 Clarke
1623	<b>Foster</b> , Abraham, gent., Old Cleeve, co. Somerset	37 Swann
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, of Charterhouse Lane, St. Sepulchre’s, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, of St. Sepulcher’s without Newgate, London	Sentence 122 Skynner
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex	60 Ridley
1624	„ Henry, gent., Cardington, Bedford	105 Byrde
1620	„ Jasper, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Soame
1622	„ John, Eton, co. Bucks.	Sentence 36 Savile
1622	„ John, cordwainer, of London	57 Savile
1625	„ John, gent., of Holbech, co. Lincoln	69 Clarke
1629	„ John, gent., of Sherborne, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1629	„ Marie, widow, of the Bale of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	83 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, gent., Woolhampton, Berks.	37 Dale
1628	„ Richard, tanner, of Abridge Lambourne, co. Essex	28 Barrington
1621	„ <i>or</i> <b>Forster</b> , Thomas, gent., Ely, co. Cambridge	37 Dale
1626	„ Thomas, maulster, of Somersham, co. Hunts.	147 Hele
1621	„ William, scrivener, Lewes, Sussex	99 Dale
1623	„ William, citizen and lorryman, of St. Bride’s, Fleet Street, London	48 Swann
1626	<b>Fotherbie</b> , Henry, gent., of Debtford, co. Kent	14 Hele
1620	„ Fotherby, Martin, Bishop of Sarum, Kent	26 Soame
1622	<b>Foulser</b> , John, yeoman, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	30 Savile
1623	<b>Founge</b> , Henry, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex	96 Swann
1628	<b>Fournise</b> , Robert, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	83 Barrington
1622	<b>Fowke</b> , Fouke, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey	33 Savile
1623	„ George, merchant tailor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	130 Swann
1627	„ George, of St. Michaels ad Bladum, London	Sentence 56 Skynner
1625	„ John, cittizen and mercer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	133 Clarke
1629	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wheeler</b> , Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	Sentence 113 Ridley
1626	„ Walter, gent., of Linsted, co. Kent	84 Hele
1626	<b>Fowkes</b> , Edward, esquire, of St. Gregory, near Pauls, London	54 Hele
1625	„ Richard, son of Sir Henry Fowkes, knight, beyond the seas	35 Clarke
1622	<b>Fowle</b> , John, minister, pastor of St. Ive, Cornwall	27 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, sailor, in the factorie of Zambee, beyond the seas	79 Skynner
1621	„ William gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	With sentence 63 Dale
1627	<b>Fowler</b> , Christopher, of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset	89 Skynner
1622	„ Elizabeth, spinster, Lipuck, par. of Bramshott, co. Hants.	98 Savile
1628	„ Sir Jasper, knight, dwelling in the round Woollstappell, St. Margaret’s, Westminster	80 Barrington
1629	„ Michael, citizen and armorer, of St. Buttolph without Algate, London ; beyond the seas	1 Ridley
1622	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Leigh, within the par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	53 Savile
1622	„ Richard, esquire, Kings Harnedge, co. Salop	42 Savile



1621	<b>Fowler</b> , Robert, Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	89 Dale
1629	„ William, clothier, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	2 Ridley
1624	<b>Fowlser</b> , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 15 Byrde
1625	<b>Fownes</b> , John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	15 Clarke
1621	<b>Fox</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Dunster, co. Somerset	91 Dale
1629	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Riddlesden</b> , Elizabeth.	
1624	„ Francis, merchant, London ; Hopton, co. Stafford	87 Byrde
1627	„ Francis, rope seller, of Wapping, St. Mary Mattfellow, <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	37 Skynner
1623	„ Joane, widow, Publoe, Somerset	78 Swann
1623	„ Foxe, John, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, Middlesex	99 Swann
1626	„ John, of Upwell, Cambridge	59 Hele
1627	„ Foxe, John, cook, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts. [Nuncup.]	37 Skynner
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Tillington, co. Stafford	6 Hele
1626	<b>Foxall</b> , William, taylor, of London ; servant to Mathew Watson of the parish of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London	96 Hele
1623	<b>Foxcroft</b> , Samuel, merchant, beyond the seas	90 Swann
1627	<b>Foxley</b> , John, mercer, Coventry	20 Skynner
1627	<b>Foxton</b> , Edward, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Skynner
1625	<b>Foy</b> , John, cityzen and marchantaylor of London	144 Clarke
1628	<b>Foyce</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Noice als. Foyce.</b>	
1624	<b>Foyle</b> , Simon, Columbs, Devonshire	64 Byrde
1629	<b>Frackpitts</b> , Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	27 Ridley
1623	<b>Fraine</b> , William, Swymbridge, co. Devon	111 Swann
1626	<b>Frampton</b> , William, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	78 Hele
1620	<b>Francis</b> , Frauncis, Ann, widow, Trewerne, co. Montgomery	Sentence 11 Soame
1628	„ Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	70 Barrington
1628	„ Frauncis, Giles, gent., of Wilton, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.]	3 Barrington
1620	„ Fraunces, John, esquire, Combe Florie, Somerset	56 Soame
1620	„ Frauncis, John, Combeffory, co. Somerset	Sentence 117 Soame
1626	„ Frauncis, John, the elder, tanner, of Chester, co. Chester	100 Hele
1624	„ Fraunces, Ralph, Castle Cary, Somerset	91 Byrde
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, of Chiddingfold [P.A.B. says Chiddingfold], co. Surrey	43 Skynner
1620	„ Frauncis, William, yeoman, Hadingham, co. Cambridge	41 Soame
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Barston, co. Warwick	127 Hele
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Pryme als. Francis.</b>	
1625	<b>Francklyn</b> , Anne, of St. Benedict, Pauls Wharfe, London	144 Clarke
1627	„ Anne, of St. Benedicts, Pauls Wharf, London	Sentence 124 Skynner
1624	„ Francklin, Gregory, sadler, St. Saviour, Southwark	73 Byrde
1622	„ Franckline, Jane, widow, Sittingbourne, Kent	79 Savile
1623	„ Franklyn, Jenkin, esquire, Swanzey, co. Glamorgan	2 Swann
1626	„ John, of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex	77 Hele
1628	„ Franklyn, John, husbandman, of Braunton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	37 Barrington
1629	„ Francklin, John, gent., of Bromley, co. Kent	35 Ridley
1623	„ Franckline, Thomas, Titcomb, Wilts.	38 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, the elder, esquire, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	8 Clarke
1620	„ William, miller, Sheet, Petersfield, co. Hants.	64 Soame
1628	„ Francklin, William, clarke, of St. Margarets, near Rochester, co. Kent	20 Barrington
1625	<b>Franckwell</b> , William, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	53 Clarke
1620	<b>Francombe</b> , Philip, clothier, Old Sodbury, co. Gloucester	45 Soame
1627	<b>Franke</b> , Richard, esquire, of Hatfield Broadoake, co. Essex	106 Skynner
1627	<b>Frankes</b> , Susan, spinster, of Alhallowes, Hoo, co. Kent	54 Skynner
1621	<b>Frebody</b> , John, gent., Udemer, co. Sussex	50 Dale

1624	<b>Freckleton</b> , John, gent., Priory, near Warwick	17 Byrde
1621	<b>Frederick</b> , Charles, surgeon, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	76 Dale
1627	<b>Freeborne</b> , Thomas, blacksmith, Brockhampton, Havant, Hants.	12 Skynner
1629	<b>Freeman</b> , Anthony, gent., of Longstanton, co. Cambridge	31 Ridley
1629	„ Arthur, cooper, London, beyond the seas	13 Ridley
1623	„ Edmund, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex	59 Swann
1625	„ Edwarde, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	78 Clarke
1625	„ Gilbert, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex. [Not in P.A.B.]	8 Clarke
1625	„ Hercules, husbandman, of Ludgarshall, co. Bucks.	77 Clarke
1622	„ John. haberdasher, Precinct of Blackfriars, London	81 Savile
1622	„ Mary, widow, Bockelton, co. Worcester	73 Savile
1622	„ Mathew, yeoman, London	23 Savile
1620	„ Robert, ship “Dragon”, of London	89 Soame
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Farnham, co. Dorset	49 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Cumption, co. Gloucester	41 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex	63 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, carpinter in the ship “Ann”	116 Hele
1623	„ William, esquire, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	92 Swann
1624	„ Freman, William, weaver, Yaxley, co. Huntingdon	31 Byrde
1623	<b>Freer</b> , Anne, widow, Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton	2 Swann
1621	<b>Freeston</b> , Nicholas, dyer, Kidderminster, co. Worcester	55 Dale
1625	<b>Freeth</b> , William, yeoman, of Locknam Weeck, co. Wilts.	129 Clarke
1627	<b>Freewill</b> , <b>Frevell</b> or <b>Frevyle</b> , Robert, of Norwich	70 Skynner
1628	<b>Freind</b> , Frend, Anthony, beyond the seas	30 Barrington
1624	„ George, saymaker, St. Gregory, Sudbury, co. Suffolk	2 Byrde
1624	„ William, Westminster ; St. Andrew, Holborn	1 Byrde
1621	<b>Fremingham</b> , Lucretia, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.	49 Dale
1621	<b>French</b> , Frenche, Abell, gent., Smalehill, par. of Oterham, co. Cornwall	44 Dale
1626	„ Edward, mariner, of Barnestaple, co. Devon	78 Hele
1620	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Halstocke, co. Dorset	40 Soame
1623	„ John, St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester	59 Swann
1622	„ Frenche, Peter, yeoman, Cotton <i>als.</i> Coats, co. Oxon.	33 Savile
1623	„ Richard, Northam, co. Devon	58 Swann
1624	„ Richard, merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch, London	21 Byrde
1625	„ Frenche, Richard, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, London	129 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, Frakinge, co. Essex	Sentence 93 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, armig., Cambridge	100 Swann
1629	„ Thomas, M.A., Oxford	112 Ridley
1626	„ Frenche, William, laborer, of Eastrop, Highworth, co. Wilts.	Will and sentence 29 Hele
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Underriver, Seale, co. Kent	98 Ridley
1623	<b>Frenebe</b> , Robert, Orpington, Kent	97 Swann
1626	<b>Frere</b> , Richard, gent., of Harleston, co. Norfolk	59 Hele
1624	<b>Freshwater</b> , John, St. Peter's, Malden, Essex	66 Byrde
1627	<b>Freston</b> , William, esquire, of Altofts, co. York	33 Skynner
1626	<b>Frethy</b> , Edmond, Penryhn, Cornwall	78 Hele
1627	<b>Frevell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Freewill</b> or <b>Frevell</b> .	
1628	<b>Frewen</b> , John, the elder, clerk of Northiam, co. Sussex	38 Barrington
1628	„ John, of Northiam, co. Sussex	Sentence 73 Barrington
1628	<b>Frezell</b> , Nicholas, shoemaker, of the Precinct of St. Martins in St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London	13 Barrington
1624	<b>Frierat</b> , Margaret, widow, Bennington, co. Herts., and London	90 Byrde
1621	<b>Friggens</b> , Gregory, Truro, co. Cornwall	89 Dale
1624	<b>Frincke</b> , Walter, gent., Timberscumbe, co. Somerset	91 Byrde
1626	<b>Frind</b> , Micahell, beyond the seas	130 Hele
1620	<b>Friston</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	30 Soame
1624	<b>Frith</b> , Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary Colechurch	108 Byrde

1625	<b>Frith</b> , Henry, St. Mary Colechurch, London	Sentence 61	Clarke
1628	„ Miles, yeoman, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey	27	Barrington
1623	„ Robert, saylor, ship “Starr”	1	Swann
1629	<b>Frizell</b> , John, ship “Royal Mary”	107	Ridley
1627	<b>Frizer</b> , Ingram, of Eltham, co. Kent	Sentence 99	Skyenner
1626	<b>Frogge</b> , Margaret, widow, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford, late wife of Richard Frogge, gent., deceased, late of Drayton Bassett aforesaid	27	Hele
1625	„ Phillip, singleman, of Great Bradley, co. Suffolk	135	Clarke
1625	<b>Fromantue</b> , John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	91	Clarke
1626	<b>Fromonds</b> , John, of St. Gregory's, London	Sentence 1	Hele
1622	<b>Froome</b> , Fraunces, widow, Lambeth, co. Surrey	90	Savile
1623	„ Frances, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence 12	Swann
1623	<b>Frost</b> , Henry, husbandman, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, co. Dorset	16	Swann
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Hunden, co. Suffolk	106	Barrington
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge	33	Skyenner
1623	„ Froste, Thomas, Knolle, par. of Sevenoaks, Kent	60	Swann
1624	<b>Frowde</b> , Froude, Gregory, Rocombe, par. of Combintinghed, Devon	70	Byrde
1623	„ John, mariner, Wapping	86	Swann
1623	„ William, Sherland, Kent	115	Swann
1623	<b>Froysell</b> , Edward, clerk, Downton, co. Hereford	1	Swann
1620	<b>Fry</b> , John, the elder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	111	Soame
1626	„ John, of Tarrant Gunvill, co. Dorset	92	Hele
1623	„ Nicholas, shoemaker, Long Ashton, co. Somerset	87	Swann
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Chalkton, co. Hants. [Nuncup.]	13	Barrington
1623	„ Roger, brewer, Weymouth; Melcombe Regis, Dorset	87	Swann
1620	„ Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset	85	Soame
1624	„ Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Mitchells, Speldhurst, Kent	11	Byrde
1626	„ William, gent., of Othill, Crewkerne, co. Somerset	20	Hele
1628	„ Frye, William, yeoman, of Berrow, co. Somerset	11	Barrington
1627	„ <i>see Wich als. Fry.</i>		
1623	<b>Ffryer</b> , Francis, webster, Admaston, Salop	97	Swann
1623	„ Fryer, Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, London	40	Swann
1623	„ Fryer, Thomas, senior, Doctor of Medicine, St. Botolph, Aldersgate	Sentence 125	Swann
1621	<b>Fulford</b> , Ralph, Downton, co. Wilts.	69	Dale
1624	<b>Fuller</b> , Allen, draper, of Basing Lane, St. Mary Aldermary, London	74	Byrde
1624	„ Allam, St. Mary Aldermary, London	Sentence 94	Byrde
1626	„ Bostock, esquire, of Tandridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	37	Hele
1627	„ Daniel, gent., Newbury, Berks.	29	Skyenner
1624	„ Elizabeth, wife of Francis Fuller, esq., of London. [Nuncup.]	41	Byrde
1622	„ Henry, yeoman, Houghton Regis, co. Beds.	9	Savile
1622	„ Henry, Houghton Regis, co. Bedford	Sentence 55	Savile
1622	„ Jeremy, merchant tailor, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, Lond.	2	Savile
1626	„ Joane, spinster, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford	2	Hele
1624	„ John, mercer, Cheddar, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B. ; nor in Calendar.]	65	Byrde
1626	„ John, of Burwell, co. Cambridge	152	Hele
1620	„ Nicholas, esquire, Chamber house, Thatcham, co. Berks.	26	Soame
1623	„ Nicholas, Prebendary of the Cathedral church of Sarum and Rector of Bishops Waltham and Aldington	<i>als.</i>	
	Allington, Wilts.	48	Swann
1623	„ Thomas, cordwainer, St Dunstons in the West, London	78	Swann
1626	<b>Fulnutby</b> , Anne, one of the daughters of Sir Vincent Fulnutby, knight, deceased, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	150	Hele
1624	<b>Fulwood</b> , Sir George, knight, Middleton, Derby	55	Byrde
1629	„ Lewis, citizen and turner of London in the Kingdom of Ireland	60	Ridley



- 1627 **Furler**, *see* **Hatherley** *als.* **Furler**.  
 1622 **Furlonger**, Thomas, yeoman, Rudgewick, co. Sussex 52 Savile  
 1627 **Furne**, Edward, badger, of Bilston, co. Stafford 119 Skynner  
 1625 **Furner**, John, gent., of Sufforne Hill, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London 106 Clarke  
 1629 **Furnes**, Furnis, Henry, yeoman, of Warwick, co. Warwick 53 Ridley  
 1624 „ John, Donesby, co. Lincoln 91 Byrde  
 1623 **Fursdon**, John, clothworker, of London 72 Swann  
 1628 **Furse**, John, gent., of Sampson, Kings Nympton, co. Devon 107 Barrington  
 1628 **Fursland**, Mary, widow, of All Saints Barking, London 108 Barrington  
 1624 „ Richard, merchant tailor, of London ; beyond the seas 59 Byrde  
 1626 **Fussell**, John, yeoman, of Claringdon Park, Wilts. 14 Hele  
 1629 **Futter**, Thomas, gent., of Tompson, co. Norfolk 84 Ridley  
 1622 „ William, scrivener, St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London 78 Savile  
 1623 **Futts**, John, Horwood, co. Devon 25 Swann  
 1628 **Fyander**, Robert, yeoman, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset 92 Barrington  
 1623 **Fyer** *als.* **Deare**, Joane, widow, Richmond, Surrey 129 Swann  
 1629 **Fylmer**, Sir Edward, knight, East Sutton, Kent 110 Ridley  
 1622 **Fyncham**, John, esquire, Owtwell, co. Norfolk With sentence 74 Savile  
 1627 **Fyner**, Margaret, widow, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 117 Skynner  
 1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Colechurch, London. [P.A.B. May ; not in Register.]  
 1623 **Fynnes**, Richard, clerk, Barkswall, co. Warwick 89 Swann  
 1624 **Fyrkes**, William, yeoman, Wyncaunton, co. Somerset 69 Byrde  
 1628 **Fyson**, Thomas, of Woodditton, co. Cambridge 84 Barrington
- 
- 1627 **Gabb**, Thomas, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln 84 Skynner  
 1627 **Gabry** *als.* **Biscap**, Ann, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of John Gabry, deceased, merchant, late of London 117 Skynner  
 1627 **Gach**, Robert, husbandman, of West Knighton, co. Dorset 62 Skynner  
 1629 **Gadbury**, William, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxford 33 Ridley  
 1625 **Gaddis**, John, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. 144 Clarke  
 1629 **Gadge**, Robert, Netherhaven, Wilts. 107 Ridley  
 1628 **Gage**, Edward, esquire, of Bentley, co. Sussex 86 Barrington  
 1629 „ Edward, esquire, of Bently, Framfield, Sussex Sentence 34 Ridley  
 1628 „ Gaege, Henry, yeoman, of Hooke, co. Dorset 15 Barrington  
 1621 „ John, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 19 Dale  
 1627 „ John, esquire, yeoman, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 4 Skynner  
 1623 **Gale**, Arthur, clarke, Seamer, co. Suffolk 29 Swann  
 1629 „ Dorothy, widow, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 8 Ridley  
 1627 „ John, husbandman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk 108 Skynner  
 1628 „ John, gent., of Stamford, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington  
 1621 „ Thomas, clothier, Edwardstone, co. Suffolk 98 Dale  
 1626 „ William, in the ship "Bull", beyond the seas 15 Hele  
 1624 **Galhampton**, Elizabeth, spinster, Charlinch, co. Somerset 83 Byrde  
 1628 **Gall**, Katherine, widow, of Stockton, co. Salop, and of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 106 Barrington  
 1622 **Gallard**, John, B.A., Norwich, co. Norfolk 29 Savile  
 1625 „ Margaret, widow of Henry Gallard, gent., St. George, Tomland, Norwich 40 Clarke  
 1623 **Gallimore**, Jane, Chetton, co. Salop 130 Swann  
 1622 „ Mathew, the Knill, par. of Chetton, Salop 7 Savile  
 1625 **Gallington**, John, Burcot, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset 60 Clarke  
 1624 **Gallis**, John, goldsmith, of St. Dunstons in the East, London 55 Byrde  
 1623 **Gallopp**, Thomas, gent., Strowde, Netherbury, Dorset 67 Swann  
 1625 **Galloway**, Peter, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk 49 Clarke  
 1627 „ Gallowaie, Robert, gent., of Creton, co. Lincoln 42 Skynner  
 1629 **Gally**, John, glover, of Downton, co. Wilts. 43 Ridley

1628	<b>Gamage</b> , Edward Morgan, gent., of Cortie, co. Glamorgan	106	Barrington
1623	„ Mathew, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	92	Swann
1628	„ William, gent., late student of Grays Inn, London ; now of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan	Will and sentence 74	Barrington
1625	<b>Game</b> , John, gent., Limbery, Dorset	43	Clarke
1626	„ John, of Limbrey, Netherbury, co. Dorset	Sentence 28	Hele
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Kings Langley, co. Herts.	68	Ridley
1629	<b>Games</b> , John, esquire, of Aberbraen, co. Brecon	49	Ridley
1620	<b>Gammon</b> , John, husbandman, Ripley, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	8	Soame
1629	„ Gamon, John, clerk, of Aston, co. Herts.	8	Ridley
1627	<b>Gamull</b> , Andrew, alderman, of Chester, co. Chester	Will and sentence 45	Skyenner
1623	<b>Gander</b> , Dudley, mariner, Limehouse, Middlesex [P.A.B. says Deptford, Kent]	123	Swann
1625	<b>Gandy</b> , Gandye, Simon, merchant, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	43	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, of Churchhulme, co. Chester	57	Hele
1628	„ Gandie, William, of Everdon, co. Northampton	25	Barrington
1625	<b>Ganninge</b> , Daniel, darinx weaver, Norwich	9	Clarke
1628	<b>Garbett</b> , John, gent., of Nechells, co. Stafford	37	Barrington
1624	<b>Gardner</b> , Anne, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	30	Byrde
1623	„ Gardiner, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardiner, par. of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	4	Swann
1624	„ Henry, husbandman, Whitstaunton, co. Somerset	26	Byrde
1625	„ Gardiner, James, gent., Thundridge, Herts.	29	Clarke
1623	„ Joane, widow, Glemsford, co. Suffolk	79	Swann
1623	„ John, yeoman, English Bickner, co. Gloucester	56	Swann
1626	„ Gardiner, John, taylor, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	47	Hele
1628	„ John, draper, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	84	Barrington
1629	„ Gardiner, John, yeoman, of Stoake Nayland, co. Suffolk	63	Ridley
1624	„ Gardener, Margaret, Strand <i>als.</i> the Savoy, London	56	Byrde
1624	„ Margery, widow, Wardington, Oxford	10	Byrde
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Nortofte, Guilsborough, Northampton	102	Swann
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	99	Byrde
1620	„ Gardener, Sir Robert, knight, Pakenham, Suffolk ; buried in Elmeswell	27	Soame
1620	„ Gardyner, Robert, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex	111	Soame
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	111	Swann
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	51	Barrington
1629	„ Gardiner, Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Wallford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	43	Ridley
1622	„ Sir William, knight, Lagham, co. Surrey	25	Savile
1623	„ Gardnor, William, Litle Wolford, co. Warwick	62	Swann
1624	„ Gardener, William, Cundover, Shropshire	26	Byrde
1623	<b>Garfeild</b> , Alice, widow, London	50	Swann
1622	<b>Garland</b> , Agnes, widow, Swymbridge, co. Devon	12	Savile
1625	„ Elyas, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent	68	Clarke
1625	„ George, Slath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	17	Clarke
1627	„ Judith, spinster, of Barbey, co. Northampton	33	Skyenner
1623	„ Peter, shipwright, Northam, Devon	112	Swann
1628	„ Phillip, chirurgion in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	106	Barrington
1624	„ <i>als.</i> Tovie, Richard, Chewstock, co. Somerset	55	Byrde
1629	<b>Garner</b> , Henry, gent., Newton, co. Cambridge	107	Ridley
1626	„ William, shepherd, of Bitsbie, co. Leicester	15	Hele
1625	<b>Garnett</b> , Margery, widow, Rudfine, Warwick	60	Clarke
1625	„ Mary, widow of Henry Garnett, esquire, late of The Briell in the Province of Holland, and nowe of Kings Lynn, Norfolk	33	Clarke
1627	„ Garnet <i>als.</i> Alderchurch, Marie, widow, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	Sentence 102	Skyenner

- 1626 **Garnett**, Richard, gent., of Westham, co. Essex ; provost of the King's  
Majties Mynte in the Tower of London 12 Hele
- 1620 **Garnon**, Magdalen, widow, Morton upon Lugge 117 Soame
- 1627 **Garnons**, Anna, widow of Peter Garnons, gent., of Brampton, Madley,  
co. Hereford, deceased 31 Skynner
- 1622 „ Peter, gent., Brampton, par. of Madeley, co. Hereford 108 Savile
- 1625 **Garrad**, George, cittizen and grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark,  
London 99 Clarke
- 1624 **Garrard**, Barbara, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 46 Byrde
- 1624 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Garrard, late of Dorny,  
co. Bucks. 110 Byrde
- 1625 „ Sir John, knight and alderman, of St. Magnus, London 53 Clarke
- 1621 „ Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London  
10 Dale
- 1620 „ Thomas, gent., Up Lamborne, co. Berks. 20 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, the elder, Shenningfield in Berks. 99 Dale
- 1623 **Garratt**, James, tanner, Eardley End, par. of Audeley, co. Staff. 12 Swann
- 1627 „ James, of All Saints Barking, London 94 Skynner
- 1623 **Garrawaye**, John, beyond the seas 1 Swann
- 1626 „ Garroway, Phillip, of Acton, co. Middlesex Sentence 28 Hele  
*See also Garway.*
- 1627 **Garrett**, Joane, widow, of Rye, co. Sussex 88 Skynner
- 1622 „ Garret, John, at sea. [Nuncupative.] 34 Savile
- 1625 „ John, cittizen and clothworker, St. Giles without Cripplegate,  
London 112 Clarke
- 1626 „ Garrot, John, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 24 Hele
- 1626 „ Martha, of Scottow, co. Norfolk 148 Hele
- 1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Bitsby, co. Leicester 15 Hele
- 1626 „ Thomas, marriner, of Dover, co. Kent 17 Hele
- 1626 „ Thomas, goldsmith, of London Will and sentence 58 Hele
- 1628 „ *see Sharpe als. Garrett.*
- 1621 **Garrington**, Eliza (? Elisha), Maldon [P.A.B. has Colchester],  
co. Essex 74 Dale
- 1623 **Garrold**, Joane, spinster, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 65 Swann
- 1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 5 Swann
- 1627 **Garth**, George, esquire, of Mordon; co. Surrey 47 Skynner
- 1625 **Garway**, Philip, esquire, Acton, Middlesex 38 Clarke
- 1625 „ Garwaye, Thomas, gent., of East Sheen, co. Surrey 123 Clarke
- 1626 „ Sir William, knight, of St. Peter le Poore, London 5 Hele  
*See also Garrawaye.*
- 1620 **Gascoigne**, George, Middle Temple, London ; Wilts. ; Gloucester ;  
Cambridge 95 Soame
- 1626 **Gascon**, Thomas, gent., of St. Leonard, Shorditch, co. Middlesex  
Will and sentence 138 Hele
- 1625 **Gaskill**, William, yeoman, of St. Michaelles, Woodstreet, London 130 Clarke
- 1626 **Gasner**, Alice, widow, of Croydon, co. Surrey 69 Hele
- 1624 „ Geoffrey, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 14 Byrde
- 1624 **Gaspoole**, John, gentleman, Louvain in Brabant, Westham,  
co. Essex 28 Byrde
- 1626 **Gastrell**, Edmund, gent., of Shere, co. Surrey 98 Hele
- 1629 „ Richard, esquire, of Grange near Tedbury, co. Gloucester 36 Ridley
- 1626 **Gatcombe**, Joane, widow, of Bowar, Bridgwater, co. Somerset.  
[Nuncupative.] 106 Hele
- 1622 „ John, Lynton, co. Hereford 82 Savile
- 1628 **Gate**, Henry, of Stanford, co. Lincoln Sentence 61 Barrington
- 1628 **Gates**, Henry, bachelor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncup.] 24 Barrington
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex 17 Skynner
- 1624 „ William, victualler, Poole, Dorset 22 Byrde
- 1628 **Gatland**, Gerard, of Coucfield [P.A.B. says Cuckfield], co. Sussex  
34 Barrington
- 1623 **Gatley**, Margaret, widow, Beckford, co. Gloucester 38 Swann



1627	<b>Gatton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Chapman</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gatton</b> .	
1625	<b>Gatward</b> , Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Hartford	117 Clarke
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Cambridge	70 Barrington
1627	<b>Gauntlett</b> , Roger, gent., of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts.	71 Skynner
1625	<b>Gautton</b> , John, heare weaver, of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey	107 Clarke
1628	<b>Gawde</b> , John, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon	92 Barrington
1625	<b>Gawden</b> , John, clerk, Mayland, Essex	46 Clarke
1629	<b>Gawderne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gawdry</b> , William, yeoman, of Ailesbury, Bucks.	73 Ridley
1621	<b>Gawdye</b> , Sir Clippesbye, knight, Little Wenham, co. Suffolk	3 Dale
1621	„ Sir Henry, Claxton, co. Norfolk	25 Dale
1622	<b>Gawen</b> , William, cordwainer, par. of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts.	58 Savile
1626	<b>Gawler</b> , Thomas, hattbandseller, of St. Gregorie's, London	14 Hele
1629	<b>Gaych</b> , John, the elder, husbandman, of Boconock, co. Cornwall	92 Ridley
1621	<b>Gaydon</b> , John, clerk, vicar of Withrudge, co. Devon	15 Dale
1626	<b>Gaye</b> , Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	108 Hele
1629	„ Gay, Richard, chirurgion, of Collompton, co. Devon	92 Ridley
1621	„ Robert, Wargrave, Berks.	59 Dale
1625	<b>Gayer</b> , George the elder, Bray, Berks.	29 Clarke
1629	<b>Gaylor</b> , Christopher, citizen and clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	5 Ridley
1621	<b>Geale</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Cliffe, co. Kent	18 Dale
1626	„ William, merchant, of Thornefalcon, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1627	„ William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts.	2 Skynner
1622	<b>Geard</b> , Henry the younger, yeoman, Cullompton, co. Devon	41 Savile
1628	<b>Gearinge</b> , Robert, husbandman, of Shrevenham, co. Berks.	58 Barrington
1626	<b>Geary</b> , Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of London	60 Hele
1620	„ Gerye, Peter, draper, Derby, co. Derby	33 Soame
1624	<b>Gedney</b> , William, gent., Ancaster, co. Lincoln	71 Byrde
1629	<b>Gedy</b> , Richard, esquire, of Trebursy, co. Cornwall	95 Ridley
1624	<b>Gee</b> , Francis, mariner, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	64 Byrde
1626	<b>Geffrey</b> , Edward, merchant, of Stonchowe, Devon	48 Hele
1625	„ Gefry, Thomas, yeoman, Monck Okehampton, Devon	52 Clarke
1623	<b>Gellinge</b> , Richard, labourer, Borne, co. Cambridge	27 Swann
1624	<b>Gemett</b> , George, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark With sentence	113 Byrde
1623	<b>Genno</b> , Thomas, Edgerley, co. Salop	55 Swann
1627	<b>Gennys</b> , John, draper, of Dunheved <i>als.</i> Launceston, Cornwall	51 Skynner
1624	„ Thomas, woollendraper, Bodmin, Cornwall	24 Byrde
1625	<b>George</b> , Cornelius, silkeweaver, of St. Mary Magdalenes, in Barmondsey, co. Surrey	82 Clarke
1620	„ John, labourer, Great Gaddesdon, co. Herts.	105 Soame
1622	„ John, cooper in the ship "Charles"	74 Savile
1623	„ Robert the younger, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	8 Swann
1622	<b>Georgeson</b> , Robert, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate	108 Savile
1625	<b>Geretson</b> , Gerrett, born at Wicke Duersteend by Utricke, dwelling in St. James, Dukes Place, London	95 Clarke
1624	<b>Germain</b> , Adriana, widow of Eustace Germain, joyner, of London	78 Byrde
1620	<b>Gerrard</b> , Anne, widow, St. Andrews, Holborn	27 Soame
1624	„ Gerard, Gilbert Lord, Gerard, Bromley, Stafford	14 Byrde
1624	„ Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	106 Byrde
1628	„ Gerard, James, Master of Arts, of the University of Oxford	90 Barrington
1621	„ Sir Thomas, knight, of the Bryn, in the co. of Lancaster	40 Dale
1624	„ Gerard, Ursula, widow, Stockport, Cheshire	43 Byrde
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Jarrett</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Jerrad</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gerrard</b> .	
1626	<b>Gervase</b> , William, yeoman, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester	35 Hele
1623	<b>Geston</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Jeston</b> , Richard, gent., London ; North Mimms, co. Herts.	88 Swann
1622	<b>Gethyn</b> , Alice, widow, Breckwere, par. of Wollaston, co. Glouc.	2 Savile
1626	„ Gethin, John, victualer, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	98 Hele
1628	<b>Gibbard</b> , Richard, of Bearely, co. Warwick	49 Barrington

1623	<b>Gibbens</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Wisbich, co. Cambridge	40 Swann
1627	„ Gibbins, John, the elder, yeoman, of Baidon, co. Wilts.	74 Skynner
1629	<b>Gibbon</b> , John, yeoman, of Great Cornerth, co. Suffolk	98 Ridley
1623	„ Gibon, Richard, gent., Gelston <i>als.</i> Gedleston, Hartford	16 Swann
1624	„ Richard, Golston <i>als.</i> Gedelston, co. Herts.	Sentence 15 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, linen draper, of Abergavenie, co. Monmouth	70 Skynner
1624	<b>Gibbons</b> , John, gent., Much Stambridge, Essex	56 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pickwick, par. of Cosham, co. Wilts.	38 Dale
1625	<b>Gibbridge</b> , Ann, widow, Rye, Sussex	54 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex. [Not in Calendar.]	54 Clarke
1622	<b>Gibbs</b> , John, St. Dunstons in the West, London	94 Savile
1624	„ Gibbes, John, yeoman, Upper More, Bodenham, Hereford	1 Byrde
1627	„ Philip, draper, Bristol	27 Skynner
1621	„ Gibbes, Robert, gent., Barfoote St. John, co. Oxon.	73 Dale
1621	„ Robert, clerke, Charmouth, co. Dorset	90 Dale
1621	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Cosham, co. Wilts.	69 Dale
1627	<b>Gibson</b> , Anthony, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; St. Andrews, Holborn, London	4 Skynner
1627	„ Anthony, yeoman, Over, Cambridge	12 Skynner
1622	„ Christopher, Medlam, par. of Reasby, co. Lincoln	19 Savile
1628	„ Gabriel, of Okeham, co. Rutland	56 Barrington
1629	„ James, sailor, ship "Speedwell"	102 Ridley
1620	„ John, the elder, woollen draper, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	15 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Butterwick, co. Lincoln	63 Soame
1622	„ John, gent., St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	92 Savile
1626	„ John, of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk	51 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, being on "Lagundy", beyond the seas	131 Hele
1621	„ William, Okeham, co. Rutland	33 Dale
1629	<b>Gie</b> , Henry, husbandman, of Sothington, Ebsley, co. Hants.	43 Ridley
1626	<b>Giffard</b> , Frances, widow, of White Ladies, co. Salop	Will and sentence 80 Hele
1624	„ Gifford, George, Tiverton, Devon	48 Byrde
1621	„ Gifford, John, esquire, Hallsbury, par. of Parkeham, Devon	81 Dale
1623	„ John, esquire, Brightleighe, in par. of Chittle Hampton, co. Devon	45 Swann
1629	„ Gifford, Michael, clerk, parson of St. Buttolph's near Billingsgate, London	39 Ridley
1628	„ Gifford, Phillip, esquire, Isle of Rees. [Nuncupative.]	27 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Gregory, London	79 Dale
1628	<b>Gilbert</b> , Henry, yeoman, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	111 Barrington
1628	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , Joanna, widow, of Lostwithiell, Cornwall	44 Barrington
1623	„ John, merchantaylor, London	28 Swann
1628	„ Gilberte, Lewis, gent., of Combedulace, co. Hereford	53 Barrington
1626	„ Thomas, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98 Hele
1627	„ Gilberd, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Frodley, Stafford	30 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Ashborneham, co. Sussex	86 Barrington
1627	<b>Gilborne</b> , Thomas, gent., of Chaldwell, co. Essex	88 Skynner
1628	<b>Gilde or Glide</b> , John, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	26 Barrington
1625	<b>Gilderson</b> , Michael, brickmaker, of Oldestreete, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	139 Clarke
1625	<b>Gildridge</b> , James, esquire, Eastbourne, Sussex	39 Clarke
1627	<b>Giles</b> , Edward, husbandman, Godney, Meere, co. Somerset	3 Skynner
1620	„ Gyles, George, St. Augustine's, Paul's Gate, London	34 Soame
1620	„ John, husbandman, Horneton, Oxford	73 Soame
1623	„ Gyles, John, yeoman, East Coker, co. Somerset	8 Swann
1624	„ John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	45 Byrde
1626	„ Gyles, John, miller, of St. James, co. Northampton	109 Hele
1623	„ Mary, daughter of George Giles, Lingfield, co. Surrey	10 Swann
1629	„ Miles, gent., of Littlecot, co. Wilts.	20 Ridley
1625	„ Gyles, Robert, marchante, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	79 Clarke



1628	Giles, Thomas, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon.	42	Barrington
1627	Gilks, William, husbandman, of Sibford Goare, Swallcliff, co. Oxon.	92	Skykker
1621	Gill, Ralph, esquire, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Tower of London	20	Dale
1628	„ Richard, of Hene, Taring, co. Sussex	33	Barrington
1625	Gillam, John, blacksmith, of Wore, co. Sussex	137	Clarke
1625	Gillett, Gillatt, Barbara, widdowe, of Stocke, in the par. of Bedwyn Magna, co. Wilts.	67	Clarke
1620	„ Henry, husbandman, Compton Haway <i>als.</i> Over Compton, Dorset	72	Soame
1625	„ John, yeoman, West Weald, Bampton, Oxford	131	Clarke
1627	„ John, Westweald, Bampton, Oxford	Sentence 1	Skykker
1624	„ Thomas, gent., St. Botolphs, Aldersgate, London	105	Byrde
1629	„ William, brewer, of Stanes, co. Middlesex	67	Ridley
1626	Gillum, William, sayler, beyond the seas	42	Hele
1628	Gilman, Anthony, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	60	Barrington
1622	Gilmer, John, Remesbury, co. Wilts.	Sentence 93	Savile
1621	Gilpin, John, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey	68	Dale
1624	Gilson, George, St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence 51	Byrde
1624	Gimlett, Clement, Coxall, Essex	111	Byrde
1625	„ Clement, senior, Coggeshall, Essex	Sentence 44	Clarke
1624	„ Gymlet, Richard, husbandman, Stockland, co. Somerset	10	Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, weaver, of St. Decuman's, co. Somerset	93	Ridley
1625	Gippes, Henry, mercer, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	71	Clarke
1624	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk ; Bacton <i>als.</i> Baughton	77	Byrde
1625	„ Gypps, Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 62	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Peter le Poore, London	68	Clarke
1626	Girdler, Thomas, of St. Benedict Sheerehog, London	57	Hele
1623	Girling, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	119	Swann
1628	„ Thomas, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	Sentence 23	Barrington
1626	Gisbie, Peter, yeoman, of Otley, co. Suffolk	45	Hele
1623	Gisborne, <i>see</i> Mattis <i>als.</i> Gisborne.		
1627	Gist, Simon, of Biddiford, co. Devon	10	Skykker
1621	Gittens, Gittins, John, Alderburie, co. Salop	6	Dale
1625	„ Richard, gent., Middle, co. Salop	24	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, sailor, Canterbury, Kent	86	Swann
1621	Gitto, David ap Edward ap Howell, of Gwernhescob Kerry	32	Dale
1628	Gladwin, Barbara, widow, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex	33	Barrington
1629	„ Gladwyne, George, inholder, Sleaford, Lincoln	110	Ridley
1623	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Harlow, Essex	103	Swann
1626	„ Gladwine, Nicholas, the elder, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	113	Hele
1623	Glanvile, William, cittezen and haberdasher, London	29	Swann
1621	Glasbrooke, Andrew	85	Dale
1621	Glascocke, Andrew, gent., Barking, co. Essex	102	Dale
1624	„ Edward, gent., Wenham, Suffolk	91	Byrde
1622	„ Henry, esquire, Sowthhanningfield, co. Essex	92	Savile
1623	„ Glascock, Thomas, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex	75	Swann
1626	„ Weston, gent., of Widford, co. Essex	119	Hele
1626	Glasse, Thomas, mercer, of Bampton, co. Devon	22	Hele
1624	Gleede, Margaret, spinster, Brinckworthe, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.]	44	Byrde
1626	Glegg, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Martin Orgar, London	6	Hele
1621	Glen, John, slategetter, Swithland, co. Leicester	84	Dale
1628	„ John, Captain, beyond the seas	13	Barrington
1629	Gleson, Israell, Bachelor of Lawe and Notary Public, of Bristol	74	Ridley
1624	Glest, Ralph, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	89	Byrde
1628	Glide, Agnes, widow, of Wilton, co. Wilts.	77	Barrington
1628	„ <i>see</i> Gilde or Glide.		



1625	<b>Glostar</b> , John, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	100 Clarke
1624	<b>Gloucester</b> , Bishop of (Miles Smith)	102 Byrde
1621	<b>Glover</b> , Bridget, <i>see</i> <b>Aldridge</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Glover</b> .	
1628	„ Charles, innkeeper, of Somerton, co. Somerset	54 Barrington
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, of St. Leonard in Shoredich, co. Middx.	104 Clarke
1627	„ James, husbandman, of Denhame, co. Suffolk	69 Skynner
1623	„ John, smith, Vtton, par. of Oswestry, Salop	123 Swann
1629	„ Margery, widow, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset	32 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, fishmonger, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	56 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton	52 Hele
1623	„ Walter, tailor, Ilchester, Somerset	113 Swann
1624	„ William, gent., Hallandon, Northampton	7 Byrde
1625	„ William, inholder, Langport, Somerset	51 Clarke
1625	„ William, citizen and founder, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	95 Clarke
1628	„ William, husbandman, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset	111 Barrington
1629	<b>Gluyvas</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Penryn, co. Cornwall	52 Ridley
1622	<b>Glynn</b> , Morgan, esquire, Clynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, co. Montgomery	23 Savile
1625	<b>Goad</b> , John, cittizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	126 Clarke
1624	„ Goade, Richard, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	101 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, Milton, Cambridge	49 Clarke
1623	<b>Goafe</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kirby in the Sooken, co. Essex	53 Swann
1620	<b>Goare</b> , James, cooper, Brading, Isle of Wight	73 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	64 Savile
	<i>See also</i> <b>Gore</b> .	
1626	<b>Gobble</b> , William, gent., of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	130 Hele
1625	<b>Gobert</b> , John, esquire, Coventry, Warwick	47 Clarke
1626	<b>Goche</b> , Barnabe, Doctor of the Civill Laws, of Exeter, co. Devon	71 Hele
	<i>See also</i> <b>Gooche</b> .	
1627	<b>Godd</b> , John, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset	37 Skynner
1629	<b>Goddard</b> , Arnold, maltman, of Folkestone, co. Kent	97 Ridley
1627	„ Goddeard, Arthur, husbandman, of Marton, co. Warwick	90 Skynner
1622	„ George, gent., Midgeham, par. of Thacham, co. Berks.	With sentence 97 Savile
1627	„ Henry, esquire, of Dynton, co. Wilts.	113 Skynner
1628	„ Henry, yeoman, of Chancery Lane, St. Dunstons in the West, London	89 Barrington
1628	„ Godard, Henry, of Dinton, co. Wilts.	Sentence 94 Barrington
1620	„ Paul, sailor, ship “Dragon”, of St. Olave, Southwark, London	57 Soame
1622	„ Richard, gent., Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pepper, co. Wilts.	47 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, gent., St. Benet Finck, London	105 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Burchinwood, co. Wilts.	42 Savile
1621	„ William, Westminster	Sentence 109 Dale
1625	„ William, Ensigne to Captayne Henery Theobales, beyond the seas	105 Clarke
1626	„ William	Sentence 103 Hele
1623	<b>Godden</b> , John, gent., Seale, co. Kent	93 Swann
1620	<b>Goddessbye</b> , Francis, yeoman, Sandridge, co. Hertford	100 Soame
1626	<b>Godfrey</b> , Christian, widow, of Chedzoy, co. Somerset	66 Hele
1629	„ George, yeoman, Northinxey, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	109 Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Prinsted, Westborne, co. Sussex	29 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Ashwell, co. Herts.	42 Barrington
1625	„ Godfry, Walter, yeoman, of Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, co. Somerset	140 Clarke
1620	„ William, yeoman, Isle of Grain, Kent	25 Soame
1625	<b>Godsalve</b> , William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	25 Clarke
1623	<b>Godwin</b> , Joane, widow, Ilmister, co. Somerset	8 Swann

- 1629 **Godwin**, Godwyn, Giles, haberdasher, of Bristol 90 Ridley  
 1625 **Goffe**, George, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk 6 Clarke  
 1628 „ Robert, clerk, of Blachington, co. Sussex 98 Barrington  
     *See also Gough.*  
 1628 **Gold**, Rowland, citizen and longbowstringmaker, of St. Sepulchre's  
     without Newgate, London 43 Barrington  
     *See also Gould.*  
 1624 **Goldhake**, Jane, widow, Higham, co. Kent 32 Byrde  
 1624 „ John, yeoman, Higham, co. Kent 32 Byrde  
 1620 **Golding**, George, Henney Magna, Essex Sentence 99 Soame  
 1626 „ Goldinge, George, yeoman, of Poslingforth, co. Suffolk  
     Sentence 104 Hele  
 1621 „ Richard, South Watton, co. Norfolk 105 Dale  
 1626 „ Goldinge, Thomas, esquire, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk 103 Hele  
     *See also Goulding.*  
 1622 **Goldsmith**, Humfrey, Abbey Forreat, par. of Holy Cross,  
     Shrewsbury 85 Savile  
 1624 „ Thomas, mercer, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 23 Byrde  
 1629 „ Gouldsmith, Thomas, gent., of Crayford, co. Kent 74 Ridley  
 1623 „ Gouldsmith, William, blacksmith, Rotherfild, co. Sussex 37 Swann  
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 50 Byrde  
 1626 **Goldson**, *see Gulson als. Goldson.*  
 1624 **Goldwell**, John, Cambridge ; Littleington, Sussex Sentence 20 Byrde  
 1620 **Goldwyre**, Gouldwyer, John, of the ship “ Unicorn ” 26 Soame  
 1621 „ Richard, Axbridge, co. Somerset 75 Dale  
 1624 **Golledge**, Elizabeth, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 101 Byrde  
 1625 **Gomersall**, Thomas, citizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre's  
     without Newgate, London 98 Clarke  
 1626 „ Thomas, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London  
     Sentence 75 Hele  
 1623 **Gomey**, William, gent., Gomey, Presteigne, co. Radnor 86 Swann  
 1629 **Gomond**, John, Llangattocke, Monmouth 61 Ridley  
 1627 **Gonbye or Gunbie**, John, gent., of Roydon, co. Norfolk 52 Skynner  
 1627 **Goninge**, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the  
     seas 47 Skynner  
 1625 **Gonnell**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink,  
     London 21 Clarke  
 1625 **Gooch**, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 45 Clarke  
 1625 „ Gooche, James, tanner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 40 Clarke  
     *See also Goche.*  
 1625 **Good**, Goode, Henry, yeoman, par. of Over Areley, co. Stafford 27 Clarke  
 1627 „ Henry, St. Giles in the Fields 27 Skynner  
 1626 „ Joane, spinster, of Cramborne, co. Dorset 118 Hele  
 1624 „ John, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset [*codicil*] 54 Byrde  
 1627 „ John, esquire, of Maldon, co. Surrey 47 Skynner  
 1620 „ Mary, widow, of Rydmarley Dabitont, co. Worcester 38 Soame  
 1629 „ Robert, husbandman, of Notton, Mayden Newton, Dorset 41 Ridley  
 1623 „ William, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 60 Swann  
 1629 **Goodale or Gooddall**, Bartholomewe, mariner, of Newport, Isle of  
     Wight, co. Hants. 26 Ridley  
 1621 „ Christopher, clothier, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Dale  
 1621 „ Gooddall, Grace, spinster, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey 79 Dale  
 1621 „ Goodall, Richard, procurator of the Court of Arches, Belgrave,  
     co. Leicester 84 Dale  
 1624 „ Goodall, Richard, esquire, Atherston, co. Warwick 91 Byrde  
 1620 „ Goodall, William, gent., Great Shepie, co. Leicester 54 Soame  
 1621 **Goodbarne**, John, husbandman, Foston, co. Lincoln 10 Dale  
 1629 **Goodboy**, John, of Purleigh, co. Berks. 33 Ridley  
 1622 **Goodchilde**, William, husbandman, Princes Risborough, Bucks. 43 Savile  
 1629 **Gooday**, Francis, yeoman, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely,  
     co. Cambridge 55 Ridley

1623	<b>Goodday</b> , Richard, gent., Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	35 Swann
1622	<b>Goodere</b> , Sir Henry, knight, of Newgate Street, Hatfield, Herts.	62 Ridley
1626	„ <b>Gooddier</b> , John, Alfold, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	96 Hele
1626	„ <b>Michael</b> , merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135 Hele
1625	„ <b>Samuel</b> , Doctor of law, Dean of St. Asaph	55 Clarke
<i>See also Goodyere.</i>		
1628	<b>Goodfellowe</b> , Martin, gent., of London	105 Barrington
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey	117 Clarke
1627	<b>Goodgrome</b> , Francis, of Thorne Fawcon, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1626	<b>Goodhugh</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Tonbridge, co. Kent	4 Hele
1623	<b>Goodinge</b> , Daniel, yeoman, Oakeley Magna, Essex	70 Swann
1621	„ <b>Gooding</b> , Hans, sailor, ship “James Royal”	84 Dale
1624	„ <b>Goodin</b> , Jeremy, husbandman, Ashdon, co. Essex	42 Byrde
1621	„ <b>Goodyn</b> , John, beyond the seas	91 Dale
1624	„ <b>Gooding</b> , Margaret, widow, Yately, co. Hants.	100 Byrde
1626	„ <b>Gooddin</b> , Thomas, taylor, of the precinct of Old Bridwell, London	26 Hele
1623	<b>Goodlad</b> , Peter, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	103 Swann
1624	„ <b>Richard</b> , marriner, Leigh, co. Essex	111 Byrde
1627	<b>Goodman</b> , Gawen, gent., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh	74 Skynner
1625	„ <b>Hugh</b> , Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	103 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Izabell</b> , widow, of Hodson, Amwell, co. Herts.	25 Ridley
1620	„ <b>John</b> , gent., of Westminster	36 Soame
1625	„ <b>John</b> , bachelor, of the par. of St. Mary, Strande <i>als.</i> Savoy, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	69 Clarke
1627	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	6 Skynner
1620	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Man</b> , Robert, St. Andrews, Hertford	74 Soame
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquire, Plasucha, Llanvair Diffringcloyd, co. Denbigh	119 Swann
1621	<b>Goodnowe</b> , John, husbandman, Colsoncot, par. of Cleeve [P.A.B. has Old Cleeve], co. Somerset	45 Dale
1624	<b>Goodrich</b> , Goodricke, Daniel, Cambridge	Sentence 95 Byrde
1624	„ <b>Goodriche</b> , Daniel, Ely, Cambridge	116 Byrde
1626	„ <b>John</b> , alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	47 Hele
1624	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Paul's Walden, co. Herts.	81 Byrde
1625	<b>Goodridge</b> , Joane, Kentisbeare, Devon	Sentence 62 Clarke
1623	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	57 Swann
1629	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., of St. Albans, co. Herts.	23 Ridley
1626	„ <b>Walter</b> , of Totnes, co. Devon	119 Hele
1627	„ <b>William</b> , gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	121 Skynner
1628	<b>Goodson</b> , Arthur, of Little Wolford, co. Warwick	89 Barrington
1622	„ <b>Frederick</b> , merchant tailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	17 Savile
1625	„ <b>Goodsonne</b> , Richard, painterstainer, of St. Ellens the Great, Bishopsgate Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	137 Clarke
1627	<b>Goodspeed</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Cranborrowe, Aylesbury, Bucks.	28 Skynner
1626	<b>Goodwyn</b> , Daniell, gent., of Toxforde, co. Suffolk	32 Hele
1627	„ <b>Goodwyne</b> , Edward, gent., of Hoorne, co. Surrey	36 Skynner
1627	„ <b>Francis</b> , glover, Derby, co. Derby	21 Skynner
1626	„ <b>Goodwyne</b> , George, anchor smith, of Walbarswicke, co. Suffolk	120 Hele
1623	„ <b>Jeremy</b> , beyond the seas	91 Swann
1628	„ <b>Goodwin</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Littleton in Dunderly, co. Somerset	54 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Richard</b> , Ringmer, Sussex	15 Ridley
1623	„ <b>Goodwin</b> , Robert, beyond the seas	63 Swann
1629	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, of Horly, co. Oxford	13 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Walter</b> , of St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	Sentence 102 Skynner

*See also Godwin.*



1621	<b>Goodyere</b> , Andrew, citizen and vintner, of London	104	Dale
	<i>See also Goodere.</i>		
1629	<b>Goonneld</b> , Benjamin, clerk, of Tackley, co. Essex	60	Ridley
1620	<b>Gorden</b> , John, Dean of Salisbury	7	Soame
1622	<b>Gore</b> , Edward, esquire, Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, Wilts.	73	Savile
1627	„ Elizabeth, of Surrenden, Hullavington, co. Wilts., widow of Edward Gore, esquire, deceased, of Surrenden aforesaid	111	Skyenner
1624	„ Gerard, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	22	Byrde
1624	„ Mary, widow of Richard Gore, merchant, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	63	Byrde
1625	„ Nicholas, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	24	Clarke
1623	„ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London	4	Swann
1624	„ William, alderman, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London	62	Byrde
	<i>See also Goare.</i>		
1625	<b>Gorges</b> , Sir Arthur, the elder, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex	142	Clarke
1626	<b>Goring</b> , Walter, citizen and vintner, of London	41	Hele
1625	<b>Gorne or Gurney</b> , Abraham, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey	107	Clarke
1621	<b>Gorstelow</b> , Richard, gent., Prescott, co. Oxon.	50	Dale
1627	<b>Gorway</b> , Edmond, yeoman, of Banwell, co. Somerset	36	Skyenner
1628	„ Gorwey, Thomas, of Walsall, co. Stafford	60	Barrington
1621	<b>Goslett or Gostlett</b> , William, esquire, of Marshfield, Gloucester	92	Dale
1629	<b>Gosnold</b> , John, esquire, of Okley, co. Suffolk	55	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, Beaconsfield, co. Bucks.	106	Dale
1624	<b>Gosse</b> , Francis, Chedsey, Somerset	14	Byrde
1624	„ Joane, widow, Chedsey, Somerset	18	Byrde
1629	„ Raffe, clothier, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	45	Ridley
1623	<b>Gosson</b> , Richard, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8	Swann
1629	„ William, esquire, Drum Major, of Westminster, Middx.	36	Ridley
1621	<b>Gostlett</b> , <i>see Goslett or Gostlett.</i>		
1622	<b>Gostlinge</b> , Edmund, merchant, St. Michael at the Plea, Norwich	46	Savile
1626	„ Gostlin, John, Doctor of Phisicke and master or keeper of Gonvill and Caius Colledge, Cambridge	150	Hele
1628	<b>Goston</b> , Francis, knight, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	93	Barrington
1623	<b>Gough</b> , Goughe, Alice, widow, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	76	Swann
1629	„ Francis, Bachelor in Divinity, vicar of Winsford, Somerset	75	Ridley
1623	„ Goughe, George, yeoman, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	13	Swann
1625	„ Hughe, parson, of Allcannings, co. Wilts.	130	Clarke
1623	„ John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence	126 Swann
1626	„ Goughe, John, gent., of Oswestrie, co. Salop	36	Hele
1626	„ John, of Oswestry, co. Salop	Sentence	75 Hele
1628	„ John, esquire, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts.	14	Barrington
1620	„ Goughe, Mary, widow, Madley, co. Hereford	119	Soame
1629	„ <i>or Goz</i> , Mathew, of Llandusill, co. Montgomery	48	Ridley
1624	„ Goughe, Richard, gent., Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	29	Byrde
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Newton on the Hill, Midle, co. Salop	61	Barrington
1626	„ Robart, gent., of Chard, co. Somerset	10	Hele
1624	„ Goughe, Thomas, yeoman, Hereford	46	Byrde
	<i>See also Goffe.</i>		
1626	<b>Gould</b> , Agnes, spinster, of Burnham, co. Somerset	91	Hele
1628	„ Edward, yeoman, of Staverton, co. Devon	37	Barrington
1625	„ Goulde, Jeremy, Chelsea, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	98	Clarke
1625	„ Joane, widow, Wenloke Magna, Shropshire	21	Clarke
1620	„ Goulde, Richard, yeoman, New Shoreham, Sussex	58	Soame
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Bosburie, co. Hereford	49	Barrington
1623	„ Thomas, citizen and longbowe-string-maker, London	32	Swann
1624	„ Thomas, Meare, co. Wilts.	85	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, gent., of Northover, co. Somerset	75	Clarke

- 1624 **Gould**, William, joiner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 42 Byrde  
 1624 „ William, linen draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 54 Byrde  
 1626 „ William, of Watter Lambeth, co. Surrey 7 Hele  
 1626 „ William, blacksmith, of Northchurch, co. Herts. 12 Hele  
*See also Gold.*  
 1625 **Gouldborne**, George, draper, of St. Peters, Westcheap, London.  
 [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke  
 1625 **Goulder**, Joanne, widow, of St. George the Martyr's, Southwarke,  
 co. Surrey 97 Clarke  
 1620 **Goulding**, Gouldinge, Elizabeth, late wife of John Cooper,  
 Maidstone, Kent 58 Soame  
 1626 „ Gouldinge, George, of Postlingeforth, co. Suffolk Sentence 129 Hele  
 1624 „ John, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 91 Byrde  
*See also Golding.*  
 1620 **Gouldisburgh**, John, gent., Wem, Salop 48 Soame  
 1625 **Gouldock**, William, of Ratclyfe, co. Middlesex 143 Clarke  
 1626 **Goulstonn**, Susan, widow, of St. Buttolphes without Algate,  
 London 58 Hele  
 1620 **Gourd als. Brooke**, James, parson of Aishbrittall, co. Devon 21 Soame  
 1627 **Gove**, John, of Woodberry [P.A.B. says Woodbury], Devon 83 Skynner  
 1625 **Gower**, George, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford 24 Clarke  
 1621 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Abbas Rothing, co. Essex 24 Dale  
 1627 „ William, gent., of Great Grimsbye, co. Lincoln 61 Skynner  
 1629 **Gowlett**, Robert, yeoman, of Kertlings, co. Cambridge 96 Ridley  
 1629 **Goz**, *see Gough or Goz.*  
 1620 **Grace**, Richard, gent., Peterborough, Northampton 69 Soame  
 1621 „ Richard, Sentence 88 Dale  
 1622 „ *see Egham als. Grace.*  
 1625 **Grafton**, Richard, brewer, Devizes, Wilts. 24 Clarke  
 1628 „ Robert, cook's mate in the "Charles", beyond the seas 6 Barrington  
 1620 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 25 Soame  
 1623 „ William, husbandman, Calverhall, co. Salopp 47 Swann  
 1629 **Granger**, John, quartermaster in the ship "Fortune", of London.  
 [Nuncupative.] 7 Ridley  
 1627 „ Grannger, Katherine, widow, of St. Brides *als.* Bridget, near  
 Fleet Street, London 110 Skynner  
 1626 „ Grainger, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Brides,  
 Fleet Street, London 55 Hele  
 1626 **Grantham**, George, yeoman, of St. Marten's in the Fields, Middlesex  
 8 Hele  
 1621 „ Robert Sentence 12 Dale  
 1626 „ Sarah, widow, late wife unto George Grantham, of St. Martin's  
 in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 8 Hele  
 1623 „ Walter, Deane, co. Wilts. 10 Swann  
 1625 **Grape**, Richard, citizen and weaver, of St. Clement Danes,  
 London 100 Clarke  
 1622 **Grason**, Thomas, gent., Stamford, co. Lincoln 26 Savile  
 1621 **Graste**, Robert, yeoman, of Downing, par. of Mangerfeild,  
 co. Gloucester 67 Dale  
 1627 **Gratwicke**, Edward, gent., Itford, Bedingham, Sussex 16 Skynner  
 1629 „ Humphry, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex 85 Ridley  
 1623 „ Jane Sentence 43 Swann  
 1621 „ Gratweeke, John, Combes, co. Sussex 72 Dale  
 1620 **Graunte**, John, Shawell, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 8 Soame  
 1626 „ Grannte, John, yeoman, of Bagborowe, co. Somerset 87 Hele  
 1626 „ Graunt, John, of Bantry in Ireland, aboard His Majesties  
 ship "The Constant Reformacion" 122 Hele  
 1620 „ Graunt, Thomas, esquire, Northbrooke, co. Warwick 14 Soame  
 1626 „ Graunt, William, gent., of St. Katherine Creechurch, London 99 Hele  
 1627 „ William, singleman, sailor in the jonncke "Refuge", beyond  
 the seas 120 Skynner

- 1629 **Grave**, Bartholomewe, citizen and draper, of St. Dunstons in the West, London 52 Ridley
- 1621 „ John, Ware, co. Herts. 93 Dale
- 1627 „ Michael de, baymaker, of St. Peters, Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 78 Skynner
- 1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. [Nuncupative.] 39 Clarke
- 1625 „ William, gent., Kirkton, co. Lincoln 11 Clarke
- 1622 **Graveley**, Edward, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 122 Swann
- 1622 **Gravenor**, John, Hollies, par. of Enville, co. Staff. 63 Savile
- 1624 „ John, merchant tailor, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 112 Byrde
- 1623 „ Gravenar, Martha, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London 45 Swann
- 1625 „ Thomas, sailor, of London 104 Clarke
- 1628 **Graves**, George, citizen and poulterer, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 79 Barrington
- 1626 „ James, gent., of West Tarring, co. Sussex 105 Hele
- 1626 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 63 Hele
- 1626 „ Richard, of St. Martins, Ludgate, London Sentence 82 Hele
- See also Greaves.*
- 1625 **Gravett**, William, Lyons Inn, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 38 Clarke
- See also Grevett.*
- 1623 **Gray**, Edward, Cassellton, co. Oxford 81 Swann
- 1627 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Froome Vachurch, Dorset 10 Skynner
- 1621 „ Fraunces, widow, Buckland, co. Gloucester 90 Dale
- 1622 „ John (? sailor), Limehouse, Middlesex 52 Savile
- 1627 „ Graye, John, of St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, London Sentence 75 Skynner
- 1623 „ Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gray, gent., Langley, Leicester [P.A.B. says “Fenton Parva, co. Stafford”]. 120 Swann
- 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Purtington, par. of Winsham, Somerset 102 Swann
- 1627 „ Graye, Thomas, mariner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex 45 Skynner
- 1625 „ William, Shepton Beachamp, Somerset 29 Clarke
- 1627 „ Graye, William, butcher, of Wainsford, Northampton 117 Skynner
- See also Grey.*
- 1623 **Graygoose**, William, yeoman, Orsett, co. Essex 30 Swann
- 1626 **Greame**, Margaret, widow, of London 83 Hele
- 1625 **Greanowes**, William, the elder, Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, Shropshire 59 Clarke
- 1622 **Greator**, Randall, St. Mary Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.] 76 Savile
- 1623 **Greatralder**, John, Mylner, Atherston, co. Warwick 47 Swann
- 1620 **Greaves**, Edward, Grays Inn, London 114 Soame
- See also Graves.*
- 1623 **Greece**, Blanche, widow, Truro, Cornwall 68 Swann
- 1622 „ Germaine, Truro, Cornwall 36 Savile
- 1628 **Greenborowe**, Margaret, widow, of Crowell, co. Oxford 80 Barrington
- 1626 **Greene**, Alexander, gent., of Stopham, co. Sussex 53 Hele
- 1621 „ Alice, widow, Horningsham, co. Wilts. [no number in Cal.] 62 Dale
- 1622 „ Alice, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 106 Savile
- 1621 „ Green, Benjamin, factor 27 Dale
- 1620 „ Edward, goldsmith, St. John Zachary, London 7 Soame
- 1627 „ Edward, prebendary of Bristol Cathedral. [Nuncup.] 118 Skynner
- 1626 „ Grene, Fraunces, wife of Giles Grene, gent., of Little Samford, co. Essex 132 Hele
- 1628 „ Francis, of Samford Parva, co. Essex Sentence 73 Barrington
- 1624 „ James, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 95 Byrde
- 1620 „ Green, John, husbandman, Cucklington, co. Somerset 45 Soame
- 1621 „ Green, John, Southborne, par. of Cannings Epis., co. Wilts. 96 Dale
- 1626 „ John, citizen and grocer, of London; Navestoke, Essex 10 Hele
- 1623 „ Margaret, widow, Ludlow Will with sentence 36 Swann
- 1625 „ Green, Margaret, widow, Barking, Essex 6 Clarke



1624	<b>Greene</b> , Reginald, citizen and cutler, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	
		95 Byrde
1624	„ Richard, Etton Hastings, Berks.	103 Byrde
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Claverley, co. Salop	77 Barrington
1620	„ Robert, glasier, Worcester	57 Soame
1626	„ Robert, citizen and girdler, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	52 Hele
1628	„ Robert, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	112 Barrington
1624	„ Thomas, Edmund Hill (? Summerhill), Tudeley, Kent	14 Byrde
1624	„ Grene, Thomas, gent., Witham, Essex	78 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Pattingham, Stafford	21 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Coleshill, Berks.	22 Clarke
1620	„ William, of Gloucester; ship “Floriander” in Bantam roads	11 Soame
1621	„ William, baker, Great Farringdon, Berks.	71 Dale
1621	„ William, esquire, Little Sanford, co. Essex	93 Dale
1622	„ William, husbandman, Alsewithorp, co. Norfolk	102 Savile
1625	„ William, eldest son of William Greene, Little Thurlowe, Suffolk	53 Clarke
1625	„ William, gent., of Lidney, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	70 Clarke
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Woodhowsen, Pattingham, co. Stafford	13 Barrington
1628	„ William, clothier, of Cornearth Magna, co. Suffolk	28 Barrington
1629	„ William, clerk, of Over Areley, co. Stafford	63 Ridley
1620	„ <i>see Bretshawe als. Greene.</i>	
1625	<b>Greenefield</b> , Greinfield, Joan, widow of Thomas Greinfield, yeoman, late of Rusper, co. Sussex; Ockly, co. Surrey	35 Clarke
1626	„ Grenfeld, Thomas, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex	96 Hele
1620	„ William, yeoman, Capell, Surrey	92 Soame
1624	<b>Greeneway</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1629	„ Grenway, Jane, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester	11 Ridley
1626	„ Greenewaie, Solomon, beyond the seas	131 Hele
1624	<b>Greening</b> , Abraham, citizen and grocer, of London	85 Byrde
1622	<b>Greeno (?)</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Ford, co. Sussex	32 Savile
1623	<b>Greenslade</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bampton, Devon	118 Swann
1621	„ John, mercer, Wellington, Somerset	2 Dale
1621	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	Sentence 50 Dale
1620	<b>Greenwell</b> , William, citizen, of London; Woolsingham, Durham	78 Soame
1629	<b>Greenwood</b> , George, Torington Magna, Devon	52 Ridley
1621	„ Greenwood, William, Winterslowe, co. Wilts.	69 Dale
1625	„ Greenwood, William, of the par. of Landinam, co. Montgomery	77 Clarke
1620	<b>Gregory</b> , Anthony, currier, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark	19 Soame
1629	„ Oliver, yeoman, of Battersey, co. Surrey	73 Ridley
1628	„ Gregorie, Raphe, wheelewright, of Whixall, co. Salop	100 Barrington
1624	„ William, East Pennard, Somerset	109 Byrde
1622	„ <i>see Chowning als. Gregory.</i>	
1624	<b>Gregson</b> , Gregory, yeoman, Rough Bracker, Thurlston, Leicester	24 Byrde
1623	<b>Greisbrooke</b> , Richard, yeoman, Meriden, Warwick	120 Swann
1621	<b>Grendle</b> , John, of Chebury, co. Salop	53 Dale
1624	<b>Grenowse</b> , Francis, Cleedontonn, par. of Stocke Wilboroughe, co. Salop	36 Byrde
1623	„ Grenowes, Richard, draper, London	90 Swann
1628	<b>Grent</b> , William, gent., of London, beyond the seas	87 Barrington
1628	<b>Gresham</b> , Richard, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx.	6 Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, esquire, Fulham, Middlesex	74 Soame
1629	<b>Gretham</b> , Christopher, beyond the seas	37 Ridley
1627	<b>Grevett</b> , William, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey	35 Skynner
	<i>See also Gravett.</i>	
1629	<b>Grevill</b> , Peter, Leamington, Gloucester	Sentence 104 Ridley
1629	<b>Grey</b> , Benedicke, roper, of Great Amesbury, co. Wilts.	13 Ridley

1629	<b>Grey</b> , John, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	111	Ridley
1625	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> , Richard, yeoman, Ilchester, Somerset	14	Clarke
	<i>See also Gray.</i>		
1625	<b>Griffin</b> , Sir Edward, Knight of the Bath, of Dingley, Northants.	128	Clarke
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Ludlow, co. Salop	109	Hele
1628	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	30	Barrington
1623	„ Hugh, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	128	Swann
1620	„ John, Badgeworth, co. Somerset	43	Soame
1623	„ John, merchant tailor, London	72	Swann
1627	„ John, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	97	Skykker
1629	„ Griffen, John, in the ship “Exchange”	76	Ridley
1626	„ Gryffin, Merricke, taylor, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	16	Hele
1625	„ Gryffin, Nathaniell, vittuler of Holliwell Street, in the par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nuncup.]	73	Clarke
1620	„ Richard, merchant, London	9	Soame
1622	„ Griffen, Robert, draper, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	74	Savile
1625	„ Thomas, the younger, sailor, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, co. Middlesex	122	Clarke
1626	„ William, labourer, of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex	57	Hele
1627	„ Griffing, William, carpenter, beyond the seas	31	Skykker
1628	<b>Griffith</b> , John, merchant, of Bristol	93	Barrington
1621	„ Lewes Lloyd, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	60	Dale
1622	„ Rees, baker, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	108	Savile
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Llandinie, par. of Beriwe, Montgomery	64	Savile
1626	„ Griffinges <i>or</i> Griffith, Thomas, merchant, of Newhaven, co. Sussex	113	Hele
1628	„ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London	34	Barrington
1625	„ Walter, mercer, Monmouth	49	Clarke
1620	„ William, merchant, Bristol	7	Soame
1629	<b>Griffiths</b> , George, gent., Siberscott, co. Salop	100	Ridley
1624	„ Griffithes, John, clerk, Clunberry, co. Salop	37	Byrde
1624	„ Silvanus, Doctor of Divinity, Dean of Hereford. [Nuncup.]	56	Byrde
1620	<b>Griffitts</b> , William, tailor, Ludlowe, Salop	79	Soame
1629	„ William, yeoman, Staunton Lacy, Hereford	108	Ridley
1621	<b>Grigg</b> , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	84	Dale
1624	„ John, yeoman, Buxhall, co. Suffolk	85	Byrde
1623	„ Grig, Robert, yeoman, Dunstable, Bedford	126	Swann
1620	„ Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Warpestowe, co. Cornwall	106	Soame
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bosham, Sussex	68	Soame
1621	„ Grigge, Thomas, St. John Baptist, Bristol	21	Dale
1623	<b>Griggs</b> , Michael, gent., London	80	Swann
1624	„ William, clothier, Clemsford, Suffolk	118	Byrde
1625	„ William, Glemsford, Suffolk	Sentence	14 Clarke
1626	<b>Grills</b> , William, prisoner in the Fleet Prison, London	96	Hele
1623	<b>Grimble</b> , John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	74	Swann
1620	<b>Grimbold</b> , Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	80	Soame
1623	<b>Grimsill</b> , Anne, widow, Darlaston, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	34	Swann
1627	<b>Grimsteed</b> , John, yeoman, of Westpennard, co. Somerset	120	Skykker
1628	<b>Grindall</b> , Richard, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleet Street, London	84	Barrington
1626	<b>Grinkyn</b> , Robert, citizen, and blacksmith, of London	87	Hele
1624	<b>Grinsell</b> , Anne, Darleston, co. Stafford	Sentence	65 Byrde
1624	<b>Grinsteed</b> , Catherine, widow, Baltonsburrow, co. Somerset	42	Byrde
1622	<b>Grishold</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick	96	Savile
1628	„ Griswold, William, gent., of Saltley, co. Warwick	72	Barrington
1625	<b>Groate</b> , Howcheonne, beyond the seas	120	Clarke
1629	<b>Grobham</b> , Sir Richard, knight, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts. ; St. Dunstons in the West, London	68	Ridley

1625	Groce, John, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, London	19	Clarke
1621	Grombridge, John, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, co. Sussex	56	Dale
1625	Groome, Randall, citizen and pewterer, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	90	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Eghame, co. Surrey	115	Skygger
1626	„ William, citizen and ymbroyder, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	13	Hele
1626	Grosvenor, Gawen, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick	140	Hele
1620	„ Richard, esquire, Eaton, co. Chester	23	Soame
1627	Grosse, Samuel, merchant, of Penryn, co. Cornwall	99	Skygger
1623	Grove, Agnes, widow, Westwood, co. Dorset	13	Swann
1621	„ Fulke, merchant, Bristol	15	Dale
1624	„ James, citizen and draper, of London	80	Byrde
1626	„ John, gent., of Shaston, co. Dorset	65	Hele
1621	„ Thomas, gent., of Grove, co. Berks.	95	Dale
1622	„ Thomazine, widow, Donhead St. Andrew	47	Savile
1626	„ William, esquire, of Shaston, co. Dorset	72	Hele
1627	„ William, of St. Lawrence Pountnes, London. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence	56	Skygger
1621	Groves, James, Taddington, par. of Church Stanway, Gloucester	34	Dale
1626	Grubb, Elizabeth, of St. Alphage, London	57	Hele
1621	„ William, shoemaker, Southwark	83	Dale
1627	Grundye, George, clarke, of Gisligham, co. Suffolk	52	Skygger
1624	Grunwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	100	Byrde
1628	Gryme, Thomas, of Carhampton, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.]	31	Barrington
1623	Grymer, Robert, gent., Bathe, co. Somerset	16	Swann
1627	„ Robert, brickmaker, of Ely, co. Cambridge	93	Skygger
1624	Grymes, Edward, yeoman, Farmborrow, co. Warwick	10	Byrde
1626	„ George, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas	115	Hele
1626	Grymwade, John, gent., of Bildeston, co. Suffolk	94	Hele
1629	Gubbin, Thomas, stationer, of London	106	Ridley
1626	Gueen, Richard, of Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	53	Hele
1625	Guersey, John, merchant, of St. Bennett Fyncke, London	96	Clarke
1623	Guilner, Elizabeth, widow of Oliver Guilner, ironmonger, St. Peter, Herts.	126	Swann
1623	Guire, Robert, West Grinsted, co. Wilts.	25	Swann
1629	Guisinge, Robert, mercer, of Alford, co. Lincoln	37	Ridley
1628	Gull, Katheren, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln	109	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, carpenter, of Dedham, co. Essex	42	Hele
1626	Gullofer, John, smith, of St. John Baptist, Hereford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	13	Hele
1626	Gulson <i>als.</i> Goldson, Beniamyne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	106	Hele
1626	„ Frances, widow, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	66	Hele
1625	Gulston, Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Lennards, Eastcheape, London	137	Clarke
1626	Gulye, William, weaver, of Southwicke, Northbradley, co. Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	Gunbie, <i>see</i> Gonbie <i>or</i> Gunbie.		
1622	Gunne, Joane, widow, Bishops Lidiard, co. Somerset	5	Savile
1626	Gunnell, William, citizen and skygger, of London	70	Hele
1626	Gunney, Robert, yeoman, of London	113	Hele
1627	Gunter, Alice, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, relict and executrix of John Gunter, gent., late of Kintbury, Berks.	33	Skygger
1625	„ George [not in Register nor P.A.B.]	(?) 7	Clarke
1625	„ Sir George, knight, of Racton, co. Sussex	66	Clarke
1627	„ James, citizen and plumber, of St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London	88	Skygger
1625	„ John, gent., Barton, par. of Kintbury, co. Berks.	4	Clarke
1625	„ John, steward, of the ship "Discovery"	106	Clarke
1625	Gunynge, Allice, widdowe, of Turneys Court, in the par. of Could Ashton, co. Gloucester	70	Clarke



1629	<b>Guppy</b> , Christopher, yeoman, of Halstocke, co. Dorset	23	Ridley
1625	„ <b>Guppie</b> , Henry, husbandman, of Hewishe, co. Somerset	69	Clarke
1626	„ <b>Guppie</b> , Thomas, of Southparratt, Dorset	132	Hele
1625	<b>Gupwill</b> , John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	141	Clarke
1623	<b>Gurdon</b> , John, esquire, Essington, co. Suffolk	99	Swann
1627	„ <b>Gourdon</b> , John, sailor, ship “Anne”, beyond the seas	11	Skyenner
1626	<b>Gurlin</b> , Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	10	Hele
1622	„ <b>Gurling</b> , John, [? sailor]	19	Savile
1624	„ <b>Gurlyn</b> , William, <i>see Payne</i> , Mary.		
1627	„ <b>Gurling</b> , William, of Stradbroke, co. Suffolk	70	Skyenner
1622	<b>Gurman</b> , Katherine, spinster, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.]	52	Savile
1628	<b>Gurnell</b> , Edmond, tailor, of London, beyond the seas	34	Barrington
1625	<b>Gurney</b> , <i>see Gorne or Gurney</i> .		
1621	<b>Gustard</b> , Robert, gent., Durrington, co. Lincoln	99	Dale
1624	<b>Guy</b> , Guye, John, sailor in the “Moone”; North Buckland, co. Devon	109	Byrde
1625	„ <b>John</b> , brewer, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey	64	Clarke
1629	„ <b>John</b> , merchant, of Bristol	48	Ridley
1621	„ <b>Guye</b> , Thomas, clothier, Herfeild, co. Hants.	97	Dale
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , clothier, late of Heckfield, co. Hants.; now of St. Clement Danes	116	Clarke
1629	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, of Drives, Pudle Town, co. Dorset	51	Ridley
1627	<b>Gwatkins</b> , William, gent., Thornebury, Gloucester	7	Skyenner
1629	<b>Gwillim</b> , Richard, Ludlow, Salop	109	Ridley
1623	<b>Gwynn</b> , Ann, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	87	Swann
1626	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Edmund, clerk, Master of Arts, of Christ Church College, Oxford	Sentence 29	Hele
1627	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Hugh Lewis, gent., of Northopp, co. Flint	51	Skyenner
1625	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Jevan, Hissington, ? Hereford	3	Clarke
1627	„ <b>Phagan</b> , citizen and painter stainer, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London	28	Skyenner
1624	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Roger, citizen and grocer, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	76	Byrde
1624	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Roger, St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	Sentence 114	Byrde
1627	<b>Gyatt</b> , Alice, widow, of Shenley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	84	Skyenner

1623	<b>Hackelton</b> , Richard, butcher, par. of Christ Church, London	23	Swann
1620	<b>Hackenhall</b> , George, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	Sentence 12	Soame
1624	<b>Hacker</b> , Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolphs, Billingsgate	82	Byrde
1621	<b>Hackett</b> , Andrew, taylor, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	5	Dale
1625	„ <b>Ellenor</b> , daughter of John Hackett, gent., of Greeton, co. Lyncolne	144	Clarke
1629	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , gent., of Creeton, co. Lincoln	12	Ridley
1624	„ <b>Maurice</b> , scrivener, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	77	Byrde
1623	„ <b>Hacket</b> , Philip, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	120	Swann
1624	„ <b>Philip</b> , St. Botolph without Aldersgate	Sentence 65	Byrde
1625	„ <b>Richarde</b> , skyenner, of St. Buttolphe's without Algate, Lond.	84	Clarke
1628	<b>Hackham</b> , Tristram, of Membury, co. Devon	67	Barrington
1623	<b>Hackluyt</b> , Oliver, gent., Eyton, Hereford	94	Swann
1629	<b>Hackney</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Wellingbrough, co. Northampton, beyond the seas	15	Ridley
1624	<b>Hackshaw</b> , Margery, widow, Staines, co. Middlesex	18	Byrde
1620	<b>Haffeild</b> , William, husbandman, Taddington, co. Hereford	117	Soame
1627	<b>Hagley</b> , Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon	51	Skyenner
1624	<b>Haies</b> , Francis, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 15	Byrde
1626	„ <i>see Heyes or Haies</i> .		

1626	<b>Hailes</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Clifton, co. Warwick	93	Hele
1628	„ William, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middlesex	10	Barrington
1623	<b>Haines</b> , John, sailor, Brislington, Somerset	102	Swann
1625	<b>Haitche</b> , Thomas, Weston sub Edge, Gloucester	18	Clarke
1626	<b>Hake</b> , William, esquire, of Peterborough, Northampton	3	Hele
1625	<b>Haksey</b> , Robert, citizen and waxchaundler, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	104	Clarke
1620	<b>Halcey</b> , John, yeoman, Great Chesham, Bucks.	9	Soame
1620	<b>Hale</b> , Edward, yeoman, Compton, co. Staff.	22	Soame
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Bengrowe, Beckford, co. Gloucester	45	Hele
1629	„ Henry, Cliffe, near Lewes, Sussex [P.A.B. says “Kent”]	79	Ridley
1621	„ John, citizen and grocer, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London	23	Dale
1623	„ John, carpenter, Lamberhurst, Sussex	84	Swann
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Bengrove, Beckford, co. Gloucester	127	Clarke
1621	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	20	Dale
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Brod Campden, Gloucester	51	Clarke
1628	„ Richard, gent., of Stebunheth <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex		
	Will and sentence	43	Barrington
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Barton, co. Bedford	145	Hele
1629	„ <i>see Halle or Hale.</i>		
1627	<b>Haler</b> , John, yeoman, of Shipley, co. Sussex	54	Skykker
1623	„ William, yeoman, Wisborow Greene, co. Sussex	25	Swann
1628	<b>Hales</b> , Bridget, of High Church, Hummington [P.A.B. says Hymmington], co. Somerset	89	Barrington
1627	„ Edmund, St. Dunstons in the East, London. [Nuncup.]	1	Skykker
1625	„ Jane, widow, Frindesbury, Kent	28	Clarke
1627	„ Jane, widow, Frindsbury, Kent	6	Skykker
1620	„ Mary, daughter of John Hales, of Caresley, Coventry	105	Soame
1629	<b>Halfhide</b> , William, of Yardley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	82	Ridley
1622	<b>Halford</b> , Mathew, yeoman, Marsten Trussell, co. Northampton	80	Savile
1628	„ Richard, esquire, of Ediweston, co. Rutland	9	Barrington
1629	„ William, esquire, of Welham, co. Leicester	21	Ridley
1625	<b>Halfpeny</b> , Andrew, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	90	Clarke
1620	<b>Halhead</b> , Thomas, woollen draper, Banbury, Oxford	91	Soame
1624	<b>Halie</b> , John, merchant, South Lambeth, Surrey	101	Byrde
1629	<b>Halin</b> , William, Tottenham, Middlesex	91	Ridley
1623	<b>Hall</b> , Agnes, widow, Hartest, co. Suffolk	35	Swann
1624	„ Alice, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate	With sentence	15 Byrde
1628	„ Alice, singlewoman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	95	Barrington
1620	„ Anthony, ? of the ship “Golden Lyon”, London	79	Soame
1627	„ Anthony, gent., of Matherne, co. Worcester	31	Skykker
1625	„ Catherine, The Rock, co. Worcester	63	Clarke
1625	„ Daniell, cittizen and clothworker, of London	114	Clarke
1626	„ Divo, gent., of Acton, co. Middlesex	123	Hele
1626	„ Edmond, clerke, of Willingdon, co. Sussex	76	Hele
1626	„ Edward, yeoman, of Allscott, co. Salop	58	Hele
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, Titcombe, Wilts.	7	Skykker
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdow, of St. Alban's, Woodstreet, London	109	Clarke
1621	„ Francis, yeoman, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester	48	Dale
1621	„ George, gent., Donnington, co. Lincoln	42	Dale
1621	„ Henry, New Inn, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence	88 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, co. Stafford	87	Savile
1624	„ John, the elder, yeoman, North Willingham, co. Lincoln	37	Byrde
1626	„ John, joyner, of Chedder, co. Somerset	67	Hele
1627	„ John, sailor, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	120	Skykker
1629	„ Martha, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks.	27	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, gent., of Ledbury, co. Hereford	96	Dale
1622	„ Richard, husbandman, Williamscott, co. Oxon.	2	Savile
1623	„ Richard, grocer, of London	10	Swann

1628	<b>Hall</b> , Richard, anchorsmith, of Poplar, Stebonheath, Middx.	28	Barrington
1623	„ Robert, haberdasher, London	34	Swann
1625	„ Robert, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	39	Clarke
1629	„ Robert, quartermaster's mate of the ship "Blessing". [Nuncupative.]	66	Ridley
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Thorp in Le Fallowes, co. Lincoln	66	Skykker
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, Adderbury, co. Oxon.	109	Skykker
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Nether Whittacre, co. Warwick	109	Barrington
1625	„ William, yeoman, of Cottesbatch, co. Leicester	114	Clarke
1626	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London	13	Hele
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Burlestone, co. Dorset	102	Hele
1628	„ William, clarke, of Avening, co. Gloucester	48	Barrington
1626	<b>Hallam</b> , Jaspar, citizen and leatherseller, of London	148	Hele
1629	<b>Halle or Hale</b> , David, yeoman, of Charlcot, Bremhill, co. Wilts.	4	Ridley
1626	„ Edward, yeoman, of Woodbury, Devon	9	Hele
1626	<b>Halliday</b> , David, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas	97	Hele
1624	„ William, alderman, of St. Martin, Outwich, London	Sentence 51	Byrde
1620	<b>Hallington</b> , Edward, alderman, Great Grimsby, Lincoln	61	Soame
1621	<b>Halls</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk	70	Dale
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk	Sentence 70	Savile
1625	<b>Hallywell</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of London ; St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	40	Clarke
1623	<b>Halman</b> , Roger, yeoman, Reymerston, co. Norfolk	79	Swann
1629	<b>Halsey</b> , Edward, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	92	Ridley
1620	„ Richard, citizen and vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Lond.	79	Soame
1629	<b>Halsnode</b> , Katherine, widow, of Biddenden, co. Kent	91	Ridley
1626	<b>Halswell</b> , Hugh, esquire, of Wells, co. Somerset	66	Hele
1626	„ Hugh, of Wells, co. Somerset	Sentence 129	Hele
1627	„ Mrs. Thomazine, widow of Hugh Halswell, esquire, deceased, of Wells, co Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	98	Skykker
1624	<b>Halton</b> , William, esquire, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex	88	Byrde
1625	<b>Halwood</b> , Thomas, citizen and ironmonger, of All Hallows Stayning, London	40	Clarke
1628	<b>Ham als. Oliver</b> , Elizabeth, wife of Hierom Ham, gent., of Bristol ; late wife of John Oliver, merchant, of the said city	92	Barrington
1622	„ John, gent., Colliton, co. Devon	111	Savile
1627	„ William, citizen and barber chirurgion, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	109	Skykker
1621	<b>Hamblen</b> , Elizabeth, Cubberley, co. Gloucester	81	Dale
1620	<b>Hamblyn</b> , Edward, the elder, yeoman, Reading, co. Berks.	50	Soame
1627	<b>Hambye</b> , William, Tathwell, Lincoln	9	Skykker
1625	<b>Hamerton</b> , Francys, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	85	Clarke
1621	<b>Hames</b> , Joane, of Loughborough, co. Leicester	31	Dale
1625	<b>Hamley</b> , Franncis, shoemaker, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx.	140	Clarke
1629	„ John, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, London	12	Ridley
1628	<b>Hamlyn</b> , Roger, yeoman, of Alphington, co. Devon	82	Barrington
1622	<b>Hammant</b> , Edward, husbandman, Swimbridge, co. Devon	76	Savile
1625	<b>Hammes</b> , Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	32	Clarke
1625	<b>Hammon</b> , Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	144	Clarke
1625	<b>Hammond</b> , Ann, widdow, of the liberty of the Tower of London	105	Clarke
1623	„ Hamond, Henry, Enfield, Middlesex	109	Swann
1622	„ Hamond, John, yeoman, Walden, co. Essex	114	Savile
1628	„ Hamond, John, vintner, of Allhallowes, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	57	Barrington
1629	„ Hamond, Leonard, of Royston, co. Cambridge	62	Ridley
1620	„ Hamonde, Richard, tailor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	114	Soame
1621	„ Richard, senior, Barking, Essex	Sentence 109	Dale



1621	<b>Hammond</b> , Hamond, Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, co. Kent	92 Dale
1622	„ William, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	111 Savile
1623	„ Hamond, William, St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate, London	Sentence 85 Swann
1629	<b>Hamner</b> , John, merchant, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. [Not in Calendar.]	59 Ridley
1621	<b>Hamor</b> , Ralph, All Saints, Breadstreet, London	Sentence 12 Dale
1624	<b>Hamott</b> , Christian, widow, Wroughton, par. of Heanton Poucherdon, co. Devon	115 Byrde
1628	<b>Hampden</b> , Christopher, of Colsell Agmondshaw, but in the co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Agmondsham, co. Herts.]	78 Barrington
1628	„ Sir Edmond, knight, of Abingdon, co. Northampton	53 Barrington
1620	„ Mary, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, London	16 Soame
1620	<b>Hamper</b> , Joan, widow, Savington, near Tarring, co. Sussex	35 Soame
1626	<b>Hampson</b> , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstons in the West. London	21 Hele
1628	<b>Hampton</b> , David ap William, of Aberhunest. [P.A.B. says Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery.]	109 Barrington
1625	„ Margaret, widow of William Hampton, St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf, London	1 Clarke
1624	„ William, Lee, co. Essex	118 Byrde
1625	„ William, merchant tailor, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	1 Clarke
1627	<b>Hanckes</b> , William, yeoman, of Bampton, co. Oxon.	112 Skynner
1624	<b>Hancocke</b> , Christian, spinster, Redington, Somerset	96 Byrde
1628	„ John, of Stoke Damarell, co. Devon	33 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodrew, par. of Melksham, co. Wilts.	56 Dale
1624	„ Handcocke, Thomas, the elder, sythsmith, King's Swinford, co. Stafford	38 Byrde
1626	„ William, mercer, of the city of Coventry, co. Warwick	37 Hele
1625	<b>Handbee</b> , Anthonye, clothworker, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	77 Clarke
1625	„ Hanby, Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	97 Clarke
1620	<b>Handford</b> , Hugh, gent., Denyton, Swymbridge, Devon	93 Soame
1625	„ Sir Humfry, knight and alderman, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London	142 Clarke
1623	<b>Handley</b> , Alice, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	62 Swann
1625	<b>Hands</b> , Edward, husbandman, son of John Hands, of Litterworth, co. Leycester	78 Clarke
1622	„ Handes, Roger, yeoman, Kingsnorton, co. Worcester	102 Savile
1622	<b>Handy</b> , William, London and Oxford	56 Savile
1625	<b>Hanfell</b> , Henry, beyond the seas	113 Clarke
1620	<b>Hanford</b> , John, Woollashall, co. Worcester	Sentence 100 Soame
1629	<b>Hanger</b> , William, the younger, yeoman, of Souldropp, co. Beds.	51 Ridley
1623	<b>Hankin</b> , Jane, widow, Sandridge, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	58 Swann
1620	<b>Hanley</b> , Jane, Hanley Castle, co. Worcester	19 Soame
1623	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of London	53 Swann
1629	<b>Hanman</b> , Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Clement Dane, co. Middx.	18 Ridley
1625	<b>Hanmer</b> , Sir John, baronet, Hanmer, Flint	30 Clarke
1629	„ John, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of St. Asaph	Will 83 Ridley ; sentence 84 Ridley
1620	„ Sir Thomas, Hanmer, co. Flint	67 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, Fenns, co. Flint	44 Clarke
1620	<b>Hannam</b> , John, gent., Huish, Yatton, Somerset	65 Soame
1627	„ John, gent., of Havant, co. Hants.	46 Skynner
1624	<b>Hannaver</b> , Adam, ship "Elizabeth"	56 Byrde
1620	„ Hannever, Francis, bargeman, Westowe, Plympstocke, Devon	1 Soame
1625	<b>Hannum</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordon als. St. Georges, Somerset	46 Clarke
1624	<b>Hanslappe</b> , Nicholas, mercer, Southame, co. Warwick	30 Byrde

1629	<b>Hanslappe</b> , Hanslep, Robert, gent., of Southam, co. Warwick	47	Ridley
1623	„ <b>Hanslope</b> , Thomas, gent., Stony Thorpe, par. of Long Itchington, co. Warwick	84	Swann
1620	<b>Hanson</b> , Simon, gent., Ashbourne, co. Derby	53	Soame
1620	„ William, husbandman, Idlicote, Warwick	86	Soame
1625	<b>Hanweghem</b> , Van, <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Martin, London	112	Clarke
1628	<b>Harbert</b> , Francis, gent., of Caldicote, co. Monmouth	16	Barrington
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Astley, co. Warwick	47	Hele
1622	<b>Harbin</b> , Robert, gent., Newton, par. of Yevell, co. Somerset	68	Savile
1627	<b>Harborne</b> , John, gent., of Marston, co. Oxon.	98	Skykker
1626	<b>Harcombe</b> , Symon, of Lideard Epi., Somerset	151	Hele
1621	<b>Harcourt</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Ursson als. Harcourt.</b>		
1625	<b>Hardes</b> , Phillipp, tailor, Hartfield, Sussex	4	Clarke
1626	<b>Hardham</b> , John, blacksmith, of St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex	95	Hele
1626	„ Hardame, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tillington, co. Sussex	145	Hele
1624	<b>Harding</b> , Brian, bookseller, Colchester, Essex	90	Byrde
1628	„ Hardinge, Christopher, husbandman, of Keinsham, co. Somerset	70	Barrington
1623	„ Hardinge, John, clothier, Dursley, co. Gloucester	35	Swann
1624	„ John, Tewksbury, Gloucester	14	Byrde
1627	„ Hardinge, John, mercer, of Yevell, co. Somerset	51	Skykker
1627	„ John, brewer, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	64	Skykker
1627	„ Hardinge, John, chaundler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	113	Skykker
1628	„ Hardinge, John, yeoman, of Farneham, co. Surrey	40	Barrington
1628	„ John, of Kensington, co. Middlesex	100	Barrington
1626	„ Hardinge, Mary, widow, of Great Allhallows, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	96	Hele
1623	„ Matilda, Hartington, co. Derby	Sentence	12 Swann
1622	„ Maud, widow, Hartington, co. Derby	28	Savile
1622	„ Michael, Bruen Grange, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	8	Savile
1627	„ Hardinge, Michael, senior, yeoman, of Northnewnton, co. Oxon.	79	Skykker
1628	„ Michael, the elder, of North Newnton, co. Oxford	Sentence	23 Barrington
1625	„ Nathaniel, brewer, Cambridge	22	Clarke
1627	„ Peter, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon.	65	Skykker
1622	„ Hardinge, Richard, Ranshall, Stafford	57	Savile
1623	„ Richard, Westminster, Middlesex	122	Swann
1628	„ Hardinge, Richard, yeoman, of Eastcott, Crudwell, co. Wilts.	58	Barrington
1627	„ Hardinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Maningford Bruce, co. Warwick	111	Skykker
1628	<b>Hardrett</b> , Rachell, widow, of St. Ann's, in the Precinct of Black Fryers near Ludgate, London	17	Barrington
1621	<b>Hardwich</b> , John, yeoman, Westburie, co. Somerset	83	Dale
1620	<b>Hardwicke</b> , Robert, yeoman, Dike, par. of Bourne, co. Lincoln	18	Soame
1625	<b>Hardwyn</b> , Samuell, cittizen and iremonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	86	Clarke
1628	<b>Hardy</b> , Hardie, Annastace, widow, of Askerswell, co. Dorset	69	Barrington
1623	„ Francis, gent., Upsidlinge, par. of Broadsidlinge, co. Dorsett	4	Swann
1620	„ Hardey, Humphrey, at sea	102	Soame
1620	„ Hardye, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	15	Soame
1621	„ Richard, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	75	Dale
1626	„ Thomas, clothworker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135	Hele
1629	„ William, Sidmouth, Devon	30	Ridley
1620	<b>Hare</b> , Hugh, Inner Temple, London	24	Soame
1620	„ Hugo, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	62 Soame
1622	„ John, weaver, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	102	Savile
1622	„ Nicholas, Inner Temple, London	1	Savile

1625	<b>Hare</b> , Sir Raphe, knight, of Stowe Bardolfe, co. Norfolk	78	Clarke
1629	„ Richard, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	40	Ridley
1620	„ Samuel, haberdasher, of St. Benet Fink, London	23	Soame
1620	„ Thomas, gent., Oxford	62	Soame
1622	<b>Harely</b> , John, Gnosall, co. Stafford	Sentence 70	Savile
1629	<b>Harewell</b> , Francis, esquire, Birlingham, co. Worcester	100	Ridley
1626	„ Robert, gent., of Evesham, co. Worcester	99	Hele
1625	<b>Hargrave</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of White Chappell, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	86	Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Frittenden, co. Kent	46	Skykker
1625	<b>Harkitt</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hatcher</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Abbots Langley, co. Herts.	136	Clarke
1620	<b>Harle</b> , Anthony, gent., West Buckland, co. Devon	10	Soame
1621	<b>Harley</b> , John, yeoman, The Hollies, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford	21	Dale
1626	<b>Harlowe</b> , Robert, esquier for the bodie of King James, St. Giles Cripplegate, London	40	Hele
1624	<b>Harman</b> , Harmon, Christopher, Wimbledon, Surrey	59	Byrde
1620	„ James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London	86	Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Denham, co. Bucks.	78	Savile
1629	„ John, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, who died in St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Midds.	50	Ridley
1625	„ Leonard, gent., St. Mary Cray, Kent	39	Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, sailor, Waborne, Norwich	90	Savile
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	35	Hele
1622	„ Harmon, William, Leonhalles, co. Hereford	98	Savile
1626	<b>Harmer</b> , Richard, of Heathfield, co. Sussex	49	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of North Hawe, co. Hertford	Will and sentence 74	Hele
1620	„ William, gent., Gloucester	72	Soame
1629	<b>Harper</b> , Edward, yeoman, of Northmarston, Hampton Meisie, co. Gloucester	90	Ridley
1621	„ Jane, spinster, Bristol	103	Dale
1622	„ Harpur, John, esquire, Bredsall, co. Derby	37	Savile
1622	„ Harpur, Sir John, knight, Swarkeston, co. Derby	103	Savile
1627	„ John, clarke, of Newbold, co. Warwick	65	Skykker
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dulas, co. Hereford	100	Ridley
1628	„ William, of Newington, co. Surrey	86	Barrington
1624	„ <i>see</i> <b>Clarke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Harper</b> .		
1629	<b>Harr</b> , Henry, ship "Royal Mary"	106	Ridley
1623	<b>Harrett</b> , John, sailor, Deptford, Kent	109	Swann
1623	<b>Harrie</b> , Joseph, butcher, Rye, co. Sussex	32	Swann
1626	„ Harrye, William, yeoman, of Constantine, co. Cornwall	87	Hele
1625	<b>Harringehoucke</b> , Daniell, marchante of London	70	Clarke
1620	<b>Harrington</b> , Anne, Lady, widow of Sir John Harrington, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate	63	Soame
1626	„ Guy, citizen and joyner, of Allhallows in the Wall, London	9	Hele
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	8	Clarke
1624	„ Janet, widow, Reasby, co. Lincoln	5	Byrde
1624	„ Dame Mary, widow of Sir John Harrington, St. Sepulchre's, London ; Westminster	45	Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge	77	Skykker
1627	„ Sir William, of Hartingfordbury Park, co. Herts.	34	Skykker
1628	<b>Harris</b> , Alice, widow, of Higley, co. Salop	53	Barrington
1628	„ Arthur, esquire, of Kenegie, co. Cornwall	67	Barrington
1626	„ Barnard, Ashburton, Devon	151	Hele
1628	„ Christiana, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London	84	Barrington
1627	„ Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Hants.	12	Skykker
1627	„ David, of Bristol	119	Skykker
1620	„ Hugh, potter, Doniate, Somerset	90	Soame



1623	<b>Harris</b> , John, miller, Beddam, co. Wilts.	18 Swann
1623	„ John, esquire, Lanrest, Cornwall	87 Swann
1625	„ John, shoemaker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, co. Midds.	82 Clarke
1626	„ John, fellow and benchor of the Inner Temple [P.A.B. says “Middle” Temple], London	2 Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Donnington, co. Sussex	21 Barrington
1629	„ John, the younger, of Stapleford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	43 Ridley
1623	„ Katherine, widow, Oxford	115 Swann
1623	„ Margery, widow of Benjamin Harris, of Newington Butts, Surrey	54 Swann
1625	„ Nathaniel, Doctor of Law, Blechingleigh, co. Surrey	44 Clarke
1626	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of Tavistock, co. Devon	87 Hele
1626	„ Harries, Olliver, yeoman, of Higley, co. Salop	100 Hele
1622	„ Peter, weaver, Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	78 Savile
1621	„ Richard, D.D., Colchester, Essex	78 Dale
1622	„ Rev. Richard, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 16 Savile
1627	„ Richard, esquire, of Lyne, Chertsey, co. Surrey	74 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex	80 Barrington
1624	„ Robert, grocer, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London	98 Byrde
1627	„ Robert, woolman, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	25 Skynner
1628	„ Robert, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London	Sentence 94 Barrington
1629	„ Robert, bachelor, of Longaller, co. Somerset	22 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, Longaller, Somerset	Sentence 105 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts.	104 Dale
1622	„ Harries, Thomas, corvicer, Leominster, co. Hereford	87 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, clark, vicar of Crowle, Worcester	With sentence 97 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broad Marston, co. Gloucester	52 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln	73 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, merchant, of London ; died beyond the seas	34 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London	50 Ridley
1628	„ Thomasine, widow, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	32 Barrington
1625	„ Titus, citizen and haberdasher of London	73 Clarke
1620	„ William, mariner, Saffron Walden, co. Essex	19 Soame
1628	„ William, of Woolfris Newton [P.A.B. says Woolfes Newton], co. Monmouth	Will and Sentence 44 Barrington
1628	„ William, esquire, of Milton, co. Cambridge	110 Barrington
1628	„ William, sailor in the ship “Mary”, of Wheatonhurst, co. Gloucester ; died beyond the seas	114 Barrington
1621	<b>Harrison</b> , Anne, widow, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	60 Dale
1627	„ Anne, widow, of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower Wharfe, within the libertye of the Tower of London	53 Skynner
1624	„ Edward, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	112 Byrde
1623	„ Gilbert, sailor	75 Swann
1623	„ James, clerk, Brancaster, co. Norfolk	130 Swann
1627	„ Johanne, widow, of Bristol	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	„ Harison, John, St. Augustine, London	Sentence 8 Soame
1621	„ John, the elder, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark	8 Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Clewar, co. Berks.	27 Dale
1622	„ John, woodmonger, Precinct of St. Katherine's, London	80 Savile
1627	„ John, Poole, Dorset	29 Skynner
1623	„ Julian, widowe, Hackney, Middlesex	50 Swann
1626	„ Margaret, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	141 Hele
1620	„ Nicholas, shipmaster, Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk	17 Soame
1626	„ Peter, beerbrewer, of Rye, co. Sussex	112 Hele
1625	„ Ralph, Walthamstow, Essex. [P.A.B., June.]	
1628	„ Harison, Roger, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	25 Barrington
1625	„ Harryson, Sarah, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	85 Clarke

1629	<b>Harrison</b> , Symon, linen draper, of Leverington Parsondrone, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	26	Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex	31	Soame
1620	„ Thomas, Woodham Mortimer, Essex	Sentence 80	Soame
1621	„ Thomas, esquire, Old Brentford, co. Middlesex	28	Dale
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Knightcott, Banwell, co. Somerset	119	Skyenner
1620	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Saints Staynings, London	33	Soame
1620	„ William, husbandman, Compton Bassett, co. Wilts.	36	Soame
1620	„ William, All Saints Steyning, London	Sentence 62	Soame
1621	„ William, lynnendraper, Yetminster, co. Dorset	70	Dale
1623	„ William, gent., Easterkeale, co. Lincoln	122	Swann
1624	„ William, yeoman, Rathbie, Lincoln	57	Byrde
1624	„ William, joyner, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	86	Byrde
1628	„ Zacharias, son of Robert Harrison, of Warmington, co. Warwick	35	Barrington
1625	<b>Harrold</b> , John, the younger, husbandman, Ham, co. Wilts.	2	Clarke
1620	<b>Harrolds</b> , John, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	32	Soame
1625	<b>Hart</b> , Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Hart, late alderman of St. Swithin, London	36	Clarke
1622	„ Harte, Anthony, yeoman, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	37	Savile
1628	„ Hugh, cooper, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	91	Barrington
1623	„ Harte, Isabel, widow, Fetter Lane, London	118	Swann
1621	„ Harte, John, gent., Horsheath, co. Cambridge	60	Dale
1622	„ Harte, John, gent., Ringmer, Sussex	45	Savile
1625	„ Harte, John, clerke, of St. Nicholas Coleabbey, London	91	Clarke
1628	„ Mathew, yeoman, of Northall, co. Middlesex	96	Barrington
1620	„ Harte, Nicholas, yeoman, Pedmore, Worcester	78	Soame
1628	„ Richard, clothier, of Chard, co. Somerset	98	Barrington
1629	„ Richard [Calendar says Nicholas], carpenter, ship “Royal Mary”, Deptford, Kent	113	Ridley
1622	„ Harte, Stephen, clothier, Chard, co. Somerset	68	Savile
1629	<b>Hartell</b> , Robert, malster, of Tamworth, co. Warwick	45	Ridley
1627	„ Hartill, Thomas, husbandman, Stretton le Field, Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only]	6	Skyenner
1626	<b>Hartford</b> , William, sailor, beyond the seas	26	Hele
1629	<b>Hartley</b> , Henry, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon	64	Ridley
1626	„ Richard, mercer, of Adderbury, co. Oxford	55	Hele
1620	<b>Harton</b> , Thomas, Kinsham, par. of Bredon, co. Worcester	114	Soame
1623	<b>Hartopp</b> , Sir William, knight, Burton Layers, co. Leicester	54	Swann
1626	<b>Hartred</b> , John, citizen and cooper of London, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey	26	Hele
1623	<b>Hartwell</b> , John, tanner, Yeovil, Somerset	105	Swann
1625	<b>Harvard</b> , Robert, butcher, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	111	Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, St. Katherine near the Tower	78	Savile
1627	<b>Harve</b> , Richard, Wallington, co. Herts.	11	Skyenner
1624	<b>Harvell</b> , Christopher, yeoman, West Thorrock, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	73	Byrde
1629	<b>Harvest</b> , Lewis, of Cullerne, Wilts.	62	Ridley
1624	<b>Harvey</b> , Edward, draper, Bristol	61	Byrde
1628	„ Edward, of Bristol	Sentence 22	Barrington
1620	„ Harvy, Elizabeth, Walcott, Northampton. [Nuncup.]	55	Soame
1625	„ George, bachelor, Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	13	Clarke
1627	„ James, esquire, of Grovestreet, Dagenham, co. Essex	45	Skyenner
1623	„ John, grocer, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	58	Swann
1625	„ Harvie, John, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	122	Clarke
1629	„ Harvie, Margaret, of Royston, co. Hertford	29	Ridley
1628	„ Oliver, esquire, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford	18	Barrington
1624	„ Richard, the younger, Wallington, Herts.	111	Byrde
1624	„ Robert, mariner, Poole, Dorset ; beyond the seas	86	Byrde



- 1629 **Harvey**, Harvie, Robert, esquire, of St. Dunstons in the West,  
London 92 Ridley
- 1620 „ Simon, gent., Hodsdon, co. Herts. 110 Soame
- 1628 „ Sir Symon, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds.  
[Nuncupative.] 109 Barrington
- 1620 „ Thomas, West Shifford *als.* Shifford Magna, co. Berks. 114 Soame
- 1623 „ Harvy, Thomas, yeoman, Lichfield, co. Staffs. 8 Swann
- 1623 „ Harvie, Thomas, merchant, London 27 Swann
- 1623 „ Thomas, Hackney, Middlesex 77 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 47 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, merchant, St. Lawrence Poultney, Lond. Sentence 94 Byrde
- 1628 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midds. 5 Barrington
- 1625 **Harwar or Harward**, Margaret, widow, St. Katherines near the  
Tower, London 91 Clarke
- 1625 **Harward**, Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester 145 Clarke
- 1625 „ Paul, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk [P.A.B. says “Suffolk”] 87 Clarke
- 1628 **Harwicke**, John, yeoman, of Wigenhall St. Peters, co. Norfolk  
19 Barrington
- 1622 **Harwood**, Leonard, mercer, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 104 Savile
- 1620 „ Ralph, citizen and blacksmith of London 84 Soame
- 1622 **Hasard**, Samuel, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 38 Savile
- 1625 **Haseden**, John, citizen and grocer of London; Gravesend, Kent 27 Clarke
- 1620 **Hasell**, Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambridge 16 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, All Conninges, co. Wilts. 19 Dale
- 1625 **Haselope**, John, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge Sentence 72 Clarke
- 1623 „ John, yeoman, Trumpington, co. Cambridge 11 Swann
- 1622 **Haselton**, Benett, widow, Bisheton, co. Stafford 52 Savile
- 1620 **Haselwood**, Cuthbert, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Sepulchre,  
London 98 Soame
- 1629 „ Hasellwood, Richard, citizen and merchantailor of London  
Will and sentence 72 Ridley
- 1623 „ Robert, gent., Coventry 54 Swann
- 1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Wick, par. of Pershore, Worcester 26 Clarke
- 1625 **Hasevelt**, Daniell van, marchaunt, borne at Rowsoe in Flanders,  
dwelling within the city of London 129 Clarke
- 1624 **Hasilrigg**, Edward, Thodingworth, Northampton 24 Byrde
- 1620 **Haskall**, John, Denhed St. Andrews, co. Wilts. 119 Soame
- 1628 „ John, husbandman, of Nea, Christchurch, co. Hants. 51 Barrington
- 1620 **Haskett**, John, fuller or tucker, Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset.  
[P.A.B. gives testator's christian name Robert.] 18 Soame
- 1624 **Haslam**, William, yeoman, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex 16 Byrde
- 1629 **Haslen**, Henry, gent., of Meopham, co. Kent 7 Ridley
- 1627 **Hassard**, Robert, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 97 Skynner
- 1624 **Hassell**, Richard, husbandman, Bleadon, co. Somerset 61 Byrde
- 1621 **Hassells**, Richard, yeoman, Handchurch, co. Stafford 97 Dale
- 1626 **Hassold**, Thomas, gent., of Dewxhill, Salop. Will and sentence 154 Hele
- 1622 **Hasteler**, Edward, merchant, Maldon, co. Essex 92 Savile
- 1623 **Hasting**, Joane, spinster, Armescott, Tredington 92 Swann
- 1628 **Hastings**, Symon, esquire, of Dailsford, co. Worcester 30 Barrington
- 1624 **Hastlinge**, John, Northfleet, Kent Sentence 115 Byrde
- 1628 **Hatch**, Agnes, widow, of St. Peters near St. Albans, Herts. 10 Barrington
- 1625 „ Arthur, esquire, of Aller, co. Devon 80 Clarke
- 1625 **Hatcher**, *see* **Harkitt als. Hatcher.**
- 1620 **Hatcliffe**, William, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent With sentence 73 Soame
- 1620 **Hatfield**, Christopher, citizen and cutler of St. Sepulchre, Newgate,  
London 83 Soame
- 1625 „ Hatfielde, Margaret, widdowe, of Holye Trynitye the lesse,  
London 98 Clarke
- 1627 **Hatherley als. Furler**, John, the elder, Southover, par. of Frampton,  
co. Dorset 10 Skynner
- 1629 **Hatley**, Robert, clarke, of Monnfield, co. Sussex 61 Ridley



1620	<b>Hatley</b> , William, gent., Caxton, Cambridge	90 Soame
1625	<b>Hatt</b> , John, brewer, of Whitechapel, co. Midds.	78 Clarke
1625	<b>Hatter</b> , Anne, widdowe, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	131 Clarke
1621	<b>Hatton</b> , Edward, vintner, St. Saviour, Southwark	13 Dale
1625	„ John, husbandman, of Whixhall in the par. of Preece, co. Salop	71 Clarke
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester	119 Skynner
1624	<b>Haughton</b> [P.A.B. says <b>Houghton</b> ], Christopher, yeoman, Stansfield, co. Suffolk	77 Byrde
1627	„ Ralph, of St. Christopher near the Stocks, London. [Nuncupative.]	109 Skynner
1624	„ Roger, <i>see</i> <b>Lister</b> , Anne.	
1624	<b>Haukes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Haukes</b> .	
1620	<b>Haule</b> , Anne, widow, Waltham Abbey, Essex	88 Soame
1620	<b>Haunes</b> , Marie, Stratford, co. Suffolk	104 Soame
1622	<b>Havard</b> , Roger, Tredurstan, co. Brechin	70 Savile
1628	<b>Havercampe</b> , Henry, esquire, of Stepney, co. Midds., London, captain of a foot company of soldiers serving in the King of Swethland's service beyond the seas	4 Barrington
1627	„ Lawrence	Sentence 59 Skynner
1625	„ Peter, gent., of Barnes, Surrey	137 Clarke
1626	„ Peter, of Barnes, co. Surrey	Sentence 75 Hele
1621	<b>Havers</b> , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8 Dale
1620	<b>Havylande</b> , Mathew, merchant, Bristol	43 Soame
1624	„ Haviland, Mathew, merchant, Bristol	29 Byrde
1629	<b>Hawcke</b> , Henry, tallowchandler, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	110 Ridley
1626	<b>Hawden</b> , John, gent., of Purleigh, co. Essex	95 Hele
1629	<b>Hawe</b> , Alice, widow, of Harley, co. Berks.	76 Ridley
1622	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hawes</b> , Francis, Belchampe St. Paul, co. Essex	30 Savile
1627	„ Haw, Thomas, yeoman, of Scruton, co. York ; beyond the seas	113 Skynner
1628	<b>Hawes</b> , Robert, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	27 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	48 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Bedford, co. Bedford	54 Soame
1628	„ Tobias, mercer, of London ; died beyond the seas	27 Barrington
1622	„ <i>see</i> <b>Hawe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hawes</b> .	
1621	<b>Hawfield</b> , George, surgeon, London	82 Dale
1629	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, of London	22 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, sailor, Gillingham, Kent	95 Byrde
1622	<b>Hawford</b> , Hawforde, Daniel, clarke, East Farndon, Northampton	99 Savile
1623	„ Francis, Draughton, co. Northampton	2 Swann
1621	„ Henry, yeoman, South Killworth, co. Leicester	94 Dale
1623	<b>Hawker</b> , George, yeoman, Gregorystoke, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	106 Swann
1623	„ Jane, Gregorystoke, Somerset	115 Swann
1624	<b>Hawkeridge</b> , Thomas, Lympton, Devon	91 Byrde
1622	<b>Hawkes</b> , John, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	88 Savile
1624	„ John, husbandman, Lydeard Bishops, Somerset	96 Byrde
1626	„ John, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	69 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, merchant, resident in St. Sebastians, born in Barnstaple, Devon	36 Clarke
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Stephens</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hawkes</b> .	
1622	<b>Hawkeshead</b> , Daniel, B.A., Abbey Foryate, near the town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	21 Savile
1626	<b>Hawkey</b> , John, gent., of Lanlawren, Lanteglos, co. Cornwall	119 Hele
1629	<b>Hawking</b> , Richard, husbandman, Milton Abbott	111 Ridley
1625	<b>Hawkins</b> , Christian, Stableton, par. of Martock, Somerset	35 Clarke
1620	„ Christopher, yeoman, Stogumber, Somerset	98 Soame
1627	„ Edmond, yeoman, of Cowling, co. Suffolk	31 Skynner
1627	„ Edmund, of Cowlinge, co. Suffolk	Sentence 72 Skynner

1624	<b>Hawkins</b> , Edward, husbandman, Cheddar, co. Somerset	61 Byrde
1628	„ Francis, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester	1 Barrington
1623	„ George, St. Swithin, London	126 Swann
1620	„ John	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	„ John, Speen, co. Bucks.	Sentence 27 Swann
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex	85 Skynner
1621	„ Lady Margaret, widow, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	3 Dale
1621	„ Hawkyns, Margaret, widow, St. Dunstons in the East	35 Dale
1626	„ Hawkens, Margerie, widow, of Stogumber, co. Somerset	40 Hele
1622	„ Sir Richard, knight, Slapton, co. Devon	56 Savile
1623	„ Richard, cordwainer, St. Dunstons in the West, London	100 Swann
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of London	45 He e
1622	„ Hawkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Little Coxwell, par. of Great Farringdon, co. Berks.	42 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow, <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	138 Clarke
1625	„ William, esquire, Tillbrooke, co. Bedford	64 Clarke
1629	<b>Hawley</b> , Sir Edward, knight, of London ; beyond the seas	Will and sentence 89 Ridley
1620	„ Hawlie, Francis, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby	50 Soame
1623	„ Sir Henry, knight, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.]	130 Swann
1628	„ Henry, beyond the seas	100 Barrington
1624	„ James, Brentford, Middlesex	42 Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Alford, co. Lincoln	54 Swann
1620	<b>Hawlke</b> , Richard, yeoman, Rewe, Devon	91 Soame
1628	<b>Hawtaine</b> , Edward, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	77 Barrington
1626	„ Henrie, esquire, of Cothropp, co. Oxon.	79 Hele
1621	<b>Hay</b> , Hey, George, apprentice, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	89 Dale
1621	„ James, yeoman, Michaellchurch, Elseley, co. Hereford	78 Dale
1621	„ William, gent., Clirow, co. Radnor	75 Dale
1627	<b>Haydon</b> , Heyden, Edward, gent., of Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	110 Skynner
1623	„ Heydon, Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marshe, par. Lambeth, co. Surrey	Will with sentence 46 Swann
1625	„ Heydon, Francis, clerk, parson of Broadwater, Sussex	34 Clarke
1622	„ Jerom, gent., London, son of Jerome Heydon, ironmonger, of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	4 Savile
1624	„ Mathew, yeoman, Endborow, co. Somerset	52 Byrde
1627	„ Peter, of Netherbury, co. Dorset	96 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, esquire, of Cadehay, co. Devon	117 Skynner
1627	„ Heydon, Sir William, knight, beyond the seas	104 Skynner
1623	<b>Hayes</b> , Frauncis, gent., Wells, co. Somerset	44 Swann
1623	„ John, baker, Gloucester	8 Swann
1626	„ John, of Worminster, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	117 Hele
1628	„ John, esquire, of Witheredge [P.A.B. says Witherudge], co. Devon	37 Barrington
1627	„ Sir Joseph, knight, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk	93 Skynner
1625	„ Silvester, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford	5 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, esquire, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge	59 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Sherston Magna, co. Wilts.	105 Barrington
<i>See also Heyes.</i>		
1625	<b>Hayle</b> , Richard, esquire, of the par. of Fulham, dwelling at Parsons Greene, co. Middlesex	88 Clarke
1626	<b>Hayles</b> , Dorothy, spinster, of London	97 Hele
1622	<b>Haylett</b> , Edward, dorinck weaver, Norwich	107 Savile
1628	<b>Haymore</b> , William, the elder, of Brameford, co. Suffolk	41 Barrington
1620	<b>Hayne</b> , Johane, widow, Banwell, co. Somerset	111 Soame
1623	„ Oliver, Dorchester, co. Dorset	13 Swann
1627	<b>Haynes</b> , John, sailor in the ship “Abigall”, beyond the seas	105 Skynner
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	76 Savile
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Buckland, co. Berks.	49 Swann

- 1626 **Haynes**, Roger, gent., of Cloford, co. Somerset 90 Hele  
 1624 „ Rowland, Bridgenorth, Shropshire 32 Byrde  
 1625 „ Thomas, clothier, Bath, Somerset. 12 Clarke  
*See also Heynes.*  
 1628 **Haynsworth**, William, yeoman, of Stonistratford, co. Bucks. 72 Barrington  
 1629 **Haysome**, Robert, of Woolland, Dorset 10 Ridley  
 1629 **Hayter**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford (and late of  
 Fugglestone *als.* Foulston, near Wilton), Wilts. 26 Ridley  
 1629 **Hayward**, Brian, of Bechingstoke, Wilts. 15 Ridley  
 1624 „ Edward, clothworker, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk 93 Byrde  
 1620 „ Haywarde, John, gent., Hartfield, Sussex 30 Soame  
 1622 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Cudham, co. Kent [*codicil only*] 24 Savile  
 1625 „ John, sail maker, ship “Exchange” 40 Clarke  
 1626 „ John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 120 Hele  
 1627 „ Sir John, knight and Doctor of Lawe, of Great St. Bartholomew’s,  
 London 67 Skynner  
 1628 „ Haward, Lyonel, citizen and cordweyner, of St. Dunstan’s in  
 the West, London 9 Barrington  
 1629 „ Samuel, yeoman, of Beckley Park, Beckley, co. Oxon. 54 Ridley  
 1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Great Bradly, Suffolk 3 Byrde  
 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Great Bradly, co. Suffolk 149 Hele  
 1624 „ Timothy, merchant, Aldburgh, co. Suffolk 93 Byrde  
 1620 „ William, surgeon of the “George” 28 Soame  
 1623 „ Heawarde, William, yeoman, Solihull, co. Warwick 105 Swann  
 1626 „ William, of Louth, co. Lincoln 52 Hele  
*See also Heward and Heyward.*  
 1622 **Head**, Alice, widow, Bristol 41 Savile  
 1620 „ Edmund, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey 100 Soame  
 1621 „ Hedd, William, Throwleigh, co. Kent 11 Dale  
 1629 **Heale**, Agnes, widow, of Congersbury, co. Somerset 93 Ridley  
 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Baunton *als.* Bothen-Hampton, co. Dorset.  
 [Nuncupative.] 102 Dale  
 1629 „ Walter, the elder, tailor, of Buckland Denham, Somerset 88 Ridley  
 1623 „ William, the elder, Sutton’s Weeks, par. of Chewmagna,  
 Somerset 55 Swann  
*See also Hele.*  
 1625 **Heard**, George, husbandman, of Fenny Drayton, co. Leicester 71 Clarke  
 1623 „ Lewis, Warleigh, Devon 114 Swann  
 1625 „ Nicholas, master gunner, ship “Prince”, Frinsbury, Kent 7 Clarke  
 1628 **Hearne or Hearon**, Steven, yeoman, of Wimborne Minster,  
 co. Dorset 98 Barrington  
 1628 **Hearon**, *see* **Hearne**.  
 1628 **Heart**, Alice, of Puddletowne, co. Dorset 57 Barrington  
 1623 **Heath**, Heathe, Arthur, sailor, Tonbridge, Kent 113 Swann  
 1627 „ Humphrey, West Wellow, co. Wilts. 6 Skynner  
 1626 „ Heathe, John, citizen and girdler of London. [Nuncup.] 11 Hele  
 1626 „ John, brewer, of Islington, co. Midds. 118 Hele  
 1627 „ John, gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent 73 Skynner  
 1628 „ Margaret, widow, of Catesham [P.A.B. says Caterham],  
 co. Surrey 16 Barrington  
 1620 „ Heathe, Richard, Buxstead, co. Sussex Sentence 10 Soame  
 1626 „ Richard, beyond the seas 35 Hele  
 1628 „ Robert, gent., of Dartford, co. Kent 76 Barrington  
 1629 „ Samuel, citizen and cowper, of St. Dunstons in the East,  
 London 28 Ridley  
 1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and cowper of London 110 Clarke  
 1622 „ Heathe, William, Bexley, co. Kent 64 Savile  
 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Lamucherley, St. Cuthberts, Wells,  
 co. Somerset 3 Ridley  
 1628 **Heathcote**, George, yeoman, of Cutthrope [P.A.B. says Cutthorpe],  
 Brampton, co. Derby 89 Barrington



- 1628 **Heather**, Thomas, beerbrewer, of Cheppinge Wicombe, co. Bucks. 40 Barrington
- 1623 „ William, Dorking, Surrey 115 Swann
- 1627 „ William, Doctor in Music, of Westminster, co. Midds. 86 Skynner
- 1621 **Heathfield**, Jane, widow, Bevington, par. of Berkeley, Gloucester 91 Dale
- 1624 **Heaton**, Richard, gent., Bleweny, co. Denbigh 31 Byrde
- 1629 „ Richard, mercer, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford 57 Ridley
- 1625 **Heaver**, John, lynnendraper, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 86 Clarke
- 1621 **Hebborne**, John, of Cobham, co. Kent 22 Dale
- 1620 **Hebden**, Thomas, the elder, gent., Burwash, co. Sussex 49 Soame
- 1624 **Heckars**, Godfrey, yeoman, Little Burstled, Essex 6 Byrde
- 1620 **Hedge**, John, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey 52 Soame
- 1625 „ Robert, citizen and sadler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 84 Clarke
- 1623 „ Thomas, merchauntaylor, London ; Adston, co. North'ton 33 Swann
- 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Little Chesterford, co. Essex 78 Skynner
- 1625 **Hedger**, William, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 128 Clarke
- 1622 **Hedges**, Percy [? sailor], ship "New Year's Gift" 71 Savile
- 1625 „ William, baker, of Chewes, co. Somerset 67 Clarke
- 1623 „ *see* **Higges** *als.* **Reynolds**.
- 1624 **Hedlye**, Christopher, yeoman, Doullage, co. Surrey 107 Byrde
- 1628 **Heekes**, Henry, the eldest, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester 38 Barrington
- 1625 **Heeves**, John, husbandman, Beddingham, Sussex 24 Clarke
- 1622 **Heigham**, Clement, gent., Caseley, co. Suffolk 101 Savile
- 1620 „ William, esquire, East Ham, Essex 89 Soame
- See also Higham.*
- 1620 **Hele**, George, merchant, son of Thomas Hele, Plymouth, Devon 43 Soame
- 1626 „ Heele, John, the elder, yeoman, of Lynnington, co. Dorset. [Wrongly calendared as "53" Hele.] 51 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Fleet Damerell, co. Devon 109 Byrde
- 1626 „ Sir Warwicke, knight, of Wembury, co. Devon 1 Hele
- See also Heale.*
- 1626 **Heley**, Thomas, gent., of the ship "Star" 46 Hele
- 1622 **Hellier**, John, Haylesbury, Wilts. 6 Savile
- 1625 „ John, Haselbeer Plucknet, Somerset 51 Clarke
- 1625 „ Hellyer, William, weaver, Brewton, Somerset 2 Clarke
- 1626 **Helmer**, John, master's mate in the ship "Charles" 130 Hele
- 1626 **Helmes**, Edward, gent., of Bentley, co. Suffolk 110 Hele
- 1627 „ Hellmes, Sir Henry, knight, of Gravely, co. Herts. 75 Skynner
- 1626 **Hem**, John de, merchant, of Norwich, now in St. Buttolph without, Bishopsgate, London Will and sentence 83 Hele
- 1623 **Heminges**, Edmund, yeoman, Little Tew, Oxford 83 Swann
- 1620 „ Hemmyngs, Thomas, gent., Erleham, next Norwich, co. Norfolk 62 Soame
- 1623 **Hemon**, John, inholder, Axbridge, Somerset 127 Swann
- 1625 **Hempe**, Thomas, boatswain in the ship "Abigall" 104 Clarke
- 1620 **Hemslay**, John, husbandman, Dalby on the Wolds, Leicester 61 Soame
- 1627 **Henborowe**, John, yeoman, Milverton, Somerset 10 Skynner
- 1624 **Henbury**, Morgan, merchant tailor, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 74 Byrde
- 1627 „ Henbery, Sara, widow, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 54 Skynner
- 1629 **Henderson or Hynderson**, John, sailor in the ship "Morris", beyond the seas 70 Ridley
- 1626 **Hendree**, Ralph, gent., of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 117 Hele
- 1621 „ Hendrie, Timothie, carpenter, Willinscott, co. Oxford 30 Dale
- 1622 **Henman**, Richard, yeoman, Halstead, Kent 9 Savile
- 1628 **Henneage**, Thomas, gent., of Lewes, co. Sussex 40 Barrington
- 1625 **Henney**, Henry, belonging to the ship "Charles" 122 Clarke
- 1628 **Henninge**, Heninge, John, singleman, of Pole ; beyond the seas 5 Barrington

1626	<b>Henninge</b> , Michaias, inholder, of Arundell, co. Sussex	72	Hele
1622	<b>Hensey</b> , Edward, glassmaker, Amblecoate, Old Swinford, co. Stafford	20	Savile
1623	<b>Hensleigh</b> , Henry, gent., Spaxton, co. Somerset	55	Swann
1627	<b>Henson</b> , John, husbandman, Gunthorp, Northampton	3	Skykker
1621	„ Thomas, Lullington, co. Huntingdon	31	Dale
1626	„ William, clerke, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	69	Hele
1627	<b>Henstock</b> , George, weaver, Ranaby [P.A.B. says Reavesbie], Lincoln	8	Skykker
1622	<b>Hentland</b> , Nicholas, sailor, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	65	Savile
1629	<b>Henton</b> , Robert, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester	92	Ridley
1625	<b>Henworth</b> , Saveadge, steward in the ship “Discovery”	128	Clarke
1628	<b>Hepden</b> , John, gent., of Burwash, co. Sussex	20	Barrington
1625	<b>Hepworth</b> , William, cittizen and marchantailor, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	132	Clarke
1626	<b>Herbert</b> , Dame Margaret, widow, late wife of Sir John Herbert, knight, of Cookham, co. Berks.	85	Hele
1628	<b>Herd</b> , Richard, gent., of Newington, co. Middlesex	10	Barrington
1623	<b>Heriot</b> , George, shoemaker, St. Martins in the Fields, London	54	Swann
1624	„ George, jeweller, St. Martins in the Fields, London, Edinburgh	8	Byrde
1626	„ Herriott, George, Scotchman, at the house of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Anandayle, St. Martin’s in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	46	Hele
1622	<b>Herman</b> , Philip, yeoman, Speenehamland, co. Berks.	37	Savile
1620	<b>Hernden</b> , Edward, Buxted, Sussex	81	Soame
1629	<b>Herne</b> , Alice, widow of Richard Herne, late sheriff and alderman of London	32	Ridley
1625	„ Richard, alderman, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	58	Clarke
1625	„ William, gent., of Whitfryers, London	105	Clarke
1629	<b>Heron</b> , Hugh, gent., of Inkpen, co. Berks.	37	Ridley
1624	„ William, Surfleet in Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	40	Byrde
1623	<b>Herrell</b> , Margaret, widowe, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	51	Swann
1622	<b>Herrenden</b> , William, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	111	Savile
1629	<b>Herricke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hirricke</b> <i>or</i> <b>Herricke</b> .		
1628	<b>Herring</b> , Hering, Joane, of Coventry, co. Warwick, widow of Mr. John Hering, late alderman of the said city	97	Barrington
1625	„ John, alderman and mercer, of Coventry, Warwick	55	Clarke
1620	„ Urion, citizen and draper, of St. Bride’s, Fleet Street, Lond.	36	Soame
1628	<b>Herris</b> , Christopher, esquire, of Islington, co. Midds.	71	Barrington
1622	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Maldon, Essex	27	Savile
1622	„ William, gent., Cripeth, co. Essex	42	Savile
1625	<b>Hertan</b> , John, merchant, of St. Mildred’s in the Poultry, London	126	Clarke
1627	<b>Hervye</b> , Sir Gawen, knight, Markes, Essex	28	Skykker
1628	<b>Hester</b> , William, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon.	90	Barrington
1620	<b>Heward</b> , Dorothy, widow, Onemanshowse, Derwent, Derby	108	Soame
1627	„ [Calendar says <b>Hayward</b> ], Thomas, of Stokegabriel, co. Devon	51	Skykker
1626	<b>Hewen</b> , Sarah, widow, of London	95	Hele
1626	<b>Hewes</b> , Anne, widow, of Longcompton, co. Warwick	103	Hele
1626	„ Edward, slater, of Buckland, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	91	Hele
1621	„ John, chandler, Royston, co. Herts.	87	Dale
1626	„ John, quarter master in the ship “Hart”	97	Hele
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Elberton, co. Gloucester	92	Ridley
1626	„ Mary, widow, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster, co. Midds.	41	Hele
1621	„ Ralph, yeoman, Willesden, co. Midd.	70	Dale
1623	„ William, yeoman, Chittowe, Bishop’s Canning, Wilts.	104	Swann
	<i>See also</i> <b>Hughes</b> .		
1624	<b>Hewett</b> , Ann, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	29	Byrde
1627	„ Hewytt, Audrey, widow, Walworth in Newington, Surrey	8	Skykker
1626	„ Charles, of Heckfeilde, co. Hants.		Sentence 75 Hele

- 1620 **Hewett**, Hewet, Dorothe, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch ; Hogsdon,  
Middlesex 100 Soame
- 1625 „ Hewet, Elizabeth, widow, Romsey, Hants. 28 Clarke
- 1624 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, Walworth, Newington,  
Surrey 104 Byrde
- 1625 „ Hewatt, John, husbandman, of Thackham, co. Sussex 127 Clarke
- 1623 „ Hewitt, Martin, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane,  
London 98 Swann
- 1621 „ Hewet *als.* **Moseley**, Mary, London Sentence 103 Dale
- 1624 „ Hewet, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; Essex 8 Byrde
- 1626 „ William, citizen and tallowchandler of St. Giles, Cripplegate,  
London Will and sentence 70 Hele
- 1625 **Hewin**, Anthony, marchant, of St. Catherine Coleman, Fanchurch  
Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 120 Clarke
- 1622 **Hewlett**, Hewlet, Edward, gent., London 106 Savile
- 1624 „ Edward, London Sentence 34 Byrde
- 1628 „ John, gent., of East Greenwich, co. Kent 29 Barrington
- 1620 „ Hewlet, Stephen, husbandman, Corton, Boyton, Wilts. 48 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Stone, par. of East Pennard, co. Somerset 83 Dale
- 1626 **Hexkins**, John, glazier, of St. Mychaell, Coventry, co. Warwick 105 Hele
- 1624 **Hext**, Sir Edward, Netherham, co. Somerset 38 Byrde
- 1627 **Heyborne als. Melton**, Dame Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Ferdinando  
Heyborne, knight, deceased, now wife of John  
Melton, esquire, of Tottenham, co. Midds. 93 Skynner
- 1626 **Heyes or Haies**, Anne, widow, Seaveland, Kent 37 Hele
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Donnington, co. Salop 63 Savile  
*See also Hayes.*
- 1622 **Heylyn**, Henry, gent., Burford, co. Oxon. 96 Savile
- 1622 „ Heylin, John, the elder, Alderton, co. Salop 40 Savile
- 1623 „ Zachary, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bartholomew,  
Royal Exchange, London 90 Swann
- 1624 **Heyman**, Robert, Stony Stoke, par. of Shepton Mountague,  
Somerset 20 Byrde
- 1629 **Heynes**, Henry, gent., of Hackney, co. Midds. 19 Ridley
- 1621 „ Joseph, esquire, Newberry, par. of Barking, co. Essex 81 Dale
- 1628 „ Simon, esquire, of Towerstone, co. Bucks. 40 Barrington  
*See also Haines and Haynes.*
- 1626 **Heyricke**, Elizabeth, widow, of Leicester, co. Leicester 141 Hele
- 1623 **Heyton**, Francis, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent 25 Swann
- 1624 **Heyward**, Anne, widow, Burton, Shrevenham, Berks. 32 Byrde
- 1622 „ Henry, ironmonger, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 30 Savile
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Borton, par. of Shrinam [? Shrivenham],  
co. Berks. 11 Dale
- 1623 „ William, Norwich 57 Swann
- 1626 „ *see Cox als. Heyward.*  
*See also Hayward.*
- 1626 **Heywood**, Edmond, gent., of Christchurch, London 35 Hele
- 1623 „ Edmund, citizen and apothecary, of St. Olave, Southwark,  
London 52 Swann
- 1628 „ Ralphe, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 79 Barrington
- 1628 „ Ralph, clerk Sentence 114 Barrington
- 1623 „ William, Bery Pomeroy, co. Devon 45 Swann
- 1624 **Hickman**, Catherine, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 82 Byrde
- 1622 „ Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, near London Bridge,  
London 27 Savile
- 1620 „ William, citizen and vintner, St. Botolphs, Aldersgate,  
London 66 Soame
- 1623 **Hickmans**, John, dyer, Sturbridge, Old Swinford, Worcester 61 Swann
- 1625 **Hicks**, George, gent., Glensford, co. Suffolk 15 Clarke
- 1621 „ Hickes, Joan, widow, Colshill, co. Berks. 37 Dale



1622	<b>Hicks</b> , Hickes, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester	110 Savile
1626	„ Hixe, John, yeoman, of Acton, co. Suffolk	94 Hele
1628	„ Hickes, Phillip, of East Lowe, co. Cornwall	79 Barrington
1628	„ Hickes, Randolph, gent., of St. Ives, Hunts. [Nuncup.]	87 Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, co. Dorset	114 Soame
1624	„ Thomas, vintner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	6 Byrde
1627	„ Hix, Thomas, husbandman, of Woky, co. Somerset	32 Skynner
1622	„ William, scrivener, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	82 Savile
1626	„ William, of St. Martins in Ludgate, London	Sentence 152 Hele
1622	<b>Hickson</b> , George, <i>see</i> <b>Comyns</b> , Ann.	
	<i>See also</i> <b>Hixon</b> .	
1624	„ Hicson, Helen, widow, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London	16 Byrde
1622	<b>Hiernes</b> , Arthur, Hanwell, co. Oxford	33 Savile
1625	<b>Higate</b> , William, citizen and goldsmith, of Fleetstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	106 Clarke
1625	<b>Higdon</b> , Elinor, widdowe, of Southbarrowe, co. Somerset	70 Clarke
1622	<b>Higgen</b> , Arthur, yeoman, Brockhampton, par. of Havant, Hants.	61 Savile
1626	„ Higgin, Joan, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester	89 Hele
1622	„ Hyggen, Joane, widow, late wife of Arthur Hyggen, of Brockehampton, co. Hants.	60 Savile
1620	<b>Higgins</b> , Daniel, St. Bennets, Paul's Wharf, London	16 Soame
1627	„ Higgons, Richard, gent., of Shrousbury, co. Salop	35 Skynner
1623	<b>Higges</b> [Calendar reads <b>Hedges</b> ] <i>als.</i> <b>Reynolds</b> , John, mariner, Plympton St. Mary, Devon	77 Swann
1625	„ Richard, of St. Gregories, London	82 Clarke
1627	„ Higgs, William, yeoman, of Westbridge, Streatley, Berks.	30 Skynner
1622	<b>Higham</b> , John, yeoman, Kirtlinge, co. Cambridge	40 Savile
1627	<b>Higinbotham</b> , Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	28 Skynner
1624	„ Higgenbotham, Phillip, dyer, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London	11 Byrde
1625	<b>Higley</b> , Hugh, cittizen and stationer, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London	134 Clarke
1629	<b>Higton</b> , John, husbandman, of Rowslie, co. Derby	45 Ridley
1625	<b>Hildesley</b> , Mary, widow, Pamber, Hants.	37 Clarke
1622	„ William, gent., East Hildesley, co. Berks.	104 Savile
1620	<b>Hill</b> , Alice, widow, Wivellcombe, Somerset	91 Soame
1627	„ Anne, widow, St. Chad's, Salop	21 Skynner
1621	„ Cicely, widow, Holy Trinity, Minorities, London	77 Dale
1623	„ Edmond, yeoman, Tideswell, co. Derby	105 Swann
1623	„ Edmund, weaver, Christchurch within Newgate	72 Swann
1620	„ Edward, gent., St. Just, co. Cornwall	18 Soame
1620	„ Edward, gent., Westerleigh, co. Gloucester	21 Soame
1629	„ Edward, clerk, parson of Wheathill, co. Somerset	42 Ridley
1624	„ Elizabeth, Wivelscombe, Somerset	106 Byrde
1621	„ George, citizen and tallow chandler, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	23 Dale
1624	„ George, notary public, scrivener of St. Dunstans in the East, London	16 Byrde
1624	„ Henry, Kynleth, co. Salop	47 Byrde
1621	„ James, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	35 Dale
1626	„ James, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds.; St. Mary Bow, London	10 Hele
1620	„ John, East Orchard, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	71 Soame
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Townehouse, Glynfold, co. Sussex	60 Hele
1628	„ Hille, John, yeoman, of Westweeckame [P.A.B. says West Wickham], co. Bucks.	9 Barrington
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Northbirlingham, co. Norfolk	66 Ridley
1629	„ John, upholsterer, of Bristol	70 Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Ryme, co. Dorset	77 Ridley

1626	Hill, Joyce, widow, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, late wife of Thomas Hill, gent., deceased, of the same	137 Hele
1625	" Martin, of St. Dunstan in the East, London	88 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, citizen and vintner, of Garlickhithe, London	21 Hele
1624	" Paul, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael, Cornhill, Lond.	101 Byrde
1624	" Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; Leigh, Kent	103 Byrde
1625	" Richard, gent., Gloucester	44 Clarke
1627	" Richard, yeoman, of Gammage Hall, Dymmocke, co. Gloucester	63 Skynner
1627	" Sir Richard, knight, of Redland, co. Gloucester	88 Skynner
1623	" Robert, D.D., parson, of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London	87 Swann
1624	" Robert, gent., Sewsterne, co. Leicester	17 Byrde
1627	" Robert, yeoman, of Hatton-Hinde-Heath, co. Salop	92 Skynner
1628	" Roger, yeoman, of Hardington, co. Somerset	56 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Haffield, Ledbury, Hereford	103 Soame
1621	" Thomas, the elder, Deptford, co. Kent	103 Dale
1625	" Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	114 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, turner, of Lombard Street, London	124 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, on Laguneij, beyond the seas	115 Hele
1628	" Thomas, gent., of Silveshoo, Flitton, co. Bedford	Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, gent., of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London ; died in Le Hage. [Nuncupative.]	72 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Just, Olveston, co. Gloucester	83 Ridley
1625	" Walter, mercer, of Deptford, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1620	" William, Mells, Somerset, clerk, D.D.	27 Soame
1620	" <i>als.</i> <b>Spurwaye</b> , William, miller, Bampton, Devon. [Nunc.]	31 Soame
1624	" William, Arley, co. Stafford	20 Byrde
1624	" William, barber surgeon, London. [P.A.B. says "Bromsgrove, Worcester".]	56 Byrde
1626	" William, shepheard, of Calstroppe, co. Lincoln	142 Hele
1627	" William, gent., of Weston Turville, co. Bucks.	35 Skynner
1629	" William, mercer, of Ledbury, co. Hereford	45 Ridley
1629	" William, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	67 Ridley
1629	" <i>als.</i> <b>Athill</b> , William, yeoman, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge	Will and sentence 99 Ridley
1626	" <i>see</i> <b>Athell</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hill</b> .	
1621	<b>Hillary</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Broad Winsor, co. Dorset	29 Dale
1626	" Hillarie, John, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	115 Hele
1623	" Robert, gent., Clifford's Inn, London	124 Swann
1627	" Robert, Woodford, Essex	Sentence 1 Skynner
	<i>See also</i> <b>Illarye</b> .	
1624	<b>Hiller</b> , John, yeoman, Manningford Bruce, co. Wilts.	58 Byrde
1625	" Robert, shipright, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	99 Clarke
1623	<b>Hillersden</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, Little Park, Ampthill, co. Beds.	55 Swann
1620	<b>Hillie</b> , Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	111 Soame
1620	<b>Hillier</b> , John, gentleman, Wincaunton, Somerset	93 and 94 Soame
1622	<b>Hillings</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon	41 Savile
1629	<b>Hills</b> , Edmund, esquire, of Wood Dallinge, co. Norfolk	13 Ridley
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Wells, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1625	" John, inholder, of Hartford, co. Hartford	105 Clarke
1626	" Hilles, John, Doctor of Divinity and Master of St. Katherine Colledge, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Lincoln, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge	148 Hele
1627	" Martin, beyond the seas	32 Skynner
1625	" Raphe, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	98 Clarke
1627	" Richard, of Carhampton, co. Somerset	87 Skynner

1624	Hillyard, Edward, upholster, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	117	Byrde
1620	„ Hiliard, Pascowe, widow, Inward Leighe, co. Devon	4	Soame
1623	Hilman, Nicholas, yeoman, Yatton, co. Somerset	42	Swann
1625	Hilton, George, haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch, London	46	Clarke
1620	Hinckes, Thomas, Sheipleye, Claverleye, Bridgnorth, Shropshire	81	Soame
1622	Hinde, Hynde, Francis, mariner, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	90	Savile
1620	„ Hynde, John, cordwainer, High Holborn, London	104	Soame
1624	„ John, servant to Lady Chickley, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Byrde
1625	„ Hynde, Richard, citizen and salter of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	138	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London	2	Hele
1626	„ Richard, of St. Mary, Mounthawe, London	Sentence 82	Hele
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Michael in the Querne, London	134	Clarke
1622	Hindes, Henry, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	3	Savile
1624	Hindly, Robert, merchant tailor, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	29	Byrde
1627	Hindman, John, husbandman, Barwell, Leicester	3	Skyenner
1623	Hindon, Aldred, Dunster, co. Somerset	99	Swann
1629	Hinson, John, now servant to John Goreham, citizen and butcher, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	33	Ridley
1627	„ Thomas, of Tawstock, co. Devon	Sentence 98	Skyenner
1629	Hintes, Nicholas, of Oxenbould, Munkhopton, co. Salop	20	Ridley
1623	Hinton, Allan, bay weaver, Coxall, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	5	Swann
1624	„ Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London	36	Byrde
1625	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	105	Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Lachlad, co. Gloucester	124	Clarke
1629	Hiorne, Edmond, the elder, yeoman, of New Woodstock, Oxon.	86	Ridley
1624	Hipkin, John, Westbourne, Sussex	Sentence 65	Byrde
1627	Hipslie, John, husbandman, of Cambly, co. Somerset	32	Skyenner
1629	Hirricke or Herricke, Julian, gent., of Brantham, co. Suffolk	97	Ridley
1620	Hiscocke, John, husbandman, Calston, Wilts.	94	Soame
1623	Hiscox, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Abbots Ligh, co. Somerset	25	Swann
1622	Hitchcocke, John, par. of Broad Winsor, co. Dorset	68	Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Manton, par. of Preshute, co. Wilts.	62	Byrde
1623	Hitchiocke, Henry, master's mate, ship "Exchange"	115	Swann
1620	Hixon, Edward, carpenter, Uffington, Lincoln	70	Soame
<i>See also Hickson.</i>			
1626	Hoard, Richard, clarke, of Thorrington, co. Essex	27	Hele
1628	Hoare, Edward, of Westashlinge, Funtington, co. Sussex	26	Barrington
1626	Hobart, Sir Henry, knight and baronet, of Blicklinge, co. Norfolk	56	Hele
1624	„ Hobarte, John, merchant tailor, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	24	Byrde
1623	Hobber, <i>see</i> Hopper.		
1629	Hobbes, Dionisius, Marke, Somerset	106	Ridley
1627	„ Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	27	Skyenner
1623	„ Henrye, fuller, Tiverton, co. Devon	27	Swann
1626	„ Hobbs, John, sailor, of Abingdon, Berks. ; beyond the seas	153	Hele
1628	„ Hobbs, John, yeoman, of Abbas Combe, co. Somerset	25	Barrington
1626	„ <i>als.</i> Langton, Margery, widow of Nicholas Hobbes, gent., deceased, late of the city of Bristol	78	Hele
1625	„ Hobbs, Nicholas, gent., Gerans, Cornwall	52	Clarke
1621	„ Richard, Spaxton, Somerset	89	Dale
1623	„ Hobbs, Richard, Kilton, Somerset	Sentence 110	Swann
1628	„ Hobbs, Thomas, of Stoton, Wedmore, co. Somerset	90	Barrington
1626	„ Hobbs, Walter, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	52	Hele
1629	Hobday, Lewis, gent., of Halford, co. Warwick	47	Ridley
1625	Hobell, Jacob, sonne of Renard, in St. Mary Abchurch, London	101	Clarke
1624	„ Hoble, William, baker, Compton Abbies, co. Dorset	54	Byrde



1628	<b>Hobson</b> , Christopher, schoolmaster, of St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	105	Barrington	
1629	„ Christopher, ship “Royal Mary”	106	Ridley	
1625	„ Henry, cittizen and feriar [?farrier], of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	112	Clarke	
1623	„ James, St. Lawrence, Pountney, London	79	Swann	
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge	67	Skyenner	
1625	<b>Hoby</b> , Margaret, widdowe, of Sowtham, co. Gloucester	74	Clarke	
1623	„ Hobby, Sir William, knight, Hayles, co. Gloucester	108	Swann	
1627	<b>Hockett</b> , Gyles, bachelor, sailor in the “Ann”, beyond the seas	84	Skyenner	
1626	<b>Hockinge</b> , Nicholas, Instowe, Devon	87	Hele	
1627	<b>Hockmore</b> , William, Buckland Baron, Devon	8	Skyenner	
1629	<b>Hockwell</b> , Edward, beyond the seas	13	Ridley	
1623	<b>Hodder</b> , John, gent., Litton, co. Dorset	14	Swann	
1628	<b>Hodges</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester	95	Barrington	
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Gotorst, co. Somerset	66	Hele	
1622	„ John, yeoman, Southaie, par. of Kingsbury Episcopus, co. Somerset	57	Savile	
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Publowe, co. Somerset	38	Barrington	
1629	„ John, beyond the seas	2	Ridley	
1629	„ John, alderman, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	37	Ridley	
1629	„ John, citizen and alderman, of London	Sentence	58	Ridley
1625	„ Leonard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, co. Midds.	92	Clarke	
1622	„ Richard, par. of All Saints, Hertford	88	Savile	
1627	„ Richard, butcher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	71	Skyenner	
1622	„ William, Fairford, co. Gloucester	111	Savile	
1625	<b>Hodgetts</b> , John, cityzen and stacioner, of St. Augustines, London	96	Clarke	
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Handsworth, co. Stafford	64	Hele	
1620	„ William, yeoman, Halesowen, co. Salop	51	Soame	
1620	„ William, Halesowen, Salop	Sentence	80	Soame
1624	<b>Hodgkin</b> , John, Ridge, Herts	34	Byrde	
1628	„ Martin, yeoman, of Freckenham, co. Suffolk	39	Barrington	
1620	„ Hodgkyn, Thomas, Lamberhurst, Kent	Sentence	12	Soame
1626	<b>Hodgshon</b> , William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	141	Hele	
1628	<b>Hodgson</b> , Alexander, of Wadthorp, Strubbe, co. Lincoln	25	Barrington	
1620	„ James, citizen and vintner, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	12	Soame	
1628	„ John, citizen and upholder, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	39	Barrington	
1628	„ Richard, gent., of Fifield, co. Berks.	82	Barrington	
1625	„ Robert, of Girsbie, co. York	71	Clarke	
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford	66	Ridley	
1624	„ Thomas, tailor, Stafford, co. Stafford	100	Byrde	
1624	„ <i>see</i> <b>Hodson or Hodgson</b> .			
1628	<b>Hodkyns als. Jeve</b> , John, yeoman, of Christ Church, Bristol	15	Barrington	
1626	<b>Hodlesse</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hoodlesse or Hodlesse</b> .			
1628	<b>Hodly</b> , William, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	62	Barrington	
1622	<b>Hodnett</b> , John, Upper Sapie, Shropshire	40	Savile	
1625	<b>Hodsoll</b> , John, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Bothaw, London	123	Clarke	
1628	„ John, gent., of Shermonburie, co. Sussex	104	Barrington	
1624	<b>Hodson or Hodgson</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Acton, Middx. [Nunc.]	16	Byrde	
1620	„ Richard, tailor, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	51	Soame	
1625	„ Hodsonne, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, without Temple Barre. [Nuncupative.]	143	Clarke	
1629	<b>Hody</b> , Elinor, wife of John Hody, esquire, of Neathway, co. Devon	3	Ridley	
1629	<b>Hoe</b> , Richard, esquire, Skarning, co. Norfolk	With sentence	102	Ridley
1626	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Woodkeper</b> , William, Great Warley, Essex	24	Hele	
1626	<b>Hogge</b> , Thomas, gent., of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex	135	Hele	
1624	<b>Hoggett</b> , Hoget, Anthony, clerke, Horne, co. Surrey	35	Byrde	
1623	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Feviam</b> , John, miller, Aishill, Somerset	113	Swann	

1623	Holbach, John, gent., Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Somerset	113 Swann
1623	„ <i>see</i> Knowells <i>als.</i> Holbach.	
1626	Holben, William, the elder, yeoman, of Northstocke, co. Somerset	35 Hele
1624	Holborne, Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	44 Byrde
1629	Holbrooke, William, clerke, West Ham, Essex	109 Ridley
1628	Holbyn, Richard, of Keinsham, co. Somerset	94 Barrington
1620	„ Holebyn, Thomas, baker, Bristol ; Barkley, Gloucester ; Kainsham, Somerset	31 Soame
1624	Holcombe, Houlcombe, Gilbert, Milar, co. Cornwall. [Nunc.]	68 Byrde
1622	„ William, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	41 Savile
1627	Holden, Edward, the elder, yeoman, of Rokeby, co. Warwick	90 Skynner
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, of Crookham, Thacham, co. Berks.	80 Skynner
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Blunham, co. Bedford	30 Byrde
1621	„ Houlden, William, yeoman, Moulton, co. Lincoln	11 Dale
1622	Holder, Giles, yeoman, Lide, par. of Pipe, Hereford	34 Savile
1621	„ John, apothecary, Colchester, co. Essex	106 Dale
1627	Holdernes, John, Earl of	With sentence 13 Skynner
1627	„ John, the elder, of Houghton, co. Hants.	96 Skynner
1622	Hole, Edward, vicar choral, Wells Cathedral, Somerset	95 Savile
1628	„ Edward, of Alphington, co. Devon	75 Barrington
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Wookey, co. Somerset	119 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Nemitracie [P.A.B. says Nemetracy], co. Devon	82 Skynner
1621	„ Mary, widow, Nemet Tracy, co. Devon	76 Dale
1624	Holford, Henry, esquire, Long Stanton, Cambridge	8 Byrde
1629	Holl, Holle, John, of Kings Bremton or Brompton, Devon	10 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, esquire, of Heigham, next Norwich, Norfolk	4 Ridley
1624	Holland, Adam, merchanttailor, Manchester, co. Lancaster	42 Byrde
1622	„ Compton, leatherseller, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	8 Savile
1624	„ Dorothy, widow, Gothrington, co. Gloucester	45 Byrde
1627	„ Edward, cooper in the ship “Faulcon”, beyond the seas	109 Skynner
1626	„ Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London	66 Hele
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Lond.	Sentence 129 Hele
1621	„ Francis, gent., Burwarton, Salop	83 Dale
1624	„ Gabriel, Wisbech, Cambridge	40 Byrde
1622	„ Margaret, Whitebach, par. of Bromefield, co. Salop	89 Savile
1621	„ Richard, Jevington, Sussex	19 Dale
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Hawkbatch, par. of Over Areley, Staff.	18 Swann
1625	„ Richard, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	67 Clarke
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight, of Quidenham, Norfolk	17 Hele
1624	Holliday, William, alderman, of St. Martin Outwich, London	21 Byrde
1629	„ William, chirurgion, of the ship “Starr”	77 Ridley
1623	Hollier, Christopher, glover, Addington, co. Surrye	25 Swan
1625	Holliland <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe, Johan, widow, of the close of Great St. Bartholmewes, next West Smithfield, Lond.	126 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Desford, co. Leicester	39 Ridley
1623	Hollingshead, Dorothe, widow, Bosseley, co. Chester	31 Swann
1622	Hollingworth, Arthur, cook, London	107 Savile
1625	„ Joane, widdowe, of Lyme House, co. Middlesex	90 Clarke
1622	„ Leon, alderman, Lincoln	50 Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Matley, Chester	111 Byrde
1629	Hollins, John, gent., of Swarford, co. Oxon.	5 Ridley
1620	„ Randall, clothworker, of London	19 Soame
1626	Hollis, Sir George, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	92 Hele
1628	„ Sir Gervise, knight, of Grimsby magna, co. Lincoln	47 Barrington
1622	„ Holister, Agnes, widow, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester	38 Savile
1623	„ Eleanor, widow, Caldwell, co. Monmouth	89 Swann
1625	Hollister, William, of Olveston, co. Gloucester	138 Clarke
1626	Hollmden, Katherine, widow, of Washington, co. Sussex	37 Hele
1627	Holloway, Christopher, yeoman, of Damerham South, co. Wilts.	71 Skynner



- 1625 **Holloway**, Henry, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey.  
[Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
- 1626 „ Henry, yeoman, of Over Aveley, co. Stafford 79 Hele
- 1628 „ Hollowaye, James, minister, at Goringe, co. Oxford 28 Barrington
- 1621 „ John, yeoman, Hurlilburye, co. Worcester 87 Dale
- 1624 „ Richard, Barkham, co. Berks. Sentence 13 Swann
- 1624 „ Robert, merchant tailor, of St. Bennett Sherehog, London 11 Byrde
- 1624 „ Robert, merchant tailor, St. Bennet Sherehog, London  
Sentence 65 Byrde
- 1627 **Hollus**, Hugh, sailor, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks. 11 Skynner
- 1625 **Holman**, George, citizen and grocer of London; Godstowe, Surrey 39 Clarke
- 1625 „ Humphrey, gent., Gloucester 37 Clarke
- 1628 „ John, gent., of East Norton, co. Leicester 3 Barrington
- 1623 „ Morgan, gent., Barwicke, par. of Swyre, co. Dorset 33 Swann
- 1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey 105 Byrde
- 1620 „ Roger, tailor, Chancery Lane, London 45 Soame
- 1629 „ Suzan, widow, of Pendhill, Bletchingly, co. Surrey 67 Ridley
- 1629 „ William, Worington, co. Devon With sentence 103 Ridley
- 1620 **Holmden**, Robert, leatherseller, London; Sevenoaks, Kent 5 Soame
- 1626 „ Holmeden, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 95 Hele
- 1622 „ Holmeden, Robert, Sevenoaks, Kent Sentence 93 Savile
- 1628 **Holme**, Thomas, yeoman, of Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford  
96 Barrington
- 1620 **Holmes**, Agnes, widow, Cambridge With sentence 52 Soame
- 1624 „ Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Holmes, King Street, Westminster,  
Middlesex 111 Byrde
- „ Elizabeth, spinster, of Barton under Needwood, Tattnell, co.  
Stafford (nuncupative). [P.A.B. says Tottenhill;  
spinster in will, but widow in sentence and P.A.B.]  
Will and sentence 45 Skynner
- 1624 „ John, clothworker, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 84 Byrde
- 1621 „ Mathew, clerk, chaunter of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter,  
Westminster 73 Dale
- 1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Charminster, Dorset 8 Skynner
- 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of East Wittering, co. Sussex 140 Hele
- 1621 „ William, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 68 Dale
- 1627 „ William, gent., of Little Saint Bartholomewes, London 78 Skynner
- 1626 **Holmeyard** *als.* **Wealond**, Thomas, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon 22 Hele
- 1620 **Holney**, John, yeoman, Oldbery, Boxgrove, co. Sussex 33 Soame
- 1622 **Holt**, Edward, gent., Hatherne, co. Leicester 23 Savile
- 1624 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London. [Not in P.A.B.]  
116 Byrde
- 1628 „ *or* **Houlte**, William, citizen and clothworker of London.  
[P.A.B. says of Strood, co. Kent.] 81 Barrington
- 1624 **Holtam**, Richard, Dorsington, co. Gloucester 16 Byrde
- 1620 **Holwey**, Johane, spinster, Taunton, Somerset 65 Soame
- 1625 **Holwill**, Edward, yeoman, Membury, Devon 8 Clarke
- 1620 **Holworthy**, Hercules, esquire, Keddesbury, Somerset 60 Soame
- 1627 „ Holworthy, James, of Bristol 96 Skynner
- 1621 **Holyman**, Thomas, yeoman, Huntingdon *als.* Hunton, co. Kent 100 Dale
- 1622 **Home**, Sir Patrick, knight, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge 15 Savile
- 1629 **Homer**, Richard, parish clerk of Gillingham, co. Kent. [Nunc.] 64 Ridley
- 1620 **Homes**, Philip, husbandman, Farleigh, Wilts. 62 Soame
- 1629 „ Richard, of Basingstoke, Hants. 64 Ridley
- 1624 **Homewood**, Richard, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 31 Byrde
- 1622 **Hone**, Allan, yeoman, St. Olave, Hart Street, Lond. 52 Savile
- 1622 **Honeyman**, William, husbandman, Hoo, parish of Subberton,  
co. Hants. 48 Savile
- 1629 **Honiter**, John, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge 95 Ridley
- 1623 **Honycott**, Elizabeth, widow, Lanckey, co. Devon 33 Swann



1621	<b>Honycott</b> , John, the elder, of Eastcamell <i>a/s.</i> Queenecamell, Somerset	81 Dale
1629	„ <b>Honycote</b> , Richard, of Mawnan, Cornwall	25 Ridley
1626	<b>Honye</b> , Anthony, beyond the seas	145 Hele
1626	<b>Honywood</b> , Dame Margaret, widow, of Shillingham, St. Stephens juxta Aish, co. Cornwall	20 Hele
1627	„ <b>Robert</b> , esquire, of Markshall, co. Essex	67 Skynner
1626	<b>Hoode</b> , Joane, widow, of Mosterne, co. Dorset	67 Hele
1626	„ <b>Hood</b> , Raphe, gent., of Tetworth, Everton, Huntingdon	51 Hele
1620	„ <b>Hood</b> , Roger, blacksmith, St. Stephens next Saltash, Cornwall	59 Soame
1624	„ <b>Hood</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Bardon Park, co. Leicester	40 Byrde
1629	„ <b>Thomas</b> , of Coate, Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts.	68 Ridley
1626	<b>Hoodlesse or Hodlesse</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Sundrish, co. Kent	20 Hele
1620	<b>Hooke a/s. Carter</b> , Robert, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	98 Soame
1626	<b>Hookenett</b> , Mark, sailor in the ship “Charles”	126 Hele
1627	<b>Hookie</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Hampstone [P.A.B. says Hampreston], co. Dorset	62 Skynner
1629	<b>Hoolman</b> , Hercules, sailor, ship “Speedwell”	106 Ridley
1621	<b>Hooper</b> , Anne, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London	101 Dale
1621	„ <b>Anthony</b> , yeoman, Notton, par. of Great Durnford, Wilts.	69 Dale
1629	„ <b>Arthur</b> , of Sherborne, co. Dorset	23 Ridley
1621	„ <b>Edmond</b> , one of His Majesty’s servants in the collegiate church of St. Peter’s in Westminster	67 Dale
1622	„ <b>Edmund</b> , St. Margaret’s, Westminster	Sentence 16 Savile
1628	„ <b>George</b> , deceased, of Debenham, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.]	106 Barrington
1625	„ <b>John</b> , of Othery, Somerset	128 Clarke
1626	„ <b>John</b> , jun., Tredbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	67 Hele
1625	„ <b>Jonathan</b> , of St. Olaves, Olde Jury, London. [Nunc.]	95 Clarke
1620	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Salcombe, co. Devon	34 Soame
1625	„ <b>Philip</b> , woollen draper, Wincaulton, Somerset	43 Clarke
1621	„ <b>Susan</b> , widow, St. Mary Aldermary, London	32 Dale
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Cucklington, Somerset	119 Swann
1622	„ <b>Hoopper</b> , William, yeoman, Honiton, co. Devon	35 Savile
1626	„ <b>William</b> , taylor, of Winscombe, co. Somerset	87 Hele
1626	„ <b>William</b> , Buckland Monachorum, Devon	143 Hele
1629	„ <b>William</b> , Bachelor of Divinity, University of Oxford	98 Ridley
1622	<b>Hope</b> , Edward, grocer, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	11 Ridley
1622	„ <b>John</b> , clerk, Blewberry, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	45 Savile
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Sepulchre’s, London	67 Swann
1622	„ <b>William</b> , shoemaker, Devizes, co. Wilts.	73 Savile
1623	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Lincoln	69 Swann
1622	<b>Hopkin</b> , John, par. of Newland, co. Gloucester	13 Savile
1621	<b>Hopkins</b> , David, yeoman, Priddie, co. Somerset	67 Dale
1625	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester.	141 Clarke
1628	„ <b>George</b> , yeoman, of Priddie, co. Somerset	86 Barrington
1620	„ <b>Hopkyns</b> , John, haberdasher, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	9 Soame
	With sentence	
1622	„ <b>John</b> , sen., yeoman, Cleve Ancie, Hilmerton, co. Wilts.	1 Savile
1628	„ <b>John</b> , sawier in the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas	108 Barrington
1625	„ <b>Peter</b> , gent., of St. Ann, in the precinct of Blackfryers, London	139 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Peter</b> , Blackfriars, London, June. [In P.A.B. and calendar without reference.]	
1623	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Wednesbury, co. Stafford	95 Swann
1620	„ <b>Hopkyns</b> , Robert, Quartermaster in the “Salomon”, Guildford, Surrey	78 Soame
1629	„ <b>Hopkyns</b> Robert, clothworker, of Burton super Trent, co. Staffs.	33 Ridley
1623	„ <b>Sampson</b> , draper and alderman of the citie of Coventry	47 Swann
1628	„ <b>Samuel</b> , beyond the sea	12 Barrington

1621	<b>Hopkins</b> , Hopkyns, Thomas, inholder, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex	11 Dale
1629	„ Thomas, tanner, of Froom Selwood, co. Somerset	73 Ridley
1621	„ William, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	48 Dale
1621	„ Hopkyns, William, the elder, Forthingstone, co. Northants.	74 Dale
1621	<b>Hopkinson</b> , James, St. Dunstons in the East, London	Sentence 103 Dale
1621	„ James, St. Dunstons in the East, London	108 Dale
1625	<b>Hopley</b> , John, sailor, beyond the seas	143 Clarke
1624	<b>Hopper</b> , Frances, widow, Loxly, co. Warwick	98 Byrde
1622	„ John, yeoman, Loxley, co. Warwick	82 Savile
1629	„ Simon, citizen and musician of St. Dunstons in the West, London	81 Ridley
1623	„ [Calendar reads <b>Hobber</b> ], Thomasine, widow, Honiton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	49 Swann
1621	<b>Hopton</b> , Edmund, of Hopton, co. Salop	21 Dale
1626	„ Samuel, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	39 Hele
1627	„ Samuel, of St. Martin's in the Fields.	Sentence 72 Skynner
1623	<b>Hopwood</b> , Thomas, carpenter, ship "Jonas"	87 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Waterwilloughbie, Lincoln	129 Swann
1621	<b>Hord</b> , Anne, singlewoman, Richmond, Surrey	1 Dale
1622	„ Horde, Katherine, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Hord parke, co. Salop	71 Savile
1627	<b>Horden</b> , Peter, yeoman, Braunton, Devon	10 Skynner
1622	<b>Horder</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Taylor</b> , Robert, Tarrant Hinton, co. Dorset	With sentence 74 Savile
1622	<b>Hore</b> , Augustine, yeoman, Chudleigh, Devon	49 Savile
1627	„ Francis, M. A., Oxford, beyond the seas	9 Skynner
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Withecombe, co. Somerset	91 Hele
1628	„ John, gent., of Chagford, co. Devon	66 Barrington
1620	„ William, clerke, Wareham, Dorset	12 Soame
1626	„ Hoore, William, marriner, of the precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London	24 Hele
1627	<b>Horly</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Horsham, co. Sussex	110 Skynner
1622	<b>Horne</b> , Gabriel, Causton House, par. of Reavesbie, Lincoln. [Nunc.]	6 Savile
1620	„ Richard, gent., Bradford, co. Wilts.	107 Soame
1626	„ Richard, of Milston, co. Wilts.	26 Hele
1627	„ Richard, Wells, Somerset	15 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, husbandman, of Charmister, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1622	„ William, salter, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	82 Savile
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Farthingeston, co. Northampton	38 Ridley
1622	<b>Hornebye</b> , Thomas, butcher, Langhame, co. Rutland	77 Savile
1626	<b>Horner</b> , John, rector of Roydon, co. Norfolk	63 Hele
1628	<b>Horsall</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Poulton, co. Wilts.	6 Barrington
1621	<b>Horsey</b> , Bartholomew, gent., Alderhoulte, par. of Cramborne, co. Dorset	47 Dale
1623	„ Haniball, gent., Honingham, co. Warwick	17 Swann
1626	„ Sir Jerome, knight, Great Kimbell, Bucks.	8 Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Luppitt, co. Devon	95 Barrington
1627	„ Richard, of Somerton, co. Somerset	97 Skynner
1621	<b>Horsford</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Dorchester, Dorset	21 Dale
1623	„ Horsforde, William, gent., Dorchester, co. Dorset	27 Swann
1620	<b>Horsham</b> , Margaret, St. Stephens, Bristol	114 Soame
1623	<b>Horsington</b> , John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, co. Somerset	101 Swann
1627	„ Margaret, widow, Doynton, Gloucester	25 Skynner
1626	„ Marie, widow, of Corston, co. Somerset	39 Hele
1620	<b>Horsley</b> , John, tailor, Whitefriars, St. Dunstons in the West, London	90 Soame
1624	<b>Horte</b> , Hortt, Henry, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	2 Byrde
1623	„ John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset	107 Swann
1623	„ Nicholas, Sherston, Wilts.	19 Swann
1621	„ Walter, Congresbury, co. Somerset	32 Dale



1623	Horte, William, Yatton, Somerset	118 Swann
1628	Horth, Thomas, of Beccles, co. Suffolk	19 Barrington
1621	Horton, Edward, gent., Potterne, co. Wilts.	29 Dale
1622	„ John, carpenter, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London	71 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	4 Dale
1627	„ Walter, esq., of Catton, co. Derby	35 Skynner
1626	Horwood, Richard, yeoman, of Horton, co. Gloucester	56 Hele
1621	Hosier, George, gent., Shrewsbury	48 Dale
1622	„ Hosiar, John, yeoman, Worle, co. Somerset	21 Savile
1620	Hoskins, Hoskines, Henry, yeoman, Bapton, Wilts.	9 Soame
1626	„ Robert, beyond the seas	52 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Shatcombe, Beaminster, Dorset	110 Barrington
1626	Hosmer, Anthony, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	64 Hele
1629	Hotchkin, William, fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge	111 Ridley
1628	Hotchkins, Richard, citizen and merchanttailor of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	79 Barrington
1620	Hotchkiss <i>als.</i> Hotchkis, Hugh, St. James', Clerkenwell. [Nunc.]	87 Soame
1620	Hothersall, Thomas, surgeon, London, ship "Samson"	92 Soame
1625	Houbelon, Marie, St. Pancras, London. [Nuncupative.]	68 Clarke
1625	Hough, John, citizen and haberdasher of St. Catherine Cree church	112 Clarke
1624	Houghton, Sir Robert, knight, Norwich	28 Byrde
1629	„ Robert, clerke, of South Kelsey, St. Mary, co. Lincoln	39 Ridley
1627	„ William, dyer, Newbury, Berks.	4 Skynner
1624	„ <i>see</i> Haughton.	
1625	Hougill, John, grocer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	91 Clarke
1623	Houldsworth, Robert, yeoman, Rastrick, co. York	54 Swann
1628	Houlte, <i>see</i> Holt <i>or</i> Houlte.	
1628	Houlton, Thomas, citizen and founder of London ; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.	77 Barrington
1621	Hounsell, Richard, mariner, Limehouse, co. Middlesex	93 Dale
1627	Houseman, John, clarke, of Stratfeildsaie, co. Hants.	35 Skynner
1626	Housing, <i>see</i> Coope <i>als.</i> Housing.	
1621	Howar, John, York	4 Dale
1620	Howard, Sir Edward, knight, of Westminster, co. Midd.	110 Soame
1624	Howdell, Robert, gent., Wisbech, co. Cambridge	44 Byrde
1623	Howe, Edmund, Rugby, Warwick	109 Swann
1621	„ How, Edward, beyond the seas	82 Dale
1622	„ John, Melford, co. Norfolk	101 Savile
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Westbuckland, co. Somerset	22 Hele
1623	„ Tristram, yeoman, Poulett, Somerset	72 Swann
1623	„ <i>see</i> Symmes <i>als.</i> Howe.	
1623	Howell, John, Langeaney, Brecon	72 Soame
1623	„ Margaret, widow, Bristol	3 Swann
1625	„ Richard, corvisor, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	35 Clarke
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Rockhampton <i>als.</i> Rockington, co. Gloucester	63 Skynner
1628	Howells, Edward, yeoman, of Shraden, co. Salop	71 Barrington
1620	„ John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Hereford	14 Soame
1620	„ John, par. of St. Martin's, Hereford	24 Soame
1625	Hower, John, yeoman, of Breede, co. Sussex	68 Clarke
1623	Howes, Edmund, yeoman, Wickdive, Northampton	91 Swann
1620	„ Richard, Banbury, co. Oxon.	105 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	40 Savile
1624	Howgreave, Robert, Waters Upton, Salop	Sentence 35 Byrde
1627	Howle, Margaret, <i>or</i> Margerie, spinster, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. [Nuncupative.]	1 Skynner
1626	„ Timosin, widow, of Walton, co. Salop	105 Hele
1625	Hownsteed, Harry, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	39 Clarke
1623	Howpill, William, gent., of Fetter Lane, St. Andrewes, Holbourne, London	35 Swann



1623	<b>Howpill</b> , William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	Sentence 36	Swann
1629	<b>Howsden</b> , Richard, of Hinxton, co. Cambridge	4	Ridley
1621	<b>Howse</b> , Thomas, of North Curry, co. Somerset	52	Ridley
1622	„ William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, co. Somerset	24	Savile
1625	„ William, St. Mary Colechurch, London	3	Clarke
1621	<b>Howsly</b> , Edward, of Alferton, co. Derby	32	Dale
1628	<b>Howson</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Allhallowes the Great, London	11	Barrington
1628	<b>Howton</b> , John, of Glensenford, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. says Glensford.]	41	Barrington
1623	„ Walter, yeoman, Caineham, co. Salop	99	Swann
1620	<b>Hoyell</b> , David, yeoman, Bromptonralphe, Somerset	96	Soame
1628	<b>Hubbart</b> , Hugh, of Medlam, Reavesbie, co. Lincoln	57	Barrington
1625	„ John, husbandman, Northolme next Waynfleet, Lincoln	57	Clarke
1627	„ Hubbert, Roger, baker, of Okeham, co. Rutland	45	Skykker
1624	<b>Hubrechts</b> , <i>see Dalhem als. Hubrecht.</i>		
1628	<b>Huchenson</b> , Edward, gent., of London, died beyond the seas	98	Barrington
1625	<b>Huckle</b> , John, clerk, Hatfield Broad oak, Essex	54	Clarke
1620	<b>Hucksteppe</b> , John, yeoman, Crowhurst, co. Sussex	47	Soame
1628	<b>Huddelstone</b> , William, esquire, of Millam Castle, co. Cumberland	56	Barrington
1624	<b>Hudson</b> , Catherine, widow, St. Botolph without, Aldgate. [Nunc.]	55	Byrde
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Highgate, co. Middlesex	33	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, cittizen and mercer, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	9	Hele
1621	„ William, cook, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London. [Nuncupative.]	72	Dale
1625	<b>Huett</b> , Charles, the elder, gent., of Halshott, Heckfield, co. Hants.	119	Clarke
1625	„ Daniel, innholder, St. Andrews, Worcester	3	Clarke
1626	<b>Huggen</b> , John, glover, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	150	Hele
1623	<b>Huggins</b> , Thomas, beyond the seas	108	Swann
1625	<b>Hugh</b> , Jane Verch, widdowe, late wife of Edward Lewis, of the parish of Tregynon, co. Montgomery	74	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, of Treverbin, in Probus, co. Cornwall	83	Skykker
1629	<b>Hughby</b> , Thomas, Blackfriars, London	110	Ridley
1627	<b>Hughes</b> , Alice, widow, of Eardisley, co. Hereford	76	Skykker
1625	„ Awdrie, spinster, of Ludlow, co. Salop	145	Clarke
1623	„ Griffith, gent., One of the Groomes of the Kings Maj <sup>ties</sup> Hobbey Stables, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	28	Swann
1620	„ Henry, yeoman, Wollaston, co. Gloucester	38	Soame
1628	„ Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [Nuncupative.]	44	Barrington
1629	„ Henry, singleman, of St. Andrew in le Wardrobe, London	Sentence 58	Ridley
1621	„ James, Heiopp, diocese St. Davids	34	Dale
1621	„ Jane, widow, Ludlow, co. Hereford	97	Dale
1623	„ John, M.A., rector of Llanorin, co. Montgomery	114	Swann
1626	„ John, of St. Dunstons in the West, White Fryars, co. Middx.	9	Hele
1626	„ John, yeoman, of the Tower of London	65	Hele
1627	„ John, of Tonbridge, co. Kent, servant to the Rt. Hon. Richard, Earle of Clanricarde	46	Skykker
1628	„ <i>als. Dyer</i> , John, of Minstow, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Merston.]	32	Barrington
1629	„ John, yeoman, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent	79	Ridley
1623	„ Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middlesex	122	Swann
1624	„ Robert, servant of the East India Company	60	Byrde
1626	„ Roger, gent., of St. Dunstan in the East, London	119	Hele
1623	„ Thomas, servant to the King, Westminster With sentence	76	Swann
1624	„ Thomas, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth	84	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, Metharn, co. Monmouth	Sentence 95	Byrde
1624	„ Walter, Stanwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	86	Byrde
1627	„ Walter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex	Sentence 76	Skykker

- 1623 **Hughes**, William, gent., St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 115 Swann  
 1627 **Hughson**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 66 Skynner
- 1623 **Huish**, Clement, Aishweeke, co. Somerset 91 Swann  
 1624 „ Edward, notary public, Wells, Somerset 55 Byrde  
 1628 „ John, esquire, of St. Decuman, co. Somerset, January. [P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.]
- 1626 **Hulbert**, John, clothier, of Corsham, co. Wilts. 127 Hale  
 1628 **Hulett**, Luke, gent., of St. John the Baptist, Hereford 114 Barrington  
 1620 **Hull**, Audrey, widow of John Hull, of St. Vedast, Lond. Sentence 10 Soame  
 1626 „ Edward, senior, yeoman, of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk 61 Hele  
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Molshoo, co. Bucks. 65 Savile  
 1621 „ Robert, at sea 68 Dale  
 1620 „ Thomas, sadler, St. Bride's, Fleet Street 92 Soame  
 1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rickmansworth, Herts. 114 Savile  
 1626 „ William, the elder, husbandman, of Rowley, Halestock, co. Dorset 118 Hele
- 1629 **Hulbos**, Matthews, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn 49 Ridley  
 1623 **Humback**, Jane, widow, Hidglan, co. Stafford 91 Swann  
 1628 **Humberstone**, Humbarstone, Giles, gent., of Walkerne, co. Herts. 28 Barrington
- 1623 „ William, silkman, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 127 Swann  
 1626 „ Humberston, William, yeoman, of Stourton, Stowe, Lincoln 71 Hele  
 1623 **Humble**, Peter, Goosehayes *als.* Gooses, par. of Hornchurch, co. Essex 82 Swann
- 1621 **Hume**, Alexander, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the fields, London 8 Dale  
 1629 **Humfery**, *see* **Umphery or Humfery**.
- 1624 **Humfrey**, Humphrye, Allane, Shrapton Beauchamp, Somerset 42 Byrde  
 1623 „ Humphrey, Arthur, chapman, Honiton, Devon 78 Swann  
 1626 „ Humfry, Margaret, widow, of Papworth, co. Cambridge 24 Hele  
 1627 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of Blewberry, co. Berks. 98 Skynner  
 1627 „ Humfry, Philip, mercer, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London 11 Skynner
- 1623 „ Ralph, gent., Northampton 102 Swann  
 1622 „ Humfry, Simon, collier, Rotherfield, Sussex With sentence 67 Savile  
 1628 „ Thomas, of Northwood, Elsmere, co. Salop 34 Barrington  
 1625 **Humpfreys**, Zachary, cittizen and marchantaylor of London 99 Clarke  
 1623 **Hundleby**, John, yeoman, Trustrop, co. Lincoln 36 Swann  
 1628 **Hungate**, Sarah, wife of Robert Hungate, gent., of Howden, co. York [Nuncupative.] 26 Barrington
- 1627 **Hungerford**, Sir Anthony, knight, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon 78 Skynner  
 1620 „ Fulke, gent., Hankerton, Wilts. 113 Soame  
 1621 „ Jane, widow, of John Hungerford, gent., of Burton Hill, Wilts. 106 Dale
- 1629 **Hunkin**, John, gent., of Gatherley, co. Devon 51 Ridley  
 1623 **Hunnys**, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 15 Swann  
 1627 **Hunscott**, John, in the ship "London", of London, beyond the seas 87 Skynner
- 1627 **Hunsdon**, Mary, Lady, of St. Bennet's, Paul's wharf, widow of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Carey, knight, late Baron of Hunsdon 34 Skynner
- 1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Enfield, co. Middlesex 92 Savile  
 1626 **Hunston**, William, gent., of Tyd St. Marye's, co. Lincoln 71 Hele  
 1620 **Hunt**, Hunte, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes without, Temple Bar, London. [Nuncupative.] 23 Soame
- 1626 „ Ann, widow, of Burford, co. Oxon 122 Hele  
 1628 „ Christopher, the elder, yeoman, of Chedington, co. Dorset 68 Barrington
- 1627 „ Edward, gent., Longnor, Condover, Salop 6 Skynner  
 1626 „ Franncis, tanner, of Hunton *als.* Huntington, co. Kent 138 Hele  
 1622 „ Hugh, yeoman, Braunton, co. Devon 68 Savile

1622	<b>Hunt</b> , Jane, widow, Sewardston, par. of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex	96 Savile
1623	„ Joane, widow, Cheddington, Dorset	104 Swann
1624	„ Joane, widow, Winchcombe, Gloucester	Sentence 94 Byrde
1623	„ John, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London	72 Swann
1624	„ John, ironmonger, Burford, Oxford	105 Byrde
1627	„ John, labourer, of Titcombe, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	36 Skynner
1629	„ John, of Fordington, Dorset	42 Ridley
1623	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Ockham, co. Surrey	10 Swann
1626	„ Parnell, widow, of Elindon, co. Essex	54 Hele
1620	„ Richard, All Souls, Hereford. [Probate granted Oct <sup>r</sup> , 1620. Not registered.]	
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Henley on Thames	30 Dale
1625	„ Richard, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	100 Clarke
1621	„ Robert, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	16 Dale
1623	„ Robert, gent., Thidden, co. Hants.	63 Swann
1624	„ Robert, husbandman, Cleve Prior, co. Worcester	43 Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, apothecary, New Sarum, Wilts.	20 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Longstreete, co. Wilts.	34 Savile
1623	„ Thomas	Sentence 43 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London ; Hatch, Kingston, Surrey	55 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Stewards Hide, Bromyard	50 Ridley
1624	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Radwaye, Great Dasset, Warwick	18 Byrde
1624	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex	66 Byrde
1624	<b>Huntback</b> , Thomas, Seawall, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says parish of Busbury]	46 Byrde
1622	<b>Hunter</b> , Henry, inholder, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	86 Savile
1621	<b>Huntingdon</b> , Andrew, citizen and whitebaker, St. Anne, Aldersgate, London	69 Dale
1621	„ Andrew, citizen of London, parish of St. Agnes and Anne, Aldersgate Street	Sentence 100 Dale
1623	„ <i>see Jones als. Huntingdon.</i>	
1622	<b>Huntley</b> , George, yeoman, West Mallings, co. Kent	3 Savile
1624	„ George, Thekincote, Rutland	103 Byrde
1624	„ George, esquire, Boxwell, co. Gloucester	109 Byrde
1625	„ John, of Wallington in Beddington, co. Surrey	124 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, sailor in the ship “Charles”	127 Hele
1626	„ Walter, gent., of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	2 Hele
1627	„ Walter, gent., Gloucester. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.]	23 Skynner
1628	<b>Hurd</b> , Joane, widow, of Compton Dundon, co. Somerset	47 Barrington
1623	<b>Hurdacre</b> , William, yeoman, Loxton, co. Somerset	41 Swann
1623	<b>Hurditch</b> , <i>see Sines als. Hurditch.</i>	
1620	<b>Hurle</b> , Stephen, Stalbridge, co. Dorset	45 Soame
1629	<b>Hurley</b> , Johan, spinster, of Chippstable, co. Somerset	9 Ridley
1625	<b>Hurlock</b> , John, marriner, of Harwich, co. Essex	136 Clarke
1628	<b>Hurnard</b> , William, yeoman, of Sutton, co. Suffolk	39 Barrington
1623	<b>Hurrell</b> , Allen, yeoman, Bourne, Cambridge	92 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Essex	72 Byrde
1624	<b>Hurst</b> , Edward, apothecary, Marlborough, Wilts.	32 Byrde
1625	„ Nicholas, Oxton	Sentence 61 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hants.	72 Swann
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	65 Barrington
1621	„ Hurste, Roger [George in Calendar], pensioner in K. James's Hospital, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	4 Dale
1626	<b>Hurston</b> , Agnes, widow, of Knapp, Northcurry, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1629	<b>Hurte</b> , Stephen, gunner's mate of the ship “Bull”	90 Ridley
1624	<b>Husbande</b> , Thomas, gent., Hunning, co. Norfolk	13 Byrde
1620	<b>Husbands</b> , John, yeoman, Alensmoor, co. Hereford	73 Soame
1624	<b>Hushe</b> , Henry, blacksmith, of London	85 Byrde



1626	<b>Hussey</b> , James, knight and doctor of the civill law, Blandford Forum, Dorset	20 Hele
1624	„ Jasper, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	61 Byrde
1622	„ John, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	62 Savile
1629	„ John, one of His Majesties musitians in ordinary, East Greenwich, Kent	32 Ridley
1629	„ Mary, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset	43 Ridley
1627	„ Nathaniel, gent., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex	
	Will and sentence	123 Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	89 Swann
1622	<b>Hutchen</b> , Cuthbert, tapster, New Windsor, co. Berks. ; Chertsey, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1625	<b>Hutchins</b> , Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset	142 Clarke
1629	„ Anne, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	80 Ridley
1624	„ Digory, yeoman, Lanlyveny, Cornwall	55 Byrde
1629	„ Edward, clerk, of Brinkworth, co. Wilts.	64 Ridley
1624	„ Gyles, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	43 Byrde
1629	„ Hugh, beyond the seas	27 Ridley
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Heddington, co. Wilts.	64 Hele
1621	„ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	74 Dale
1622	„ William, sailor, Canterbury, Kent	6 Savile
1626	„ William, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	122 Hele
1627	<b>Hutchinson</b> , Awdry, widow, of Bletsoe, co. Bedford	71 Skynner
1623	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Nottingham</b> , Christopher, Monks Kirby, Warwick	53 Swann
1624	„ Joane, widow, Loughborough, co. Leicester	71 Byrde
1629	<b>Huthwett</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hutweth</b> , Anne, widow, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	86 Ridley
1621	<b>Hutt</b> , Daniel, St. Dionis Backchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	82 Dale
1629	<b>Hutton</b> , John, clerk, of Dunesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.]	94 Ridley
1620	„ Roger, citizen and dyer, St. Martin in the Vintree, London	22 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, esq., of Sunninghill, co. Berks.	33 Hele
1629	<b>Huxham</b> , William, yeoman, of Harburton, co. Devon	53 Ridley
1628	<b>Huxtable</b> , Edmond, husbandman, of Littlebray, Charels, co. Devon	11 Barrington
1625	„ Richard, husbandman, of Walland in Charells, Devon	118 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Buckland, co. Devon	76 Savile
1626	<b>Hyde</b> , Hide, Andrew, swabber in the “Royall Ann”	149 Hele
1626	„ Hide, John, apothecary, of St. Mary Colechurch, London	86 Hele
1624	„ Sir Leonard, Throcking, co. Herts.	47 Byrde
1625	„ Margaret, widow, The Close, New Sarum, Wilts.	63 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, esq., of Weeke, co. Berks.	48 Barrington
1624	„ Thomas, rector of the par. of Wanstrow, Somerset	97 Byrde
1626	„ Hide, Thomas, gent., of Heckfield, co. Hants.	25 Hele
1624	„ William, sen., Hurst, co. Wilts.	26 Byrde
1625	<b>Hydon</b> , Symon, yeoman, of Uffculmbe, co. Devon	141 Clarke
1629	<b>Hyet</b> , Robert, Lydney, Gloucester	With sentence 113 Ridley
1626	„ Hyett, Thomas, gent., of Flaxley, co. Gloucester	87 Hele
1623	<b>Hyland</b> , Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Dallington, co. Sussex	6 Swann
1622	<b>Hynard</b> , Edmund, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	63 Savile
1629	<b>Hynderson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Henderson</b> or <b>Hynderson</b> .	
1629	<b>Hyrne</b> , Christopher, gent., Wramplingham, Norfolk	104 Ridley
1626	<b>Hyron</b> , Thomas, clothworker, of Allhallowes, Honylane, Chepe, London	53 Hele
<hr/>		
1621	<b>Ian</b> , William, yeoman usher of H.M.'s Chamber, Hampton, co. Middlesex	106 Dale
1620	<b>Iden</b> , John, yeoman, of Huntingdon, co. Kent	54 Soame
1625	„ John, haberdasher, Rochester, co. Kent	64 Clarke

1626	<b>I</b> den, Stephen, yeoman, of Catesfield, co. Sussex	138	Hele	
1628	<b>I</b> les, Anne, widow, of Beckington, co. Somerset	48	Barrington	
1629	„ John, clothier, of Southewraxall, co. Wilts.	14	Ridley	
1622	„ Walter, Milton Clendon, Somerset	100	Savile	
1620	<b>I</b> lett <i>or</i> <b>E</b> llett, Richard, husbandman, Ile Allotts, co. Somerset	45	Soame	
1627	<b>I</b> llarye, Thomas, yeoman, Woky, Somerset	2	Skykker	
<i>See also Hillary.</i>				
1624	<b>I</b> llingworth, John, merchant taylor, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	4	Byrde	
1626	<b>I</b> llwill, Nicholas, sailor in the “Anne”	153	Hele	
1626	<b>I</b> lvington, John, clothier, of Ilton, co. Somerset	9	Hele	
1625	<b>I</b> mings, Richard, Oxford	24	Clarke	
1626	<b>I</b> nfield <i>als.</i> <b>I</b> nningsfield, Richard, gent., of Gravely, Westthothley, co. Sussex	19	Hele	
1620	„ <b>I</b> nfeild <i>als.</i> <b>I</b> nyngfeld, Richard, gent., West Hothlie, co. Sussex	22	Soame	
1625	<b>I</b> ngham, Mary, widowe, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	106	Clarke	
1625	<b>I</b> nglat, John, husbandman, Papworth Agnes, Cambridge	49	Clarke	
1620	<b>I</b> nglish, Thomas, clerk, Marston, co. Northampton	101	Soame	
<i>See also English.</i>				
1623	<b>I</b> ngolsbee, Edward, barber surgeon, St. Dunstans in the East, London	67	Swann	
1628	<b>I</b> ngram, Christopher, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	87	Barrington	
1629	„ Christopher, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	Sentence	57	Ridley
1621	„ Elizabeth, city of Middleburgh in Zealand	59	Dale	
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Upper Sapie, co. Hereford	114	Savile	
1626	<b>I</b> nningsfield, <i>see</i> <b>I</b> nfield <i>als.</i> <b>I</b> nningsfield.			
1626	<b>I</b> nnoldes, Robert, yeoman, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester	108	Hele	
1622	<b>I</b> reland, Richard, gent., Lloyne, co. Merioneth	105	Savile	
1623	„ Richard, Leicester, co. Leicester	16	Swann	
1624	„ Thomas, Preston, Rutland	40	Byrde	
1620	„ William, esquire, Nostell, York ; St. Andrew Holborn	66	Soame	
1626	<b>I</b> remonger, Samuel, gent., of Shaw, co. Berks.	33	Hele	
1624	„ William, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate	92	Byrde	
1628	„ William, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	87	Barrington	
1626	<b>I</b> reton, John, gent., of Stapenhill, co. Derby	124	Hele	
1629	<b>I</b> rish, George, gent., of Wokingham, co. Bucks.	1	Ridley	
1620	„ <b>I</b> rishe, Henry, yeoman, Bristol	65	Soame	
1625	„ Henry, Overweare, Somerset	51	Clarke	
1628	„ <b>I</b> rishe, John, the elder, gent., of Towerhead, Banwell, co. Somerset	47	Barrington	
1626	„ Richard, citizen and brewer, of Christ Church neere Newgate, London	44	Hele	
1626	„ Richard, of Christ Church, London	Sentence	81	Hele
1623	„ William, gent., Wokingham, Berks.	101	Swann	
1628	<b>I</b> ronside, Raph, clerk, of Longbridge, co. Dorset	56	Barrington	
1623	„ Richard, citizen and leather seller, London	50	Swann	
1620	<b>I</b> saacke, James, Felmersham, co. Beds.	70	Soame	
1629	„ <b>I</b> saack, James, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	46	Ridley	
1624	„ <b>I</b> sack, Peter, dyer, Wells, Somerset	49	Byrde	
1624	„ <b>I</b> sacke, William, Iselham, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	57	Byrde	
1621	<b>I</b> saacson, Richard, citizen and painter stainer, St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London	7	Dale	
1621	<b>I</b> sard, Iszarde, George, innkeeper, Ware, Herts.	62	Dale	
1624	„ William, husbandman, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex	83	Byrde	
1628	<b>I</b> sham, Dame Ann, widow of Sir Euseby Isham, knight, of Pitchley, co. Northampton, deceased	4	Barrington	
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lamport, co. Northampton	46	Swann	
1626	„ Sir Eusabyn, knight, Pitchley, Northampton	100	Hele	
1627	„ John, esquire, of Braunston, co. Northampton	52	Skykker	
1625	„ Thomas, of All Saints Minories, Thamestreet, London	111	Clarke	

1623	<b>Isteed</b> , Richard, phisitian, Plymouth, co. Devon	44 Swann
1622	<b>Ithell</b> , Giles, weaver, par. of Temple, Bristol	84 Savile
1629	<b>Ivatt</b> , Thomas, esquire, of All Hallows Barking, London	23 Ridley
1622	<b>Ive</b> , Edward, vintner, Holy Trinity the less, London	3 Savile
1624	„ John, Stoke, Suffolk	34 Byrde
1624	„ John, gentleman, North Tuddenham, Norfolk	106 Byrde
1628	„ John, husbandman, of Glemsford, co. Suffolk	70 Barrington
1625	<b>Ivers</b> , Catherine, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	63 Clarke
1627	<b>Ives</b> , Paule, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon.	105 Skynner
1621	„ William, yeoman, Stratfield Turges, co. Hants.	44 Dale
1624	<b>Iveson</b> , George, gent., Sampford, Salop	47 Byrde
1624	<b>Ivey</b> , Robert, beyond the seas	71 Byrde
1629	„ Ivye, Thomas, St. Faith's, London. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	107 Ridley
<hr/>		
1626	<b>Jackler</b> , Thomas, clarke, of Ashill, Norfolk	32 Hele
1629	<b>Jacklyn</b> , Thomas, husbandman, of Trumpinton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	91 Ridley
1625	<b>Jackman</b> , Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pendock, Worcester	45 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wishborough Green, co. Sussex	45 Savile
1626	<b>Jacks</b> , Jane, widow, of Westley, Westbury, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Hereford.]	14 Hele
	<i>See also Jakes.</i>	
1628	<b>Jackson</b> , Agnes, widow, of Stratford Langton, co. Essex	70 Barrington
1623	„ Anne, spinster, Heese, co. Middlesex	58 Swann
1629	„ Arthur, citizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre, London. [Calendar has <b>Johnson</b> .]	52 Ridley
1622	„ Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	104 Savile
1620	„ John, gentleman, Shelland, co. Suffolk	17 Soame
1623	„ Sir John, knight, Edderthorpe, co. York	120 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, Ward of Three Cranes in the Vintry, London	38 Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Staunton, co. Gloucester	79 Clarke
1625	„ John, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of the parish church of St. Alban, Great Woodstreet, London	81 Clarke
1626	„ John, gunner of the ship "Eagle"	130 Hele
1628	„ John, of Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	41 Barrington
1628	„ John, of Stoke Gabriel, co. Devon	56 Barrington
1625	„ Joseph, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London	36 Clarke
1624	„ Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	99 Byrde
1623	„ Richard, armorer of London, St. Sepulchre, London	55 Swann
1626	„ Richard, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	99 Hele
1620	„ Robert, the elder, baker, Burton on Trent, Stafford	67 Soame
1622	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Ham, par. of Croydon, Surrey	91 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford	146 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, clerk, of Cowden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence	152 Hele
1625	„ William, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	34 Clarke
1624	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Boothe</b> , Alice, widow, Staunton, co. Gloucester	2 Byrde
1628	<b>Jacksons</b> , John, bachelor, St. Peter the Poor, London. [Nuncupative.]	55 Barrington
1628	„ Walter, of Langly, in St. Michaels Kington, co. Wilts.	59 Barrington
1629	<b>Jacob</b> , Abraham, esq., St. Olave, Hart Street, London	44 Ridley
1625	„ Francis, yeoman, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	134 Clarke
1624	„ Henry, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	38 Byrde
1629	„ Henry, tanner, of St. Martins, New Sarum, co. Wilts.	92 Ridley
1621	„ John, taylor, St. Dunstans in the West	102 Dale



- 1625 **Jacob**, Robert, cittizen & habberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch,  
London 87 Clarke
- 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Pentloe, co. Essex, who died at  
St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Ridley
- 1625 **Jacobson**, Jacques, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 85 Clarke
- 1624 „ Peter, merchant, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London,  
born in Antwerp 117 Byrde
- 1628 **Jadwyn**, Thomas, citizen and cutler, St. Michael's, Paternoster  
Row, London 30 Barrington
- 1625 **Jagowe**, John, Tregony, Cornwall 51 Clarke
- 1623 **Jakes**, John, yeoman, Defford, co. Leicester 70 Swann
- 1627 „ Jakeques, William, the elder, husbandman, of Meere,  
co. Wilts. 75 Skynner
- See also Jacks.*
- 1623 **James**, Abraham, servaunte to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Worcester,  
Lorde Privie Seale, St. Martins in the Fields,  
London 45 Swann
- 1626 „ Alice, widow, of Deptford *als.* West Greenewich, co. Kent 140 Hele
- 1621 „ Charles, sen., Whitmell, par. of St. Cutberde, Wells,  
co. Somerset 47 Dale
- 1621 „ Edward, Edgton, co. Salop 41 Dale
- 1623 „ Ellen, widow, Whitlesey, Ile of Elye, co. Cambridge 25 Swann
- 1626 „ Ellianor, widow, of St. Gregory, London 102 Hele
- 1626 „ Evan, gent., of Kerry, co. Montgomery 51 Hele
- 1621 „ Francis, clerk, Savoy (?), London ; Ewhurst, co. Surrey 72 Dale
- 1627 „ Gabriell, yeoman, of Maniston, co. Salop 111 Skynner
- 1626 „ Isable, widow, of Kynweston, co. Stafford 85 Hele
- 1626 „ Jane, singlewoman, of Bristol 132 Hele
- 1623 „ John, Milverton, Somerset 114 Swann
- 1629 „ John, beyond the seas 76 Ridley
- 1622 „ Jonas, merchant, Woodbridge, co. Suffolk 100 Savile
- 1620 „ Joseph, haberdasher, of St. Gregory, London 21 Soame
- 1628 „ Phillipp, yeoman, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester  
Will and sentence 8 Barrington
- 1627 „ Raphe, husbandman, of Broad-mayne, co. Dorset 41 Skynner
- 1623 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Fiefith, Fivehead *or* Fitzhead,  
Somerset 125 Swann
- 1621 „ William, tanner, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth Sentence 15 Dale
- 1625 „ William, Abergavenny, Monmouth Sentence 125 Swann
- 1627 „ William, esquire, of Ightham, co. Kent 54 Skynner
- 1628 „ *see Slade als. James.*
- 1624 **Janes**, John, yeoman, Turfeild, Bucks. 56 Byrde
- See also Jeanes.*
- 1624 **Janson**, Lancelot, clerk, Highbridge, Essex 76 Byrde
- 1621 **Jarden**, William, Earnefield, Swinnerton, co. Lincoln  
With sentence 35 Dale
- 1628 **Jarratt**, George, grocer, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh 65 Barrington
- 1620 „ Jarrett, Thomas, Stokentenhed, Devon 119 Soame
- 1625 „ Jarrett *als.* **Jerrad als. Gerrard**, George, salter, St. Andrews,  
Holborn, London 23 Clarke
- 1627 **Jarvis**, Edward, butcher, of Heathfield, co. Sussex 92 Skynner
- 1625 „ Morris, husbandman, of Uphaven, co. Wilts. 71 Clarke
- See also Jervice.*
- 1622 **Jason als. Androwes**, Margaret, widow, St. Martins in the Fields,  
Middlesex 110 Savile
- 1628 **Jaye**, Clement, gent., of Maplerton, co. Dorset 64 Barrington
- 1620 „ Jay, Henry, citizen and alderman, St. Antholins, Budge Row,  
London 94 Soame
- 1622 „ Jeye, John, yeoman, Bromley, Kent 27 Savile
- 1628 „ John, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx. 51 Barrington
- 1629 „ Jay, Margaret, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London 60 Ridley

- 1623 **Jaye**, Jeay, Thomas, clerke, Fittelton, co. Wilts. 49 Swann  
 1621 **Jeane**, Richard, clerke, of Foxley, co. Wilts. 13 Barrington  
 1623 **Jeanes**, Christopher, Allowinshay, par. of Kingstone, Somerset 44 Swann  
 1620 „ Robert, gent., Chiltron Domer, Somerset 83 Soame  
     *See also Janes.*  
 1626 **Jeape**, Joane, widow, of Mylburne, co. Cambridge 105 Hele  
 1625 „ Jepe, William, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge 126 Clarke  
 1626 „ Jepe, William, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge. [Not in  
     Calendar.] Sentence 75 Hele  
 1621 **Jeavan**, Jeavan ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangle, co. Radnor 59 Dale  
 1626 **Jeeles or Yeeles**, Ralfe, yeoman, of Evercrich, co. Somerset  
     Will and sentence 83 Hele  
     *See also Jelles.*  
 1628 **Jeffers**, Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Butolph, Aldgate, London 5 Barrington  
 1613 **Jeffrey**, Annys, widow, Tunbridge, Kent 68 Soame  
 1622 „ Jeffry, Arthur, fishmonger, Old Fish Street, London 3 Savile  
 1623 „ Jefferie, Daniel, miller, Alton, Hants. 68 Swann  
 1622 „ George, esquire, Catherston, co. Dorset 79 Savile  
 1621 „ John, yeoman, Pepingbury *als.* Pembury, co. Kent 76 Dale  
 1626 „ Jefferie, John, yeoman, of Sawston, co. Cambridge 13 Hele  
 1627 „ Jefferie, Nicholas, singleman, sailor in the ship “London”,  
     beyond the seas 118 Skynner  
 1625 „ Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, of Revesby, co. Lincoln 116 Clarke  
 1622 „ Jefferey, Robert, of the ship “Peppercorn”, Dartmouth, Devon  
     24 Savile  
 1622 „ Thomas, gent., Tewdley, co. Kent 114 Savile  
     *See also Geffrey.*  
 1629 **Jeffreys**, Jefferies, Giles, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Ridley  
 1622 „ Jeffryes, John, Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex; Wrexham,  
     Denbigh 64 Savile  
 1620 „ Laurence, chandler, St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk 65 Soame  
 1620 „ Jefferies, Richard, spokehewer, Yardley, Worcester 99 Soame  
 1627 „ Jefferis, Robert, merchant, of Bristol. [Not in P.A.B.]  
     Will and sentence 81 Skynner  
 1622 „ Jefferies, Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 83 Savile  
 1622 „ Jeffreys, William, gent., Richmond, Surrey 113 Savile  
 1628 **Jelfe**, Henry, master gunner for the field, of Frindsbury, co. Kent,  
     died beyond the sea 3 Barrington  
 1620 „ Jelffe, William, Ripple, co. Worcester 73 Soame  
 1624 **Jelles**, Lewis, yeoman, Shudy Campeo, co. Cambridge 82 Byrde  
     *See also Jeeles.*  
 1624 **Jellet**, Joane, widow, Over Compton *als.* Compton Haway,  
     co. Dorset 5 Byrde  
 1629 **Jelley or Jolley**, Mary, spinster, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 13 Ridley  
 1622 **Jellowes**, Gabriel, yeoman, Lindsell, co. Essex With sentence 13 Savile  
 1620 **Jencke**, John, chirurgion, Colyton, Devon 31 Soame  
 1620 **Jenifer**, Arrian, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 88 Soame  
 1620 **Jenings**, Jenyns, Thomas, tanner, Newton, Clodock, Hereford 68 Soame  
 1627 „ Jeninges, William, yeoman, of Coddicott, co. Herts. 99 Skynner  
 1627 „ *see Jennens or Jenings.*  
     *See also Jennings.*  
 1626 **Jenkins**, Robert, of Trinity Hospital, Croyden, Surrey 96 Hele  
 1626 „ Thomas, weaver, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey  
     Will and sentence 80 Hele  
 1627 „ Thomas, rector of Backwell, Somerset 29 Skynner  
 1628 **Jenkinson**, James, in the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas  
     109 Barrington  
 1629 „ John, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Salusbury, St. Martins  
     in the Fields, London. [Calendar has Jenkinson  
     Jenkinson.] 97 Ridley  
 1624 „ Martin, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk 32 Byrde

1627	<b>Jenkinson</b> , Martin, merchant, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk	90	Skyunner
1625	„ Mathias, surgeon, St. James' Duke Place, London	89	Clarke
1624	<b>Jenks</b> , Alice, widow, Ludlow, Salop	98	Byrde
1623	„ Jenkes, Richard, gent., Clunne, Salop	130	Swann
1628	<b>Jenkyn</b> , James, gent., of Higher St. Colomb, co. Cornwall	92	Barrington
1622	„ Jenken, John, tailor, Geranse, co. Cornwall	12	Savile
1623	„ Jenckin, Richard John, Glawdestry	97	Swann
1620	„ Samuel, yeoman, London	67	Soame
1620	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, St. Stephens in Brannell, co. Cornwall	111	Soame
1625	<b>Jennens</b> , Ambrose, citizen and cordwayner, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	66	Clarke
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Harwell, co. Berks.	21	Barrington
1627	„ <i>or</i> <b>Jenings</b> , William, yeoman, of Harwell, co. Berks.	114	Skyunner
1628	<b>Jenner</b> , John, yeoman, of Hartfield, co. Sussex	78	Barrington
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Barcombe [P.A. says Bacombe], co. Sussex	73	Skyunner
<i>See also Jenour.</i>			
1627	<b>Jennett</b> , Richard, of Weare, co. Somerset	33	Skyunner
1627	<b>Jenneway</b> , Christopher, citizen and skinner, of St. Olaves Old London	Jury, 31	Skyunner
1621	<b>Jenney</b> , Ambrose, gent., Eltham, co. Kent	72	Dale
1624	„ Edmund, armiger, Ipswich, Suffolk	57	Byrde
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Eltham, Kent	93	Swann
1622	<b>Jennings</b> , John, South Hanning Field, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	62	Savile
1625	„ John, inholder, West Harptry, Somerset	49	Clarke
1626	„ John, swabber in the "Discovery"	54	Hele
1626	„ Walter, Heathfield, Sussex	129	Hele
1623	„ William, clothworker, of London. [P.A.B. says Codicott, co. Herts.]	75	Swann
1624	„ William, husbandman, Hutton, co. Somerset	45	Byrde
<i>See also Jenings.</i>			
1621	<b>Jennyson</b> , James	86	Dale
1620	<b>Jenour</b> , Andrew, esquire, Much Dunmowe, Essex	68	Soame
1622	„ Anthony, Dunmow, Essex	4	Savile
1629	„ Sir Kenelm, baronet, of Much Dunmowe, co. Essex	88	Ridley
<i>See also Jenner.</i>			
1623	<b>Jenys</b> , Mathias, gent., New Windesor, co. Berks.	21	Swann
1622	<b>Jerman</b> , George	With sentence 66	Savile
1626	<b>Jermyn</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Bury St. Edmond, co. Suffolk	80	Hele
1625	<b>Jerrad</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Jarrett als. Jerrad.</b>		
1620	<b>Jervice</b> , William, yeoman, Winscombe, co. Somerset	37	Soame
<i>See also Jarvis.</i>			
1625	<b>Jesson</b> , yeoman of Westbromwich, co. Stafford	79	Clarke
1626	„ John, gent., of Newporte, Isle of Wight, co. Hants.	79	Hele
1626	„ Nathaniel, beyond the seas	30	Hele
1620	<b>Jessopp</b> , Bartholomew, Doctor of Laws, London	74	Soame
1622	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	8	Savile
1626	„ Jesop, John, clarke, parson of Gillingham, Upwaie <i>als.</i> Waybaye House, co. Dorset	40	Hele
1623	<b>Jessupp</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Joseph als. Jessupp.</b>		
1622	<b>Jeston</b> , Roger, haberdasher, of London; Lambeth, co. Surrey	85	Savile
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Geston als. Jeston.</b>		
1627	<b>Jetterill</b> , Peter, sayemaker, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk	Will and sentence 60	Skyunner
1620	<b>Jeve</b> , James, gent., Baldock, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	89	Soame
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Hodkyns als. Jeve.</b>		
1621	<b>Jeven</b> , Richard, gent., The Hall, par. of Sedgley, co. Stafford	41	Dale
1628	<b>Jewkes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Juckes or Jewkes.</b>		
1625	<b>J'hones</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Jones or J'hones.</b>		
1622	<b>Joacham</b> , Thomas, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London. [Nunc.]	88	Savile



1621	<b>Jobber</b> , John, yeoman, Orslowe, co. Stafford	4 Dale
1622	<b>Jobe</b> , William, wheelmaker, Hampton upon Thames, co. Middx.	88 Savile
1623	<b>Jobson</b> , William, blacksmith, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	78 Swann
1627	<b>Joceline</b> , Edward, gent., of Loddington, co. Northampton	42 Skynner
1627	„ <b>Jocelyn</b> , Edward, yeoman, of Loddington, co. Northampton	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	„ <b>Joslyn</b> , Margaret, widow, Rocheford, Essex	19 Soame
1629	<b>John</b> , Katherine Verch, of Bryneglwys, co. Denbigh	46 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Morgan</b> , gent., of Ystradvelltey, co. Brecon	92 Skynner
1626	„ <b>Rees</b> William, of Old Castle, co. Monmouth	105 Hele
1629	„ <b>Robert</b> , husbandman, of Brodocke, co. Cornwall	51 Ridley
1627	<b>Johnes or Jones</b> , Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Swithin, London	78 Skynner
1629	„ <b>Johns</b> , Jeffrey, Wolloston, Swinford, Worcester. [Nunc.]	106 Ridley
1629	„ <b>Margaret</b> , widow, of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	56 Ridley
1629	„ <b>Mores or Maurice</b> , of Kerry, co. Montgomery. [Nunc.]	70 Ridley
1627	„ <b>or Jones</b> , Thomas, esquire, of Llanbadarne Vawre, co. Cardigan	95 Skynner
1620	„ <b>Richard</b> , skynner, Oswestry, Salop	89 Soame
1629	„ <b>Walter</b> , husbandman, of Colne, Wilts.	51 Ridley
1626	<b>Johnson</b> , Alice, widow, of London	61 Hele
1629	„ <b>Alice</b> , widow, of South Petherton, co. Somerset. [Nunc.]	36 Ridley
1626	„ <b>Bernard</b> , marriner, of St. Katherine neere London, co. Middx.	25 Hele
1629	„ <b>Bridget</b> , widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	112 Ridley
1625	„ <b>Dorothea</b> , widow, of Heston, co. Middlesex. [Nunc.]	102 Clarke
1620	„ <b>Edmund</b> , Lichfield, Stafford	51 Soame
1625	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., Fordington, Dorset	41 Clarke
1625	„ <b>Edward</b> , husbandman, Farringdon, Berks.	59 Clarke
1625	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , St. Margaret near Fish Street, London. [Nunc.]	30 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Francis</b> , chapman, Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	99 Byrde
1629	„ <b>Francis</b> , sailor, of Kecksbey, co. York.	66 Ridley
1626	„ <b>George</b> , gardener, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	109 Hele
1629	„ <b>George</b> , yeoman, of Breamore, co. Hants.	9 Ridley
1625	„ <b>Gilbert</b> , batchelor, of Louth, Lincoln	135 Clarke
1625	„ <b>James</b> , citizen and fishmonger, of St. Michell, Crooked Lane, London	125 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Jobe</b> , on the ship "Eagle"	76 Ridley
1620	„ <b>John</b> , parson and pastor of Tandsour <i>a/s.</i> Tandsor, co. Northampton	102 Soame
1622	„ <b>John</b> , merchant, son of Patrick Johnson, of Rotherhithe, co. Middlesex	23 Savile
1623	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London ; St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk	7 Swann
1624	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Market Harborough, Leicester	11 Byrde
1627	„ <b>John</b> , gent., of Chart next Sutton Valence, co. Kent	113 Skynner
1628	„ <b>John</b> , of Aseby, Hayther, co. Lincoln	12 Barrington
1628	„ <b>John</b> , master of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	86 Barrington
1620	„ <b>Jonas</b> , gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	22 Soame
1622	„ <b>Marie</b> , widow, Norwich	100 Savile
1629	„ <b>Miles</b> , mariner, of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.]	2 Ridley
1625	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , cittizen and cooper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	86 Clarke
1625	„ <b>Peter</b> , St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 62 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Barking, co. Essex	24 Dale
1620	„ <b>Robert</b> , servant, Lynn, Norfolk	66 Soame
1622	„ <b>Robert</b> , carpenter's mate on board the "Hart", Gravesend, Kent	58 Savile
1623	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Kexbie, co. Lincolne	19 Swann
1624	„ <b>Robert</b> , husbandman, Battlebridge, co. Huntingdon	5 Byrde
1624	„ <b>Robert</b> , tailor, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	30 Byrde
1625	„ <b>Robert</b> , of North Luffenham, co. Rutland	131 Clarke

1625	<b>Johnson</b> , Robert, merchante, of Greate Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	133	Clarke
1626	„ Robert, clerk, Leicester, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland		
		Sentence	153 Hele
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, of Hale, co. Chester	78	Skykker
1621	„ Roger, citizen and joiner, St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London	7	Dale
1627	„ Sara, widow, Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London	95	Skykker
1624	„ Stephen, esquire, Plaistow, par. of West Ham, Essex	112	Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, doctor of medicine, St. Mary's, Oxford	34	Savile
1624	„ Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	5	Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Dunstons in the West, London	107	Hele
1624	„ William, gent., Biddingham, co. Bedford	6	Byrde
1625	„ William, Biddenham, Bedford	Sentence	61 Clarke
1620	„ <i>see Jones als. Johnson.</i>		
	<i>See also Jackson, Arthur.</i>		
1620	<b>Johnsons</b> , Roger, Worcester	109	Soame
1624	<b>Jolles</b> , Alice, widow, Hadenham, Cambridge	Sentence	65 Byrde
1624	„ Francis, gent., South Lynn, Norfolk	With sentence	64 Byrde
1621	„ Sir John, knight and alderman of London, All Saints Barking	61	Dale
1622	„ Sir John, knight, citizen of London	Sentence	68 Savile
1629	<b>Jolley</b> , <i>see Jelley or Jolley.</i>		
1623	<b>Jollie</b> , Thomas, gent., Leeke, co. Stafford	18	Swann
1629	<b>Jolliffe</b> , Jane, widow, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants.	77	Ridley
1623	„ Richard, Leicester	69	Swann
1625	<b>Jones</b> , Alice, widow, St. Stephen, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	35	Clarke
1625	„ Anthony, citizen and brewer, St. Mary Somerset, London	130	Clarke
1623	„ <i>als. Huntingdon</i> , Bridgett, daughter of Andrew Huntingdon, Clewer, Berks.	17	Swann
1620	„ David, shoemaker, Croydon, Surrey	58	Soame
1621	„ Edward ap John ap Griffith, par. of Llanvair yn Diffryncloye, Bangor diocese, co. Denbigh	34	Dale
1621	„ Edward, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London	81	Dale
1625	„ Edward, cittezen and bowyer, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey	76	Clarke
1629	„ Edward, gent., Denbigh, co. Denbigh	Will and sentence	59 Ridley
1621	„ Elizabeth, Abergavenny, Monmouth	100	Dale
1624	„ Evan, Newington Butts, Surrey	69	Byrde
1621	„ <i>als. Mostyn</i> , George, gent., St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London	42	Dale
1626	„ George, Dynder, co. Somerset	154	Hele
1624	„ Griffin, Grays Inn, Middlesex	Sentence	94 Byrde
1621	„ Henry, Misterton, co. Somerset	40	Dale
1625	„ Henry, of Hay, co. Brecon	68	Clarke
1626	„ Henry, of Hay, co. Brecon. [Not in Calendar.]	Sentence	28 Hele
1620	„ Hugh, St. Olaves, Southwark	5	Soame
1626	„ Hugh, saylor in the ship "Hart"	126	Hele
1623	„ Jane, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth	67	Swann
1623	„ Jane, widow, Winnington, Salop; Hem, Montgomery	96	Swann
1626	„ Jane, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester	59	Hele
1629	„ Johan, of Abergavenny, Monmouth	1	Ridley
1620	„ <i>als. Johnson</i> , John, mariner on the "Anne Royall"	8	Soame
1620	„ John, gent., Bletsoe, co. Beds.	24	Soame
1621	„ John, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh	108	Dale
1624	„ John, yeoman, St. Alphage, Cripplegate	26	Byrde
1626	„ John, merchant taylor, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London	15	Hele
1629	„ Joanes, tailor, of Bedford, co. Bedford	12	Ridley
1621	„ Joseph, sailor in the ship "James Royal"	81	Dale
1622	„ Lewes, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	21	Savile
1625	„ Margaret, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	2	Clarke
1625	„ Margerye, widdowe, of South Cerney, co. Gloucester	67	Clarke

1622	<b>Jones</b> , Maurice, tapster, Marlborough, Wilts.	56 Savile
1620	„ Morgan, labourer, Withington, Salop	66 Soame
1629	„ Joanes, Morris, beyond the seas	5 Ridley
1627	„ Nicholas, of Ashton under hill, Beckford, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1625	„ <i>or J'hones</i> , Phillip, marchant and freeman of the Iremongers company, St. George, London ; Southwark, Surrey	137 Clarke
1625	„ Priscilla, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	147 Clarke
1627	„ Rebecca, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark	29 Skynner
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Chadderton, par. of Lyddyard Traygose, co. Wilts.	38 Dale
1628	„ Richard, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London Sentence 115 Barrington	
1625	„ Roberte, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx.	86 Clarke
1624	„ Sybil, widow, Little Dewchurch, co. Hereford	28 Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex	55 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, Newington, co. Surrey	86 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Chew Magna, Somerset	93 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, Llanruth, co. Denbigh	29 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, of Grayes Inn, co. Middx. ; St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond.	117 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	17 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, esquire, of Lanwarne, co. Hereford	41 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Chewe, co. Somerset Will and sentence 44 Barrington	
1628	„ Walter, yeoman, of West Hannam, Bitton, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	63 Barrington
1623	„ William, parish of Michell Troy, diocese of Landaphe	40 Swann
1624	„ William, bowyer, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	64 Byrde
1625	„ William, gent., of Abergevennyne, co. Monmouth	78 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Litchett Minster, co. Dorset	88 Hele
1627	„ William, clerk, Seagry, co. Wilts.	7 Skynner
1627	„ <i>see Johnes or Jones.</i>	
1628	<b>Jordaine or Jurdaine</b> , John, merchant, of Exeter	67 Barrington
1627	<b>Jordan</b> , Catherine, widow of William Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey	17 Skynner
1622	„ Jorden, Christian, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	52 Savile
1620	„ Edward, gent., Bath, co. Somerset	46 Soame
1620	„ Jourden, John, merchant, London	87 Soame
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Charlewood, co. Surrey	21 Barrington
1624	„ Margaret, widow, London	98 Byrde
1623	„ Jourden, Thomas, gent., Penshurst, Kent	83 Swann
1624	„ Jorden, Thomas, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street	52 Byrde
1625	„ William, Gatwick, Surrey	56 Clarke
1625	„ Jorden, William, yeoman, of Fogington, co. Sussex	147 Clarke
	<i>See also Jurden.</i>	
1623	<b>Joseph als. Jessupp</b> , Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	10 Swann
1621	<b>Jossye</b> , John, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	68 Dale
1627	„ Jossy, Robert, esquire, yeoman, Baynards, Surrey	11 Skynner
1626	<b>Josua</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx.	70 Hele
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx.	Sentence 45 Skynner
1624	<b>Jowett</b> , Robert, husbandman, Kedgworth, Leicester	102 Byrde
1621	<b>Joyce</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Bagbeare, par. of Sturminster, Newton Castle, co. Dorset	46 Dale
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Marnehull, co. Dorset	27 Dale
1627	„ Samuel, yeoman, of Old Clive, co. Somerset	105 Skynner
1621	<b>Joyner</b> , <i>see Loide als. Joyner, and Lyde als. Joyner.</i>	
1624	<b>Jubye</b> , George, weaver, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	109 Byrde
1628	<b>Juckes or Jewkes</b> , Thomas, esquire, of Buttington, co. Montgomery Will and sentence 55 Barrington	
1626	<b>Jucks</b> , Lewis, chirurgion in the ship "Abigall"	92 Hele



1624	Judd, William, yeoman, Wratting Magna, co. Suffolk	9 Byrde
1620	„ William, Wratten Magna, Suffolk	Sentence 65 Byrde
1624	Judson, Henry, Woodhouse Eaves, co. Leicester	5 Byrde
1624	Jukes, George, gent., Chadenwich, parish of Meere, Wilts.	66 Byrde
1620	„ John, gent., St. Peters the poor, London	115 Soame
1627	Jumper, Stephen, steward of the ship “Reformation”, beyond the seas	119 Skynner 98 Ridley
1629	Jurdaine, James, of Slaugham, co. Sussex	
1628	„ <i>see Jordaine or Jurdaine.</i>	
1626	Jurden, Edward, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester	149 Hele
1626	„ Markes, yeoman, of Wensom, co. Somerset	79 Hele
1620	„ William, Poole	Sentence 44 Soame
<i>See also Jordan.</i>		
1627	Jury, Robert, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1626	Juxon, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London; Mortlake, Surrey	112 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London	116 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, Lond.	Sentence 12 Dale
<hr/>		
1620	Kaines <i>or</i> Keynes, John, vintner, Chipping Sodbury, co. Gloucester	45 Soame
1622	Kaye, Peter, Woburne, Bedford	40 Savile
1623	„ Kay, Peter, Woburn, Bedds.	Sentence 105 Swann
1628	„ Robert, vicar of Ware, co. Herts.	18 Barrington
1624	Keate, Edward, gent., East Locking, Berks.	58 Byrde
1629	„ Henry, yeoman, of Forston, Charmister, co. Dorset	5 Ridley
1624	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Lighe, par. of Yetminster, co. Dorset	89 Byrde
1623	„ Leonard, esquire, Checkenden, co. Oxon	17 Swann
1627	„ Michael, husbandman, of Mackney, Bryghtwell, Berks.	71 Skynner
1620	„ Kete, Roger, gent., Fordington, Gloucester	71 Soame
1623	„ William, husbandman, Penley, Westbury, Wilts.	61 Swann
1624	„ William, husbandman, Mouncton Vpwimborne, par. of Cranborne, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	46 Byrde
1629	Kebby, Robert, yeoman, of Knappe, North Curry, co. Somerset	96 Ridley
1623	Keble, Agnes, spinster, Suthropp, Gloucester	113 Swann
1628	Kecke, William, of Newton, co. Oxon	13 Barrington
1627	Kedbye, John, yeoman, of Westwalton, co. Norfolk	108 Skynner
1620	Kedgwin, Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol	25 Soame
1620	„ Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol	Sentence 80 Soame
1624	„ John, haberdasher, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London	3 Byrde
1628	„ William, merchant, of St. Antholin's, London, son of Christopher Kedgwin, of Bristol, alderman, deceased	54 Barrington
1625	Kedwardes, William, cittyzen and marchauntaylor, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	81 Clarke
1627	Keeling, John, yeoman, St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London	28 Skynner
1620	„ Keeling, William, esquire, The Park, par. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Hants	109 Soame
1621	„ William, vicar of Shotswell, co. Warwick	18 Dale
1625	„ Keeling, William, marchant taylor, of Distaff Lane, London	126 Clarke
1622	Keene, John, husbandman, Streate, co. Somerset	2 Savile
1624	„ William, Carlion, Christ Church, Monmouth	71 Byrde
1628	Keepe, John, of Southchurch, co. Essex	34 Barrington
1627	Keiate, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	91 Skynner
1625	Keimor, John, gent., of St. Bartholomewes neare the Exchange, London	88 Clarke
1628	Keinton <i>als.</i> Mathew, George, yeoman, of Bidsdeane, Thruxton, co. Hants	58 Barrington

- 1620 **Keitch**, Sara, wife of John Keitch, late wife of Zabulon Wildinge,  
St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 50 Soame  
*See also Ketch.*
- 1623 **Kell**, Robert, joiner, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 81 Swann
- 1625 **Kellie**, Thomas, husbandman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts.  
[Nuncupative.] 20 Clarke
- 1627 **Kellock**, John, esquire, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Skynner
- 1623 **Kelloe**, Richard, husbandman, Winterborne Stooke, co. Wiltes. 25 Swann
- 1624 **Kellond**, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 16 Byrde
- 1625 „ **Kelland**, Johanne, widow, Totnes, Devon 17 Clarke
- 1623 **Kellowe**, John, Barwick St. James, Wilts. 109 Swann
- 1627 **Kellse**, **Kelsey**, *or* **Kensey**, Mary, widow, of Northweald Bassett,  
co. Essex Will and sentence 61 Skynner
- 1625 **Kellway**, Annable, widow, of St. Clement Danes, co. Midds. 147 Clarke
- 1623 „ **Kelway**, Simon, gent., Dawlish, Devon 63 Swann
- 1626 **Kelsey**, Gilbert, Daventry, Northampton 22 Hele
- 1627 „ *see* **Kellse**.
- 1626 **Kelson**, Mary, widow, Cambarton, co. Somerset 132 Hele
- 1622 **Kember**, Thomas, Kingston, Dorset 76 Savile
- 1626 **Kempe**, Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk, late the wife of  
Robert Kempe, late of Gissing in the said county,  
esquire, deceased 120 Hele
- 1627 „ Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk Sentence 59 Skynner
- 1629 „ Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge 49 Ridley
- 1629 „ Kemp, Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge Sentence 103 Ridley
- 1623 „ Edward, yeoman, Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon 115 Swann
- 1624 „ Sir Nicholas, knight, Islington, Middlesex 74 Byrde
- 1628 „ Pascow, yeoman, of Rame, co. Cornwall 112 Barrington
- 1623 „ Peter, Little Petherick, co. Cornwall 16 Swann
- 1629 „ Richard, of Havant, co. Hants 76 Ridley
- 1622 „ Kemp, Robert, gent., Chipping Wicombe, co. Bucks. 15 Savile
- 1624 „ Robert, dyer, Warwick, co. Warwick 37 Byrde
- 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Twinsted, co. Essex 100 Soame
- 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dartford, co. Kent 3 Swann
- 1623 „ Thomas, gent., Gyns, parish of Bewlie, co. Hampshire 52 Swann
- 1628 „ Thomas, dyer, of Warwick, co. Warwick 12 Barrington
- 1625 „ Kemp (William). yeoman, Dartford, Kent 16 Clarke
- 1623 **Kempsall**, Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey 70 Swann
- 1625 **Kempton**, John, East Barnet, Herts. 31 Clarke
- 1624 „ Robert, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 81 Byrde
- 1626 „ Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 75 Hele
- 1621 **Kemyse**, George, esquire, of Kemyse, co. Monmouth 109 Dale
- 1627 **Kencott**, John, the elder, of Rolston, Banwell, co. Somerset 62 Skynner
- 1620 **Kendall**, Alice, widow, Medlam, par. of Revesbie, co. Lincoln 105 Soame
- 1627 „ Henrie, esquire, of Smythesbye, co. Derby 75 Skynner
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Derby 47 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, Mere, co. Wilts. 108 Ridley
- 1626 „ Mary, widow, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
- 1622 „ Richard, gent., Metheros, par. of Luxilion, co. Cornwall 58 Savile
- 1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 71 Savile
- 1626 „ Robert, husbandman, of Lighe next Tonbridge, co. Kent 86 Hele
- 1622 „ Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Savile
- 1629 „ William, chaundler, of Meere, co. Wilts. 40 Ridley
- 1620 **Kendricke**, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Saints Stayning,  
London 100 Soame
- 1624 „ Kendrick, John, draper, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London 116 Byrde
- 1625 „ Johannis, citizen of London 72 Clarke
- 1627 **Keniston** *or* **Kynaston**, John, belonging to the ship "London",  
beyond the seas 106 Skynner
- 1625 **Kenne**, Christopher, George Hinton, Somerset 52 Clarke





1626	<b>Key</b> , Richard, citizen and merchant-taylor of London	73 Hele
1629	„ Simon, yeoman, Upwell, co. Cambridge	103 Ridley
1626	„ Keye, William, baker, of Bewdley, co. Worcester	64 Hele
1627	<b>Keymer</b> , Henry, gent., of Marsh, Hardington, co. Somerset	
	Will and sentence	45 Skynner
1625	„ Keymar, Joane, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, co. Surrey	124 Clarke
1626	„ John, Barkway, co. Herts.	125 Hele
1623	<b>Keymes</b> , Nathaniel, clerke, Crake, co. Northampton	17 Swann
1624	<b>Keynell</b> , George, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	105 Byrde
1620	<b>Keynes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Kaines</b> or <b>Keynes</b> .	
1628	<b>Keynsham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Kynson</b> or <b>Keynsham</b> .	
1621	<b>Kibe</b> , Richard, yeoman, Sydlesham, co. Sussex	22 Dale
1627	<b>Kible</b> , John, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	52 Skynner
1621	<b>Kidd</b> , Kydd, Miles, Withiecomrawley, Devon [P.A.B. says beyond the seas]	103 Dale
1623	„ Sarah, Aylesford, Kent	115 Swann
1621	<b>Kiddermister</b> , Oliffe, gent., Enfield, co. Middlesex	18 Dale
1624	<b>Kiffe</b> , Hugh, Chelsea, Middlesex	82 Byrde
1622	<b>Right</b> , Thomas, gent., High Holborn, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	33 Savile
1623	<b>Kigwine</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bennet</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Kigwine</b> .	
1620	<b>Kilbery</b> , Roger, the elder, yeoman, Gritleton <i>als.</i> Gritlington, Wilts.	
		93 Soame
1624	<b>Kilbey</b> , Anne, widow, Tachbrooke Mallerye, co. Warwick	20 Byrde
1622	<b>Kilborne</b> , Alice, widow, Trumpington, Cambridge	45 Savile
1627	„ Richard, of Old Windsor, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	113 Skynner
1621	„ Kilborn, William, mariner, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	23 Dale
1625	<b>Kildale</b> , William, brewer, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey	138 Clarke
1628	<b>Kildare</b> , Rt. Hon. Dame Frances, Countess Dowager of, of Westminster, co. Midds.	70 Barrington
1625	<b>Killigrew</b> , Dame Margerie, widow, late the wife of Sir William Killigrew, knight, deceased, of Lothbury, London	
		71 Clarke
1622	„ Sir William, Hanworth, co. Midd.	96 Savile
1620	<b>Killingworth</b> , Elizabeth, widow of John Killingworth, of Pampesford, Cambridge	92 Soame
1625	„ John, cittizen and leatherseller of London	102 Clarke
1628	<b>Killvard</b> , Richard, of Asteley, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	
		60 Barrington
1625	<b>Kilmaney</b> , Sara, widow of William Kilmaney, late cittizen and merchant taylor of St. Mary at Hill, London, deceased	134 Clarke
1623	<b>Kilner</b> , John, Newicke, Sussex	18 Swann
1627	<b>Kimber</b> , Kymber, George, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	53 Skynner
1620	„ William, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	18 Soame
1629	<b>Kimberley</b> , John, gardener, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London [Nuncupative.]	30 Ridley
1625	<b>Kimpton</b> , Robert, yeoman, Chiffeld, Herts.	44 Clarke
1625	„ William, gent., of Hadley, co. Midds.	65 Clarke
1621	<b>Kinder</b> , Dorothy, widow, Brampton, co. Derby	97 Dale
1626	<b>Kindwellmarsh</b> , William, yeoman, of Lawford, co. Essex	151 Hele
1626	<b>King</b> , Kinge, Abraham, yeoman, of Toseland, co. Hunts.	109 Hele
1629	„ Alice, widow, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	30 Ridley
1624	„ Allan, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98 Byrde
1623	„ Christopher, husbandman, Hamworthy, co. Dorset	63 Swann
1625	„ Dorothy, widow, Much Roxwell, Essex	63 Clarke

1625	King, Edmund, gent., Halsted, Essex	14 Clarke
1625	„ Kinge, Edmund, Halstead, Essex	Sentence 62 Clarke
1623	„ Kinge, Edward, yeoman, Billingshurst, Sussex	96 Swann
1626	„ Kinge, Edward, of Southacre, co. Norfolk	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	„ Elias, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1622	„ Elizabeth, widow of Alexander King, of Finchley, co. Midd., deceased	14 Savile
1622	„ Kinge, Elizabeth, widow of Alexander Kinge, Finchley, co. Midd.	Sentence 85 Savile
1628	„ Ellen, widow, of Halstead, co. Essex	110 Barrington
1629	„ Elnor, widow, of Penn Sellwood, co. Somerset	80 Ridley
1625	„ Kinge, George, yeoman, of Woodham Mortymer, co. Essex	140 Clarke
1629	„ Henry, yeoman, of Comberton, co. Cambridge	47 Ridley
1621	„ Rev. John, Bishop of London	35 Dale
1621	„ Kinge, John, yeoman of the guard, Beckenham, co. Kent	86 Dale
1622	„ John, gent., Warwick, co. Warwick	80 Savile
1622	„ John, yeoman, Great Paxton, co. Hunts.	83 Savile
1622	„ Kinge, John, yeoman, Weston Patricke, Hants	87 Savile
1623	„ John, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	106 Swann
1626	„ Kinge, John, esquire, of Chattham, neere Rochester, Kent	7 Hele
1626	„ Kinge, John, saylor, beyond the seas	14 Hele
1626	„ John, quartermaster in the ship “Charles”	123 Hele
1627	„ Kinge, John, yeoman, Blackfoord, par. of Wedmore, Somerset	25 Skynner
1627	„ John, the elder, yeoman, of Shepton [P.A.B. says Shepperton], co. Midds.	90 Skynner
1628	„ Kinge, John, gent., of the Close of Lichfield Cathedral, co. Stafford	9 Barrington
1628	„ Kinge, John, yeoman, of Kerdford, co. Sussex	20 Barrington
1629	„ John, of Lichfield, co. Stafford	91 Ridley
1623	„ Joseph, Retherfield, Sussex	128 Swann
1622	„ Kinge, Luie, widow, Royston, Herts.	52 Savile
1623	„ Mathew, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, London	69 Swann
1628	„ Kinge, Peter, on board the “Guift”, beyond the seas	84 Barrington
1621	„ Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Regill, par. of Winford <i>als.</i> Winfrith, co. Somerset	46 Dale
1622	„ Kinge, Richard, Bucksted, co. Sussex	108 Savile
1623	„ Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Sedgell, co. Wilts.	7 Swann
1623	„ Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Kerford, co. Sussex	33 Swann
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Glaston, co. Somerset	32 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin's at Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	37 Hele
1628	„ Kinge, Richard, singleman, quartermaster in the ship “Marchant Bonaventure”, beyond the seas	4 Barrington
1629	„ Kinge, Richard, purser of the ship “Exchange”, late of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	6 Ridley
1629	„ Kinge, Richard, husbandman, of Bradford Abbis, co. Dorset	93 Ridley
1629	„ Kinge, Samuel, student in Divinity, St. Antholin, London	35 Ridley
1627	„ Stephen, fuller, of Chetnoll, Yetminster, co. Dorset	33 Skynner
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts.	98 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, leatherseller, of Soper Lane, St. Pancras, London	121 Hele
1628	„ Kinge, Thomas, carpenter in the ship “Charles”, died beyond the seas	72 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, of Uphill, co. Somerset	95 Barrington
1629	„ Kinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Motcombe, co. Dorset	93 Ridley
1621	„ Kinge, Walter, Woollavington, co. Somerset	47 Dale
1627	„ Walter, the elder, husbandman, Compton Abbas, Dorset	8 Skynner
1627	„ Walter, of Wollavington, co. Somerset	87 Skynner

1620	<b>King</b> , William, yeoman, Grantham, Lincoln	87	Soame
1622	„ William, gent., Uffington, co. Lincoln	37	Savile
1623	„ William, the elder, Imber, co. Wilts.	7	Swann
1625	„ William, of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset	127	Clarke
1626	„ Kinge, William, bachelor, beyond the seas	133	Hele
1627	„ William, Baltonsborowe, co. Somerset	3	Skygger
1627	„ William, fisherman, Harwich, Essex	17	Skygger
1627	„ William, the elder, yeoman, of Motcombe, Gillingham, co. Dorset	32	Skygger
1628	„ Kinge, William, mariner, of Harwich, co. Essex	10	Barrington
1628	<b>Kingdon</b> , John, bachelor, of Northmolton, co. Devon	11	Barrington
1623	<b>Kingston</b> , Edmond, esquire, Gloucester	51	Swann
1622	<b>Kingman</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Haselbury Bryan, co. Dorset	30	Savile
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	36	Skygger
1629	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts.	60	Ridley
1625	„ William, yeoman, of Lanstome, in the parish of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset	70	Clarke
1622	„ <i>see</i> <b>Cooke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Kingman</b> .		
1623	<b>Kingsbury</b> , John, yeoman, Eastwells, Wells, Somerset	112	Swann
1626	<b>Kingsland</b> , Thomas, husbandman, of Bexley, co. Kent	96	Hele
1629	<b>Kingsmill</b> , Anne, widow of Sir William Kingsmill	Sentence 111	Ridley
1625	„ Sir Henry, Sidmonton, co. Hants	12	Clarke
1626	„ Kingsmill, Sir Henry, knight, of Sidmonton <i>als.</i> Sidmondham, co. Hants	Sentence 82	Hele
1620	„ Sir William, knight, Sidmountaine, Hants	93 and 94	Soame
1623	<b>Kingston</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Haselhowse, co. Gloucester	73	Swann
1621	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Salomon</b> , shepherd, Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester	27	Dale
1627	<b>Kinman</b> , Mathew, of St. Botolph without Algate, London	71	Skygger
1629	<b>Kinscott</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Sherston, co. Wilts.	65	Ridley
1623	<b>Kinsey</b> , Thomas, par. of Llandinan, co. Montgomery	94	Swann
1626	„ Thomas, borne in Midllweelch, co. Chester ; beyond the seas	149	Hele
1625	<b>Kint</b> , Magdalen, widdowe of William Kint, St. Dunstons in the West, London	93	Clarke
1626	<b>Kinton</b> , Margaret, wife of Thomas Kinton, of Westrope, par. of Greatworth, co. Northampton	150	Hele
1628	<b>Kinveton</b> , William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martins near Ludgate, London	35	Barrington
1625	<b>Kinwellmarshe</b> , Anne, widow of St. Dunstons in the West, London	127	Clarke
1625	<b>Kipping</b> , Alexander, brownebaker, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	100	Clarke
1628	<b>Kirby</b> , Kirbie, Bridget, spinster, of Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, co. Rutland	108	Barrington
1628	„ Kirbie, John, the elder, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts.	71	Barrington
1625	„ Richard, brewer, of Lambeth, co. Surrey	137	Clarke
1629	„ Kirbye, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith, of London	15	Ridley
	<i>See also</i> <b>Kerby</b> .		
1623	<b>Kirford</b> , William, yeoman, Church Taunton, co. Devon	31	Swann
1622	<b>Kirkam</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Kirkin</b> , Thomas, clothier, Pepingburne <i>als.</i> Pemburn, co. Kent	101	Savile
1626	<b>Kirke</b> , Lyon, alderman, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln	71	Hele
1627	„ Lionis, of Grimsby Magna, co. Lincoln	Sentence 56	Skygger
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Messingham, co. Lincoln	54	Soame
1625	<b>Kirkham</b> , Elianor, widow, Churchill, Oxford	24	Clarke
1625	„ Sir William, knight, Blagdon, Devon	49	Clarke
1622	<b>Kirkin</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Kirkam</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Kirkin</b> .		
1627	<b>Kirley</b> , William, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	32	Skygger
1628	<b>Kirtleton</b> , Thomas, blacksmith, of Hinckley, co. Leicester	97	Barrington



1626	<b>Kirtley</b> , John, sailor, of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland ; beyond the seas	115 Hele
1620	<b>Kirton</b> , Sir James, knight, Almesforde, Somerset	98 Soame
1624	„ Johan, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex	33 Byrde
1627	<b>Kitchingman</b> , Clement, draper, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	
	Will and sentence	122 Skynner
1628	„ Clement, draper, of Norwich	3 Barrington
1626	<b>Kiterich</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of London	89 Hele
1625	„ Kitridge, Thomas, yeoman, West Malling, Kent	54 Clarke
1625	„ Kitteridge, William, husbandman, Sudy Camps, Cambs.	22 Clarke
	<i>See also Keterich.</i>	
1628	<b>Kitson</b> , Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Thomas Kitson, knight, deceased, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk	103 Barrington
1625	„ John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	121 Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., Staple Inn, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	5 Skynner
1620	<b>Knackstone</b> , John, yeoman, Whittonditch, Ramsbury, Wilts.	66 Soame
1628	<b>Knapp</b> , Agnes, widow, of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks.	102 Barrington
1624	„ Anthony, labourer, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	100 Byrde
1626	„ Augustine, gent., of Purton, co. Wilts.	43 Hele
1625	„ Gilbert, citizen and cooper, of St. Olave, Southwark, Lond.	100 Clarke
1620	„ Mathew, Ratcliff, co. Middlesex	19 Soame
1625	<b>Knatchbull</b> , Reginald, gent., Potlerathe, Kilkenny, Ireland	42 Clarke
1627	<b>Knell</b> , James, gent., of Appledoore, co. Kent	37 Skynner
1623	„ Richard, gent., Bromley, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
1620	<b>Knapp</b> , John, gent., Mitcham, Surrey	11 Soame
1624	<b>Knewstub</b> , John, minister, Cockfild, Suffolk	53 Byrde
1625	<b>Knight</b> , Christopher, All Hallows Staining, London	114 Clarke
1627	„ Christopher, All Saints Steyning, London	Sentence 24 Skynner
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, London	97 Swann
1621	„ John, esquire, Chawton, co. Hants	17 Dale
1622	„ John, gent., Muscote, par. of Norton, co. Northampton	79 Savile
1627	„ Knighte, John, husbandman, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset	79 Skynner
1629	„ John, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	76 Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Whieborne, Corslie, co. Wilts.	91 Ridley
1628	„ Knighte, Lawrence, yeoman, of Eartham, co. Sussex	14 Barrington
1626	„ Knighte, Leonard, citizen and grocer of London	50 Hele
1628	„ Knighte, Martha, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	86 Barrington
1620	„ Richard, senior, Yapton, Sussex	9 Soame
1621	„ Richard, Froyle, co. Southampton	33 Dale
1626	„ Knighte, Richard, citizen and whitebaker of London	136 Hele
1621	„ Knighte, Robert, sayler, “James Royal”	97 Dale
1626	„ Robert, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset	21 Hele
1629	„ Sarah, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Ridley
1627	„ Knighte, Stephen, gent., of Chawton, co. Hants	85 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Wicke Saint Lawrence, co. Somerset	
		63 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, of Bristol	99 Barrington
1621	„ William, yeoman, Brandon, par. of Houghe, co. Lincoln	18 Dale
1623	„ William, clerk, Little Gransden, Cambridge	124 Swann
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Kingdon, co. Somerset	69 Barrington
1624	<b>Knighton</b> , Lady Susan, widow of Sir George Knighton, Bayford, Herts.	11 Byrde
1628	<b>Knights als. Kett</b> , Richard, mercer, of Debenham, co. Wilts.	15 Barrington
1622	<b>Knill</b> , Peter, carpenter, Braunton, co. Devon	58 Savile
1629	„ Thomas, Braunton, co. Devon	40 Ridley
1624	<b>Knipe</b> , Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of London	78 Byrde
1625	<b>Kniveton</b> , Francis, in the ship “Bull”, in Sadow Road	131 Clarke
1625	<b>Knollyes</b> , Henry, gent., of North Stoneham, co. Hants	84 Clarke
1626	<b>Knott</b> , John, yeoman, of Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln	102 Hele

- 1623 **Knowells** *als.* **Holbache**, Richard, husbandman, gent., Moate, par.  
of Stepleton, co. Salop 48 Swann
- 1623 **Knowles**, John, yeoman, Savernake Great Park, co. Wilts. 48 Swann
- 1629 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 33 Ridley
- 1622 „ William, husbandman, Edgcom, par. of Croydon, co. Surrey 84 Savile
- 1623 **Knowling**, Daniell, New Brentford, co. Middlesex 22 Swann
- 1623 **Knyveton**, Thomas, gent., Yolgrane, co. Derby 26 Swann
- 1622 **Knyvett**, Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Knyvett, late wife of  
Sir Thomas Knyvett, Baron Escrick, deceased,  
Westminster, Middlesex 84 Savile
- 1623 „ Knyvet, Lady Elizabeth Sentence 43 Swann
- 1626 „ Knyvet, Henry, tailor, of the precinct of St. Martins le Grand,  
St. Leonard, in Foster Lane, London 110 Hele
- 1622 „ Sir Thomas, Lord Knyvett of Elstricke, co. York 78 Savile
- 1623 „ Knyvet, Sir Thomas, Knight, Lord Knyvet, formerly Baron  
of Estericke Sentence 37 Swann
- 1628 **Kudrian**, Elias, singleman, at Jamby ; beyond the seas.  
[Nuncupative.] 34 Barrington
- 1621 **Kymer**, Henry, esquire, Pendomer, co. Somerset 61 Dale
- 1621 **Kynaston**, Kinaston, Alice, widow of Thomas Kynaston, citizen  
and merchant tailor, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London 8 Dale
- 1620 „ Kinaston, Margaret, widow, Ottley, Salop 28 Soame
- 1627 „ *see* **Keniston** *or* **Kynaston**.
- 1629 **Kyne** *als.* **Mogge**, Henry, husbandman, of Bruham, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
- 1626 **Kynsom** *or* **Keynsham**, John, gent., of St. Keyvarne, co. Cornwall 19 Hele
- 
- 1627 **Labourne**, Robert, citizen and sadler, of St. Dunstan's in the West,  
London 88 Skynner
- 1621 **Lacham**, William, yeoman, Westheale, par. of Weddmoore,  
co. Somerset 90 Dale
- 1623 „ *see* **Locham**.
- 1620 **Lacke**, John, yeoman, Hemiocke, Devon 87 Soame
- 1620 „ Peter, chandler, Beamister, co. Dorset 43 Soame
- 1627 **Lackeford**, Edmund, yeoman, of Titleshall, co. Norfolk 110 Skynner
- 1628 **Lacocke**, William, silkman, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London  
106 Barrington
- 1625 **Lacon**, Edward, esquire, of Willian, co. Hertford 126 Clarke
- 1620 **Lacy**, Lacey, Anne, widow, Shafton, co. Dorset 106 Soame
- 1622 „ Henry, one of the fourscore poor pensioners of King James  
his Hospitall in the Charter house near Smithfield 53 Savile
- 1629 „ Marie, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset 88 Ridley
- 1626 „ Lacye, Richard, merchant, of Totnes, Devon 50 Hele
- 1623 „ Lasie, Robert, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset 126 Swann
- 1624 „ Lacie, Robert, husbandman, Hennington, co. Leicester 103 Byrde
- 1627 „ William, gent., Mounton Comb, Somerset 29 Skynner
- 1625 **Ladbrooke**, Anne, widdow, of St. Michael, Pater Noster, Lond. 116 Clarke
- 1626 „ Anne, of St. Michaels, Paternoster Row, London Sentence 152 Hele
- 1620 „ Jonas, merchant, London (St. Michael) ; Bristol 82 Soame
- 1627 **Ladd** *als.* **Baker**, Awdley, gent., of Terrington St. Clements,  
co. Norfolk 83 Skynner
- 1620 **Laicolte**, Susan, widow, London 103 Soame
- 1626 **Laighton** *or* **Layton** *or* **Leighton**, Thomas, yeoman, of Ipswich,  
co. Suffolk 45 Hele
- 1627 **Lake**, Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells 99 Skynner
- 1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Harlington, co. Midd. 30 Swann
- 1620 „ Ewen, abroad 70 Soame
- 1625 „ Jane, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 3 Clarke
- 1623 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 95 Swann

1626	<b>Lake</b> , John, tustaffeta weaver, of London	99 Hele
1626	„ John, tustafata weaver, of London	Will and sentence 103 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, of Faccombe, co. Hants	72 Barrington
1625	<b>Lakyn</b> , Frauncis, barbersurgeon, of St. Michael Bassishawe, London	109 Clarke
1628	<b>Lamant</b> , Mary, of Renold, co. Bedford	35 Barrington
1627	<b>Lamas</b> , Stephen, yeoman, of Ware, co. Herts.	108 Skynner
1623	<b>Lambe</b> , John, citizen and clothworker, London	33 Swann
1626	„ John, of the ship “Virtue”	142 Hele
1621	„ William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wilts.	49 Dale
1624	<b>Lambert</b> , Ambrose, cordiner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	40 Byrde
1622	„ Guy, husbandman, Cotheridge, co. Worcester	79 Savile
1629	„ James, yeoman, of Dunster, Somerset	92 Ridley
1620	„ Jeremy, clothier, Bures St. Mary, co. Essex	110 Soame
1621	„ John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge	88 Dale
1622	„ John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge	Sentence 36 Savile
1624	„ John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1627	„ John, singleman, saylor in the “Royall Ann”, beyond the seas	104 Skynner
1629	„ John, merchant, of the town and county of Poole, Dorset	69 Ridley
1625	„ Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Lambert, knight, of Laverstoke, co. Hants	50 Clarke
1627	„ Margery, widow, of Buckingham, co. Bucks.	89 Skynner
1628	„ Nathaniel, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	6 Barrington
1626	„ Peter, marriner, of Stebbunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, co. Midds.	41 Hele
1628	„ Robert, of Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, co. Somerset	115 Barrington
1623	„ Simon, Hartshill, co. Warwick	77 Swann
1621	„ Thomas, esquire [P.A.B. describes him as “knight”], Laverstock, co. Hants	41 Dale
1621	„ Lambart, Thomas, yeoman, Tarrant Munckton, co. Dorset	44 Dale
1625	„ Lamberte, Thomas, esq., Lavestoke, co. Hants	64 Clarke
1623	„ William, carpenter, Sudbury, Suffolk	119 Swann
1626	„ <i>see</i> <b>Lumbert or Lambert</b> .	
1624	<b>Lambertson</b> , Rowland, sailor, beyond the seas	48 Byrde
1629	<b>Lamott</b> , David, merchant, born at Colchester, co. Essex; now in Great Allhallowes, London	43 Ridley
1627	<b>Lampard</b> , Edward, Sandwich, Kent	22 Skynner
1628	<b>Lamphier</b> , Alice, of Stepney, co. Midds., widow of Nicholas Lamphier, mariner, deceased, of Limehouse, co. Midds.	27 Barrington
1626	<b>Lamton</b> , Alice, widow, of Hoggesdon, St. Leonards, Shortditch, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	19 Hele
1621	<b>Lamyng</b> , Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of Christchurch, Newgate Street, London	16 Dale
1621	<b>Lancashire</b> , James, clothier, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	5 Dale
1622	„ Roland, yeoman, Haughton, co. Salop	62 Savile
1627	<b>Lancaster</b> , Ellen, widow, of Bexley, co. Kent	78 Skynner
1629	„ Francis, Master of Arts of Christ Church, University of Oxford	82 Ridley
1621	„ John, grocer, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	64 Dale
1625	„ Parnell, widdow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	92 Clarke
1625	„ Peter. [P.A.B. June. Not in register.]	Sentence
1623	<b>Lance</b> , John, Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	13 Swann
1629	<b>Lanckford</b> , Luke, sailor, in the ship “Discovery” of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey	68 Ridley
1625	<b>Lande</b> , Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	17 Clarke
1627	<b>Landesdall</b> , Jarvis, gent., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	105 Skynner
1625	<b>Lane</b> , Alexander, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	35 Clarke
1625	„ Anne, widdowe, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	131 Clarke



1625	<b>Lane</b> , Arthur, yeoman, Southfleet, Kent	33 Clarke
1626	„ Arthur, senior, of Southfleete, co. Kent	Sentence 81 Hele
1621	„ Edward, South Parrat, co. Dorset	90 Dale
1625	„ Edward, gent., Bridgetown, Warwick	27 Clarke
1625	„ Edward, gent., of Upham, co. Hants	130 Clarke
1628	„ Edward, gent., of Chichester, co. Sussex	26 Barrington
1627	„ Francis, gunner's mate, "James Royal," beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1622	„ Gawin, clothier, Tiverton, co. Devon	23 Savile
1625	„ Harmon, chaundler, St. Clement Daynes, co. Middlesex	100 Clarke
1625	„ Jane, late wife of Thomas Lane, deceased, butcher and citizen of London	113 Clarke
1621	„ John, the elder [Calendar gives Christian name "William"], ironmonger, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	106 Dale
1622	„ John, gent, Isham, co. Northampton	71 Savile
1622	„ John, tanner, Henfield, co. Sussex	92 Savile
1627	„ John, of Hursperpound, co. Sussex	96 Skynner
1629	„ John, of Littleton, Dundrye, Somerset	94 Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, Estcot <i>als.</i> Ielscot, par. of Wanborow, co. Wilts.	83 Byrde
1627	„ Raphe, beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Stankebridge Weston, co. Dorset	34 Soame
1624	„ Sir Robert, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, chaundler, of Wells, co. Somerset	125 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, husbandman, par. of Dimmock, co. Gloucester	69 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London	102 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	18 Skynner
1621	„ William, esquire, Gloucester	32 Dale
1621	„ William, Ludlow, Salop	102 Dale
1628	„ William, stewards mate of the factory of Battavia, beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1628	„ <i>see Williams als. Lane.</i>	
1624	<b>Lang</b> , John, clerke, rector of Westwickam, Kent	23 Byrde
1628	<b>Langcastell</b> , Anne, of St. Peters, West Cheap, widow of Richard Langcastell, citizen and goldsmith of London, deceased	76 Barrington
1625	<b>Langdon</b> , Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon	2 Clarke
1621	„ Giles, yeoman, Wincaunton, co. Somerset	91 Dale
1623	„ Henry, yeoman, Rowington, co. Warwick	65 Swann
1627	„ John, of Brumpton Rege, co. Somerset	116 Skynner
1621	„ Philip, Sampton, par. of Braunton, co. Devon. [Not entered in Calendar.]	89 Dale
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, of South Petherton, co. Somerset	66 Barrington
1628	„ William, the elder, gent., of Churston Ferrers, Brixham, co. Devon	45 Barrington
1623	<b>Lange</b> , Jane, widow, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hampshire	51 Swann
1629	<b>Langfield</b> , Thomas, innholder, of Charnamstreet, Hungerford, co. Wilts.	72 Ridley
1626	<b>Langford</b> , Ellinor, widow, of Taston, co. Oxon	100 Hele
1626	„ Jane, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London	14 Hele
1624	„ Mary, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	113 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, Millington, Churchstoke, co. Montgomery	12 Clarke
1625	<b>Langham</b> , Marye, of Bishop Sarford, co. Essex	96 Clarke
1627	„ Marie, of Bishops Stortford, co. Herts.	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	<b>Langhorne</b> , John, parson of Corton Denham, co. Somerset	46 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and salter, of London	10 Hele
1628	<b>Langley</b> , Florence, widow, of Colchester, co. Essex	82 Barrington
1624	„ Langlye, Geoffrey, grocer, Colchester, Essex	115 Byrde
1625	„ John, marriner, of Little Ealing, co. Middlesex	65 Clarke
1626	„ John, citizen and draper, of St. Olave, Southwark, London	60 Hele
1625	„ Mary, singlewoman, of Alston, co. Salop, eldest daughter of Esther Corbett, of Alston aforesaid, widow	145 Clarke
1628	„ Mary, widow, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester. [Nunc.]	56 Barrington

1621	<b>Langley</b> , Richard, brother of Thomas Langley, of the Amyes, parish of Brosley, co. Salop	96 Dale
1625	„ Richard, citizen and habberdasher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	93 Clarke
1626	<b>Langridge</b> , Francis, citizen and cowper, of London	152 Hele
1625	„ Nicholas, carpenter, of Alhallowes the Great, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	146 Clarke
1628	<b>Langrish</b> , John, of Donnington, co. Sussex	21 Barrington
1621	<b>Langston</b> , Nicholas, Pantoll, co. Worcester	79 Dale
1626	„ William, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex	76 Hele
1624	<b>Langton</b> , John, goldsmith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	25 Byrde
1628	„ John, woolwinder, of Shropsheres Marsh, co. Wilts.	13 Barrington
1626	„ William, mariner, of Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenewich, co. Kent	140 Hele
1626	„ <i>see</i> <b>Hobbes</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Langton</b> .	
1623	<b>Langworth</b> , Adam, gent., Canterbury, Kent	17 Swann
1623	„ Martha, daughter of John Langworth, D.D., St. James, Clerkenwell	9 Swann
1626	<b>Lansdon</b> , Symon, husbandman, of Litton, co. Somerset	20 Hele
1625	<b>Lanse</b> , Lucian, gent., St. George of Tombeland, Norwich	49 Clarke
1625	<b>Lant</b> , Constantia. [Calendared as folio “153 Clarke”, but the register ends with folio 147.]	
1625	„ Lante, John, gent., of Exeter, Devon	79 Clarke
1627	„ John, St. Pedrock, Devon	Sentence 23 Skynner
1628	<b>Lantaffe</b> , William, basketmaker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	10 Barrington
1624	<b>Lanye</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Southover, par. of Tolpudle, co. Dorset	35 Byrde
1624	<b>Lapworth</b> , Edward, Doctor of Physic, Faversham, Kent	104 Byrde
1623	<b>Larcombe</b> , Henry, husbandman, Poorestocke, co. Dorset	22 Swann
1622	„ William, husbandman, Poorstock, co. Dorset	2 Savile
1624	<b>Lardge</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Henbury, Gloucester	102 Byrde
1626	<b>Larke</b> , Robert, sailor in the ship “Jonas”	151 Hele
1629	<b>Larkin</b> , Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, co. Sussex	102 Ridley
1621	„ William, ships carpenter, Blackwall, Middlesex	76 Dale
1627	„ Larkyn <i>als.</i> <b>Webb</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Depden, co. Essex	107 Skynner
1625	<b>Lasselle</b> , David, swabber, of the ship “Reformacon”	121 Clarke
1621	<b>Lastley</b> , Francis, citizen and tallow chandler, of Christchurch, London	1 Dale
1626	<b>Latham</b> , Grace, of Upminster, co. Essex	118 Hele
1623	„ John, gent., Wilmeslowe, Cheshire	79 Swann
1620	„ Nicholas, parson of Barnwell St. Andrew, Northampton	94 Soame
1621	„ Richard, the elder, Howghton, par. of Idsall <i>als.</i> Shiffnal, co. Shropshire	19 Dale
1626	„ Robert, gent., of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln	31 Hele
1629	„ William, tailor, of Batheston, co. Somerset	66 Ridley
1624	<b>Laty</b> , Robert, yeoman, Lupon, co. Somerset	54 Byrde
1627	<b>Latymer</b> , Edward, gent., yeoman, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	15 Skynner
1627	„ Latimer, Edward, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	Sentence 101 Skynner
1625	<b>Laughton</b> , William, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	110 Clarke
1626	<b>Lavender</b> , Elias, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrook, London	113 Hele
1626	„ Elizabeth, of St. Johns super Walbrooke, London	Sentence 152 Hele
1621	<b>Laverocke</b> , Thomas, citizen and armourer, of Holy Trinity, Minories, London	28 Dale
1629	<b>Lavers</b> , Robert, yeoman, of Dipforde, co. Devon	28 Ridley
1625	<b>Lavor</b> , Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset	51 Clarke
1629	<b>Laward</b> , Thomas, gent., of Yateley, co. Hants	62 Ridley
1626	<b>Lawe</b> , Henry, gent., of Fowlmer, co. Cambridge	81 Hele

1629	<b>Lawe</b> , John, gent., of Ashton, Oundell, co. Northampton	31	Ridley
1629	„ Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster, co. Middlesex	24	Ridley
1629	„ Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence 57	Ridley
1629	„ Robert, treasurer of St. Peter's Cathedral, Exeter	70	Ridley
1625	„ Roger, yeoman, of Sutton, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	122	Clarke
1623	<b>Lawley</b> , Sir Edward, knight, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	77	Swann
1623	„ Susan, widow of Sir Edmund Lawley, knight. [Nuncupative.]	130	Swann
1620	<b>Lawne</b> , Christopher, Blandford, Dorset ; Charlestown, Virginia	56	Soame
1621	<b>Lawrence</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Estnor, co. Hereford	37	Dale
1626	„ Edmund, glover, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset	37	Hele
1626	„ Edward, citizen and alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex	34	Hele
1629	„ Sir Edward, knight, of Grang, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset	92	Ridley
1629	„ Larance, Joane, widow, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex	90	Ridley
1625	„ John, yeoman, parish of Boxbury, Hereford	58	Clarke
1627	„ John, grocer, of Brainetree, co. Essex. [Not in Calendar.]	45	Skyenner
1629	„ John, of Withiham, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Ridley
1625	„ Joyce, widdowe, of Trull, co. Somerset	71	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Stepleton, co. Dorset	53	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Shipperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucester	51	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, clerk, of Compton Abbas, co. Dorset	37	Barrington
1620	„ William, gent., Cricklade St. Marys, Wilts.	49	Soame
1627	„ William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	110	Skyenner
1625	<b>Lawson</b> , Alexander, merchant, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	4	Clarke
1622	„ Alice, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants	27	Savile
1625	„ Christopher, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn	115	Clarke
1626	„ James, shipwright, of Deptford, co. Kent	76	Hele
1626	<b>Layer</b> , Anne, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk	148	Hele
1629	<b>Layfield</b> , Bridget, widow, of St. Swithens, London	60	Ridley
1627	<b>Layhton</b> , John, ship carpenter, of Arundel, co. Sussex	118	Skyenner
1626	<b>Laykin als. Townesend</b> , George, yeoman, of Dunington Park, co. Leicester	23	Hele
1625	<b>Layte</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London	128	Clarke
1626	<b>Layton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Laighton or Layton</b> .		
1625	<b>Lea</b> , William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	16	Clarke
	<i>See also Lee, Leigh, and Ley.</i>		
1626	<b>Leach</b> , Isabell, widow, of Aspeden, co. Hertford	27	Hele
1629	„ John, of Pitten, co. Wilts.	62	Ridley
1621	„ Leech, Samuel, baker, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	83	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, South Bersted, co. Sussex. [Nunc.]	33	Swann
1625	„ Leache, Thomas, linendraper, Bideford, Devon	40	Clarke
1621	<b>Leachland</b> , Roger, merchant, Chard, Somerset	83	Dale
1627	<b>Leader</b> , William, the elder, singleman, of Duxstreete, Walden, co. Essex	43	Skyenner
1624	<b>Leake</b> , David, St. Gregory's, London	35	Byrde
1623	„ Leeke, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Weston under Liyard, Stafford	84	Swann
1627	„ John, mariner, of Southwold, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.]	52	Skyenner
1623	„ Roland, New Windsor, co. Berks.	Sentence 13	Swann
1628	„ Leeke, Simon, singleman, died in the Isle of Ree, France	35	Barrington
1624	„ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London	57	Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship "Exchange"	66	Ridley
1628	<b>Leakey</b> , Walter, brasier, of Glaston, co. Somerset	111	Barrington
1622	<b>Leaminge</b> , Robert, pewterer, St. Saviour, Southwark, London	2	Savile
1628	<b>Leaper</b> , Raphe, brickmaker, of Stapenhull [P.A.B. says Stapenhill], co. Derby	29	Barrington
1621	<b>Lease</b> , John, gent., Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk	98	Dale



1626	Lease, Lees, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Pancras, London	113 Hele
1626	Leasingham, John, master, of North Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	55 Hele
1626	Least, Edmund, yeoman, of Bleadon, co. Somerset	87 Hele
1625	Leaton, Humfrey, Shrewsbury	Sentence 17 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, weaver, of Shrewsbury, now servant in St. Dunstons in the West, London	76 Barrington
1627	Leaus or Lewis [Will signed “Leaus”, but margin, Calendar, and P.A.B. say “Lewis”], John, yeoman, of Kirgsbrocke, Chippenham, co. Wilts.	34 Skynner
1621	Leave, Trustram, clothier, Charlinchin, co. Somerset	45 Dale
1626	Lednum, Isaack, labourer, of Buckminster, co. Leicester	19 Hele
1623	Lee, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon	121 Swann
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London	51 Ridley
1621	„ Gilbert, esq., Tolson Darcy, co. Essex	84 Dale
1620	„ Sir Henry, knight, Woodford, Essex	11 Soame
1621	„ Henry, apothecary, St. Clements Danes, co. Midd. [Nunc.]	31 Dale
1626	„ Henrie, gent., of Brampton, co. Northampton	108 Hele
1623	„ John, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	82 Swann
1623	„ John, tanner, Bridgnorth, Salop	130 Swann
1624	„ John, Colbrooke, Exeter, Devon	26 Byrde
1626	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	37 Hele
1626	„ John, citizen and mercer, of Loathburie, Coleman Streete, London	51 Hele
1629	„ John, husbandman, of Calinswood, co. Stafford	91 Ridley
1621	„ Mathew, shoemaker, Lutterworth, Leicester	14 Dale
1620	„ Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon	78 Soame
1623	„ Richard, ship “Paulsgrave”, of London	95 Swann
1627	„ Richard, merchant, of Totnes, co. Devon	89 Skynner
1621	„ Robert, gent., Binfield, co. Berks.	76 Dale
1628	„ Rowland, merchant tailor, of All Saints, Barking, London	Will and sentence 75 Barrington
1625	„ Stephen, husbandman, of Rugby, co. Warwick	105 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, esq., Cotton, par. of Alveley, co. Salop	85 Dale
1629	„ Thomas, mariner, of Northam, co. Devon	66 Ridley
1624	„ William, senior, yeoman, Pynhoe, co. Devon	65 Byrde
1624	„ William, senior, Pynhoe, co. Devon	Sentence 65 Byrde
1627	„ William, mariner, of Stepney, co. Midds.	106 Skynner
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex	112 Skynner
1628	„ William, the elder, citizen and joyner, of St. Bartholomew's near the Exchange, London	24 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Stiveshall, co. Warwick	20 Ridley
1627	„ Wilmott, widow, Colebrooke, Devon	25 Skynner
1622	Leeds, Elizabeth, widow, Ashhurst, co. Sussex	5 Savile
1626	„ Leedes, William, clarke, of Halling, co. Kent	44 Hele
1625	Leesonne, Francis, haberdasher, of St. Gregories, London	111 Clarke
1626	Leete, Gregory, yeoman, of Badby, co. Northampton	23 Hele
1624	Le Febure, <i>see</i> Willem de.	
1627	Legatt, John, miller, Capell, Surrey	11 Skynner
1628	„ John, weaver, of Capel, co. Surrey	53 Barrington
1622	„ Legate, Thomas, esq., Hornchurch Hall, co. Essex	66 Savile
1629	Legg, Agnes, widow, of Latridge, Ironacton, co. Gloucester	53 Ridley
1627	„ Legge, <i>see</i> Athorne <i>als.</i> Legge.	
1622	Le Groos, Thomas, esquire, Crostwight, co. Norfolk	101 Savile
1626	Leice, Thomas, saylor, of Oulten, co. Suffolke	3 Hele
1622	Leigh, Ann, widow, Combe, par. of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester	69 Savile
1624	„ Anne, widow, Bedford, co. Bedford	111 Byrde
1626	„ Sir Francis, knight, of Kings Newnham, co. Warwick	15 Hele
1620	„ George, servant to Sir Thomas Roe	9 Soame

1620	Leigh, Leighe, John, the elder, Caldwell, co. Bedford	53 Soame
1624	„ Sir John, knight, Mitcham, Surrey	75 Byrde
1625	„ John, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	30 Clarke
1623	„ <i>als.</i> Bannynge, Susan, wife of Sir Francis Leigh	
	With sentence	108 Swann
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, of Stonley, co. Warwick	60 Hele
1628	„ Walter, sadler, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	49 Barrington
1621	„ Leighe, William, haberdasher, Lombard Street, London.	
	[Nuncupative.]	92 Dale
	<i>See also Lea, Lee, and Ley.</i>	
1620	Leighton, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Edward Leighton, of Watlesborough, co. Salop; Highgate, co. Middlesex	112 Soame
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Woodhouses, co. Salop	109 Skynner
1624	„ Francis, haberdasher, of London. [Nuncupative.]	90 Byrde
1629	„ Richard, esquire, Fymant, co. Montgomery	107 Ridley
1626	„ <i>see</i> Laighton or Leighton.	
1625	Lem, Samuel, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	96 Clarke
1621	Leman, John, mariner, Plymouth, co. Devon	101 Dale
1629	„ Thomas, of St. Gregory's, London	54 Ridley
1621	Lemming, Henry, citizen and ironmonger, of All Saints, Thames Street, London	33 Dale
1626	„ Lemyng, Jeremy, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	119 Hele
1629	Lenn, Thomas, yeoman, of Ladocke, co. Cornwall	41 Ridley
1620	„ Lenne, William, yeoman, of Ovinge, co. Sussex	32 Soame
1625	Lennard, Ellionor, wife of Sampson Lennard, esquire, of St. Bennet neere Paules Wharfe, London. [Nunc.]	112 Clarke
1628	„ James, yeoman, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	81 Barrington
1629	„ William, Doctor of Divinity, parson of Fovent, co. Wilts.	86 Ridley
1627	Lennett, John, yeoman, Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucester	3 Skynner
1621	Le Roy, Ezechias, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	5 Dale
1620	Lester, Leonard, gent., Charleton Canvill <i>als.</i> Harethorne, Somerset	56 Soame
1620	„ Leonard, gent., of Charleton Canvill <i>als.</i> Horethorne, Somerset	64 Soame
1620	Lethebye, Edward, gent., Pawle, Cornwall	12 Soame
1622	Lether, Martin, gent., Wormebridge, co. Hereford	44 Savile
1625	Letherland, Richard, sailer, of Limehouse, co. Midds.	120 Clarke
1626	Letsham, William, gouldsmith, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	35 Hele
1625	Letten, Daniel, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	130 Clarke
1626	Leventhorpe, Sir John, knight and baronet, of Shinglehall, Sabridgeworth, co. Herts.	17 Hele
1625	Leveritt, Joane, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	21 Clarke
1629	Leversage, Phillip, yeoman, of Yarnefield, co. Somerset	11 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, gent., of Deptford, co. Kent	33 Ridley
1627	Leveson, Lady Christian, widow of Sir John Leveson, knight, Cuxton; of the Precinct of St. Anne in Blackfriars, London	11 Skynner
1623	„ Francis, esquire, Halling, co. Kent	1 Swann
1621	„ William, mercer, St. Alphage, London	55 Dale
1623	Levett, Humfrey, gent., Thelnetham, co. Suffolk	74 Swann
1624	„ Levett, John, gent., Sedliscomb, co. Sussex	88 Byrde
1628	Levingston, Sir John, baronet, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	29 Barrington
1625	Levington, Alexander, laborer, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex	120 Clarke
1620	Levyne, Christopher, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]	46 Soame
1623	Lewen, Josephe, husbandman, Horton, co. Dorset [P.A.B. has Somerset]	44 Swann

- 1626 **Lewer**, Richard, marriner, of Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, co. Midds.  
[Nuncupative.] 111 Hele
- 1625 „ William, beyond the seas 43 Clarke
- 1624 **Lewies**, *see* **Llewellyn** *als.* **Lewies**.
- 1629 **Lewin**, Lewyn, Anthony, gent., of Winckton, Christchurch, co. Hants  
20 Ridley
- 1620 „ Bartholomew, Datchworth, co. Herts. 68 Soame
- 1620 „ Lewyn, Justinian, knight, Otterden, Kent 71 Soame
- 1624 **Lewins**, Leonard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 76 Byrde
- 1628 **Lewis**, Lewes, Bevill, merchant, late of St. Dunstan's in the West,  
London 89 Barrington
- 1620 „ *als.* **Sowton**, Christopher, innkeeper, Downton, co. Wilts. 113 Soame
- 1624 „ Lewes, Edward, Christ Church, London 97 Byrde
- 1626 „ Edward, beyond the seas 37 Hele
- 1628 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Vanne, co. Glamorgan 31 Barrington
- 1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 7 Savile
- 1625 „ George, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 26 Clarke
- 1622 „ Lewes, Hugh, yeoman, Thornbury, co. Gloucester 84 Savile
- 1625 „ Lewes, Hughe, batchelor, of St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nunc.] 85 Clarke
- 1623 „ Lewes, James, Maynston, Montgomery 119 Swann
- 1620 „ Lewys, John, gent., St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich 16 Soame
- 1620 „ John, clothier, Staplegrove, co. Somerset 34 Soame
- 1621 „ John, compass maker, Precinct of St. Katherines near the  
Tower, London 74 Dale
- 1627 „ John, of Weston, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery 31 Skynner
- 1629 „ Lewes, John, clerk, vicar of Abbots Langley, co. Herts. 67 Ridley
- 1629 „ Lewys, Margaret, widow, of Preshute, co. Wilts. 46 Ridley
- 1621 „ Lewes, Mark, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 76 Dale
- 1620 „ Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex 109 Soame
- 1622 „ Lewes, Meredith, mercer, Machinllaeth, co. Montgomery 105 Savile
- 1626 „ Lewes, Phillipp, John, yeoman, of Craswall, Clodocke,  
co. Hereford 15 Hele
- 1628 „ Rees, of Aberhavespe, co. Montgomery 34 Barrington
- 1620 „ William, yeoman, Eaton, Salop 79 Soame
- 1621 „ Lewes, William, bachelor, servant to the Earl of Berkshire,  
Ricote, co. Oxon 65 Dale
- 1629 „ William, of Martley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 97 Ridley
- 1627 „ *see* **Lowes** *or* **Lewes** *als.* **Leaus** *or* **Lewis**.
- 1628 **Lewkens**, Walter, beyond the seas 6 Barrington
- 1624 **Lewynge**, *see* **Powtler** *also* **Lewynge**.
- 1621 **Ley**, Hugh, citizen and skinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 3 Dale
- 1621 „ *als.* **Bracher**, John, Blissland, co. Cornwall 89 Dale
- 1625 „ Lawrence, merchant, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London 37 Clarke
- 1625 „ Oliver, of St. Andrews, Holborne, co. Middlesex 96 Clarke
- 1628 „ Phillip, of East Down, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]  
Will and sentence 61 Barrington
- See also* **Lea**, **Lee**, *and* **Leigh**.
- 1628 **Leycroft**, Thomas, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 55 Barrington
- 1621 **Leyes**, James, sailor, Wapping, co. Middlesex 30 Dale
- 1624 **Leyman**, John, yeoman, Bayborowe, co. Somerset 96 Byrde
- 1626 „ Robert, Marnhull, Dorset 97 Hele
- 1627 „ Robert, of Marnhull, co. Dorset Will and sentence 101 Skynner
- 1622 „ William, yeoman, Uffcolombe, co. Devon 24 Savile
- 1625 **Libart**, John, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London 120 Clarke
- 1625 **Libarts**, Jakemyne, St. Helen's, London 120 Clarke
- 1625 **Lichnicht**, John, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 91 Clarke
- 1624 **Liddell**, Fraunces, widow, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 72 Byrde
- 1627 „ Lyddell, Frauncis, minister, of Colchester, co. Essex 100 Skynner
- 1621 **Liddiard**, Lyddiard, John, chapman, Wotton Bassett, co. Wilts. 87 Dale
- 1623 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Ruckley, parish of Ogborne  
St. Andrewe, co. Wilts. 26 Swann



1625	<b>Liddiard</b> , Lyddiard, John, yeoman, of Ogborn St. Andrew, co. Wilts.	145	Clarke
1626	„ <b>Lidiard</b> , John, yeoman, of Down Ampny, co. Gloucester	22	Hele
1621	„ <b>Liddyard</b> , William, yeoman, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	105	Dale
1621	<b>Liddon</b> , William, Brompton Regis, co. Devon	48	Dale
1624	<b>Lidgley</b> , Robert, gent., St. Mary Aldermary, London	26	Byrde
1625	„ Robert, London	Sentence	61 Clarke
1627	<b>Lidiat</b> , Joane, widow, West Hannam, Bitton, Somerset [P.A.B. says Gloucester]	15	Skyunner
1626	„ <b>Lydiatt</b> , William, yeoman, of Alkerton, co. Oxon	63	Hele
1628	<b>Liefchilde</b> , William, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge	51	Barrington
1624	<b>Lieskins</b> , Henry, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	79	Byrde
1622	<b>Lightfoote</b> , Richard, yeoman, Longthorpe, co. Northampton		
		With sentence	112 Savile
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	82	Clarke
1629	<b>Lile</b> , John, grocer, of St. Anne and Agnes, London	35	Ridley
1627	<b>Lillie</b> , Dorotheie, widow, of St. Mary Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, co. Middlesex	79	Skyunner
1628	„ <b>Lilly</b> , Dorothea, widow, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex	Sentence	94 Barrington
1622	„ <b>Lillye</b> , Nicholas, Rotherhithe, Surrey	6	Savile
1620	<b>Lilton als. Smith</b> , Edward, blacksmith, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.		
		88	Soame
1621	<b>Lilwell</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kensington, co. Middlesex	44	Dale
1629	<b>Limbrie</b> , James, sailor in the ship “Eagle”	66	Ridley
1622	<b>Limbro</b> , John, whitebaker, High Holborn, London	83	Savile
1621	<b>Linche</b> , Nathaniel, haberdasher, Newbury, Berks.	69	Dale
1622	<b>Lincoln</b> , Thomas, armorer, Chertsey, Surrey	84	Savile
1626	<b>Lindsey</b> , Thomas, beyond the seas	23	Hele
1625	<b>Line or Lynne</b> , Cuthbert, St. Anne and Agnes, London	91	Clarke
1621	<b>Linford</b> , Bridget, widow, Colkirke, co. Norfolk	36	Dale
1623	„ <b>Francis</b> , widow, Highgate, Middlesex	76	Swann
1626	<b>Linge</b> , Francis, widow, of Iselham, co. Cambridge	94	Hele
1627	„ <b>Peter</b> , grocer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	18	Skyunner
1620	<b>Linsey</b> , John, Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset	45	Soame
1629	„ <b>Linsee</b> , Thomas, glover, of Amptzell, co. Bedford	62	Ridley
1626	<b>Lintell</b> , Richard, merchant, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall	90	Hele
1629	<b>Linton</b> , Edward, of Thistleworth, co. Midds.	Sentence	34 Ridley
1621	<b>Lippincott</b> , Thomas, Sidbury, Devon	16	Dale
1625	<b>Liptrat</b> , Mary, widow, Bellton, Rutland	33	Clarke
1622	<b>Lisle</b> , Edmund, esquire, Godstone, Surrey	30	Savile
1624	<b>Lister</b> , Anne, wife of Mathew Lister, one of His Majesties physitians, executrix of Roger Haughton, esquire, first husband, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	25	Byrde
1620	„ <b>Edward</b> , doctor in medecine, of (Addlestree), St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	36	Soame
1626	<b>Litledull</b> , Anthony, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Midds.	10	Hele
1626	<b>Litler</b> , Bridget, widdowe, of Putney, co. Surrey	96	Hele
1620	„ <b>Laurence</b> , gent., St. Stephens, Coleman Street	91	Soame
1623	„ <b>Richard</b> , Attorney in the Court of Common Pleas, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	67	Swann
1626	<b>Litley</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Parsons als. Litley</b> .		
1626	<b>Little</b> , Edmond, Ipswich, Suffolk	149	Hele
1626	„ <b>Geoffrey</b> , gent., late of Stoke, now of Nayland, co. Essex	154	Hele
1627	„ <b>Geoffrey</b> , of Nayland, co. Essex	Will and sentence	56 Skyunner
1629	„ <b>Littell</b> , Johane, widow, of Halsted, co. Essex	94	Ridley
1622	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Great Marlow, co. Bucks.	64	Savile
1625	„ <b>John</b> , Great Marlow, Bucks.	Sentence	62 Clarke
1621	„ <b>Littell</b> , William, musician, of Ware, co. Herts.	94	Dale
1625	<b>Littlebury</b> , Edward, Enfield, Middlesex	37	Clarke
1624	<b>Littlefield</b> , James, yeoman, Panber, Hants	50	Byrde

- 1625 **Littlehalles**, John, clothworker, of the parish of St. Michael  
Ryall, London 74 Clarke
- 1628 **Littlejohn**, George, merchant, of Kingwere, co. Devon 82 Barrington
- 1626 **Littlepage**, Tobias, innkeeper, of Little Horwood, co. Bucks. 147 Hele
- 1627 **Littleton**, Dame Margaret, widow, of Pillitnall, co. Stafford.  
[Nuncupative.] 34 Skynner
- 1622 „ Thomas, Stoke Milbrough, co. Salop 63 Savile
- 1628 **Litton**, Thomas, blacksmith, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 64 Barrington
- 1624 „ William, blacksmith, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 53 Byrde
- 1623 **Liveing**, William, yeoman, Esenden, Hertford 69 Swann
- 1626 **Livesey**, Peter, the elder, gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge.  
[Nuncupative.] 55 Hele
- 1624 **Llewellyn**, Morgan, Istraditanoducke, Landaff 20 Byrde
- 1624 „ *als.* **Lewies**, Griffith, Little Chelsey, Worcester; Llanwythan,  
Montgomery 57 Byrde
- 1621 **Lloyd** *als.* **Floude**, David, clerk and vicar of Codham, co. Kent 32 Dale
- 1627 „ ap Richard, David, of Llangoreth, Cardigan Sentence 102 Skynner
- 1624 „ Edmund, Stockton, par. of Churbury, Salop 72 Byrde
- 1627 „ Edward, gent., of Fynnant, Trevegloes, co. Montgomery 39 Skynner
- 1624 „ Evan, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Dunstan in the West,  
London 39 Byrde
- 1626 „ Evan, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds. 68 Hele
- 1626 „ Evan, gent., of Dulassey, co. Carnarvon 125 Hele
- 1629 „ George, of Marten, in Churbury, Salop 45 Ridley
- 1624 „ Griffith David, tanner, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 6 Byrde
- 1627 „ Loyed, Henry, clerk, vicar of Wollaston, co. Gloucester 104 Skynner
- 1624 „ Humphrey, alderman of the city of Chester 38 Byrde
- 1629 „ John, gent., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh 49 Ridley
- 1625 „ Oliver, Doctor of the Civell Lawe, Chancellor of the diocease  
of Hereford 128 Clarke
- 1622 „ Lloyde, Rees ap John, gent., Gayre Castle, co. Montgomery  
22 Savile
- 1624 „ Richard, clothworker, Bristol 24 Byrde
- 1627 „ Richard, of Westminster, co. Midds. 10 Skynner
- 1621 „ Lloid, Roger, son of David Lloid, Welchpool, co. Montgomery  
22 Dale
- 1626 „ Roger, gent., of Penley, co. Flint 109 Hele
- 1623 „ Thomas, gent., St. James, Bristol 31 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Milton *als.* Middleton, Kent 86 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, gent., Kidio, co. Carnarvon 6 Clarke
- 1625 **Loane**, Nathaniell, iremonger, of St. Sepulchers without  
Newgate, London 109 Clarke
- 1620 **Lobb**, John, husbandman, Selworthy, Somerset 56 Soame
- 1623 **Locham** [Calendar has "**Lacham**"], Christopher, yeoman, Theale,  
Wedmore, co. Somerset 36 Swann
- 1622 **Lochard**, Richard, gent., Ollerton *als.* Wollerton, co. Salop 72 Savile
- 1623 **Locke**, Ann, daughter of Marten Locke, Newington, co. Surrey  
Will with sentence 36 Swann
- 1623 „ Ralph, baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 96 Swann
- 1624 „ Robert, gent., Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants. 43 Byrde
- 1625 „ Robert, gent., of St. Alphage neere Cripplegate, London 100 Clarke
- 1627 „ Steeven, white baker, of Ealing, co. Midds. 107 Skynner
- 1623 „ Lock, Thomas, esq., Grays Inn, London 68 Swann
- 1621 **Lockett**, Richard, weaver, Great Canford, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]  
92 Dale
- 1627 **Lockey**, Anne, widow, of Ridge, co. Herts. 116 Skynner
- 1623 **Lockington**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., attorney of the Court of  
Common Pleas, Westminster; of Beccles, co.  
Suffolk 40 Swann
- 1623 „ Nicholas, senior, Beccles, Suffolk Sentence 107 Swann
- 1628 **Lockton**, William, gent., of Swinshead, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington

1625	Lockwoode, Edward, citizen and weaver, of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	89 Clarke
1629	Lockyer, Lockier, John, senior, yeoman, of Retherfield, Sussex	5 Ridley
1629	„ Walter, yeoman, of Othery, co. Somerset	10 Ridley
1622	„ Lockier, William, gent., Borham, par. of Warminster, co. Wilts.	20 Savile
1625	„ Lokier, William, Oswestry, Salop	3 Clarke
1622	Locor, Edward, husbandman. Mackley, Salop	89 Savile
1623	Loder, Robert, Tame Park, Oxford	5 Swann
1623	Lodge, Bridgett, widow, London	24 Swann
1625	„ Gilbert, saylor, of White Chappell, Middlesex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	106 Clarke
1625	„ John, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford	18 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, gent., of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	86 Clarke
1620	Lofte, James, yeoman, North Elkington, Lincoln	74 Soame
1620	Loftus, Henry, gentleman, Broxbourne, Herts.	93 Soame
1622	Loggins, John, citizen and woolman, of St. Ethelburgh, London	61 Savile
1626	„ Susan, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London	110 Hele
1621	Loide <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, gent., Long Wittenham, co. Berks.	29 Dale
	<i>See also Lyde als. Joyner.</i>	
1628	Loinge, Agnes, spinster, of Exeter	11 Barrington
1629	Loker, Roger, of Andwell, co. Hants.	54 Ridley
1625	„ William, gent., Chobham, Surrey	24 Clarke
1623	Lole, Richard, yeoman, Harteshill, co. Warwick	33 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 65 Byrde
1625	Lombard, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle, Southwark	71 Clarke
1624	London, John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	35 Byrde
1629	„ John, blacksmith, of Bedmister, co. Somerset	51 Ridley
1621	Lone, Alice, widow, St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	11 Dale
1629	Long, Christopher, yeoman, of Potterneweek, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1622	„ Edward, the elder, esquire, Monckton juxta Broughton, co. Wilts.	25 Savile
1626	„ Longe, Edward, beyond the seas	89 Hele
1626	„ Longe, George, of St. Butolphs without Aldgate, London	14 Hele
1623	„ Longe, yeoman, Hingham, co. Norfolk	39 Swann
1627	„ John, darinx weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	11 Skynner
1627	„ John, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts.	21 Skynner
1627	„ Longe, John, malster, of Luton, co. Bedford	112 Skynner
1627	„ Joseph, husbandman, of Ilton, co. Somerset	104 Skynner
1620	„ Mary, spinster, Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts.	75 Soame
1625	„ Longe, Nicholas, servante to the Rt. Hon. Sir Richarde Weston, knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Writtle, Essex	77 Clarke
1621	„ Robert, gent., Moncton, par. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	38 Dale
1627	„ Longe, Robert, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Dorset	29 Skynner
1621	„ William, yeoman, Sevenoaks in Kent	99 Dale
1622	„ Longe, William, Axmister, co. Devon	95 Savile
1625	„ William, surgeon, ship "Dymon"	29 Clarke
1625	Longford, Edward, yeoman, of Codsall Wood, Tettenhall, co. Stafford	74 Clarke
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Little Wenlock, Salop	116 Swann
1621	„ Thomas, tanner, Libotwood, co. Salop	52 Dale
1621	Longley, Thomas, yeoman. Wartling, co. Sussex	64 Dale
1621	„ William, Dallington, Sussex	25 Dale
1626	Longworth, Raph, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	121 Hele
1620	„ Ralph, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London	111 Soame
1621	Lopdell, Nicholas. Battle, co. Sussex	99 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Eastbourne, Sussex	19 Dale



1624	Lord, William, gent., Boylston, co. Derby	58	Byrde
1629	Loscombe, Alice, widow, of Southbrent, co. Somerset	11	Ridley
1623	Losemore, Walter, Long Port, East Over, Somerset	58	Swann
1627	Lound, Henry, sailor in the "Royal Ann"; beyond the seas	5	Skykker
1627	Lourdell, John, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	2	Skykker
1625	Louth, Humphrey, cityzen and gouldsmith, of St. Vedastus, als. Foster, in Foster Lane, London	82	Clarke
1624	„ Lowth, Thomas, linendraper, Uppingham, Rutland	24	Byrde
1625	Love, John, yeoman, of Beccles, co. Suffolk	71	Clarke
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Headley, co. Hants.	73	Skykker
1627	„ John, of Headley, co. Hants.	Sentence 102	Skykker
1629	„ Richard, gent., of Ayno, co. Northampton	12	Ridley
1629	„ Samuel, sailor, ship "Royal Mary". [Nuncupative.]	106	Ridley
1627	„ Sir Thomas, knight, of London and Rederith, co. Surrey	60	Skykker
1628	„ Thomas, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	10	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, the elder, draper, of Coventry, co. Warwick	91	Ridley
1626	Lovedaie, Christopher, gent., of St. Alphage, London	106	Hele
1625	„ James, carpenter, of Newington, co. Surrey	82	Clarke
1621	„ Loveday, Mary, spinster, Barking, co. Essex	73	Dale
1621	Loveden, John, Lamberne, co. Berks.	Sentence 50	Dale
1620	Lovejoy, als. Mathewe, Humphrey, yeoman, Sonning, Berks.	88	Soame
1628	Lovelace, Henrie, esquire, of Wargrave, co. Berks.	33	Barrington
1623	„ Richard, gent., Wormeley, co. Herts.	30	Swann
1628	„ Sir William, the younger, knight, of Bidersden, co. Kent	60	Barrington
1623	Loveland, William, merchant, Allhallows in the Wall, London	115	Swann
1624	Lovell, Sir Francis, knight, Harling, Norfolk	102	Byrde
1626	„ Frauncis, of Nuces Town, Murragh, co. Cork, Ireland	125	Hele
1629	„ Henry, citizen and skinner, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	110	Ridley
1621	„ James, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset	83	Dale
1620	„ Thomas, corvisor, parish of St. John Baptist, Hereford	33	Soame
1623	„ Thomas, gent., Wiltsworth, Wimborne, Dorset	114	Swann
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Wilkesworth, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	22	Hele
1621	Loward, Robert, citizen and basket maker of London, Southwark, Surrey	75	Dale
1624	Lowch, Richard, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	40	Byrde
1627	Lowe, James, of Portsmouth, co. Hants.	78	Skykker
1623	„ Marie, spinster, Hemingfordgray, co. Huntingdon	22	Swann
1624	„ Low, Nicholas, St. Helen's, Derby	19	Byrde
1624	„ Richard, esquire, Calne, Wilts.	71	Byrde
1625	„ Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts.	Sentence 14	Clarke
1626	„ Susan, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	95	Hele
1623	„ Sir Thomas, knight, and alderman of London	31	Swann
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, of St. Peter le Poor, London. [Nunc.]	59	Byrde
1625	„ Vincent, cittizen and barber and chirurgeon, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	97	Clarke
1624	Lowen, Agnes, North Mimms, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	83	Byrde
1625	Lowes or Lewes, John, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	118	Clarke
1627	„ William, of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, one of the sons of Thomas Lowe, late of the same parish, deceased, shoemaker Will and sentence	76	Skykker
1626	Lownes, Anne, widow, of St. Faith the Virgine, London	49	Hele
1625	„ Mathew, cittizen and stationer, of St. Faith's, London	117	Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, tallow chandler, of London; Winslow, co. Bucks.	59	Savile
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey	63	Hele
1621	Lowson, Ellinor, St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street, London	28	Dale
1625	Lowther, Richarde, beerebrewer, of Bedford, co. Bedford	129	Clarke
1629	Lowyn, Alice, widow, of Datchworth, co. Herts.	50	Ridley
1625	Loxstone, Jonas, of Est Welles, in St. Cuthberts, Welles co. Somerset	140	Clar

1625	Lucar, Anthony, gent., Blackford, Somerset	47 Clarke
1626	„ Anthony, of Selworthie, co. Somerset	Sentence 76 Hele
1620	Lucas, George, baker, Brandonferry, Suffolk	16 Soame
1626	„ George, yeoman, of Little Warley, co. Essex	72 Hele
1628	„ Joan, widow of Chelton, co. Somerset	56 Barrington
1627	„ Johan (P.A.B. says Joanne), widow of Raphe Lucas, deceased, of Brimpton, co. Berks.	30 Skynner
1620	„ John, esquire, Ramsay, Essex	10 Soame
1620	„ John, of the ship “Hercules”. [Nuncupative.]	27 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and skinner, of St. Olave Jury, London	138 Clarke
1629	„ John, Hungerford, Berks.	8 Ridley
1625	„ Judithe, widow, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	139 Clarke
1628	„ Margaret, widow, late of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	71 Barrington
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	67 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, of St. Johns, neere Colchester, co. Essex	104 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Bewdley, co. Worcester	72 Barrington
1620	Luccocke, John, victualler, Congersbury, Somerset	91 Soame
1621	„ John, Upastrie [? Up-Ottery], co. Devon	47 Dale
1625	Lucke, Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex	27 Clarke
1624	„ Lucke, <i>see</i> Luke <i>or</i> Lucke.	
1621	Luckin, Lukyn, Alice, widow, Iselham, co. Cambridge	59 Dale
1628	„ Luckyn, Jeoffrey, butcher, of Rayenham, co. Essex	17 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Roxwell, co. Essex	22 Ridley
1629	„ William, of Roxwell, co. Essex	Sentence 36 Ridley
1626	Luckwell, John, batcheller, of Cutcombe, co. Somerset	106 Hele
1622	Ludford, George, esquire, of Ancely, co. Warwick	100 Skynner
1625	Ludlam, Thomas, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [Nuncupative.]	83 Clarke
1622	„ William, the elder, Tywardreathe, Cornwall	12 Savile
1625	Ludlowe, Frances, spinster, Huldeveryl, Wilts.	19 Clarke
1626	„ Francis, of St. Giles in the Fields, Midds.	Sentence 28 Hele
1623	Ludwell, Valentine, Wells, Somerset	49 Swann
1620	Luff, Alice, widow, Buriton, Hants.	88 Soame
1622	Luffkyn, John, Bocking, Essex	Sentence 55 Savile
1622	„ Lufkin, John, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	115 Savile
1628	„ Lufkyn, Thomas, gent., of Ardleigh, Essex	77 Barrington
1623	Lugge, Adam, the elder, marchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon	115 Swann
1624	Luke <i>or</i> Lucke, John, vicar of Mayfield, Sussex	77 Byrde
1622	„ Nicholas, gent., Begnary, par. of Gayton, Bedford	65 Savile
1623	Lukie, Abel, Michell, Devon	128 Swann
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Penryn, Cornwall	15 Skynner
1623	Lullam, Adam, husbandman, Worbleton, Sussex	1 Swann
1626	Lumbert <i>or</i> Lambert, William, one of his Majesties servants, Westminster, Middlesex	98 Hele
1623	Lumkin, John, of the ship “Paulesgrave”	81 Swann
1626	Lumley, William, clerk, Sowton, Devon. [P.A.B. February. Not in Register nor in Calendar.]	
1629	Lunne, George, Stepney, Middlesex	Sentence 103 Ridley
1628	„ Lunn, William, of Whissendine, Rutland	113 Barrington
1625	Lunsford, Margaret, gentlewoman, East Hoadly, Sussex. [Nunc.]	19 Clarke
1626	Lunt, John, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	4 Hele
1621	Luppincott, Anthony, gent., Eastwood, par. of Bideford, Devon	With sentence 16 Dale
1625	Luridan, Anne, widdowe, of St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	85 Clarke
1622	Luscombe, Richard, yeoman, Holcombe Rogers, Devon	82 Savile
1624	Lusted, Elizabeth, widow, Brenchley, Kent	45 Byrde
1627	Luther, Anthony, esquire, of Kelvedon, Essex	87 Skynner
1629	Luttrell, George, esquire, Dunster, Somerset	With sentence 101 Ridley
1622	„ Joane, wife of George Luttrell, esq., Dunster, Somerset	13 Savile
1620	„ John, North Maperton, Dorset	111 Soame
1627	„ Margaret, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, London	92 Skynner

1629	Luxford, Francis, the elder, gent., Keymer, Sussex	102	Ridley
1625	Lydden, Marks, yeoman, of Stokelane <i>als.</i> Stoke St. Michael, Somerset	69	Clarke
1626	Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, of St. Giles, Oxford, Oxford	103	Hele
	<i>See also Loide als. Joyner.</i>		
1628	„ George, of Rime, Dorset	38	Barrington
1622	„ Gregory, Horsey, par. of Bridgewater, Somerset	112	Savile
1623	Lyell, William, servant, West Horsley, Surrey	10	Swann
1621	Lyfe, Edward, barber, Reigate, Surrey	18	Dale
1629	„ John, citizen and carpenter, of London, ship “Mary”	110	Ridley
1621	Lyfolly, John, shepherd, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucester	91	Dale
1624	Lyford, John, draper, Reading, Berks.	10	Byrde
1622	„ Liford, William, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	8	Savile
1625	Lygon, Francis, widow, of Merson, Wilts. [P.A.B. says “Callidon, Coventry”.]	70	Clarke
1621	„ Ligon, Henry, esquire, Poicke, Worcester	99	Dale
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, of Kings Nympton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	83	Barrington
1627	Lympany, Robert, goldsmith, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	32	Skykker
1623	Lyndon, Christian, Kings Norton, Worcester	62	Swann
1622	Lyne, Lyn, John, husbandman, Myton, par. of Breidon, Worcester	108	Savile
1624	„ Richard, Marhasiowe, Cornwall	48	Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	Sentence	66 Savile
1622	„ William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	46	Savile
1629	„ <i>see Michill als. Lyne.</i>		
1620	Lynne, Jane, widow, Baynton, co. Northampton	With sentence	42 Soame
1625	„ <i>see Line or Lynne.</i>		
1622	Lynton, <i>see Burges als. Lynton.</i>		
1620	Lynyall, Lettice, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	57	Soame
1624	Lyon, Walter, mariner, Southwolds, Suffolk	60	Byrde
1620	Lysons, William, gent., Netherley, par. of Westbury, Gloucester	43	Soame
1626	Lythyate, John, yeoman, of Mudsley, Widmore, Somerset	142	Hele
1620	Mabell, Amias, yeoman, Stoke Goulding, Leicester	102	Soame
1627	Maber, Bernard, yeoman, of Windford Eagle, Dorset	65	Skykker
1623	„ John, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	106	Swann
1625	„ John, yeoman, Muckelford, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	16	Clarke
1625	Mabley, Edward, yeoman, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	129	Clarke
1627	Macalla, Peter, taylor to the King, of the Precinct of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London	77	Skykker
1620	Mace, William, husbandman, Goddington, Chelsfield, Kent	91	Soame
1628	Machett, Robert, gent., of Fordham, Cambridge	86	Barrington
1620	Machin, Humphrey, Coppenhall <i>als.</i> Copnall, Stafford	70	Soame
1623	„ John, London ; parts beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	72	Swann
1628	Macke, Edmond, grocer, of New Sarum, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	110	Barrington
1622	Mackerell, John, yeoman, Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset	82	Savile
1627	„ Thomas, of Netton, Great Dorenford, Wilts.	79	Skykker
1624	Mackly, Robert, husbandman, Bagworth Park, Congeston <i>als.</i> Conston [ <i>sic</i> ], Leicester	32	Byrde
1629	Macknees, John, the younger, weaver, of Dunster, Somerset	53	Ridley
1624	Maddocke, Madocke, Richard, tanner, Ledbury, Hereford	105	Byrde
1629	„ Richard, gent., of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	29	Ridley
1626	„ Madocke, Roland, baker, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	23	Hele
1626	„ Thomas David, yeoman, of Michael Church, Estlie, Hereford	25	Hele



- 1621 **Maddocks**, Margaret, spinster, Botcroise, parish of Llanyins,  
Denbigh With sentence 12 Dale
- 1627 „ Richard, clerke, of Peasley, Derby. [P.A.B. says Pleasley.]  
60 Skynner
- 1621 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane,  
London 14 Dale
- 1627 **Maddox or Maddocks**, Richard, Master of Arts, of Little  
St. Bartholomew's, London 87 Skynner
- 1623 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Mary at Hill, London 102 Swann
- 1627 **Maderne**, John, gent., Penzance, Cornwall 15 Skynner
- 1624 **Madge**, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Devon 21 Byrde
- 1626 **Madicke**, John, of Stokegabrell, Devon 90 Hele
- 1621 **Madlocke**, John, citizen and bowyer of St. Dunstan's in the East,  
London 3 Dale
- 1625 **Maide**, John, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset 16 Clarke
- 1629 **Mainet**, Michael, merchant, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal  
Exchange, London 49 Ridley
- 1628 **Mainwaringe**, Sir George, knight, of Ightfield, Salop.  
[Nuncupative.] 58 Barrington
- 1628 „ Manwaring, Thomas, gent., of Wiche Malbanke, Chester  
57 Barrington
- 1622 **Maire**, John, husbandman, Moore, par. of Swymbridge, Devon 19 Savile  
*See also Mayor.*
- 1624 **Makant**, Isabel, widow, Milton Keynes, Bucks. 49 Byrde
- 1622 **Makepeace**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Diamond" 79 Savile
- 1625 **Makernes**, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincoln 11 Clarke
- 1628 **Makins**, Osbert, bachelor, of Hecham, Norfolk. [Nunc.] 102 Barrington
- 1620 **Malby**, John, Blandford Forum, Dorset 59 Soame
- 1621 **Malcott**, William, citizen and goldsmith of St. Mary Woolchurch,  
London 25 Dale
- 1626 **Maldred**, *see* **Naldred**, John.
- 1624 **Malinge**, Margaret, widow, Alveston, Gloucester 37 Byrde
- 1620 **Mallaber**, William, the elder, husbandman, Lullington, Derby 109 Soame
- 1626 **Mallacke**, Marie, widow, of Axmouth, Devon 67 Hele
- 1620 **Mallett**, Gyles, Westcoker, Somerset 27 Soame
- 1622 „ Maurice, Barkley, Gloucester 48 Savile
- 1621 **Mallory**, Timothy, merchant, London 68 Dale
- 1627 **Mallowes**, Edward, gent., of Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 107 Skynner
- 1628 **Malpas**, Anne, widow, of Presteigne, Radnor 78 Barrington
- 1622 „ John, victualler, of Presteigne, Radnor 34 Ridley
- 1622 **Malson**, Christopher, Egletton, Rutland 109 Savile
- 1625 **Maltbe**, Peter, cordwayner, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey 84 Clarke
- 1625 **Mamstey**, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
90 Clarke
- 1621 **Man**, Edward the elder, merchant, of Ipswich, Suffolk 13 Dale
- 1623 „ Mann, Edward, merchant, Poole, Dorset 7 Swann
- 1629 „ Mann, Edward, yeoman, Banbury, Oxford 101 Ridley
- 1626 „ Gilbert, gent., of East Wittering, Sussex 99 Hele
- 1626 „ Henry, mariner, of Ipswich, Suffolk 80 Hele
- 1625 „ John, gent., Bramford, Suffolk 33 Clarke
- 1622 „ Richard, merchant, Norwich 90 Savile
- 1620 „ Robert, Bushley, Worcester 61 Soame
- 1623 „ Robert, grocer of St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Swann
- 1623 „ Mann, Robert, citizen and grocer, London 25 Swann
- 1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and stationer, of London; Fulham, Middx. 65 Clarke
- 1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Wotton, Beds. 142 Clarke
- 1620 „ *see* **Goodman als. Man.**
- 1624 **Manestie**, William, apothecary, Peterboro, Northampton 31 Byrde
- 1625 **Maney**, Edmund, ironmonger, London 74 Clarke
- 1629 **Manley**, Henry, citizen and scrivener, of St. Michael, Cornhill,  
London 75 Ridley

1627	<b>Manley</b> , Robert, of Roslaston, Derby	100 Skynner
1629	„ Susan, widow, of Roslaston, Derby	85 Ridley
1627	<b>Manners</b> , Thomas, of St. Gregories near St. Paul's, London, son of Sir Charles Manners, knight	71 Skynner
1628	<b>Manning</b> , Maninge, Agnes, of Yarcombe, Devon	Sentence 46 Barrington
1628	„ Manninge, Agnes, widow, of Yearcombe, Devon Will and sentence	115 Barrington
1626	„ Maninge, Anne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	147 Hele
1624	„ Anthony, clerk, Besford, Worcester	99 Byrde
1624	„ George, yeoman, Skeeth, Orpington, Kent	109 Byrde
1620	„ Henry, gentleman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	97 Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Hackeland, Devon	16 Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	74 Dale
1628	„ Maninge, John, gent., of Whitlackington, Somerset	45 Barrington
1627	„ Mannynge, Randall, citizen and skinner, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	100 Skynner
1627	„ Mannynge, Randall, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London Sentence	124 Skynner
1626	„ Maninge, Richard, of St. Decumans, Somerset	91 Hele
1624	„ Swithin, husbandman, Lymington, Hants.	17 Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Backton, Suffolk	98 Swann
1627	„ Manninge, Thomas, yeoman, of Sapeston, Suffolk	93 Skynner
1620	„ William. Dartmouth, Devon	72 Soame
1624	„ William, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	1 Byrde
1623	<b>Mannock</b> , Thomas, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	118 Swann
1622	<b>Mannyngham</b> , John, East Mallings, Kent	112 Savile
1623	<b>Mansell</b> , Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln	99 Swann
1624	„ Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln	Sentence 37 Byrde
1629	„ Sir Francis, Modlescomb, Carmarthen	Sentence 112 Ridley
1627	„ Henry, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	96 Skynner
1624	„ Dame Jane, wife of Sir Thomas Mansell, of Margam, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.]	84 Byrde
1625	„ Mannsell, Thomas, yeoman, of Cherrington, Warwick	109 Clarke
	<i>See also Maunsell.</i>	
1627	<b>Manser</b> , Abraham, yeoman, of Wenbornes, Wadhurst, Sussex	55 Skynner
1629	<b>Mansfield</b> , Frances, widow, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	21 Ridley
1621	„ Lawrence, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	101 Dale
1620	<b>Manson</b> , Richard, merchant, Elmor, Gloucester	42 Soame
1622	<b>Mantle</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Brodewinsor, Dorset	106 Savile
1620	„ Nicholas, husbandman, par. of Burstocke, Dorset	41 Soame
1627	„ Mantell, Tristram, yeoman, of Swillabs, Broadwinsor, Dorset	37 Skynner
1624	<b>Manton</b> , Thomas, clerk, Exeter, Devon	7 Byrde
1621	<b>Manyfold</b> , Hugh, yeoman, of the Over Water houses, parish of Alstonfield, Stafford	48 Dale
1620	<b>Mapes</b> , Leonard, esquire, Beeston, Norfolk	42 Soame
1623	<b>Mapletofte</b> , Hugh, clerk, Northhorsby, Lincoln	105 Swann
1622	<b>Mapowder</b> , Anthony, gent., St. Germain's, Cornwall	37 Savile
1628	„ Narcissus, gent., of Holsworthy, Devon	55 Barrington
1629	<b>Mapp</b> , John, clerk, of Blackmare, Hereford	47 Ridley
1621	<b>Maraker</b> , Christopher, clerk, parson of Wumbrock, Dorset	108 Dale
1624	<b>Marche</b> , Thomas, St. Martin in the Fields, London	44 Byrde
1624	„ March, William, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts.	90 Byrde
1625	<b>Marcon</b> , Thomas, gent., of the parish of St. Martins att the Palace in the city of Norwich	78 Clarke
1629	<b>Marcott</b> , Edward, yeoman, Tachbrooke, Warwick	102 Ridley
1621	<b>Marcrosse</b> , Jenkin, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, London	69 Dale
1627	<b>Marcum</b> , Edward, boatswain of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	110 Skynner

1620	<b>Marden</b> , John, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints', Bread Street, London ; Warfield, Berks.	34 Soame
1626	<b>Marflitt</b> , Henry, of Marsh Chappel, Lincoln	92 Hele
1625	<b>Marke</b> , Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset	15 Clarke
1622	<b>Marker</b> , Henry, the elder, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	57 Savile
1627	<b>Markes</b> , Marks, Edmond, yeoman, of West Grymsted, Wilts.	42 Skynner
1622	„ John, Totness, Devon	56 Savile
1622	„ John, vintner, Sherborne, Dorset	107 Savile
1620	„ Roger, yeoman, Stepleashton, Wilts.	20 Soame
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Exeter	79 Barrington
1629	„ William, of St. Lawrence, Exeter	Sentence 4 Ridley
1624	<b>Markham</b> , John, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas	85 Byrde
1625	„ John, beyond the seas	11 Clarke
1620	„ Joseph, tailor, St. Swithin, London, one of the sons of John Markham, yeoman, of Oxenden, Northampton	52 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Great Oxenden, Northampton	133 Hele
1629	<b>Marlborough</b> , James, Earl of, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	27 Ridley
1628	<b>Marler</b> , James, clothier, of Eastburgholt, Suffolk	104 Barrington
1625	<b>Marraker</b> , Deano, Wambrooke, Devon	13 Clarke
1624	<b>Marriatt</b> , Eusebius, linen draper, Daventry, Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	101 Byrde
1625	„ William, yeoman, Willoughby, Warwick. [Nuncup.]	3 Clarke
1627	<b>Marrigold</b> , Jois, the younger, merchant tailor, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	20 Skynner
1622	<b>Marritt</b> , Elias, tailor, Stratford, Suffolk	90 Savile
1625	<b>Marrowe</b> , Elizabeth, St. Andrews, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	47 Clarke
1625	„ Marrow, George, yeoman, of Kentford, Suffolk	135 Clarke
1626	„ George, of Kentford, Suffolk	Sentence 84 Hele
1628	<b>Marsh</b> , Bridget, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	76 Barrington
1629	„ Catherine, widow, of Hanningstone, Wilts.	40 Ridley
1626	„ Henry, citizen and draper of London	84 Hele
1620	„ John, Huish Chamflower, Somerset	111 Soame
1627	„ John, clothier, of Branktry, Essex. [P.A.B. says Brayntrye.]	46 Skynner
1629	„ Marshe, John, husbandman, of Hurst, Wilts.	79 Ridley
1620	„ Marshe, Richard, yeoman, Finchley, Middlesex	57 Soame
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, of Patney, Wilts.	84 Skynner
1627	„ Marshe, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, of St. James, Duke's Place, London	78 Skynner
1620	<b>Marshall</b> , Anne, spinster, Bisham, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	33 Soame
1625	„ Augustine, gent., Brandon, Lincoln	25 Clarke
1629	„ Christopher, juratt, of Rye, Sussex	49 Ridley
1625	„ Edward, clarke, of Wimple, Cambridge	118 Clarke
1620	„ Francis, yeoman, Good Easter, Essex	68 Soame
1627	„ Hugh, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester	8 Skynner
1620	„ James, woodmonger, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nunc.]	34 Soame
1626	„ James, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	126 Hele
1623	„ John, the younger, Exeter	72 Swann
1624	„ John, alderman, of Exeter, Devon	74 Byrde
1625	„ John, whitebaker and cittizen and tallowchaundeler, London ; of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	83 Clarke
1626	„ John, woolendraper, of Chelmesford, Essex	12 Hele
1621	„ Nicholas, esquire, Occolte, Suffolk	60 Dale
1626	„ Nicholas, shoemaker, of Ilmister, Somerset	21 Hele
1628	„ Nicholas, tanner, of Chellington, Somerset, one of the sons of Thomas Marshall, tanner, of Chellington	92 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, sailor in the "James Royall"	100 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, whitebaker, citizen, and tallowe chaundler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	83 Clarke



1629	<b>Marshall</b> , Thomas, gent., of Woodwalton, Hunts.	2 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, cooper, of Winsom, Somerset	81 Ridley
1620	„ William, mariner, St. Mary Church, Devon	90 Soame
1624	„ William, Dinnington, Somerset	28 Byrde
1624	„ William, bachelor, Chellington, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	36 Byrde
1625	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Hippoletts, Herts.	20 Clarke
1625	<b>Marshall</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk-street, London	28 Clarke
1626	<b>Marshfield</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Kingston, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	<b>Marston</b> , Henry, yeoman, of Whiteladies, Claynes, Worcester	127 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	97 Skynner
1624	„ Nicholas, Prebendary of St. Peter's, Exeter, Devon	49 Byrde
1622	„ William, gent., Slawston, Leicester	19 Savile
1626	<b>Mart</b> , Joane, widow, of Haddenham, Bucks.	118 Hele
1623	„ John, Broadway, Worcester	64 Swann
1622	<b>Martin</b> , Marten, Agnes, widow, Crome-hall, Gloucester	36 Savile
1624	„ Alexander, rector of Shawell, Leicester	24 Byrde
1621	„ Marten, Alice, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	18 Dale
1625	„ Marten, Christopher, Chew Magna, Somerset	51 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow of Sir Richard Martin, knight, sometime alderman of London, of Bromley, Middlesex	98 Skynner
1620	„ Martyn, Henry, esquire, Steeple Morden, Cambridge	3 Soame
1625	„ Henry, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	35 Clarke
1625	„ Marten, Henry, esquire, His Majesties Sergeant Trumpettor, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	131 Clarke
1626	„ Marten, Isabell, widow, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	49 Hele
1629	„ Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	108 Ridley
1629	„ Martyn, Joane, widow, of Wooddytton, Cambridge	91 Ridley
1622	„ Marten, John, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex	6 Savile
1625	„ John, St. Enoder, Cornwall	52 Clarke
1625	„ John, the elder, Cockington, Devon	With sentence 62 Clarke
1625	„ John, gent., of Yarcombe, Devon	67 Clarke
1625	„ Martyn, John, draper, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	131 Clarke
1626	„ John, miller, of Ringwood, Hants.	73 Hele
1626	„ Marten, John, of the ship "Charles"	127 Hele
1627	„ Martyn, John, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon	63 Skynner
1628	„ Marten, John, yeoman, of Skirms Hill, Lyndfield, Sussex	59 Barrington
1622	„ Joseph, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	79 Savile
1622	„ Mary, widow, Steeple Morden, Cambridge	114 Savile
1624	„ Marten, Mary, widow of Joseph Marten, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	105 Byrde
1621	„ Martyn, Owen, gent., Poole, Dorset	108 Dale
1623	„ Martyn, Richard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	9 Swann
1623	„ Martyn, Richard, sopemaker, Bristol	49 Swann
1626	„ Marten, Richard, of Sillington, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	6 Hele
1628	„ Martyn, Richard, singleman, of St. Faith the Virgin, Paternoster Row, London, one of the sons of Henry Martin, esquire, late of Steeplemorden, Cambridge	90 Batrington
1625	„ Martyn, Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	77 Clarke
1626	„ Marten, Robert, of Becklye, Sussex	67 Hele
1628	„ Martyn, Robert, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon	6 Barrington
1628	„ Martyn, Robert, yeoman, of Oldcleve, Somerset	9 Barrington
1629	„ Robert, gent., of Pebworth, Gloucester	40 Ridley
1621	„ Roger, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	97 Dale
1620	„ Martyn, Thomas, alderman, of Exeter, Devon	57 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Genny's, Cornwall	22 Hele

1626	<b>Martin</b> , Marten, Thomas, husbandman, of Chedder, Somerset	92	Hele
1627	„ Marten, Thomas, taylor, of Cotte, Cannings Epi., Wilts.	66	Skyunner
1627	„ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Aller, Somerset	104	Skyunner
1627	„ Martyn, Thomas, esquire, of Lindridge, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	117	Skyunner
1627	„ Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship “London” ; beyond the seas	121	Skyunner
1628	„ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex	42	Barrington
1621	„ Walter, Damerham, Hants.	79	Dale
1621	„ Martyne, William, yeoman, Pymperne, Dorset	42	Dale
1621	„ William, Gasper, par. of Stourton, Wilts.	85	Dale
1621	„ William, butcher, Royston, Herts.	93	Dale
1622	„ Marten, William, Pimperne, Dorset	Sentence 60	Savile
1623	„ William, gent., Wokingham, Berkes.	53	Swann
1626	„ Marten, William, gardiner, of St. James, Clerkenwell. [Nuncupative.]	97	Hele
1629	„ Martyne, William, yeoman, of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	25	Ridley
1629	„ William, esquire, of London ; St. Mary Somerset.	31	Ridley
1629	„ William, London ; St. Mary Somerset	Sentence 112	Ridley
1625	<b>Martindale</b> , Martendell, Francys, marchant taylor, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lumberstreete, London. [Nuncup.]	85	Clarke
1620	„ William, the elder, Reavesby, Lincoln.	67	Soame
1622	<b>Martlewright</b> <i>als.</i> Morse, Edmund, yeoman, Lushill Castle, Eaton, Wilts.	115	Savile
1621	<b>Marvyn</b> , Thomas, Savoy, Strand, London	22	Dale
1621	„ Marvin, William, citizen and brewer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	32	Dale
1628	<b>Marwicke</b> , Thomas, yeoman, of Inningham, Lincoln	57	Barrington
1626	<b>Marwood</b> , John, gent., of Colyton, Devon	118	Hele
1621	<b>Mascall</b> , Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	58	Dale
1620	<b>Masey</b> , Christopher, Denham, Bucks.	7	Soame
1627	<b>Masklin</b> , Joane, daughter of Robert Masklin, Pirton, Wilts.	12	Skyunner
1621	<b>Mason</b> , Agnes, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	77	Dale
1626	„ Ambrose, gent., of Somersham, Hunts.	136	Hele
1626	„ James, gent., of Hoxton, Middx.	141	Hele
1625	„ John, Norton Episcopus, Lincoln	25	Clarke
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Starton, Gloucester	58	Skyunner
1629	„ Raphe, citizen and salter, of St. Margarets, Lothbury, London	4	Ridley
1622	„ Robert, carpenter, Amerby, York	74	Savile
1626	„ Sackvile, esquire, of West Wordlesham, Hants.	114	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	112	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Weapenbury, Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	80	Barrington
1621	„ Walter, fishmonger, St. Andrew Huberd, London. [Nuncup.]	7	Dale
1624	„ William, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk	93	Byrde
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Hartfield, Sussex	14	Ridley
1629	„ William, esquire, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	28	Ridley
1629	„ William, yeoman, Estbrent, Somerset	106	Ridley
1625	„ <i>see</i> Miller <i>als.</i> Mason.		
1625	<b>Massam</b> , Thomas, shoemaker, Strand, Middlesex	21	Clarke
1623	„ William, gent., Dublin	6	Swann
1625	<b>Massey</b> , Jane, widow, of St. Stephen's, Walbroke, London. [Nuncupative.]	138	Clarke
1625	„ Massye, John, citizen and painterstainer, of St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, London	93	Clarke
1625	<b>Masson</b> , Massome, Elizabeth, widow, of the precinte of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London	82	Clarke
1626	„ Robert, joiner, of St. Nicholas <i>als.</i> St. Thomas, in the suburbs of Oxon, Oxford	14	Hele

1623	<b>Master</b> , Margaret, widow, Winchester, Hants.	116 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of the Temple, London	91 Barrington
1624	„ William, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	104 Byrde
1629	„ William, gent., of Fairewell, Stafford	79 Ridley
1626	<b>Masters</b> , Edward, citizen and girdler, of London	85 Hele
1627	„ Henry, of Cote in Martocke, Somerset	105 Skynner
1627	„ John, of Linge, Somerset	48 Skynner
1626	„ Thomas, spectacle maker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	37 Hele
1627	„ William, of Bath, Somerset	17 Skynner
1629	<b>Masterton</b> , John, quarter gunner in the ship “William”	5 Ridley
1628	<b>Mathewe</b> , Abraham, blacksmith, of Kentesbere, Devon	31 Barrington
1627	„ Andrewe, yeoman, of Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	118 Skynner
1628	„ Andrew, of St. Martin in the Vintry, London	66 Barrington
1622	„ Anthony, gent., Denbigh	115 Savile
1621	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mathewes</b> , George, Pebworth, Gloucester	61 Dale
1629	„ Mathew, George, gent., of Deadington, Oxon.	69 Ridley
1621	„ Mathewe, Griffith, citizen and vintner, of London	2 Dale
1624	„ Mathew, Humphrey, one of His Majesty's servants, Deptford, Kent	73 Byrde
1625	„ John, gent., Wodthorp, Lincoln	12 Clarke
1625	„ Matthew, John, Adderbury, Oxon.	59 Clarke
1628	„ John, minister, of Tortworth, Gloucester	107 Barrington
1620	„ Marie, widow, Meare, Somerset	85 Soame
1626	„ Mathew, Morgan, esquire, of Dublin, Ireland	102 Hele
1624	„ Mathew, Owen, Bishopston, Glamorgan	66 Byrde
1620	„ Richard, tailor, Clapton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset	41 Soame
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Winson, Gloucester	71 Soame
1626	„ Mathew, Richard, husbandman, of Penzelwood, Somerset	52 Hele
1628	„ Mathew, Richard, gent., of Vala Crucis, Denbigh	89 Barrington
1628	„ Mathew, Robert, mariner, of Plymouth, Devon	98 Barrington
1624	„ Mathew, Thomas, Hungerford Farligh, Somerset	46 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, jun., citizen and skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	37 Barrington
1622	„ Walter, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	13 Savile
1623	„ Mathew, Walter, the elder, Allson, par. of Cheltenham, Glouc.	9 Swann
1620	„ William, the elder, Cockington, Devon	44 Soame
1622	„ Mathew, William, Hullavington, Wilts.	80 Savile
1625	„ Mathew, William, yeoman, of Kimpton, Hertford	117 Clarke
1628	„ Mathew, William, yeoman, of Pruston, Payngton, Devon	56 Barrington

*See Keinton als. Mathew.*

**Mathewe and Lovejoy als. Mathewe.**

1627	<b>Mathewes</b> , Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	37 Skynner
1629	„ Mathewes, John, mariner, of Portsmouth, Hants.	2 Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, widow, St. Faith, London	9 Byrde
1628	„ Matthews, Michael, Esq., of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, London	2 Barrington
1628	„ Mathews, Thomas, mariner, of London, beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1625	<b>Maton</b> , Thomas, gent., Ervills, par. of Hamledon, Hants.	45 Clarke
1620	<b>Mattingley</b> , William, Cookeham, Berks.	Sentence 11 Soame
1623	<b>Mattis als. Gisborne</b> , Henry, anchorsmith, St. Catherine's near the Tower, London	103 Swann
1621	<b>Mattocke</b> , John, esquire, Quinton, Northampton	8 Dale
1625	<b>Mattris</b> , John, sailor, ship “Blessing”	17 Clarke
1625	<b>Matts or Mattes</b> , James, the elder, yeoman, Awst, Somerset. [P.A.B. says “Gloucester”.]	16 Clarke
1622	<b>Maud</b> , William, clerk, Clifton, Bedd.	91 Savile
1622	<b>Maunde</b> , John, Acton Pigott, par. of Acton Burnell, Salop	1 Savile



1627	<b>Maunde</b> , Maund, Richard, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1620	„ Maund, William, clerk, vicar of Stokesaye, Salop. [Nunc.]	66 Soame
1625	<b>Maunsell</b> , John, Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, Shropshire	28 Clarke
1625	„ Maundsill, John, yeoman, Alveston, Dorset	41 Clarke
1626	„ John, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London	35 Hele
1622	„ Philip, yeoman, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury	8 Savile
	<i>See also Mansell.</i>	
1622	<b>Maurice</b> , Sir William, Cleneny, Carnarvon	102 Savile
1629	<b>Maurois</b> , Elias, borne of Houpelinnes, Low Countries, now in Canterbury, Kent	15 Ridley
1623	<b>Mawdesley</b> , Elnathan, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nunc.]	67 Swann
1627	<b>Mawe</b> , Charles, of Cambridge University	107 Skynner
1629	„ Leonard, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge	78 Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	49 Clarke
1626	<b>Mawson</b> , John, yeoman, of Marston Trussell, Northampton	3 Hele
1625	<b>Maxefield</b> , Joane, widow, Fawkam, Kent	1 Clarke
1621	<b>Maxie</b> , Edward, Colchester, Essex	28 Dale
1621	„ Maxey, Edward, Bradwell, Essex	85 Dale
1627	<b>May</b> , Meye, Cordell, widow, of South Lenn, Norfolk. [P.A.B. says "Lynne".]	68 Skynner
1623	„ George, parson, of Barnadiston, Suffolk	39 Swann
1620	„ Maye, John, butcher, Cattesfield, Sussex	25 Soame
1624	„ John, husbandman, Midgham, Thacham, Berks.	32 Byrde
1626	„ John, gunner of the ship "Bull", Brixham, Devon	123 Hele
1626	„ Maye, John, beyond the seas	123 Hele
1620	„ Judith, widow of Thomas Maye, Deptford, Kent	28 Soame
1627	„ Maye, Mary, widow, of London ; St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	121 Skynner
1622	„ Peter, master's mate in the ship "Moon", Lantlosse near Foy, Cornwall	10 Savile
1622	„ Maye, Richard, goldsmith, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London	113 Savile
1629	„ Maye, Richard, husbandman, of Wadehurst, Sussex	73 Ridley
1620	„ Maye, Robert, yeoman, Roydon, Norfolk	56 Soame
1625	„ Robert, sailor, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex	43 Clarke
1626	„ Maye, Robert, brewer, of Hornechurch, Essex	49 Hele
1628	<b>Maycock</b> , Thomas, master of arts, of Wells, Somerset	37 Barrington
1626	<b>Mayden</b> , Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles"	127 Hele
1629	<b>Maydwell</b> , Mary, widow, of Geddington, Northampton	9 Ridley
1629	<b>Mayes</b> , Mayse, Margaret, widow, of Cottingham or Cottenham, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	95 Ridley
1627	„ Richard, Cottenham, Cambridge	2 Skynner
1627	<b>Mayfeild</b> , George, of Avenbury, Hereford	31 Skynner
1623	<b>Mayhewe</b> , Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark	56 Swann
1625	„ Richard, marriner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	48 Clarke
1625	<b>Mayle</b> , John, Torhampton, Gloucester ; St. Olave's, Old Jewry	56 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, leather dresser, Southwark, Surrey	77 Swann
1621	<b>Maylerd</b> , Martin, of Thrupp, husbandman, Great Faringdon, Berks.	38 Dale
1629	<b>Maynard</b> , Arthur, of Tavistocke, Devon	30 Ridley
1620	„ Philip, yeoman, Painton, Devon	57 Soame
1620	„ Robert, esquire, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	107 Soame
1621	„ Robert, London	Sentence 88 Dale
1625	„ Susan, widdowe, of Little Eston, Essex	66 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, the elder, of Sherford, Devon	50 Barrington
1629	<b>Mayne</b> , Bridgett, late wife of Sir Anthony Mayne, knight, late of Linton, Kent, deceased	54 Ridley
1629	„ Collubery, widow, of Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	6 Ridley
1629	„ Coluberie, widow, of Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	Sentence 57 Ridley
1625	„ James, esquire, Bovingdon, Hertford	10 Clarke

1626	<b>Mayne</b> , John, gent., of Moreton, Oxford	96	Hele
1623	„ Joseph, gent., Creslow, Bucks.	51	Swann
1625	<b>Maynell</b> , Henry, cittizen and furrer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	77	Clarke
1627	<b>Mayney</b> , Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent	17	Skyenner
1624	<b>Mayo</b> , Maio, Arthur, skinner, St. Antholin's, London. [Nunc.]	7	Byrde
1628	„ Mayowe, Arthur, singleman, gent., of Ditchett, Somerset ; died in the Isle of Ree. [Nuncupative.]	14	Barrington
1629	„ Mayowe, Arthur, Ditcheth, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	112	Ridley
1622	„ Henry, clothman, Tedbury, Gloucester	29	Savile
1626	„ Mayoe, John, labourer, of Boddington, Northampton	19	Hele
1627	„ Richard, gent., of Lamyatt, Somerset	94	Skyenner
1627	„ Mayoe, William, of Payneswick, Gloucester	64	Skyenner
1621	<b>Mayor</b> , Maior, Barnard, Plymouth (?) ; beyond the seas	103	Dale
1628	„ Maior, Edward, singleman, boatswain's mate in the ship "London" ; beyond the seas	33	Barrington
1629	„ John, merchant, of Southampton, Hants.	22	Ridley
1623	„ Maior, Phillip, marchaunt, Ffowy, Cornwall	16	Swann
1625	„ William, clark, of Melford, Suffolk	135	Clarke
1627	<b>Mayott</b> , Thomas, gent., of Abingdon, Berks.	81	Skyenner
1622	<b>Maypowder</b> , Anthony, St. Jermyns, Cornwall	Sentence	93 Savile
1628	<b>Mead</b> , Henry, woodmonger, of St. Foster's, London. [P.A.B. says St. Vedast, Foster Lane.] [Nuncupative.]	12	Barrington
1624	„ James, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	64	Byrde
1629	„ Meade, John, Esq., of Finchingfield, Essex	44	Ridley
1629	<b>Meades</b> , Edward, of Warwick, Warwickshire	61	Ridley
1624	<b>Meaker</b> , William, Westminster, Middlesex	64	Byrde
1625	<b>Meale</b> , Christopher, brewer, Colebrooke, Langley Marsh, Bucks.	46	Clarke
1621	<b>Mealebancke</b> , John, citizen and lorrimer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	14	Dale
1624	<b>Meare</b> , Peter, Milverton, Somerset	46	Byrde
1627	„ Meere, William, gent., of Sherbourne, Dorset	77	Skyenner
1626	<b>Meares</b> , Meeres, George, gent., of Burnham Market, Norfolk	94	Hele
1625	„ Naboth, of the precinct of Bridewell, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncupative.]	96	Clarke
1620	„ Meres, William, beavermaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	84	Soame
1622	<b>Meden</b> , <i>see Willis als. Meden.</i>		
1629	<b>Medherst</b> , John ; beyond the seas	4	Ridley
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Brasted, Kent	34	Hele
1625	<b>Medland</b> , Nicholas, caulker, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nunc.]	22	Clarke
1622	<b>Medlicott</b> , James, merchant tailor, St. Michael, Paternoster, London	8	Savile
1623	„ Medlicot, Thomas, citizen and dyer, of All Saints', Thames Street, London	24	Swann
1621	„ William, of Farley, par. of Pontisbury, Salop	31	Dale
1626	<b>Medow</b> , Thomas, burgess and alderman, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	17	Hele
1620	<b>Meeche</b> , Henry, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset	83	Soame
1627	„ Meech, <i>see Merch or Meech.</i>		
1621	<b>Meese</b> , John, gent., Over Morton, Oxford	97	Dale
1621	<b>Megges</b> , William, citizen and draper, of Whitechapel, London, Middlesex	66	Dale
1620	<b>Meller</b> , Charles, Horsham, Sussex	80	Soame
1624	„ Sir Robert, knight, Upcerne, Dorset	81	Byrde
1623	<b>Mellershe</b> , John, yeoman, Farncombe, Godalming, Surrey	98	Swann
1623	„ John, Farnecombe, Surrey	Sentence	126 Swann
1623	<b>Mellinge</b> , Thomas, ironmonger, of London ; Hereford	59	Swann
1627	<b>Mellish</b> , Robert, Sandersted, Surrey	27	Skyenner

1627	Mellors, Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex	79	Skyenner
1627	Melloway, John, gent., of Old Romeney, Kent ; beyond the seas	35	Skyenner
1626	Melmouth, Thomas, merchant, of Poole, Dorset	78	Hele
1621	Melsope, Henry, gent., Littleport, Cambridge	39	Dale
1622	„ Melsopp, Henry, sen., Littleport, Cambridge	Sentence 16	Savile
1620	Melton, Silvester, Milverton, Somerset	70	Soame
1627	„ <i>see</i> Heyborne <i>als.</i> Melton.		
1627	Memby, Mary, of Cudworth, Somerset	63	Skyenner
1624	Mendicke <i>or</i> Nendicke, William, carpenter, of the ship "Diamond"	91	Byrde
1625	Mercer, John, cittizen and haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London	113	Clarke
1626	„ John, of All Saints, Lumbard Streete, London	Sentence 76	Hele
1627	„ John, the elder, yeoman, of Hawkherst, Kent	30	Skyenner
1625	„ Peter, citytizen and grocer, of London ; of the par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	81	Clarke
1627	Merch <i>or</i> Meech, Richard, husbandman, of Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset	119	Skyenner
1627	Meredith, Evan, of Ewell, Surrey	92	Skyenner
1624	„ Hugh, vicar of St. Harmon, Radnor	34	Byrde
1625	„ Hugh, Wrexham, Denbigh	56	Clarke
1623	„ John, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	101	Swann
1625	„ Lewis, citizen and clothworker, of St. Thomas Apostle, London	106	Clarke
1624	„ Mary, verch, Aberhavespe, Montgomery	23	Byrde
1622	„ Richard, Dean of Wells	17	Savile
1625	Merill, Merryll, James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	114	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, Armescott, Worcester	11	Skyenner
1624	Merrells, Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	80	Byrde
1628	Merrett, Phillip, husbandman, of Allampton, Ditcheat, Somerset	1	Barrington
1623	Merriall, Michael, husbandman, Maighfield, Sussex	40	Swann
1624	„ Meryall, Michael, salter, Limehouse, Middlesex	29	Byrde
1621	Merrick, Edward, Reading, Berks.	107	Dale
1627	„ Merricke, Emma, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4	Skyenner
	<i>See also</i> Meyricke.		
1625	Merritt, Charles, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	16	Clarke
1624	Merry, Giles, Bicknaller, Somerset	With sentence 20	Byrde
1626	Mersh, Francis, gent., of Beddington, Surrey	140	Hele
1622	Merson, Ralph, clothier, Kentisbeare, Devon	53	Savile
1628	Mervin, Anne, widow of Edward Mervin, esquire, deceased, of Petersfield, Hants.	71	Barrington
1628	„ Mervyn, Anna, widow, of Petersfield, Hants.	Sentence 111	Barrington
1626	Merywether, John, yeoman, of Great Cheverell, Wilts.	102	Hele
1627	Mesham, William, Wormley, Herts.	11	Skyenner
1628	Messenger, Anthony, smith, of Down Ampney, Gloucester	78	Barrington
1626	„ Augustine, gent., of Hackford, Norfolk	134	Hele
1623	„ Joane, Hadnam, Bucks.	56	Swann
1620	„ Messinger, Robert, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Staffs.	105	Soame
1621	„ Messinger, Rowland, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester	66	Dale
1626	Metcalfe, Edward, of the Bayle, Lincoln	Sentence 28	Hele
1627	„ Henry, Boxted, Suffolk	18	Skyenner
1623	„ James, yeoman, Empshott, Hants.	116	Swann
1629	Meverell, Elizabeth, of Throwley, Stafford	7	Ridley
1620	Mewe, James, yeoman, Ditcheat, Somerset	10	Soame
1626	„ Mew, John, beyond the seas	109	Hele
1628	Meynnen, John, merchant, of Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	114	Barrington
1627	Meyricke, Richard, of Glyntrevennt, Trevegloes, Montgomery	34	Skyenner



- 1627 **Meyricke**, Richarde, of Glyntevennte, Trevegloes, Montgomery.  
[Duplicate entry.] 45 Skynner  
*See also Merrick.*
- 1622 **Meysey**, Thomas, esquire, Sheckenhurst, Worcester 44 Savile
- 1628 **Michelborne**, Edward, esq., of Hamondes, Sussex 21 Barrington
- 1621 **Michell**, Michel, Alexander, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset 92 Dale
- 1629 „ Catterren, spinster, of Luppitt, Devon 97 Ridley
- 1623 „ Giles, beyond the seas 79 Swann
- 1627 „ Issacke, clothier, of East Bergholt, Suffolk 89 Skynner
- 1628 „ James, esquire, of Truro, Cornwall 112 Barrington
- 1621 „ Johane, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 71 Dale
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Carlton, Bedford 62 Savile
- 1623 „ John, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset 13 Swann
- 1624 „ John, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 103 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, poulter, of London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
- 1626 „ Mychell, John, clothier, of Kyle, Somerset 117 Hele
- 1627 „ John, of Tadlowe, Cambridge 84 Skynner
- 1621 „ Mordecai, in the ship "Clove" bound to East Indies 80 Dale
- 1620 „ Richard, gent., Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset 117 Soame
- 1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Stockland, Dorset 98 Barrington
- 1629 „ Michill *als.* Lyne, Robert, husbandman, of Manston, Dorset 25 Ridley
- 1622 „ William, saylor, Rye, Sussex. [Not entered in Calendar.] 54 Savile  
*See also Mitchell.*
- 1627 **Michesson**, Andrew, of Plymouth, Devon 113 Skynner
- 1626 **Middlecott**, Sir Thomas, knight, of Boston, Lincoln 93 Hele
- 1628 **Middlemore**, Samuel, citizen and clothworker, of St. Clement's,  
East Cheap, London 87 Barrington
- 1626 **Middleton**, Myddelton, Anne, widow of Robert Middelton, late  
citizen and skinner, of London ; Hornsey, Middx. 144 Hele
- 1621 „ Midleton, Charles, gent., Denbigh 73 Dale
- 1522 „ Francis, the elder, upholster, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 45 Savile
- 1622 „ Midleton, Francis, St. Michael, Cornhill Sentence 70 Savile
- 1629 „ Gabriel, gent., of Kerry, Montgomery 97 Ridley
- 1623 „ Helen, widow, par. of St. Buttolphe, Cambridge, Cambs. 42 Swann
- 1625 „ John, gent., Northaw, Herts. 4 Clarke
- 1621 „ Midleton, Ralph, gent., Boxgrove, Sussex 95 Dale
- 1627 „ Robert, singleman, of Virginia 78 Skynner
- 1620 „ Sara, spinster, London 59 Soame
- 1620 „ William, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester 119 Soame
- 1626 **Midlebrooke**, William, citizen and girdler, of St. Bride's, Fleet  
Street, London 48 Hele
- 1626 **Mihell**, Richard, of Horsham, Sussex 125 Hele
- 1621 **Milborne**, George, gent., Benvyloe, par. of Corscombe, Dorset 16 Dale
- 1627 **Milbury**, Milberie, Joane, widow, of Camberwell, Surrey 94 Skynner
- 1622 „ William, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 42 Savile
- 1627 **Mildmay**, Myldmay, Arthur, grocer, of Wickham Marlett [P.A.B.  
says Wickham Market], Suffolk 109 Skynner
- 1620 „ Dame Grace, Apthorpe, Northampton 101 Soame
- 1621 „ Mildemay, Walter, esquire, Amersden, Oxon. 95 Dale
- 1624 **Miles**, Myles, Elizabeth, widow, Louth, Lincoln 20 Byrde
- 1629 „ John, sailor in the ship "Jonas" 75 Ridley
- 1620 „ Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln 113 Soame
- 1623 „ Robert, mareyner, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 39 Swann
- 1623 **Milesen**, Edmund, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 129 Swann
- 1629 **Milford** Richard, gent., of South Tawton, Devon 78 Ridley
- 1626 **Mill**, Henry, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon 50 Hele
- 1627 „ William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 33 Skynner
- 1627 „ William, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London  
Sentence 72 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, esquire, Greatham, Sussex 101 Ridley
- 1627 **Millard**, Myllard, Edward, of Cowley, Gloucester 49 Skynner

1629	<b>Millard</b> , John, husbandman, of Welford, Gloucester	70 Ridley
	<i>See also</i> <b>Millord</b> , <b>Millward</b> .	
1623	<b>Miller</b> , Bartholomes, tailor, Holnest, Dorset	114 Swann
1623	„ Catherine, widow, Colchester, Essex	103 Swann
1628	„ Christopher, of Charlsfield, Suffolk	23 Barrington
1621	„ John, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	19 Dale
1623	„ John, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence 110 Swann
1627	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Cooper</b> , John, husbandman, of Barneham, Sussex	115 Skynner
1622	„ Nicholas, the elder, gent., Wrotham, Kent	38 Savile
1623	„ Peter, yeoman, Stoke near Naylond, Suffolk	39 Swann
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, Sussex	62 Ridley
1626	„ Millar, Robert, feltmaker, of Burpote, co. Dorset	145 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, master's mate of the "Palgrave"	11 Savile
1625	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mason</b> , Thomas, mason, Brackly, Northampton	12 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Southwold, Suffolk	68 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	80 Clarke
1625	„ William, Northfleet, Kent	63 Clarke
1626	„ William, Bradley Magna, Suffolk	32 Hele
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Wilscombe, Somerset	48 Hele
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeche, Dorset	48 Skynner
1625	<b>Millett</b> , Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	63 Clarke
1627	„ Caleb, gent., singleman, of Lambeth, Surrey	80 Skynner
1629	„ John, esquire, of Hesse, Middlesex	24 Ridley
1620	<b>Millington</b> , Anthony, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar ; Nottingham ; Essex	103 Soame
1625	„ William, surgeon, Marlborough, Wilts.	35 Clarke
1621	<b>Millisent</b> , Sir Roger, Lynton, Cambridge	89 Dale
1629	<b>Millnes</b> , Richard, ironmonger, of Chesterfield, Derby	49 Ridley
1627	<b>Millord</b> [Calendar says <b>Myllard</b> ], Richard, the elder, husbandman, of Marke, Somerset	79 Skynner
1628	<b>Mills</b> , Alexander, labourer, of Rampton, Cambridge	57 Barrington
1629	„ Barbery, widow, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	75 Ridley
1623	„ Christian, Manston, Dorset	10 Swann
1626	„ Milles, Edward, glover, of Cricklade, Wilts.	97 Hele
1628	„ Milles, John, mariner, of Southwold, Suffolk	4 Barrington
1622	„ Martha, Rye, Sussex	6 Savile
1626	„ Peter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	136 Hele
1622	„ Milles (? Richard <i>or</i> John), Wellford, Gloucester	95 Savile
1625	„ Richard, Nether Winchindon. Bucks.	22 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cowfold, Sussex	117 Swann
1624	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Burrage</b> , Thomas, Raddington, Somerset	48 Byrde
1627	„ Milles, Thomas, sadler, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	2 Skynner
1627	„ Milles, Thomas, glass carrier, of Wisborough Green, Sussex	122 Skynner
1629	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	9 Ridley
1626	„ Milles, Walter, of Hagney <i>or</i> Hagnaby, Lincoln	23 Hele
1620	„ Milles, William, Winson Bibury, Gloucester	58 Soame
1625	<b>Millward</b> , Henry, inholder, Twyford, Wilts.	50 Clarke
1627	„ Milward, Richard, gent., of Warwick, Warwickshire	74 Skynner
1626	<b>Milman</b> , Roger, victualler, of St. John Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72 Hele
1623	<b>Milton</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Westbagborowe, Somerset	With sentence 124 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, marriner, Shadwell, par. of Stepney, Middlesex	23 Clarke
1622	<b>Minge</b> , Richard, cordwainer, London	112 Savile
1629	<b>Minghell</b> , Margaret, widow, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London	100 Ridley
1626	<b>Minifie</b> , John, gent. of Halbarton, Devon	154 Hele
1627	<b>Minne</b> , Edward, draper, of St. Mary Arches, London	With sentence 1 Skynner

1621	Minshall, Alice, widow, Aviston, Sussex	105 Dale
1627	Minterne, Mynterne, Julian, widow, of Batcombe, Dorset	77 Skynner
1627	„ Leonard <i>or</i> Laurence, blacksmith, of Batcombe, Dorset. [Will signed Leonard, but marginal note Calendar and P.A.B. say Laurence.]	30 Skynner
1625	„ Thomas, Chisleborough, Somerset	13 Clarke
1627	„ William, esquire, of Thorpe, Surrey	83 Skynner
1625	Minton, Gilbert, cittizen and plumber, of St. Mary Somerset, London	90 Clarke
1620	„ Mynton, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury. [Nuncupative.]	113 Soame
1621	„ Mynton, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Lawton, Salop	74 Dale
1627	Mirrell, Thomas, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	1 Skynner
1626	Missendyne, Charles, gent., of Barnards Inn, Holborn, London	132 Hele
1629	Mitchell, Edmond, beyond the seas	45 Ridley
1626	„ Peter, sailor, of Axminster, Devon	21 Hele
1622	„ William, woodmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	80 Savile
1624	„ William, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Fincham, Norfolk	14 Byrde
	<i>See also Michell.</i>	
1625	Mitford, Bertram, Fellow, Pembroke Hall, Cambridge	22 Clarke
1620	Mitton, Edward, gent., Shipton, Salop	60 Soame
1627	„ Edward, gent., of St. Swithin, Worcester	96 Skynner
1629	„ Edward, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop	47 Ridley
1621	„ Helen, par. of St. Helen, Worcester	With sentence 39 Dale
1620	„ John, turner, Upton Cresset, Salop	48 Soame
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [P.A.B. says <b>Motton</b> , John.]	55 Hele
1628	„ Mitten, John, of Bolney, Sussex	78 Barrington
1623	Mochet, Margerie, widowe, Crowsley, par. of Shiplack, Oxon	30 Swann
1624	Mockhadge, <i>see</i> Tanner <i>als.</i> Mockhadge.	
1624	Mocksedge, <i>see</i> Tanner, John.	
1626	Moddle <i>or</i> Modell, Thomas, yeoman, of Mayfield, Sussex	5 Hele
1628	Modiford, John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	65 Barrington
1627	Modye, Thomas, yeoman, of Marshfield, Gloucester	63 Skynner
1628	Moenen, Martin, merchant, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	33 Barrington
1623	Moens, Ann, mayde, London ; born in Antwerp	26 Swann
1624	Moffata, Gasper, beyond the seas	101 Byrde
1629	Mogg, John, of Brewton, Somerset	83 Ridley
1629	„ Mogge, <i>see</i> Kyne <i>als.</i> Mogge.	
1625	Mohone, <i>see</i> Moone <i>als.</i> Mohone.	
1628	Moleyns, Bridget, widow, of Bridport, Dorset	108 Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kingston, near Yeovil, Somerset	32 Soame
1626	Molford, John, gent., of Southmolton, Devon	119 Hele
1620	Molineaux, Christopher, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	95 Soame
1623	„ Sir Richard, Bart., Shepton, Lancashire	128 Swann
1629	Molle, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	100 Ridley
1629	„ George, beyond the seas	21 Ridley
1626	Mollins, William, senior, yeoman, of Tavistock, Devon	57 Hele
1622	Moltyward, Richard, mercer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	45 Savile
1624	Mompesson, John, gent., Maperton, Somerset	61 Byrde
1626	„ Dame Katherine, wife of Sir Richard Mompesson, knight	149 Hele
1627	„ Katherine	Sentence 14 Skynner
1629	„ Mary, daughter of Thomas Mompesson, esquire, Corton, Wilts. ; died at Shattesden, Hants.	109 Ridley
1627	„ Sir Richard, knight, of the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	116 Skynner
1626	Moncke, Munke, Elizabeth, widow, of Suckley, Worcester	64 Hele
1626	„ Jeremy, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, Sussex	54 Hele
1629	„ Moonke, Johane, widow, of Horsham, Sussex	15 Ridley
1621	„ Muncke, John, practitioner in phisic, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	17 Dale
1622	„ Muncke, John, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nunc.]	Sentence 109 Savile



1623	<b>Moncke</b> , Muncke, John, husbandman, Trottesclif, Kent	19 Swann
1623	„ Munck, Levinus, clarke of the Kings Majesties signett	36 Swann
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	25 Dale
1620	<b>Mondaye</b> , Edward, merchant, Chard, Somerset	43 Soame
1629	„ Munday, Henry, ship “Speedwell”	109 Ridley
1622	„ John, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	35 Savile
1622	„ Mondaie, Thomas, Winchester	20 Savile
1628	<b>Mondy</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mundy</b> <i>or</i> <b>Mondy</b> .	
1622	<b>Monger</b> , Benjamin, Friday Street, Wandsworth, London	26 Savile
1623	„ James, cordwainer, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London. [Nuncupative.]	89 Swann
1627	„ Jane, widow of Beniamyne Monger, gent., deceased, of St. Bride's, Fleet St., London, who died in Salop	40 Skynner
1627	<b>Monoham</b> , Jasper, merchant-stranger, of Great All Saints, Thames Street, London	41 Skynner
1628	<b>Monoux</b> <i>or</i> <b>Monox</b> , Lewis, gent., of Wotton, Bedford	110 Barrington
1626	<b>Monox</b> , Ursula, widow, of Bully-hill, near Rochester, Kent	146 Hele
1628	<b>Montaigne</b> , George, Bishop of London, Archbishop of York. [Nuncupative.]	96 Barrington
1622	<b>Monteare</b> , Francis, Langham, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	103 Savile
1625	<b>Moody</b> , Robert, Southampton, Hants.	63 Clarke
1623	<b>Moon</b> , Christian, widow, Little Badmanton, Gloucester	120 Swann
1625	„ Moone <i>als.</i> <b>Mohone</b> , John, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	86 Clarke
1625	„ Moone <i>als.</i> <b>Mohone</b> , Mary, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	86 Clarke
1625	<b>Moore</b> , Anthoney, marryner, of Lyme House, Middlesex	109 Clarke
1628	„ Dame Dorothe, widow, of Little Horkesly, Essex	27 Barrington
1625	„ Edmund, draper, of Wareham, Dorset	75 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Withington, Salop	111 Skynner
1621	„ Ellen, widow of Richard Moore, woodmonger, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	84 Dale
1629	„ Eustace, clerk, Bachelor of Divinity, of Berwicke, Somerset	52 Ridley
1621	„ Sir Francis, knt., Sergeant at law, Fawley, Berks., and Essex	98 Dale
1622	„ Francis, son of Christopher Moore, of Norton, Worcester, gent., chief mate in the East India Co's ship “Ruby”	79 Savile
1623	„ Frauncis, esquire, Cricke, par. of Matharne, diocese of Llandaffe	16 Swann
1624	„ Francis [? sailor], beyond the seas	68 Byrde
1628	„ Francis, gent., of Morehouse, Sussex	7 Barrington
1624	„ Humphrey, carpenter, Stepleton, Salop	39 Byrde
1628	„ Humphry, ironmonger, of Alcester, Warwick	2 Barrington
1629	„ Humfrey, yeoman, of Burcester <i>als.</i> Bisseter, Oxon.	76 Ridley
1626	„ Isabell, widow, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, Middlesex	42 Hele
1628	„ Joanna, widow, of Wells, Somerset. [In P.A.B. July and Calendar without folio.]	
1628	„ Johan, widow, of Tavistock, Devon	99 Barrington
1620	„ John, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Mayds Morton, Bucks.	56 Soame
1621	„ John, Middle Temple, London	13 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke, Wilts.	48 Savile
1623	„ John, sailor, ship “Eagle”	10 Swann
1623	„ John, yeoman, Killmersdon, Somerset	28 Swann
1625	„ John, clark, of Coundon, in the par. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, Warwick	71 Clarke
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Winterborne Kingstone, Dorset	88 Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, South Taunton, Devon	107 Ridley
1628	„ Leonard, beyond the seas	29 Barrington
1627	„ Margerie, of Hedley, Hants.	Sentence 102 Skynner
1628	„ Martin, of Newport Pannell, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	33 Barrington

1620	<b>Moore</b> , Ralph, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	105 Soame
1620	„ Richard, the elder, St. Margarets Clee, Salop	58 Soame
1625	„ Richard, sayler, of Eastogwell, Devon	138 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, of East Ogwell, Devon	Sentence 97 Hele
1623	„ Robert, clothier, Samford Brett, Somerset	28 Swann
1623	„ Robert, coachmaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	62 Swann
1627	„ Robert, of Southpetherton, Somerset	104 Skynner
1626	„ Roger, clothier, of St. Thomas, Devon	117 Hele
1627	„ Roger, of St. Thomas, Devon	Sentence 75 Skynner
1620	„ Thomas, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	115 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol	46 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, senior, Bristol	59 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, linendraper, Bristol	89 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, draper, London	3 Clarke
1627	„ <i>or</i> <b>More</b> , Thomas, of Much Munden, Hertford	40 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, esq., of Heytesburie, Wilts.	55 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	1 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Middx.	96 Barrington
1620	„ William, Willford, Wilts.	13 Soame
1621	„ William, clerke, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	98 Dale
1628	„ William, in the ship "London", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks.	71 Barrington
1629	„ <i>see</i> <b>Moures</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Moore</b> .	
1623	<b>Moorthat</b> , Henry, bachelor, grocer, London ; beyond the seas	97 Swann
1628	<b>Moorton</b> , Anthony, shepherd, of Chipping Norton, Oxford	88 Barrington
1626	„ Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Andrews Undershafte, London. [Nuncupative.]	11 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, inholder, of St. Mary Sommerset, London	130 Clarke
1627	<b>Moory</b> , John, yeoman, par. of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	25 Skynner
1628	<b>Mootham</b> , Barnard, mariner, of Towerwharfe, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London	26 Barrington
1623	<b>Mordaunt</b> , Susan, widow of Henry Mordaunt, esq., late of Thunderby, Essex ; Cambridge	39 Swann
1624	<b>Morden</b> , George, goldsmith, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	78 Byrde
1627	„ Oliver, esq., of Swaffham Balbacke [P.A.B. says Bulbacke], Cambridge	40 Skynner
1623	<b>More</b> , Sir Edward, knight, Odiham, Hampshire	53 Swann
1624	„ George, alderman, of Canterbury, Kent	84 Byrde
1620	„ John, serjeant at law, Baddesley, Hants.	91 Soame
1627	„ Mary, widow, of Solihull, Warwick	76 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Whealecroft [P.A.B. says Wheatecroft], Criche, Derby	50 Barrington
1620	„ Robert, shoemaker, Lowth, Lincoln	115 Soame
1625	„ Robert, pencioner, of the Charterhouse, neare London	86 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Daventry, Northampton	3 Skynner
1620	„ William, gent., Knightsbridge, Middlesex ; Leatherhead, Surrey	69 Soame
1629	<b>Morebread</b> , James, clothier, of Horsmanden, Kent	79 Ridley
1621	<b>Moren</b> , John, the elder, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	89 Dale
1629	<b>Moreton</b> , Jeffray, of Bridgnorth, Salop	49 Ridley
1629	„ Tobias, gent., of Colchester, Essex	94 Ridley
1621	<b>Morgan</b> , Christopher, clothier, Sherull, East Harptree, Somerset	16 Dale
1620	„ Dassie, daughter of John Thomas Morgan, Lanweñth, Monmouth	107 Soame
1629	„ David, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	7 Ridley
1627	„ Evan, citizen and carpenter, of St. Mary Somerset, London	12 Skynner
1620	„ George, Ytton, Monmouth	75 Soame
1624	„ George, gent., Sidbury, Devon	103 Byrde
1622	„ Grace, widow, Pencoyed, Monmouth	100 Savile

1626	<b>Morgan</b> , Gwenllian, of Lanwenarth, Monemouth	121 Hele
1626	„ Henry, gent., of Sidbury, Devon	67 Hele
1625	„ Hopkin, sailor, ship “Discovery”	106 Clarke
1627	„ Hugh, of Almely, Hereford	110 Skynner
1620	„ Humphrey, Tiverton, Devon	31 Soame
1620	„ James, gent., Blackmore, Hereford	49 Soame
1629	„ Jenkin, yeoman, of Bristol	76 Ridley
1621	„ Sir John, knight, Chillworth, Surrey	32 Dale
1621	„ John, landman, Erith, Kent	71 Dale
1622	„ John, Wormister, Somerset	95 Savile
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Howton, Hereford	147 Clarke
1629	„ Margaret, widow, of Sidbury, Devon	36 Ridley
1620	„ Mary, spinster, Caldicott, Landaff, Monmouth	7 Soame
1622	„ Philip, gent., Stanwell, Middlesex	6 Savile
1626	„ Rice, of Landaff, Glamorgan	149 Hele
1620	„ Richard, gent., of Lanover [Monmouth]	25 Soame
1625	„ Robert, Hereford, Herefordshire	60 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, scrivener, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	99 Skynner
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Canwenarth, Monmouth	45 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, esquire, Blackmore, Hereford	18 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, St. Mellan's, Monmouth	55 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Summersham, Huntingdon	42 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, clerke, of Minty, co. Wilts.	60 Skynner
		Sentence 61 Skynner
1628	„ William, esquire, of Lanrumpny [P.A.B. says Llanrumney], Monmouth	69 Barrington
1626	„ <i>see</i> <b>Thomas als. Morgan.</b>	
1628	<b>Morice</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Robson als. Morice.</b>	
1628	<b>Morison</b> , Sir Charles, knight and baronet, of Caishoe, Herts.	96 Barrington
1625	„ Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley Park, Leicester	140 Clarke
1627	„ Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley, Leicester	
		Will and sentence 60 Skynner
1624	<b>Morley</b> , Anne, widow of Herbert Morley, Sevenoaks, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Sir Edward, knight, of Inner Temple, and St. Botolph's, Alders- gate, London	37 Soame
1622	„ Sir John, Halnaker, Sussex	115 Savile
1626	„ Lionell, gent., of Westminster, Middlesex	73 Hele
1620	„ Peter, sadler, Lambeth, Surrey	21 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and woodmonger of London	103 Clarke
1622	„ William, Lord, Baron of Rye, Mile End, Stepney, Middx.	9 Savile
1625	<b>Morrall</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Danson</b> , Margaret.	
1624	<b>Morrell</b> , Roger, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of Purleigh, Essex	3 Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, of Southampton, Hants.	26 Ridley
1628	<b>Morren</b> , John, yeoman, of Ockford Shillinge, Dorset	25 Barrington
1623	„ William, Knowle, Somerset	72 Swann
1622	<b>Morrice</b> , William, woollen-draper, Trowbridge, Wilts.	28 Savile
1629	„ <i>see</i> <b>Morrish or Morrice.</b>	
1629	<b>Morricke</b> , John, yeoman, of North Rawceby, Lincoln	65 Ridley
1628	<b>Morris</b> , Anne, widow, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nun- cupative.]	108 Barrington
1621	„ Christopher, tailor, Chynnor, Oxford	24 Dale
1624	„ Christopher, yeoman, Bradford, Wilts.	58 Byrde
1620	„ Moris, David, Aberhaveshe, Montgomery	60 Soame
1621	„ Hugh, esquire, Lloran, Denbigh	44 Dale
1620	„ John, chapman, Petworth, Sussex	81 Soame
1623	„ John, mariner, Poplar, Middlesex	6 Swann
1622	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	77 Savile
1622	„ Morris, Thomas, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncu- pative.]	115 Savile
1623	„ Walter, Lanihangle Nantmellam, Radnor	42 Swann.



1623	<b>Morris</b> , William, butcher, Harmondsworth, Middlesex	61 Swann
1620	„ <i>see</i> <b>Andrew</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Morris</b> .	
1629	<b>Morrish or Morrice</b> , Alexander, clerk, Morchyard Crewes, Devon	108 Ridley
1626	„ Edward, mariner, beyond the seas	127 Hele
1621	<b>Morse</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	56 Dale
1622	„ Christian, widow, Tockington, Gloucester	95 Savile
1624	„ Morsse, Hugh, Cirencester, Gloucester	39 Byrde
1621	„ John, tanner, Dominate, Somerset	83 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Tockington, Gloucester	69 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, innholder, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	106 Savile
1622	„ <i>see</i> <b>Martlewright</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Morse</b> .	
1625	<b>Morsford</b> , William, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Hewish, Somerset	18 Clarke
1629	<b>Morten</b> , Robert, yeoman, of Little Ashopp, Hope, Derby	29 Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Hobholmes, Hope, Derby	48 Barrington
1626	<b>Mortimer</b> , George, gent., of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.	103 Hele
1626	„ Robert, husbandman, of Emyngton, Oxford	74 Hele
1628	„ Robert, beyond the seas	100 Barrington
1626	„ Mortymer, William, hooper, of Thornebury, Gloucester	132 Hele
1623	<b>Mortlake</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Haverill, Essex	59 Swann
1622	<b>Morton</b> , Daniel, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey	64 Savile
1625	„ James, gent., Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester	35 Clarke
1623	„ Luke, husbandman, Navesby, Northampton	70 Swann
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Leigh, Worcester	43 Hele
1620	„ William, Alderman of the city of Leicester	105 Soame
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Riland</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Morton</b> .	
1628	<b>Moscropp</b> , William, gent., of Forton in Monford, Salop	24 Barrington
1625	<b>Mose</b> , John, marchant taylor, of Southwarke, Surrey	108 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, husbandman, of Rugewike, Sussex	125 Hele
	<i>See also</i> <b>Mosse</b> .	
1626	<b>Moseley</b> , Barnaby, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex	127 Hele
1620	„ Jarrett, of Blocley, Worcester	107 Soame
1621	„ John, Ealing, Middlesex ; St. Sepulchre without Newgate	108 Dale
1626	„ Robert, sailor, of the ship “Hart”	127 Hele
1628	„ Mosely, Robert, skinner, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	109 Barrington
1621	„ <i>see</i> <b>Hewet</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Moseley</b> .	
1626	<b>Mosse</b> , John, sailor, in the “Royall Anne”	147 Hele
1629	„ Roger, yeoman, Great Bircham, Norfolk	111 Ridley
1628	„ William, carpenter, of the ship “Hart” ; beyond the seas	3 Barrington
1625	<b>Mosslewhite</b> , Alexander, of Weeke, par. of Dounton, Wilts.	79 Clarke
1625	<b>Mostin</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, of Mostin, in the par. of Whitford, Flint	65 Clarke
1621	<b>Mostyn</b> , George, <i>see</i> <b>Jones</b> , George.	
1624	<b>Motley</b> , Edward, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	33 Byrde
1620	<b>Mott</b> , John, Abington, Cambridge	69 Soame
1625	„ John, clothworker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	96 Clarke
1625	<b>Mottram</b> , Margerie, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	83 Clarke
1626	„ William, citizen and joyner, of London ; Barking, Essex	117 Hele
1623	<b>Moughcollett</b> , John, sailor, Youghal, Ireland	83 Swann
1620	<b>Moughton</b> , Margaret, widow, Widdington, Essex	100 Soame
1628	<b>Mould</b> , George, the elder, yeoman, of Ironacton, Glouc.	68 Barrington
1626	<b>Moulden</b> , Charles, victualler, of Lithier Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex	61 Hele
1623	<b>Moulton</b> , John, clerk, North Waltham, Hants.	66 Swann
1624	„ William, esquire, Mathon, Worcester	113 Byrde
1626	„ William, of Mathon, Worcester	Sentence 28 Hele
1625	„ Moulturne, William, Freeman of the Tallow Chaundlers, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	82 Clarke

1629	Moundeford, Edward, rector of Congham, Norfolk	97	Ridley
1625	Mounsey, George, Graystock, Cumberland	11	Clarke
1625	Mounson, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Mounson, knight, North Carlton, Lincoln	26	Clarke
1626	Mountague, Ann, widow, of Great Chesham, Bucks.	8	Hele
1626	„ Charles, knight, Barking, Essex	20	Hele
1623	„ John, servant, London. [Nuncupative.]	9	Swann
1625	Mounteney, John, St. Faith's, Pater Noster Row, London. [Nuncupative.]	63	Clarke
1623	Mountford, William, citizen and weaver, London	51	Swann
1621	Mountfort, Thomas, gent., Gaynsburgh, Lincoln	54	Dale
1623	Mountjoye, Edmund, gent., Wetherfield, Essex	96	Swann
1625	Mountsteven, Nicholas, cittizen, of St. Martin att Ludgate, London	93	Clarke
1629	Moures <i>als.</i> Moore, John, yeoman, of Muskcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.	43	Ridley
1627	Mourton, Frances, widow, of Thurlowe parva, Suffolk	107	Skyenner
1622	Mouse, Gilbert, yeoman, London	65	Savile
1622	„ Mowse, Gilbert, Westminster, Middlesex	Sentence 94	Savile
1624	Mower, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey	43	Byrde
1620	„ Robert, merchant, Norwich	16	Soame
1621	Mowle, Mathew, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	2	Dale
1623	Moxham, William, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	71	Swann
1622	Moyle, Thomas, Bucknell, Oxford	108	Savile
1626	Moyles, Alce, widow, of Westham, Essex	18	Hele
1627	Moyse, Barneby, gent., of Winston, Suffolk	69	Skyenner
1626	„ Daniel, husbandman, of Brasted, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	124	Hele
1621	„ Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent	32	Dale
1621	„ Moys, Philip, gent., Bansted, Surrey	104	Dale
1627	Muchell, James, yeoman, of Corse, Gloucester	64	Skyenner
1624	Mudford, Charles, salter, of St. Mary de Arcubus, London	6	Byrde
1624	„ John, sackweaver, Halstocke, Dorset	67	Byrde
1626	Muffett, Katherin, gentlewoman, widow, of Calne, Wilts.	94	Hele
1624	Mulberry, Thomas, baker, Olney, Bucks.	66	Byrde
1628	Mulcho, Richard, gent., of Erdeborough, Leicester	58	Barrington
1626	Mules, John, of Tavistock, Devon	118	Hele
1621	„ Muels, William, yeoman, Swimbridge. Devon	7	Dale
1628	Mulforde, John, carpenter, of Warnham, Sussex	90	Barrington
1626	Mullens, Robert, yeoman, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	82	Hele
1621	„ William, Dorking, Surrey	68	Dale
1627	„ William, of Over Sayles, Meere, Somerset	40	Skyenner
1625	Munden, John, clothworker, of London	With sentence 61	Clarke
1628	„ John, gent., of Bednall-green in Stepney, Middlesex	42	Barrington
1628	Mundy <i>or</i> Mondy, Joseph, husbandman, of Acton, Middx.	89	Barrington
1627	„ Mundy, Robert, yeoman, of Ludgarshall, Wilts.	46	Skyenner
1626	Mungumbery, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton Bassett, Stafford	142	Hele
1627	Munn, Elizabeth, widow, of Shorne, Kent	83	Skyenner
1626	„ Mun, Robert, yeoman, of Shorn, Kent	68	Hele
1626	Munns, John, tanner, of Nayland, Suffolk	42	Hele
1620	Munnyands, Dorothy, single woman, Meldreth, Cambridge	66	Soame
1621	Murche, James, tucker, Exeter	29	Dale
1623	Murcott, Philip, yeoman, Murcott, Hereford	63	Swann
1620	Murden, Robert, Manningtree, Essex	19	Soame
1629	Murdock, Joane, widow, of Bristol, relict of Thomas Murdock, wyerdrawer, deceased, late of Bristol	68	Ridley
1624	Murdun, Oliver, Exning, Suffolk	99	Byrde
1628	Murkey, Robert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	32	Barrington
	Murley, <i>see</i> Mursley.		
1623	Murraye, Thomas, Provost of Eton College	64	Swann
1625	Murre, Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	85	Clarke

1624	Murrey, <i>see</i> Watson <i>als.</i> Murrey.	
1626	Murrowe, Thomas, mariner, of the precinct of St. Catherine's neere the Tower of London	137 Hele
1624	Mursley <i>or</i> Murley, Robert, Bristol	96 Byrde
1622	Murton, William, Leicester	Sentence 70 Savile
1622	Muschamp, John, gent., London	52 Savile
1624	„ Margery, widow, Newington, Surrey	75 Byrde
1629	Muscott, John, vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	26 Ridley
1621	Musgrove, Simon, yeoman, Broomefield, Somerset	41 Dale
1629	„ Thomas, of Kingston, Somerset	9 Ridley
1628	Muskitt, John, swobber in the "Palsgrave", of Rumkarne, Chester; died beyond the seas	99 Barrington
1625	Mussell, Tristram, gent., Steeple Langford, Wilts.	23 Clarke
1624	Muston, Elizabeth, widow, Nuneaton, Warwick	113 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, of Wigston, Leicester, son of William Muston, yeoman, of the same place	47 Barrington
1627	Muxworthy, Roger, husbandman, of Highbray, Devon	105 Skynner
1629	Myres, Andrew, gent., of Milbrook, Hants.	85 Ridley
1621	Myle, John, par. of the Hay, diocese of St. David's, Brecon	65 Dale
1624	Mynde, James, yeoman, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	7 Byrde
1620	„ Roger, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London	92 Soame
1626	Mynitt, John, the elder, of Freckenham, Suffolk	113 Hele
<hr/>		
1621	Naishe, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Martyn, Somerset	70 Dale
1626	Naldred [P.A.B. has <b>Maldred</b> ], John, yeoman, of Ewhurst, Sussex	67 Hele
1626	Napkyn, Joane, widow, of Eynsham, Oxon.	74 Hele
1626	Napleton, Posthumus, mariner, of Wappinge, Middlesex	50 Hele
1623	Napper, George, Longloade, Martock, Somerset	111 Swann
1628	„ Henry, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex	5 Barrington
1624	„ Lady Magdalene, widow, Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset	53 Byrde
1622	Nash, Anthony, gent., Old Stratford, Warwick	111 Savile
1620	„ John, yeoman, Patney, Wilts.	50 Soame
1621	„ Nashe, John, yeoman, Kidderminster, Worcester	95 Dale
1623	„ John, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	122 Swann
1620	„ Richard, Bristol	18 Soame
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Binstead, Sussex	1 Skynner
1623	„ Stephen, Sevenoaks, Kent	54 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Mathon, Hereford [ <i>sic</i> ]	78 Barrington
1629	Nashion, Robert, of Bishops Liddiard, Somerset	11 Ridley
1624	Nayler, Christopher, servingman, Market Rasin, Lincoln	54 Byrde
1622	„ David, yeoman, Ower, par. of Eclinge, Hants.	71 Savile
1626	„ Naylor, John, gunner's mate in the ship "Jonas"	115 Hele
1626	„ Neyler, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles"	150 Hele
1625	Neale, Christiane, widow, of Yate, Gloucester	79 Clarke
1626	„ Christopher, clothier, of Wortley, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucester	35 Hele
1624	„ Daniel, inholder, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	56 Byrde
1620	„ Francis, Great Sherston, Wilts.	74 Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	105 Swann
1621	„ Sir Thomas, of Warnford, Hants.	24 Dale
1621	„ Neal, Sir Thomas, knight, Warnford, Hants.	Sentence 102 Dale
1623	„ William, Tedbury, Gloucester	67 Swann
1623	„ William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	81 Swann
1623	Nealson, Neilson, Jane, widow, All Saints, Newcastle upon Tyne	89 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Wansted, Essex	41 Byrde
1621	„ William, apprentice to Sir Thomas Smith, St. Dionis Back- church, London	82 Dale

*See also* Nelson.



1628	Neathway, George, merchant, of Bristol	110	Barrington
1624	Neave, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London ; Candish, Suffolk		59 Byrde
1624	„ John, clothier, Needham Market, Suffolk		78 Byrde
1623	„ Neve, John, Chesterton, Cambridge		114 Swann
1628	„ Neve, Joes de, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London		81 Barrington
1621	Necke, John, husbandman, Esterton, par. of Lavington Forum, Wilts.		19 Dale
1627	Needham, Nedham, Clement, Gadsby, Leicester		14 Skynner
1626	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Greenfield, Derby		85 Hele
1623	Needler, John, gent., Horley, Surrey		94 Swann
1627	Neeton, John, husbandman, of Buckingham, Keevill, Wilts.		42 Skynner
1621	Neild, Arthur, the younger, hosier, Barnstaple, Devon		66 Dale
1622	Nelme, Jaspar, Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester		92 Savile
1623	Nelson, Edward, yeoman, London		95 Swann
1629	„ George, ship "Mary"		108 Ridley
1623	„ Henry, St. Oseth, Essex		50 Swann
	<i>See also Nealson.</i>		
1625	Nenely or Nonnelly, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London		9 Clarke
1629	Neno, Richard, butcher, of Eastbourne, Sussex		85 Ridley
1628	Nettle, Hugh, carpenter, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	3	Barrington
1625	Nettleton, Marian, widdowe, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]		114 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, gent., White Friars, London		29 Dale
1626	Nevey, William, alderman, of Southampton, Hants.		16 Hele
1622	Nevill, Edward, Lord Bergavenny, St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London		106 Savile
1629	„ Sir Henry, knight, of Billingbeare, Berks.		72 Ridley
1626	Nevinson, Sir Roger, knight, of Eastry, Kent		147 Hele
1623	New, Hugh, clothier, Southampton, Hants.		91 Swann
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Leighton Bussard, Bedford		88 Barrington
1622	Newbery, Margaret, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Berks.		34 Savile
1626	Newby, Jeames, gunner, of Wappinge, Middlesex		124 Hele
1623	Newce, Magdalen, Broxbourne, Herts.		115 Swann
1626	Newcombe, James, beyond the seas		53 Hele
1621	„ Newcomb, John, gent., Drewy Stenton, Devon		75 Dale
1621	„ Newcome, Robert, Doctor of Laws, Cambridge		34 Dale
1627	„ Newcome, Thomas, Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge		67 Skynner
1621	Newcomen, John, Middle Saltfleetbie, Lincoln		72 Dale
1629	Newcourt, Elizabeth, widow, of Pickwell, Georham, Devon		51 Ridley
1629	Newell, John, of Hope Baggott, Salop		64 Ridley
1624	Newett, Thomas, draper, London ; Hackney, Middlesex		45 Byrde
1629	Newhould, William, innholder, of Bedford, Beds. [Nuncup.]		29 Ridley
1622	Newington, Elizabeth, widow, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex		44 Savile
1621	„ Joseph, yeoman, Ticehurst, Sussex		84 Dale
1620	„ Samuel, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex		17 Soame
1625	Newland, John, yeoman, Buckland <i>a/s.</i> Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hants.		32 Clarke
1621	„ Margaret, widow, of Christopher Newland, merchant, Tottness, Devon ; St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield		58 Dale
1626	Newman, Alice, widow, of Linton, Cambridge		45 Hele
1626	„ Christopher, beyond the seas		23 Hele
1623	„ Edward, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambridge		112 Swann
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Steanyng, Sussex		112 Skynner
1627	„ Sir George, knight, Doctor of Laws, of Canterbury, Kent		65 Skynner
1624	„ Joane, widow, Sudy Camps, Cambridge ; Ashdon, Essex		99 Byrde
1621	„ Johan, widow, Barrington, Cambridge		98 Dale
1622	„ John, minister, parson of Remenham <i>a/s.</i> Renman, Berks.		72 Savile

1623	<b>Newman</b> , John, Stilton, Huntingdon. [Nuncupative.]	27 Swann
1624	„ John, grocer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	62 Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants.	43 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Yevilton, Somerset	87 Hele
1627	„ John, tanner, of Steaning, Sussex	37 Skynner
1628	„ John, of the Isle of Wight, Hants.	24 Barrington
1628	„ John, mariner, of Bristow	94 Barrington
1625	„ Mathias, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.]	144 Clarke
1627	„ Nicolas, gent., of Egham, Surrey	64 Skynner
1621	„ Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon	81 Dale
1627	„ Richard, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	107 Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, esquire, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	70 Swann
1625	„ William, gent., Hailsham, Sussex	34 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Clapton, Hackney, Middlesex	98 Hele
1628	<b>Newnham</b> , Margaret, widow, of Westhotly [P.A.B. says West Hothlie], Sussex	62 Barrington
1623	<b>Newport</b> , Francis, knight, High Ercall, Salop	48 Swann
1622	„ Newporte, Gilbert, gent., Halton, Oxford	43 Savile
1625	„ John, Hanley William, Worcester	63 Clarke
1626	„ John, the elder, gent., of Furnex Pelham, Herts.	137 Hele
1626	„ John, boatswayne's mate of the "Jonas", beyond the seas	153 Hele
1624	<b>Newsam</b> , Edward, gent., Tavistock, Devon	103 Byrde
1625	„ Francys, cittizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	84 Clarke
1625	<b>Newton</b> , Anna, widow, Barking, Essex	21 Clarke
1626	„ Edward, esquire, of Swell, Somerset	107 Hele
1624	„ Henry, gent., Portars, par. of Barking, Essex	83 Byrde
1626	„ Joane, of Kensbear, Devon	21 Hele
1620	„ John, citizen and mercer, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	29 Soame
1625	„ John, cittizen and mercer of London ; St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1628	„ John, of East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	96 Barrington
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Swafeld, Lincoln	19 Savile
1620	„ Roger, yeoman, Bakewell, Derby	52 Soame
1622	„ William, yeoman, Calys, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.	56 Savile
1623	„ William, husbandman, Ufculme, Devon	57 Swann
1623	„ William, husbandman, Alderton, Gloucester	117 Swann
1626	<b>Nicholas</b> , Nicholes, Dorothy, spinster, of Chippen Warden, Northampton	52 Hele
1628	„ Raphe, milliner, of Hereford, Herefordshire	86 Barrington
1620	„ Richard, Bridgend, Glamorgan	24 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts.	4 Skynner
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambridge	46 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Ruislype, Middlesex	87 Barrington
1622	<b>Nichole</b> , George, mariner, Instowe, Devon	5 Savile
1626	„ Nicoll, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	117 Hele
1626	„ Nicoll, William, notary publique, St. Giles, Cripplegate	136 Hele
1620	<b>Nicholls</b> , Dorothy, widow, Flamstead, Herts. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	87 Soame
1622	„ Edward, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	106 Savile
1624	„ Francis, Ampthill, Bedford	98 Byrde
1626	„ George, tanner, of Carhampton, Somerset	130 Hele
1623	„ Nicolls, Henry, gent., Oxford	130 Swann
1622	„ Nicolls, John, alderman, of Shrewsbury	76 Savile
1626	„ John, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex	10 Hele
1627	„ John, gent., of Shaston, Dorset	63 Skynner
1628	„ Nicolls, John, of Sedghorough, Worcester	72 Barrington
1627	„ Julian, spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex	121 Skynner
1623	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	97 Swann

1626	Nicholls, Nicolls, Symon, marriner, of Chatham, Kent	6 Hele
1627	„ Nicholles, Thomas, of Wednesfeld, Stafford	109 Skynner
1623	„ William, gent., Clifton Raynes, Bucks.	31 Swann
1623	„ William, son of George Nicholls, Saffron Walden, Essex	91 Swann
1625	„ Nicolls, William, esquire, of Hallsted, Leicester	115 Clarke
1628	Nicholson, Edward, joyner in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1622	„ Joane, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	13 Savile
1627	„ Katherin, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex	112 Skynner
1627	„ Mark, sailor, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland	18 Skynner
1622	„ Otho, examiner in the High Court of Chancery, St. Andrew's, Holborn	75 Savile
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London	91 Clarke
1620	„ Roger, husbandman, Castle Greslie, Derby	102 Soame
1624	„ William, St. Mary at Hill, London	70 Byrde
1625	Nickine, John, yeoman, Hatherton, Stafford	33 Clarke
1620	Nightingale, Geoffrey, esquire, Newport, Essex	29 Soame
1626	„ John, gent., of Yelinge, Hunts.	101 Hele
1626	„ John, of Lackford, Suffolk	134 Hele
1620	„ Richard, glover, of Ludlow, Salop	35 Soame
1620	„ William, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	57 Soame
1621	„ William, glover, Ludlow, Salop	6 Dale
1620	Ninis, Christopher, Padstow, Cornwall	45 Soame
1621	Nobbs, William, seaman on the E.I. Company's "Peppercorn"	99 Dale
1625	Noble, Andrew, steward of the "Discovery"	143 Clarke
1621	Noblett, William, gent., Beverley, Salop	107 Dale
1627	Nodder, William, one of the brethren of His Majestie's Hospital in Charterhouse, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London	88 Skynner
1625	Nodes, George, servant unto Abraham Smyth, grocer, of St. Sepulcres, London	98 Clarke
1627	„ William, gent., of Tempsford, Beds.	95 Skynner
1626	Nodinge, John, citizen and tallowchaundler, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London. [Nuncupative.]	140 Hele
1620	Noell, Sir Charles, knight, Stonesby, Leicester	19 Soame
1625	Nokes, Margaret, widow of Richard Nokes, Cradley, Hereford	6 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	18 Ridley
1622	Noniley, Marye, widow, Polmer, Pontesbury, Hereford	115 Savile
1625	Nonnely, <i>see</i> Nenely or Nonnely.	
1623	Noone, Francis, gent., Walton upon the Olds, Leicester	98 Swann
1627	„ Nicholas, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	31 Skynner
1623	Norden, Ann, widow, St. Stephen's, Colman Street, London	1 Swann
1623	„ Sara, widow, Allhallows' the Great, Thames Street, London	47 Swann
1627	Nore, Alice, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	33 Skynner
1628	Norfolke, William, the elder, gent., of Soham, Cambridge	2 Barrington
1624	Norgrave, Richard, purser of ship "Ruby"	83 Byrde
1626	Norman, Francis, clark, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London	27 Hele
1621	„ Giles, basket maker, Maple Durham, Oxford	97 Dale
1629	„ John, husbandman, of Hunsham, Devon	6 Ridley
1620	„ Symon, St. John's in Glastone, Somerset	45 Soame
1626	„ Symon, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	136 Hele
1625	Normanville, Hersey, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	Admon. 83 Clarke ; 73 Clarke
1625	Norris, Ann, widowe of Thomas Norris, deceased, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	106 Clarke
1625	„ Norries, Edward, White Waltham, Berks. Sentence 9 and 23	Clarke
1625	„ Edward, Rowbarrow, Somerset	42 Clarke
1629	„ Frances, widow of Robert Norris, late of Curry Rivell, deceased, Somerset	36 Ridley
1624	„ Norreys, Frauncis, knight, Lord Norreys of Ricott, Berks.	2 Byrde



1624	<b>Norris</b> , George, gent., Grays Inn Lane, London	28	Byrde
1626	„ George, yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts.	126	Hele
1620	„ Henry, yeoman, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts.	4	Soame
1620	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	2	Soame
1629	„ Jane, wife of John Norris, esquire, of St. Decumans, Somerset	81	Ridley
1620	„ John, Misterton, Somerset	27	Soame
1621	„ John, Little St. Bartholomew, London	79	Dale
1624	„ <i>als.</i> Orrys, John, Gorleston, Suffolk	20	Byrde
1626	„ John, of Clapton, Somerset	151	Hele
1628	„ John, husbandman, of All Saints', Chichester, Sussex	12	Barrington
1625	„ Robert, gent., Enfield Chase, Middlesex	45	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	109	Clarke
1624	„ William, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	57	Byrde
1628	„ William, of Misterton, Somerset	76	Barrington
1620	<b>North</b> , Edward, Kerford, Sussex	56	Soame
1620	„ Lord Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk	99	Soame
1621	„ Lord Henry, Mildenhall, Suffolk	Sentence 12	Dale
1628	„ Henry, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	66	Barrington
1627	„ John, glover, of Ilminster, Somerset	88	Skykker
1622	„ Thomas, mercer, Louth, Lincoln	61	Savile
1626	„ Thomas, mariner, of Lymehouse, Middlesex	118	Hele
1629	<b>Northern</b> , John, mariner, of Bristol, beyond the seas	81	Ridley
1621	<b>Northey</b> , William, citizen and girdler, of All Saints', Bread Street, London	70	Dale
1624	<b>Northrop</b> , Samuel, yeoman, Widial, Herts.	98	Byrde
1626	<b>Norton</b> , Barbara, widow, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	20	Hele
1626	„ George, citizen and grocer, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	20	Hele
1621	„ Jerome, Cotherstocke, Northampton	92	Dale
1626	„ John, now in Fordwich; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	26	Hele
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Curbridge, Oxon.	97	Hele
1626	„ John, of Hurst, Sussex	139	Hele
1626	„ John, milliner, of Hatherton, Stafford	146	Hele
1628	„ John, grocer, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	82	Barrington
1627	„ Robert, gent., of Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey	96	Skykker
1621	„ Samuel, esquire, of Lygh, Somerset	16	Dale
1629	„ Samuel, gent., of Farington, Hants.	40	Ridley
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Tottenham High Crosse, Middlesex	42	Hele
1626	„ Tobias, senior, yeoman, of Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncu- pative.] [In P.A.B. May and July, 1627 ( <i>sic</i> ).]		
	Will and sentence	152	Hele
1622	„ William, gent., Sharpenhoe, par. of Stretley, Bedford	96	Savile
1625	<b>Norwich</b> , Sir Simon, knight, Brampton nigh Dingley, Northampton	45	Clarke
1629	<b>Norwood</b> , Anne, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London, wife of William Norwood, esquire, of Lechampton, Gloucester	65	Ridley
1628	<b>Nosworthie</b> , Margaret, widow, of Morton Hamstead, Devon	11	Barrington
1623	„ Noseworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	3	Swann
1626	<b>Nott</b> , Elbright, husbandman, of Nettleton, Wilts.	99	Hele
1625	„ James, notary, Lewes, Sussex	27	Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	12	Clarke
1626	„ John, the elder, gent., of Lapford, Devon	90	Hele
1628	„ John, physition, of St. Catherine Coleman, London	1	Barrington
1629	<b>Nowell</b> , Henry, sailor in the ship "Starr"	76	Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, jeweller, of St. John Zacharie, London	84	Clarke
1627	<b>Noxon</b> , John, yeoman, of Ashford, Steepe, Hants.	79	Skykker
1622	<b>Noye</b> , Edward, gent., Mawgan in Pyder, Cornwall	65	Savile
1629	<b>Noyes</b> , Thomas, of Apellsha, Ampworthe, Berks.	45	Ridley
1622	<b>Nubye</b> , Alexander, innholder, Dartford, Kent	81	Savile

- 1625 Nuce, Christopher, cittizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstan's in  
the East, London 100 Clarke
- 1626 Nunnalea, William, yeoman, of Pytchley, Northampton 104 Hele
- 1627 Nunne, Edward, gent., Folsham, Suffolk 19 Skynner
- 1625 Nurton, John, linnen draper, Chard, Somerset 18 Clarke
- 1623 Nutcombe, Thomazine, Clehanger, Devon 89 Swann
- 1628 Nutt, Thomas, clerk, of Langford, Berks. 72 Barrington
- 1628 „ Thomas, of St. Mary at Hill, London 89 Barrington
- 1623 „ Thomas, *see* Cooke, Joane.
- 1627 Nuttinge, Edward, of Norwich, Norfolk Sentence 124 Skynner
- 1626 Nutton, John, the elder, yeoman, of Hadleigh, Suffolk 128 Hele
- 1627 „ John, senior, of Hadleigh, Suffolk Sentence 59 Skynner
- 1625 Nye, Elizabeth, West Grinstead, Sussex Sentence 61 Clarke
- 1628 Nynd, Joane, widow, of Aston [P.A.B. says Alston], Overbury,  
Worcester 65 Barrington
- 
- 1623 Oakeley, Thomas, waxchandler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 118 Swann
- 1629 Oates, Peter, gent., of Helpringham, Lincoln 7 Ridley
- 1622 Ockould, Richard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, London 3 Savile
- 1620 Ocle *als.* Writhoke, John, gent., Ashbocking, Suffolk 87 Soame
- 1628 Odell, John, clark, vicar of Kidderminster, Worcester 26 Barrington
- 1625 „ Susan, widow [of St. Botolph, Aldgate, P.A.B.], London 84 Clarke
- 1626 „ Susanne, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate [*sic*], London  
Sentence 82 Hele
- 1626 „ Susanne, widow, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London  
Sentence 138 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph without Aldgate 44 Byrde
- 1622 Odes, Thomas, Mountsemeere, par. of Preston Candever, Hants. 87 Savile
- 1629 Odierne, Joane, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 2 Ridley
- 1626 „ Stephen, gent., of Cowley, Middlesex 54 Hele
- 1624 Odingzells, Thomas, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 67 Byrde
- 1623 Offley, Sir Robert, knight, St. Peter le Poore, London 107 Swann
- 1626 Ogle, Thomas, of New Windsor, Berks. 27 Hele
- 1625 Okayne, John, one of His Majesties porters, Westminster 6 Clarke
- 1628 Okebanke, Sarah, widow, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 110 Barrington
- 1622 Okeden, Bridgett, widow, Ringwood, Hants. 41 Savile
- 1627 Okeham, Harbert, bachelor, of Oxford University 109 Skynner
- 1620 Okes, Richard, jurate of Rye, Sussex 87 Soame
- 1628 Okye, John, yeoman, of Dowdeswell, Gloucester 37 Barrington
- 1623 Oland, Richard, Kittesford, Somerset 8 Swann
- 1628 Olcott, Thomas, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Aldermanburie,  
London 7 Barrington
- 1625 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London  
4 Clarke
- 1622 Oldam, Jaspar, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Benet Finck, London  
71 Savile
- 1624 Oldbury, Thomas, St. Dionis Backechurch, London 109 Byrde
- 1620 Oldfeild, Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Woolchurch,  
London 87 Soame
- 1625 „ Oldfield, Winifrid, widdowe, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street,  
London 71 Clarke
- 1625 Oldis, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 52 Clarke
- 1621 Oldree, William, Bridgtowne Pomerye, Devon 102 Dale
- 1622 Olds, Zachary, sailor in the "James Royall" 43 Savile
- 1626 Olive, John, of Hastings, Sussex 96 Hele
- 1628 „ Ollive, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tisehurst, Sussex 78 Barrington
- 1629 Oliver, Benjamin, in the ship "Starr" 66 Ridley
- 1629 „ Francis, yeoman, of Linton, Bromyard, Hereford 45 Ridley

1628	<b>Oliver</b> , Olliver, Henry, beyond the seas	29	Barrington
1629	„ James, merchant, of Bristol ; beyond the seas	75	Ridley
1623	„ Olyver, John, citizen and merchant tailor, of London	22	Swann
1625	„ Richard, sailor, in the ship “Discovery”	132	Clarke
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Ham</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Oliver</b> .		
1629	<b>Ollerenshaw</b> , William, of Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, Middx.	11	Ridley
1629	<b>Olveard</b> , John, beyond the seas	77	Ridley
1623	<b>Omwell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Vmwell</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Omwell</b> .		
1627	<b>O’Neale</b> , Patrick, servant to Sir Henry Nevill, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	106	Skyenner
1623	<b>Onslow</b> , Edward, West Foltan, Salop	72	Swann
1625	„ Onslowe, George, esquire, Norton, Suffolk	28	Clarke
1623	„ Onslowe, Morgan, singleman, Marten, par. of Midle, Salop	63	Swann
1625	„ Onslowe, Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. James, Duke Place, London	98	Clarke
1628	<b>Orbell</b> , William, gent., of Carlile, Cumberland	77	Barrington
1625	<b>Orchard</b> , Richard, husbandman, Heytesbury, Wilts.	43	Clarke
1625	<b>Orme</b> , Edward, cittizen and merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	71	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, of St. Vedast’s, Foster Lane, London	41	Skyenner
1626	„ William, of Hanch Hall, Longdon, Stafford	25	Hele
1626	<b>Ormerod</b> , Oliver, clarke, of Huntspill, Somerset	90	Hele
1621	<b>Orme</b> , Leonard, Chissingbury, par. of Netherhaven, Wilts. [Nunc.]	94	Dale
1620	<b>Orougham</b> , Dennis, gent., St. Clement Danes. [Nunc.]	103	Soame
1624	<b>Orrell</b> , John, troweman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	96	Byrde
1624	<b>Orrys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Norris</b> .		
1624	<b>Orton</b> , Julynes, yeoman, Smiton Westerby, Leicester	117	Byrde
1628	„ Robert, husbandman, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester	32	Barrington
1621	<b>Ortson</b> , Cornelius, seaman, Queenhithe, London ; Eltham, Kent ; ship “James Royal”	100	Dale
1626	<b>Orum</b> , Peter, cooper, of St. Duntan’s in the East, London	67	Hele
1626	<b>Orwell</b> , Nicholas, quartermaster of the ship “Hart”	22	Hele
1621	<b>Osbaston</b> , Ralf, glover, Wadsmill, par. of Stondon, Herts.	78	Dale
1627	<b>Osberston</b> , Henry, of Ware, Herts.	Sentence	56 Skyenner
1620	<b>Osborne</b> , Anthony, freemason, Corsham, Wilts.	20	Soame
1628	„ Edward, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London	108	Barrington
1625	„ Osbourne, Henry, yeoman, of Sunbury, Middlesex	140	Clarke
1626	„ John, clothier, of Ipswich, Suffolk	104	Hele
1627	„ John, esquire, Tyled Hall, Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Skyenner
1629	„ Sir John, knight, Treasurer’s Remembrancer of the Exchequer, St. Faith’s, London	25	Ridley
1629	„ John, whitebaker, of Barnstaple, Devon	50	Ridley
1625	„ Osburne, Phillip, citizen and vintner of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	100	Clarke
1627	„ Samuel, husbandman, of Halden, Kent	73	Skyenner
1625	„ Sara, widdowe, St. Sepulchre’s, London, late wife of Phillippe Osborne, cittizen and vintner, of London, deceased	122	Clarke
1622	„ Stephen, Hodsworth, Sussex	101	Savile
1627	„ Stephen, brewer, St. Saviour’s, Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	22 Skyenner
1620	„ William, yeoman, Worthington, Leicester	50	Soame
1624	„ William, clerk, vicar of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire. [Nuncupative.]	76	Byrde
1628	„ William, fuller, of Ilmister, Somerset. [Nunc.]	104	Barrington
1629	<b>Osey</b> , William, of Fawley, Hants.	9	Ridley
1629	<b>Osmon</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Ickenham, Middlesex	43	Ridley
1620	<b>Osmond</b> , Benjamin, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	65	Soame
1626	„ Christian, widow, of Moorebathe, Devon	87	Hele
1628	„ Lawrence, mariner, of Woodbridge, Suffolk	106	Barrington



1626	Osmond, Nicholas, of Moorebath, Devon	60	Hele
1621	„ Richard, clerke, of Perivale <i>als.</i> Little Greenford, Middx.	29	Dale
1621	„ Stephen, husbandman, Eastridge, par. of Ramesbury, Wilts.	11	Dale
1626	Osney, Ambrose, yeoman, of White Chappell, Middlesex	18	Hele
1626	Osterwicke, John, merchant, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	9	Hele
1621	Oteley, Richard, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop	10	Dale
1625	Otten, Mathias, citizen and brewer, of London; Walthamstow, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	93	Clarke
1626	„ Mathias, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Walthamstow, Essex	Sentence 30	Hele
1627	Otty, Thomas, sexton of the Cathedral Church of Lichfield	42	Skyenner
1622	Otwaie, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Augustine, Paulsgate, London	1	Savile
1627	Oudart, James, merchant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	117	Skyenner
1628	„ <i>see</i> Owdart <i>or</i> Oudart.		
1628	Ould, Richard, gent., of Rowton in Brosley, Salop Will and sentence	44	Barrington
1622	Overed, John, yeoman, Wetherfield, Essex	63	Savile
1622	„ John, Wetherfield, Essex	Sentence 94	Savile
1626	Overinge, Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	106	Hele
1623	Overton, Andrew, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peter the Poor, London	19	Swann
1628	„ Marie, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	112	Barrington
1621	„ Nicholas [beyond the seas, P.A.B.]	86	Dale
1621	Overye, Edward, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	33	Dale
1624	„ Overie, Edward, St. Martin, Ludgate	Sentence 37	Byrde
1628	Owdart <i>or</i> Oudart, Jane, widow of Bartholomewe du Pree, of Canterbury	74	Barrington
1623	Owen, Alice, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	70	Swann
1625	„ Benjamin, haberdasher, of Uxbridge, Middlesex	117	Clarke
1624	„ David, gent., Abulgadi, Llandegvan, Anglesey	25	Byrde
1620	„ Edward, merchant tailor, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	46	Soame
1624	„ Edward, gent., Gelliswell, par. of Llanbrynmair, Montgomery	68	Byrde
1623	„ George, Torbant, diocese of St. David's	43	Swann
1624	„ John, Llansanferied, Denbigh	35	Byrde
1624	„ Lewis, Twickenham, Middlesex	36	Byrde
1628	„ Marie, widow, of Chipping Barnet, Herts.	5	Barrington
1622	„ Rebecca, widow, Staines, Middlesex	87	Savile
1624	„ Robert, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh	32	Byrde
1629	„ Robert, esquire, of the Woodhouses, Rednall, Salop	63	Ridley
1624	„ Owin, Thomas, yeoman, Barford St. Michael's, Oxon.	68	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, of Osbaston, Salop	67	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset	44	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	84	Ridley
1625	„ William, gent., Westminster, London	38	Clarke
1627	Owens, Anne, widow, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	58	Skyenner
1627	„ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	43	Skyenner
1623	„ John, gent., par. of St. Maries, Town of Cardiff	40	Swann
1620	„ Thomas, Brith Dir, par. of Beriow, Montgomery	21	Soame
1629	Owers, John, husbandman, of Westbrooke, Great Farrington, Berks.	65	Ridley
1628	Owffe, Thomas, yeoman, of Shalcrosse, Hope, co. Derby	59	Barrington
1622	Ownsted, Joane, widow, Westram, Kent	99	Savile
1628	„ Ownsted, Thomas, esquire, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	17	Barrington
1620	Owsley, William, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset	63	Soame
1625	Owtred, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark	36	Clarke
1621	„ John, yeoman of Southwark, Surrey	59	Dale

1626	<b>Oxboroughe</b> , Margaret, widow, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk	2 Hele
1624	„ <b>Oxburgh</b> , Thomas, esquire, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	3 Byrde
1629	<b>Oxenberth</b> , Edward, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [Nunc.]	13 Ridley
1625	<b>Oxford</b> , Henry, Earl of	75 Clarke
<hr/>		
1620	<b>Pace</b> , John, clothier, All Saints', Worcester	55 Soame
1622	„ <b>Paice</b> , Mary, widow, Bramley, Hants.	111 Savile
1623	„ <b>Ralph</b> , St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	126 Swann
1625	<b>Packer</b> , Edward, son of Thomasyne Packer, widdowe, of Allston, par. of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester	79 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Robert</b> , the elder, yeoman, of the Ligh, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	25 Ridley
1620	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Cumbegreene, par. of Lea, Wilts.	51 Soame
1623	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, yeoman, Ligh, par. of Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	129 Swann
1624	„ <b>Thomas</b> , alderman, of Bristol	53 Byrde
1626	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, of Wells, Somerset	118 Hele
1629	<b>Packman</b> , Richard, butcher, Lenham, Kent	109 Ridley
1623	<b>Pacy</b> , Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Newent, co. Gloucester	91 Swann
1621	<b>Padden</b> , Thomas, Cockaven, par. of Tonington <i>or</i> Teignton Bishop, Devon	16 Dale
1624	<b>Padget</b> , Job, brewer, Norwich, Norfolk	69 Byrde
1623	„ <b>Padgett or Paget</b> , Dowager Lady Katherine, London	30 Swann
1626	<b>Padmore or Podmore</b> , John, yeoman, of Iden, Sussex	Will and sentence 29 Hele
1621	<b>Page</b> , Abraham, yeoman, Northall, Middlesex	27 Dale
1626	„ <b>Daniell</b> , husbandman, of Totteredge, Herts.	137 Hele
1620	„ <b>Edward</b> , draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	83 Soame
1628	„ <b>Edward</b> , weaver, of Capell, Kent	100 Barrington
1626	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London	68 Hele
1627	„ <b>Gregory</b> , clothier, of Petersfield, Hants.	47 Skynner
1625	„ <b>Henry</b> , marriner, of Rotherhith <i>als.</i> Redrith, Surrey	123 Clarke
1627	„ <b>Henry</b> , St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	3 Skynner
1627	„ <b>Henry</b> , of St. Bridgetts, Fleetstreete, London	Sentence 58 Skynner
1621	„ <b>Jane</b> , widow, Uxbridge, Middlesex	11 Dale
1627	„ <b>John</b> , grocer, of North Walsham, Norfolk	80 Skynner
1625	„ <b>Michael</b> , yeoman, Flansham, par. of Felpham, Sussex	25 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Richard</b> , the elder, draper, Coventry, Warwick	59 Byrde
1621	„ <b>Paige</b> , Thomas, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	75 Dale
1625	„ <b>William</b> , weaver, Calne, Wilts.	42 Clarke
1628	<b>Paget</b> , Pagett, Sir William, Baron of Beaudesert, Stafford ; died in Westminster, Middlesex	110 Barrington
1623	„ <i>see Padgett or Paget.</i>	
1626	<b>Pagonse</b> , Thomas, husbandman, of South Brent, Somerset	87 Hele
1626	<b>Paine</b> , Ann, widow, of Northwotton, Norfolk	121 Hele
1623	„ <b>Francis</b> , Crewkhorne, Somerset	23 Swann
1622	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., East Stafford, par. of West Knighton, Dorset	With sentence 97 Savile
1620	„ <b>Walter</b> , Oxford	Sentence 117 Soame
1620	„ <b>William</b> , husbandman, Gotaker, Hilmarton, Wilts.	88 Soame
1621	„ <b>William</b> , sailor, in the ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1624	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Podington, Bedford	41 Byrde
1626	„ <b>William</b> , gent., of Northwotton, Norfolk	123 Hele
	<i>See also Payne.</i>	
1622	<b>Pake</b> , Anthony, gent., Stocke, Essex	44 Savile
1626	<b>Paley</b> , James, gent., of Ellvestoe, Bedford	56 Hele
1628	<b>Palfry</b> , John, tanner, of Horton, Ilmister, Somerset	56 Barrington

- 1628 **Palfry**, Palfrey, Richard, feltmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark,  
Surrey 2 Barrington
- 1620 **Palke**, John, yeoman, Staverton, Devon 71 Soame
- 1624 **Palmer**, Anne, widow, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 111 Byrde
- 1626 „ Anne, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 81 Hele
- 1620 „ Edmund, Lambeth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 70 Soame
- 1620 „ Edward, merchant adventurer 92 Soame
- 1624 „ Edward, esquire, London ; Leamington, co. Gloucester 114 Byrde
- 1628 „ Edward, gent., of Uppingham, Rutland 87 Barrington
- 1620 „ Francis, yeoman, Cardington, Salop 47 Soame
- 1622 „ Francis, Solihull, Warwick 50 Savile
- 1629 „ Henry, mariner, of Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex 75 Ridley
- 1622 „ Izabell, widow, Elmebridge, Worcester 94 Savile
- 1624 „ James, draper, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 89 Byrde
- 1626 „ Joane, widow, of Stokecannon, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 107 Hele
- 1628 „ Joanna, of Stoke Cannon, Devon Sentence 61 Barrington
- 1620 „ John, shepherd, Burford, Oxon. 32 Soame
- 1623 „ John, Suckley, Worcester 53 Swann
- 1626 „ John [beyond the seas] Sentence 83 Hele
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, Lybryes in Grafton Flyvord, Worcester 12 Skynner
- 1627 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Halberton, Devon 49 Skynner
- 1648 „ John, jurat, of Rye, Sussex 62 Barrington
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Worcester 48 Ridley
- 1629 „ Joyce, of Langford, Berks. 13 Ridley
- 1625 „ Richard, doctor in physic, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 47 Clarke
- 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Epping, Essex 62 Dale
- 1621 „ Thomas, Epping, Essex Sentence 82 Dale
- 1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Worcester 110 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, labourer, Norborowe, Northampton 11 Clarke
- 1620 „ William, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 106 Soame
- 1623 „ William, marriner, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 16 Swann
- 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Threkingham, Lincoln 66 Hele
- 1627 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, Bethnal Green, Stepney,  
Middlesex 7 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, Eltham, Kent 100 Ridley
- 1625 **Palumbée**, Theodore, Fewter Lane, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London  
90 Clarke
- 1624 **Pancke**, Reginald, butcher, Peterborough, Northampton. [Nun-  
cupative.] 35 Byrde
- 1625 „ Panke, Symon, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Andrew Under-  
shaft, London 103 Clarke
- 1622 **Panckherst**, Helen, widow, Mayfield, Sussex 23 Savile
- 1621 „ Pankhurst, Nicholas, Lindfield, Sussex 54 Dale
- 1620 „ Pankherts, Richard, Lindfield, Sussex 26 Soame
- 1620 „ Panckhurst, Thomas, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex 110 Soame
- 1623 **Pannell or Paynell**, John, gent., Ridgewall, Essex 69 Swann
- 1628 „ Margerie, widow, of Westbourne, Sussex 102 Barrington
- 1625 „ Pannyll, Sara, singlewoman, of Wrattinge Magna, Suffolk.  
[Nuncupative.] 67 Clarke
- 1625 „ William, yeoman, Westborne, Sussex 39 Clarke
- 1622 **Panter**, Robert, husbandman, Hanckerton, Wilts. 20 Savile
- 1620 **Panton**, Eleanore, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London  
Sentence 80 Soame
- 1623 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Chiswick, Midlesex 21 Swann
- 1621 **Papworth**, Robert, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 10 Dale
- 1625 „ Robert, citizen and wax chaunder of London ; Raleigh, Essex  
141 Clarke
- 1620 „ Roger, esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex; Staplegrove, Somerset 31 Soame
- 1628 **Paradine**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Swithin's, near  
London Stone, London 42 Barrington
- 1627 **Parcall**, Thomas, yeoman, of Garsall, Milwich, Stafford 46 Skynner



1625	<b>Parfey</b> <i>als.</i> Brice, Phillip, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	94 Clarke
1625	<b>Pargiter</b> , John, painter-stainer, of St. Sepulchre, London	18 Clarke
1628	<b>Parham</b> , John, esquire, of Mile-end, Stebinheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middlesex; late of Poinctington, Somerset	106 Barrington
1625	<b>Paris</b> , Tobias, purser of the ship "Abigail"	145 Clarke
1627	<b>Parish</b> , Dorothy, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	12 Skynner
1622	„ Edmond, sailor, East Donieland, Essex	42 Savile
1625	<b>Parke</b> , Christopher, haberdasher, Holliwell Street, par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex	46 Clarke
1623	„ John, inholder, New Sleford, Lincoln	120 Swann
1623	„ Myles, apothecarye, London; Whitebeck, Cumberland	15 Swann
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Cuckfield, Sussex	53 Barrington
1625	„ William, beyond the seas	118 Clarke
1628	<b>Parker</b> , Agnes, widow, of Castle Camp, Cambridge	57 Barrington
1623	„ Anthony, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	77 Swann
1625	„ Arthur, citizen and blacksmith, of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	94 Clarke
1620	„ Charles, citizen and draper, of par. of All Saints Steyning, London	28 Soame
1623	„ Christopher, merchant, London	7 Swann
1624	„ Edward, clothier, Crewkerne, Somerset	65 Byrde
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, of Henbury, Gloucester	104 Skynner
1623	„ Lady Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	5 Swann
1622	„ Henry, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	54 Savile
1624	„ Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London	100 Byrde
1624	„ John, St. Benet Fink, London	62 Byrde
1626	„ John, of Thornebury, Gloucester	91 Hele
1627	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Anthelin's, London	38 Skynner
1628	„ John, husbandman, of Corby, Northampton	83 Barrington
1628	„ John, husbandman, of Ublie, Somerset	9 Barrington
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Cliffe, Kent	88 Ridley
1622	„ Julian, spinster, Compton Dundon, Somerset	5 Savile
1629	„ Lidia, spinster, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. [Nunc.]	46 Ridley
1620	„ Sir Nicholas, knight, Ratton, par. of Willington, Sussex	25 Soame
1627	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Bloxewick, Stafford	77 Skynner
1629	„ Nicholas, the elder, maltster, of Walden, Essex	28 Ridley
1629	„ Nicholas, the elder, of Walden, Essex	Sentence 57 Ridley
1620	„ Robert, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark	95 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, merchauntaylor, of London	76 Clarke
1629	„ Stephen, son to Sir Calthropp Parker, knight, of Arwarton, Suffolk	46 Ridley
1622	„ Thomas, husbandman, Combe, Hants.	20 Savile
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Spennall, Warwick	65 Ridley
1626	„ Ursula, widow, of Langford, Berks.	37 Hele
1625	„ William, merchaunte, of London	127 Clarke
1626	„ William, gunner's mate in the ship "Charles"	150 Hele
1628	„ William, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London	94 Barrington
1629	„ William, beyond the seas	1 Ridley
1624	<b>Parkes</b> , Hugh, glover, Clunbury, Salop	45 Byrde
1625	„ Joane, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	116 Clarke
1621	„ John, Oxford University	103 Dale
1625	„ Joseph, clothworker, of London; Maidstone, Kent	124 Clarke
1620	„ Roger, King's Rowley, Stafford	84 Soame
1621	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Perks</b> , Thomas, mariner, Ratcliff, Middx.; Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester	29 Dale
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Langley and Walloxall, Halesowen, Salop	83 Skynner
1626	<b>Parkin</b> <i>als.</i> Woleman, John, merchant, of King's Lynn, Norfolk	11 Hele
1628	„ Mark, husbandman, of Broadclist, Devon	32 Barrington

1622	<b>Parkin</b> , Parkyn <i>als.</i> <b>Woolman</b> , Robert, yeoman, Brandon Ferry, Suffolk	27 Savile
1622	<b>Parkins</b> , Christopher, knight, one of the Masters of Request, Westminster, Middlesex	84 Savile
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Chawbery, Dorset	118 Hele
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge	22 Ridley
1622	„ Parkyns, Thomas, cooper, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	41 Savile
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Perkins or Parkins</b> .	
1624	<b>Parkinson</b> , John, armourer, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	105 Byrde
1629	„ John, clerk, Cole Engaine, Essex	With sentence 107 Ridley
1626	„ Rose, widow, of St. Gabriell, Fenchurch Street, London	23 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, linen draper, of Colchester, Essex	46 Skynner
1621	<b>Parlor</b> , John, yeoman, Warram, Breintone, Hereford	53 Dale
1626	<b>Parmby</b> , Thomas, husbandman, of Hinton, Cambridge	136 Hele
1623	<b>Parmiter</b> , Jane, widow, Tockington, par. of Olveston [P.A.B. says Alveston], Gloucester	109 Swann
1626	„ Robert, mercer, of Sudbury, Suffolk	138 Hele
1629	„ Parmeter, William, of Limehouse, Middlesex	5 Ridley
1622	<b>Parnacott</b> , Thomas, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	49 Savile
1620	<b>Parnell</b> , Alice, widow, Offord Cluny, Hunts.	28 Soame
1621	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Croxton, Cambridge	81 Dale
1622	„ John, sailor in the ship “James Royal”	5 Savile
1625	„ Josias, citizen and stacioner, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	103 Clarke
1622	„ William, wax chandler, St. Mary of the Arches, London	74 Savile
1629	<b>Parratt</b> , Andrew, husbandman, of Broughton Pogg, Oxon.	40 Ridley
1621	„ John, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	28 Dale
1622	<b>Parrett</b> , Mary, widow, Northleigh, Oxford	90 Savile
1624	„ Robert, St. Decuman's, Somerset	9 Byrde
1625	„ <i>or</i> <b>Perrott</b> , Robert, yeoman, Corneworthy, Devon	37 Clarke
1620	„ Parret, Vincent, Stepney, Middlesex	47 Soame
	<i>See also Parrott.</i>	
1621	<b>Parris</b> , John, yeoman, Ashbornham, Sussex	99 Dale
1620	„ Mary, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	17 Soame
1623	„ Mathew, girdler, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	127 Swann
1620	„ Paris, Robert, cook, Greeneland, Bucks.	9 Soame
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Woollmingston, Chardstock, Dorset	96 Soame
1623	<b>Parrish</b> , Henry, Milverton, Somerset	22 Swann
1625	<b>Parrott</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Northleigh, Oxford	59 Clarke
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Caddington, Bedford	94 Skynner
1628	„ William, of Cadington, Beds.	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	<b>Parry</b> , Ann, widow, Bromyard, Hereford	6 Clarke
1626	„ Parrye, Arthur, gent., of Frary, Somerset	40 Hele
1625	„ Parrey, Francys, apothecary, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	97 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, Bishop of St. Asaph	9 Byrde
1624	„ Richard, clerk, Anmer, Norfolk	87 Byrde
1627	„ Symon, esquire, of Nantelwyd, Denbigh	98 Skynner
1629	„ Thomas, esquire, of Carmarthen	2 Ridley
1627	<b>Parsie</b> , Walter, of Cambridge, servant to Mr. Doctor Chaderton	87 Skynner
1629	<b>Parslowe</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Easthamsteed, Berks.	27 Ridley
1626	<b>Parson</b> , Jane, widow, of West Thorrock, Essex, late wife of Thomas Parson, yeoman, of West Thorrock aforesaid, deceased	2 Hele
1626	„ John, bricklayer, of Retherfield, Sussex	79 Hele
1626	<b>Parsons</b> , George, citizen and blacksmith, of London	52 Hele
1628	„ Johane, widow, of Heygrove, Bridgwater, Somerset	9 Barrington
1623	„ John, gent., Wotton Bassett, Wiltes.	44 Swann
1629	„ John, Overbury, Worcester. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Ridley
1622	„ Mary, widow, Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset	86 Savile
1626	„ Richard, tanner, of Michell Deane, Gloucester	132 Hele



1626	<b>Parsons</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Netherworton, Oxon.	80 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	Sentence 59 Dale
1626	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Litley</b> , Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	52 Hele
1621	„ William, citizen and salter, of St. Margaret Moyses, London	14 Dale
1629	„ William, husbandman, of Biddiford, Devon	10 Ridley
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Bayser</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Parsons</b> .	
1620	<b>Partridge</b> , John, senior, Misterton, Somerset, yeoman	27 Soame
1629	„ Partrigg, Thomas, Poole, Dorset	94 Ridley
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Much Cowarne, Hereford	48 Hele
1626	„ Partriche, William, yeoman, of West Bromwich, Staffs.	79 Hele
1629	<b>Parvis</b> , John, gent., of North Fawley, Berks.	63 Ridley
1624	<b>Paschall</b> , John, esquire, Much Baddowe, Essex	88 Byrde
1625	<b>Pascowe</b> , Alice, widow, Penryn, Cornwall	33 Clarke
1620	<b>Passand</b> , Robert, yeoman, Crupton, Pontesbury, Salop	52 Soame
1626	<b>Passmore</b> , Hugh, husbandman, of St. Decuman's, Somerset	21 Hele
1629	„ Pasmoores, John, yeoman, of North Molton, Devon	94 Ridley
1623	„ Pasemore, Richard, Mevagesye, Cornwall	67 Swann
1623	<b>Paston</b> , Nicholas, clerk, Kingswinford, Stafford	103 Swann
1628	<b>Patch</b> , Tobias, confectioner, of Bristol	37 Barrington
1623	<b>Patchinge</b> , Anne, Horsham, Sussex	95 Swann
1622	<b>Pate</b> , Jane, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	44 Savile
1629	<b>Patient</b> , Alice, widow, of Newbery, Berks.	86 Ridley
1624	<b>Patman</b> , Richard, beyond the seas	97 Byrde
1629	<b>Patricke</b> , Giles, of Egham, Surrey	80 Ridley
1623	<b>Patrickson</b> , Thomas, gent., Caswellhow, Cumberland	39 Swann
1623	<b>Patshall</b> , Thomas, Notgrove, Gloucester	8 Swann
1629	<b>Patston</b> , John, vintner, of Coventry, Warwick	74 Ridley
1623	<b>Patten</b> , John, Rissenton Magna, Gloucester	38 Swann
1623	„ John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	91 Swann
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Severalls, Crewkerne, Somerset	50 Ridley
1621	„ William, yeoman, Salisbury	37 Dale
1626	<b>Pattenden</b> , Henry, butcher, of Tonbridge, Kent	50 Hele
1625	<b>Patterson</b> , Adam, clothworker, of Holye Trinitye the lesse, London	95 Clarke
1629	„ James, tailor, of the Precinct of White Friars, Fleet Street, London	69 Ridley
1628	<b>Patteshall</b> , William, gent., of Pudleston, Hereford	32 Barrington
1629	<b>Patteson</b> , Robert, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	5 Ridley
1621	„ Pattison, Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex ; ship "Unicorn"	79 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, Doctor of Phisick, London	14 Swann
1629	<b>Paule</b> , George, senior, of Bridgwater, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	
	With sentence	39 Ridley
1629	„ Henry, yeoman, of Newneham, Brodwinsor, Dorset	59 Ridley
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Struby in the Marsh, Lincoln	53 Hele
1629	„ Lawrence, husbandman, of Seavington Michaell, Somerset	27 Ridley
1625	„ Stephen, merchant, of London	74 Clarke
1620	„ Pawle, Thomas, husbandman, Danmate, Somerset	56 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	3 Barrington
1623	„ William, butcher, London	37 Swann
1626	<b>Pavier</b> , Thomas, stationer, of St. Faith the Virgin, London	19 Hele
1627	<b>Pavior</b> <i>or</i> <b>Pavyer</b> , William, citizen and draper of London ; of Hackney, Middlesex	50 Skynner
1623	<b>Pavis</b> , William, Creinton, Somerset	38 Swann
1620	<b>Pawley</b> , Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	54 Soame
1625	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent	3 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Hadlowe, Kent	67 Hele
1626	<b>Pawling</b> , Pawlin, Edward, husbandman, of Eastleech Turvill, Gloucester	101 Hele
1627	„ Edward, Strathfieldsaye, Hants.	Sentence 24 Skynner
1627	„ Pawlinge, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton, Oxford	101 Skynner



1626	<b>Pawling</b> , William, smith in the ship "Charles"	122 Hele
1623	<b>Payne</b> , Anthony, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Swann
1629	" Elizabeth, Totteridge, Herts.	95 Ridley
1625	" George, citizen and grocer of London ; of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	88 Clarke
1623	" Jeremy, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	122 Swann
1626	" John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus, neere The Bridge foote, London	84 Hele
1627	" John, Stepney	Sentence 23 Skynner
1628	" Jonne [P.A.B. says Joanna], widow, of Ham, Tarring, Sussex	12 Barrington
1625	" Margaret, widow, executrix of George Paine, her husband, deceased, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncup.]	88 Clarke
1623	" Margery, spinster, Barnstaple, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	56 Swann
1624	" Mary, widow of John Payne, esquire, and formerly wife of William Gurlyn, gent., deceased, alderman of King's Lynn, Norfolk	99 Byrde
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Newnham, Hertford	74 Soame
1623	" Richard, husbandman, Lamborne Woodlands, par. of Cheeping Lamborne, Berks.	24 Swann
1624	" Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1622	" Robert, salter, of St. Mildred's, Bread Street, London	89 Savile
1628	" Robert, gent., of Abingdon, Berks.	51 Barrington
1626	" Thomas, of Glamford Brigs, Lincoln	93 Hele
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Stoneland, Westtholy, Sussex	102 Barrington
1620	" Walter, alderman, of Oxford	37 Soame
1626	" William, esquire, of Pallenswicke, Fulham, Middlesex	25 Hele
1627	" William, weaver, Lympfield [P.A.B. says Nympsfield], Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	25 Skynner
1628	" William, esquire, of Highgate, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	91 Barrington
<i>See also Paine.</i>		
1623	<b>Paynell</b> , <i>see Pannell als. Paynell.</i>	
1621	<b>Paynter</b> , Painter, Alice, widow, Boconnock, Cornwall	47 Dale
1620	" Dorothy, widow, Gillingham, Kent	71 Soame
1628	" William, gent., of Antron, Sithney, Cornwall	107 Barrington
1626	" <i>see Andrew als. Paynter.</i>	
1629	" <i>see Andrewes als. Paynter.</i>	
1627	<b>Peach</b> , Ann, widow, Eartham, Sussex	5 Skynner
1627	" Peache, John, husbandman, of Ileton, Somerset	99 Skynner
1626	" Peache, Richard, yeoman, of Eartham, Sussex	153 Hele
1628	<b>Peacham</b> , Phillis, widow, of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincoln	2 Barrington
1628	<b>Peachie</b> , Peachy, Henry, of St. Pancrasse, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	109 Barrington
1626	" John, yeoman, of Romford, Havering at Bower, Essex	98 Hele
1629	" Pechie, Thomas, mercer, of Alverstock and Gosport, Hants.	1 Ridley
1628	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Myldenhall, Suffolk	20 Barrington
1623	<b>Peacocke</b> , Elizabeth, widow, London	35 Swann
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Dioniss Backchurch, London	Sentence 43 Swann
1623	" Peacock, William, esquire, Finchley, Middlesex	72 Swann
1624	" Peacock, William, Bedford	111 Byrde
1625	<b>Peake</b> , Peeke, Gervase, woollen draper, Bideford, Devon	29 Clarke
1623	" John, Keele, Staffs.	10 Swann
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Shoreham, Kent	57 Barrington
1621	" Robert, sailor, Eastlooe, Cornwall	70 Dale
1626	" Thomas, grocer, of London	42 Hele
1625	<b>Peale</b> , Daniell, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	132 Clarke
1627	" Peeale, Thomas, of Leicester, Leicestershire	1 Skynner
1623	" Peele, William, gent., St. Mary, Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, London	120 Swann
1628	" William, clothworker, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	56 Barrington
1625	<b>Pearce</b> , Perse, Elizabeth, widow, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	47 Clarke

1624	<b>Pearce</b> , Perse, John, gent., East Bergholt, Suffolk	93	Byrde
1628	„ Perce, John, yeoman, of Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	42	Barrington
1622	„ Pears, John, merchant, Bridgenorth, Salop	57	Savile
1629	„ Nicholas, of Preston, Somerset	88	Ridley
1620	„ Ralph, Hilmerton, Wilts.	23	Soame
1621	„ Pearse, Richard, yeoman, Churcham, Gloucester	47	Dale
1623	„ Richard, corvisor, Chepstow, Monmouth	70	Swann
1625	„ Pearse, Robert, West Pennard, Somerset	16	Clarke
1627	„ Rowland, mercer, of Bridgnorth, Salop	117	Skykker
1624	„ Pears, Samuel, tailor, Eggeshayle, Cornwall	42	Byrde
1621	„ Pearse, Thomas, yeoman, Dewstow, Cornwall	6	Dale
1622	„ Pearse, William, fuller, Stroud, Gloucester	70	Savile
1622	„ William, Chafecomb, Somerset	86	Savile
1629	„ Pearse, William, of Winsford, Somerset	89	Ridley
<i>See also Pierce, Pers als. Pears.</i>			
1621	<b>Peard</b> , George, gent., of Barnstaple, Devon	30	Dale
1628	<b>Pearden</b> , Richard, in Exmouth [P.A.B. says “ of Littleham ”], Devon	108	Barrington
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Pearon or Pearden</b> .		
1627	<b>Peare</b> , Richard, gent., of Skirbecke Quarter, Skirbecke, Lincoln	41	Skykker
1628	<b>Pearon or Pearden</b> , George, yeoman, of Exmouth, Littleham, Devon	59	Barrington
1621	<b>Pearson</b> , Agnes, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	77	Dale
1623	„ Daniel, merchant tailor, of London	68	Swann
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Kidderminster, Worcester	84	Barrington
1625	„ Francys, skykker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	84	Clarke
1625	„ Henry, clerk, Guestling, Sussex	54	Clarke
1620	„ John, yeoman, Alveley, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	36	Soame
1620	„ John, clerke, vicar of Claxby, Lincoln	74	Soame
1623	„ Richard, embroiderer, of London ; Whitchurch, Yorks.	63	Swann
1620	„ William, ruffe mason, St. Ives, Huntingdon	101	Soame
<i>See also Person and Pierson.</i>			
1625	<b>Pecke</b> , Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	145	Clarke
1626	<b>Peckham</b> , Elizabeth, of Ightham, Kent	103	Hele
1625	<b>Pecksall</b> , John, gent., of St. Katharins neere the Tower of London	139	Clarke
1625	<b>Pedder</b> , Mathew, Bramhanger, par. of Luton, Beds.	10	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, shepherd, of Harston, Cambridge	127	Clarke
1620	<b>Pedley</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge	75	Soame
1625	<b>Peene</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex	39	Clarke
1629	<b>Pegden</b> , Thomas, carpenter, Ifford, Sussex	109	Ridley
1628	<b>Peisley</b> , Joan, widow, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset	57	Barrington
1625	<b>Pelham</b> , Sir Thomas, baronet, Lawghton, Sussex	27	Clarke
1623	<b>Pell</b> , Valentine, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	39	Swann
1626	<b>Pellett</b> , Mary, gentlewoman, of Bygnor, Sussex	96	Hele
1623	<b>Pelling</b> , John, clerk, parson of Trowbridge, Wilts. ; Bath, Somerset	82	Swann
1620	„ Thomas, Lindfield, Sussex	35	Soame
1621	„ Pellinge, Thomas, husbandman, of Lindfield, Sussex	82	Dale
1623	„ Pellinge, Thomas, husbandman, Lindfelle, Sussex	51	Swann
1624	<b>Pelset</b> , William, gent., Milton, Cambridge	33	Byrde
1625	<b>Pemberton</b> , Dame Ann, widowe, late wife of Sir James Pemberton, knight and alderman, of London, deceased	99	Clarke
1621	„ John, sailor in the ship “ James Royal ”	81	Dale
1625	„ Paul, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	100	Clarke
1628	„ Robert, gent., of St. Alban's, Herts.	69	Barrington
1627	„ Roger, esquire, of St. Alban's, Herts.	117	Skykker

- 1628 **Pemberton**, Roger, of St. Alban's, Herts. Sentence 45 Barrington  
 1623 „ William, Doctor of Divinitie, parson of Highe Ongar, Essex 25 Swann
- 1623 **Pemle**, William, Oxford 66 Swann  
 1624 **Pemell**, Robert, grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 32 Byrde
- 1625 **Penderves**, *see* **Thomas als. Penderves**.  
 1628 **Pendlebury**, Dorothy, widow, Muchwenlocke, Salop 48 Swann  
 1624 **Pendleton**, Francis, merchant tailor, of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 77 Byrde
- 1625 **Pendray**, David, clothworker, of St. Marie Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Clarke
- 1626 **Pendred**, Frauncis, saylor in the "Jonas" 115 Hele  
 1624 **Penfax**, Edward, Stepney, Middlesex 56 Byrde  
 1621 **Penn**, Laurence, gent., Stepney, Middlesex 72 Dale  
 1626 **Pennell**, Gabriell, gent., of Islington, Middlesex 132 Hele  
 1622 „ Margery, Almonsbury, Gloucester 68 Savile  
 1625 „ Roger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 107 Clarke  
 1627 „ Roger, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London Sentence 75 Skynner
- 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Lughe, Worcester 41 Skynner  
 1629 **Pennentier**, Jane, widow, St. Mary at Hill, London 41 Ridley  
 1626 **Pennington**, Humfry, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 14 Hele  
 1627 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. James, Ducks Place, London 36 Skynner
- 1623 „ William, victualler, St. Andrew's, Holborn 2 Swann  
 1627 **Pennitier**, Francis, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London 6 Skynner  
 1622 **Penny**, Penney, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter. [Nuncupative.] 18 Savile  
 1622 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter, Devon With sentence 113 Savile  
 1624 „ John, Huntelford, Dorset 20 Byrde  
 1623 „ Peny, Mathew, Brymton, Somerset 78 Swann  
 1621 „ Penney, Richard, Yeovil, Somerset 35 Dale  
 1623 „ Penney, Stephen, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 111 Swann  
 1628 „ William, yeoman, of Barmeton, Milton [P.A.B. says Wilton], Hants. 114 Barrington
- 1624 **Pennyfather**, John, haberdasher, Boston, Lincoln 40 Byrde  
 1628 **Pennyman**, William, esquire, of Marske *als.* Maske, Cleveland, Yorks. 41 Barrington
- 1625 **Penrose**, John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 18 Clarke  
 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Hollesworthy, Devon 32 Skynner  
 1628 **Penson**, William, the elder, yeoman, of Great Boxwich, Stafford 100 Barrington
- 1628 **Pentecost als. Harris**, Richard, the elder, mariner, of Milbrooke, Cornwall 86 Barrington  
 1628 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, of Swynshead, Hunts. 47 Barrington  
 1628 „ William, clerk, rector of Harlton, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 32 Barrington
- 1626 **Penton**, Richarde, beerebrewer, of Norwich 70 Hele  
 1625 „ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 3 Clarke  
 1626 **Penycooke**, James, esquire, servant to the King, of Westminster, Middlesex 73 Hele
- 1620 **Pepper**, Dorothy, widow, Beaumaris, Anglesey 6 Soame  
 1620 „ Robert, gent., Beaumaris, Anglesey 8 Soame  
 1627 „ Rowland, citizen and draper, of St. Peter on Cornhill, London 78 Skynner
- 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dover, Kent 123 Swann  
 1629 **Percehay**, Henry, stationer, late of London, Burnham Norton, Norfolk 108 Ridley
- 1626 „ Robert, gent., of Blackhurst, Sussex 117 Hele  
 1628 **Percy**, Nicholas, of Spalding, Lincoln 46 Barrington  
 1625 **Peren als. Batten**, Henry, husbandman, Edmiston, Wilts. 29 Clarke  
 1621 **Periam**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Greenland, Bucks. 34 Dale



- 1626 **Periam**, Elizabeth, widow, of Greeneland, Hambleden, Bucks.  
Sentences and codicil 1 Hele
- 1629 **Periman**, *see* **Robins** *als.* **Periman**.  
*See also* **Perryman**.
- 1624 **Perior**, John, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants. 36 Byrde
- 1625 **Perkins** *or* **Parkins**, Gresham, esquire, of Buttley, Suffolk 133 Clarke
- 1627 „ Henry, citizen and freemason, of St. Sepulchre's without  
Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 48 Skynner
- 1627 „ Robert, husbandman, Okethorpe, par. of Stretton le Field,  
Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only] 6 Skynner
- 1621 **Perks**, Perkes, Richard, tanner, St. John's Bedwardine, Worcester 53 Dale
- 1621 „ *see* **Parkes** *als.* **Perks**.
- 1623 **Perratt**, John, Ashbittell, Somerset 68 Swann
- 1625 **Perrott**, *see* **Parrett** *als.* **Perrott**.
- 1625 **Perry**, Perie, Henry, yeoman, of Little Mundon, Herts. 117 Clarke
- 1626 „ Perrie, Edmund, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Alban, Wood  
Street, London 14 Hele
- 1629 „ James, of Langford Budvill, Somerset 9 Ridley
- 1627 „ John, mercer, of Mells, Somerset 109 Skynner
- 1629 „ Perrey, John, merchant, of London; beyond the seas 32 Ridley
- 1623 „ Peter, Hamburgh. [Nuncupative.] 123 Swann
- 1626 „ Peter, beyond the seas Sentence 152 Hele
- 1623 „ Perrye, Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 13 Swann
- 1628 „ Robert, husbandman, of Milborne Port, Somerset 43 Barrington
- 1620 „ William, All Saints' Barking, London 64 Soame
- 1629 „ Perrie, *see* **Pirrie** *or* **Perrie**.
- 1623 „ *see* **Ricketts** *als.* **Perry**.
- 1629 **Perryman**, William, Tuddington, Middlesex. [In P.A.B. only, Jan.]
- 1623 **Pers** *or* **Pears**, Roger, yeoman, Whitstone, Cornwall 44 Swann
- 1620 **Person** *or* **Peirson**, John, tailor, Stockland, Dorset 37 Soame  
*See also* **Pearson**.
- 1622 **Peryents**, Sir George, knight, Wellwyn, Ayott, Herts. 18 Savile
- 1622 „ Sir George, Ayott, Herts. Sentence 109 Savile
- 1624 **Peryott**, Richard, the elder, Cliffe, Kent 31 Byrde
- 1620 **Pescod**, Richard, husbandman, Yapton, Sussex 32 Soame
- 1629 **Peshall**, Edmond, gent, of London; died in the Fleet Prison 35 Ridley
- 1623 „ Robert, esquire, Blorepipe, Stafford 4 Swann
- 1623 „ Ursula, Canwall, Stafford 48 Swann
- 1626 **Pestle**, Joane, widow, of St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey 7 Hele
- 1620 **Petchey**, Henry, Hutton, Essex Sentence 10 Soame
- 1621 **Peter**, Henry, merchant, Foy, Cornwall 4 Dale
- 1626 „ John, esquire, of Compton, Devon 119 Hele
- 1628 „ William, mariner, of Cherson Ferris, Devon 44 Barrington
- 1622 **Peterson**, Daniel, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 45 Savile
- 1627 „ Peter, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
- 1625 **Pethiebridge**, Nicholas, Chudleigh, Devon. [P.A.B. December, not  
in register.]
- 1629 **Petipher**, Anthony, clerke, of Warmington, Warwick 40 Ridley
- 1626 „ Petefeare, John, husbandman, of Rushall, Stafford 109 Hele
- 1620 „ Robert, *see* **Solley**, Margaret.
- 1622 **Petley**, Mathew, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 25 Savile
- 1623 **Petre**, John, Westhanningfield, Essex 9 Swann
- 1629 **Petree**, Sir George, knight, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 42 Ridley
- 1624 **Pett**, Henry, gentleman, Walworth, Surrey 95 Byrde
- 1627 „ *see* **Pott** *or* **Pett**.
- 1627 **Petten**, Thomas, carpenter, of Hardington Manfield, Somerset 48 Skynner
- 1627 **Pettitt**, Edward, yeoman, of Clare, Suffolk 93 Skynner
- 1620 „ Jacob, merchant (borne at Wormes in Germany), St. Anne,  
Blackfriars, London 9 Soame
- 1624 „ Pettytt, Robert, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge 13 Byrde
- 1629 „ Pettit, Simon, yeoman, of Fordham, Cambridge 19 Ridley

1623	Pettitt, Pettit, William, yeoman, Bennington, Herts.	[Duplicate entry in 106 Swann.]	66 Swann
1620	Pettus, Edward, servant to the East India Company		107 Soame
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich		118 Soame
1625	Petty, George, citizen and plumber, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London		129 Clarke
1621	„ Pettie, John, esquire, Tettsworth, Oxford		98 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, butcher, St. Paul in Bedford		51 Swann
1626	Pettyman, Charles [P.A.B. and Calendar say Prettyman, Charles], gent., of Burton Bendish, Norfolk		120 Hele
1622	Petwin, Robert, yeoman, West Purley, Dorset		50 Savile
1627	Pewe, John, mariner, of Rederith [P.A.B. says Rederiffe], Surrey		100 Skynner
1621	„ Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset		43 Dale
1621	Peye, Richard, gent., Gildenhurst, Pulborowe, Sussex		79 Dale
1628	Peyto, Humfrey, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	28	Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Bramshott, Hants.	5	Barrington
1626	Peyton, Dame Alice, widow, of Great Bradley, Suffolk		149 Hele
1624	„ Sir Henry, knight, London; beyond the seas		18 Byrde
1625	Phasey, Elias, of the ship "Diamond"		106 Clarke
1622	Phelpes, Phelps, Robert, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.		47 Savile
1620	„ Thomas, at sea		32 Soame
1622	„ als. Phillippes, Thomas, mariner, Bristol		111 Savile
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset	43	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London		3 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Strensham, Worcester		45 Ridley
1622	„ Phelps, William, yeoman, Cherrills, Wilts.		86 Savile
1627	Pheltham, <i>see</i> Feltham als. Pheltham.		
1626	Philcox, Richard, shoemaker, of Battell, Sussex		115 Hele
1623	Phillipps, Allen, wheelwright, Newmarket, Cambridge		15 Swann
1628	„ Phillipps, Cecilie, widow, of Neewton, Eliesmer, Salop	97	Barrington
1623	„ Edward, yeoman, Braden Heath, Hampton, Salop		117 Swann
1625	„ Phillips, Edward, yeoman, of Cornerth Magna, Suffolk	135	Clarke
1626	„ Phillips, Edward, St. Andrew Hubbard, London		60 Hele
1623	„ George, Kemsing, Kent		97 Swann
1624	„ Phillips, Henry, fishmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, London	1	Byrde
1620	„ Philips, John, clerk, Pawlton, Somerset		50 Soame
1622	„ Phillipps, John, clothier, Worcester		59 Savile
1624	„ John, Buckland, Dorset; and Oxford		26 Byrde
1629	„ John, gent., of St. Alphege, London		24 Ridley
1629	„ Sir John, baronet, of Cloggevraen, Carmarthen		63 Ridley
1626	„ Phillips, Judith, widow, of Aldham, Suffolk		93 Hele
1624	„ Lawrence, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	59	Byrde
1625	„ Phillips, Martin, yeoman, Walton on Thames, Surrey		3 Clarke
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Westlecot, Wroughton, Wilts.		87 Soame
1623	„ Richard, The Forrell, par. of Alvechurch, Worcester [P.A.B. says county "Derby"]		93 Swann
1625	„ Phillipps, Richard, gent., of Bellmesthorpe in Ryall, Rutland		90 Clarke
1626	„ Philips, Richard, cooper, of Venny Sutton als. Fenny Sutton, Wilts.		47 Hele
1626	„ Philips, Richard, saylor in the ship "Charles"		117 Hele
1628	„ Richard, apothecary, of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London		10 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Cudham Lodge, Cudham, Kent	66	Barrington
1624	„ Phillips, Robert, beer-brewer, Norwich		87 Byrde
1628	„ Phillipps, Roger, husbandman, of Morecott, Oxon.	29	Barrington
1624	„ Phillips, Simon, gent., Byrch, Salop		33 Byrde
1622	„ Philipps, Thomas, Brampton, Hereford		92 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bisley, Gloucester		41 Byrde

- 1625 **Phillipps**, Phillipps, Thomas, yeoman, of Ratcliffe in Stebbunheathe  
*als.* Stepney, Middlesex 90 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Phillips**, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar,  
 London 54 Hele
- 1627 „ *or* **Phelipps**, Sir Thomas, knight, Winchester, Hants. Will 24 Skynner  
 Sentence 21 Skynner
- 1628 „ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermarie,  
 London 48 Barrington
- 1624 „ **Phillippes**, William, the younger, Proctor of the Court of Arches  
 113 Byrde
- 1625 „ William, gent., of St. Gregory's, London 92 Clarke
- 1625 „ **Phillips**, William, mercer, Wellington, Shropshire 43 Clarke
- 1620 „ **Phillips**, *see* **Clarke als. Phillips.**
- 1622 „ *and Phelps als. Phillippes.*
- 1623 **Philpott**, Sir George, knight, Thruxton, Hants. 7 Swann
- 1624 „ George, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London  
 88 Byrde
- 1620 „ **Philpotts**, David, Ashperton, Hereford 115 Soame
- 1625 **Phinimore**, Joseph, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 35 Clarke
- 1629 **Phinneox**, Elizabeth, widow, Bristol 108 Ridley
- 1623 **Phippen**, John, the elder, yeoman, Churchill, Banwell, Somerset 42 Swann
- 1624 „ William, husbandman, Wedmore, Somerset 115 Byrde
- 1628 **Phipps**, Joane, widow, of Little Risington, Gloucester 42 Barrington
- 1622 „ John, the elder, gent., Eastratton, Hants. 77 Savile
- 1626 „ **Phippes**, Richard, yeoman, of Charleton, Northampton 136 Hele
- 1620 „ **Phippes**, Thomas, husbandman, Bibury, Gloucester 91 Soame
- 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Fotheringhay, Northants. 24 Barrington
- 1620 **Phyton**, Sir Edward, baronet, Gowseworth, Cheshire 69 Soame
- 1627 **Piburne**, Katherine, spinster, of Muckingford, Essex 37 Skynner
- 1628 **Pichar**, Richard, singleman, beyond the seas 25 Barrington
- 1626 **Picke**, Richarde, of Baggrave, Leicester 56 Hele
- 1624 **Pickering**, Ann, widow of William Pickering, of Eastgreenwich,  
 Kent 82 Byrde
- 1623 „ Edward, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 86 Swann
- 1620 „ Lady Elizabeth, Tichmarsh, Addington, Northants. 76 Soame
- 1628 „ **Pickeringe**, Sir John, knight, of Tichmersh, Northants. 19 Barrington
- 1620 „ Richard, gent., Ludlow, Salop 57 Soame
- 1625 „ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London 15 Clarke
- 1627 „ Robert, gent., Ramsey, Essex 7 Skynner
- 1627 „ **Pickeringe**, Thomas, Bachilor of Divinitie, sometime Fellow of  
 Emanuel College, Cambridge, now minister of Finch-  
 ingfield, Essex Will and sentence 123 Skynner
- 1620 **Pickes**, William, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey 59 Soame
- 1622 **Pickett**, John, waterman, Twickenham, Middlesex 19 Savile
- 1621 **Pickford**, George, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate,  
 London 69 Dale
- 1624 **Pickis**, Francis, widow, Newmarket, Cambridge 118 Byrde
- 1624 „ Francis, widow, par. of All Saints, Newmarket Sentence 115 Byrde
- 1621 **Pickton**, William, yeoman, of Wivolle Court, Oxon. 34 Dale
- 1626 „ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London  
 27 Hele
- 1626 **Pierce**, Peirce, Alexander, trumpeter in the ship "Ann" 116 Hele
- 1626 „ Piers, Arthur, plomer, of St. Sepulchre, London 53 Hele
- 1629 „ Peerse, Dorothy, Bletchingley, Sussex 49 Ridley
- 1628 „ Piers, George, of Maker, Cornwall 83 Barrington
- 1629 „ Piers, Henry, of Ludlowe, Salop 1 Ridley
- 1622 „ Joane, Henton, par. of Derham, Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 41 Savile
- 1626 „ Piers, John, of Llanrhaidars in Kemmerch [P.A.B. says Llan-  
 rhaidar in Kynmersh], Denbigh 115 Skynner
- 1628 „ Peers, John, gent., of Marshe, Westbury Salop 53 Barrington
- 1629 „ Peirse, John, of Exton, Somerset 23 Ridley



- 1625 **Pierce**, Peirse, Lawrence, Westfield, Sussex 47 Clarke  
 1626 „ Mabel, widow, of Chauncery Lane, Middlesex, late wife of  
       Robert Pierce, of Chauncery Lane aforesaid, taylor,  
       deceased 35 Hele  
 1620 „ Pearce, Mary, Overscales, Meere, Wilts. 14 Soame  
 1620 „ Walter, husbandman, Henton, Gloucester 83 Soame  
 1620 „ Peirse, William, draper, Lewes, Sussex 94 Soame  
 1624 „ Pearce, William, carpenter's mate in the ship "Exchange",  
       Lymington, Hants. 66 Byrde  
 1624 „ Peirse, William, husbandman, Frinsbury, Kent. [Nuncup.] 101 Byrde  
       *See also Pearce.*  
 1624 **Pierson**, Dorothy, widow, Ditton, Kent Sentence 94 Byrde  
 1625 „ Peirson, Elizabeth, widow of John Peirson, carpenter, King's  
       Lynne, Norfolk 28 Clarke  
 1620 „ Peirson, John, bachelor, Precincts of St. Katherine near the  
       Tower, London [Nuncupative.] 28 Soame  
 1623 „ John, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk 112 Swann  
 1624 „ Peirson, John, citizen and farrier, of St. Ethelborough, London  
       73 Byrde  
 1626 „ Peirson, Richard, merchant taylor, of London 90 Hele  
 1620 „ Peirson, *see Person or Peirson.*  
       *See also Pearson.*  
 1627 **Piferoen als. Soen**, Anne, widow of late John Soene, of St. Mary,  
       Aldermay, London 103 Skynner  
 1622 **Pigeon**, Edmund, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 6 Savile  
 1626 „ John, gent., of Debtford, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Hele  
 1621 **Piggin**, William, citizen and plasterer, of All Saints the less, Thames  
       Street, London 61 Dale  
 1624 **Pigitt**, John, Morehowses, Lincoln 5 Byrde  
 1622 **Pigott**, Pygott, Anne, singlewoman, Hurst, Wilts. 27 Savile  
 1624 „ Clement, Beachampton, Bucks. 98 Byrde  
 1629 „ Marie, spinster, of Wapping; St. Mary Matfellow *als.* White-  
       chapel, Middlesex 80 Ridley  
 1621 „ Pigot, Robert, yeoman, Helgaye, Norfolk 36 Dale  
 1622 „ Thomas, armiger, Chetwyn End, Salop Sentence 13 Savile  
 1626 **Pike**, Christopher, Ilminster, Somerset 10 Hele  
 1621 „ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 63 Dale  
 1621 „ John, yeoman, Dewlyswake, Somerset 40 Dale  
 1624 „ John, bricklayer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 79 Byrde  
 1624 „ Roger, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Somerset, London 110 Byrde  
 1625 **Pilcher**, Thomas, singleman, Tewdley, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 39 Clarke  
 1626 **Pile**, Ethelred, widow, of Droxford, Hants. 145 Hele  
 1627 „ Sir Gabriel, knight, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts. 19 Skynner  
 1628 „ Pyle, George, the elder, merchant, of Exeter 18 Barrington  
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Bishop's Lidiard, Somerset 56 Savile  
 1629 „ Richard, of Upperwallop, Hants. 37 Ridley  
 1627 **Pilgrim or Pilgram**, John, master and mariner, of Chatham, Kent  
       96 Skynner  
 1626 **Pill**, Mary, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 98 Hele  
 1629 „ Mary, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 113 Ridley  
 1625 „ Nicholas, son of Nicholas Pill, late citizen and merchant tailor,  
       of Holy Trinity, Minorities, London 136 Clarke  
 1625 **Pillchard**, John, merchant, of London 71 Clarke  
 1647 **Pimfold als. Tanner**, James, carpenter, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset  
       99 Skynner  
 1626 **Pinchbecke**, John, senior, yeoman, of Butterwicke, Lincoln 115 Hele  
 1621 **Pinches**, John, Cotes, par. of Rushbury, Hereford [P.A.B. says  
       Shropshire] 6 Dale  
 1626 „ Roger, labourer, of Harley, Salop 79 Hele  
 1627 **Pinchon**, Sir Edward, knight, of Writtle, Essex. [Nuncup.] 50 Skynner  
 1625 **Pincombe**, William, gent., of South Molton, Devon 138 Clarke

1629	Pinder, Francis, St. Magnus, London	Sentence 104	Ridley
1620	„ Pindar, Henry, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex	95	Soame
1622	„ Ralph, citizen and draper, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	59	Savile
1628	„ Richard, malster, of Atherston, Warwick	4	Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London	58	Soame
1624	„ Pynder, Timothy, gent., Wapping, Middlesex	39	Byrde
1627	„ Pindar, William, clerke, and parson of Mottisfount, Hants.	13	Skykker
1622	Ping, Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex. [Nunc.]	115	Savile
1626	Pinicke, <i>see</i> Stephens <i>als.</i> Pinicke.		
1627	Pinkard, John, the elder, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	26	Skykker
1629	Pinney, John, yeoman, of Brodway, Somerset	93	Ridley
1627	Pinson, Henry, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, Stafford	71	Skykker
1627	Pinswine, Robert, grocer, of Ipswich, Suffolk	70	Skykker
1621	Pippett, Geoffrey, barber, Somerton, Somerset	20	Dale
1629	Pirrie <i>or</i> Perrie, Alice, widow, of Streat, Somerset	26	Ridley
1627	Pishey, Richard, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	8	Skykker
1627	Pitchard, Edmund, beyond the seas	79	Skykker
1625	Pitchforde, William, gent., of St. Albans, Herts.	85	Clarke
1625	Pitman, Pittman, Elizabeth, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	2	Clarke
1623	„ Ellyn, widow, Thame, Oxon. [Duplicate entry in 105 Swann.]	58	Swann
1627	„ Pittman, Jaffery, esquire, of Woodbridge, Suffolk	68	Skykker
1629	„ John, baker, of Stalbridge, Dorset	36	Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, miller, Preston, Dorset	13	Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Woodland, Sturminster Newton, Dorset	119	Hele
1626	Pitt, Alice, widow, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	99	Hele
1627	„ Pytt, Ann, singlewoman, of Brodeley, Collwall, Hereford	119	Skykker
1624	„ Isaac, embroiderer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	44	Byrde
1621	„ Pytt, John, yeoman, Upperton, par. of Harting, Sussex	1	Dale
1626	„ John, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	22	Hele
1626	„ John, of Yeaton, Hereford [P.A.B. says Salop]	45	Hele
1624	„ Mary, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	69	Byrde
1624	„ Mathew, merchant, Crickett Malherbe, Somerset	97	Byrde
1627	„ Phillip, yeoman, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex	45	Skykker
1621	„ Richard, grocer, London	80	Dale
1622	„ Richard, merchant, Crekitt Malherbe, Somerset	58	Savile
1624	„ William, Stoborowe, Dorset	Sentence 102	Byrde
1625	„ William, merchant, Bristol	19	Clarke
1628	Pitterd, Roger, husbandman, of Westlambrooke, in Kingsbury Episc., Somerset	45	Barrington
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	118	Swann
1624	Pittis, John, Southampton, Hants.	100	Byrde
1624	Pixley, Ralph, carpenter, South Littelton, Worcester. [Nunc.]	18	Byrde
1627	Place, William, gent., of St. Gregorie, London [P.A.B. says “of Dorking, Surrey”]	77	Skykker
1626	Planck, <i>see</i> Blanks <i>als.</i> Planck.		
1625	Plant, Anthony, yeoman, Morton Pinckney, Northants.	12	Clarke
1620	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Great Bourton, Oxon.	109	Soame
1627	Plasden, Andree [P.A.B. says “Awdree”], widow, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London	35	Skykker
1622	Platt, Christopher, yeoman, South Morton, Berks.	17	Savile
1624	„ John, bachelor, Silchester, Hants.	47	Byrde
1623	Platter, John, mariner, Lyme, Dorset	91	Swann
1621	Platts, William, husbandman, Flagge, Derby	52	Dale
1628	Plawe, George, singleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	Sentence 115	Barrington
1625	„ William, West Hoathley, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	54	Clarke
1623	Player, John, the elder, husbandman, Cirencester, Gloucester	82	Swann

1621	Playfere, Samuel, gent., Winchester	59 Dale
1628	Playne, William, merchant, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk	80 Barrington
1626	Plays, Charles, gent., of Marlborough, Wilts.	122 Hele
1628	Playster, George, of Ashweche, Somerset	55 Barrington
1622	Pleavye, Richard, inholder, Hereford	92 Savile
1621	Plenderleethe, Patrick, sailor in the ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1623	Plenty, William, husbandman, Redhouse, par. of Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Somerset	48 Swann
1624	Plombe, <i>see</i> Plumbe <i>or</i> Plombe.	
1627	Plomer, John, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk	19 Skynner
1626	„ Sir William, knight, Norhil, Bedford	62 Hele
1628	Plott, William, of Hereford	48 Barrington
1627	Plowman, Richard, husbandman, of Barton Parva <i>als.</i> Barton Mylls, Suffolk	115 Skynner
1628	Plucknett, Margaret, of St. Bennett Fincke, London, widow of John Plucknett, citizen and scrivener of London, deceased	6 Barrington
1623	Plumbe <i>or</i> Plombe, John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	57 Swann
1624	Plummer, Plumer, Edward, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	67 Byrde
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	26 Dale
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Siddington Langley, Gloucester	43 Dale
1620	Plumstead, Thomas, gent., Edmonton, Middlesex	34 Soame
1620	Plumtree, William, notary, The Close, Lincoln	67 Soame
1624	Pococke, Elizabeth, widow, Binfield, Berks.	36 Byrde
1624	„ Giles, yeoman, Chieveley, Berks.	100 Byrde
1621	„ Jerome, clothier, Reading, Berks.	95 Dale
1624	„ Pocock, John, the elder, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	17 Swann
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Bradley, Chevley, Berks.	84 Skynner
1625	„ Leonard, Uffculme, Devon	13 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of St. Giles in the Fields, London	12 Hele
1626	Podd, Stephen, of Holbrooke, Suffolk	32 Hele
1625	Podger, Lawrence, yeoman, Midney, Drayton, Somerset	16 Clarke
1626	Podmore, <i>see</i> Padmore <i>or</i> Podmore.	
1621	Pointer, Poynter, Nicholas, gent., Tavistock, Devon	101 Dale
1624	„ Poynter, William, merchant, Tavistock, Devon	12 Byrde
1625	„ William, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	111 Clarke
1628	„ William, gent., of St. Maugan, Cornwall	45 Barrington
1622	Pokins, Beatrice, widow, Great Milton, Oxon.	27 Savile
1620	„ Pokyns, William, yeoman, Milton, Oxon.	37 Soame
1626	Polden, Christopher, gent., of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	97 Hele
1626	„ Mary, wife of John Polden, gent., of Bristol	23 Hele
1625	Pole, George, cittizen and grocer of London	84 Clarke
1623	„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, of Michell Creeche, Somerset	57 Swann
1629	Poley, Sir William, knight, of Boxted, Suffolk	91 Ridley
1627	Polhill, Elizabeth, widow, of Burwash, Sussex	111 Skynner
1627	Pollard, Anne, widow of John Pollard, broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	29 Skynner
1625	„ Arthure, Lieutenant unto Captain John Gibson, beyond the seas	129 Clarke
1627	„ Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Hugh Pollard, knight, deceased, of Ashton, Devon	67 Barrington
1624	„ John, citizen and broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	70 Byrde
1626	„ Lewes, of Filley, Devon	59 Hele
1626	„ Richard, the elder, gent., of Langeleigh, High Bekenton, Devon	78 Hele
1620	„ Robert, gent., Chulmly, Devon	12 Soame
1624	„ Rev. Thomas, clerk, Aven Dasset, Warwick	1 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, Totnes, Devon	8 Skynner
1622	Pollington, Robert, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk	107 Savile



1629	<b>Pomeroy</b> , Leonard, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon	25	Ridley
1622	<b>Ponderson</b> , William, brewer, Upper Deptford, Kent	32	Savile
1625	<b>Poole</b> , Catheryne, of Midhurst, Sussex	73	Clarke
1623	„ George, gent., Ditchlinge, Sussex	Will with sentence	46 Swann
1625	„ Peter, yeoman, Withicombe, Somerset	18	Clarke
1626	„ Randolph, gent., of London	98	Hele
1621	„ Robert, Farndon, Notts.	28	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset	118	Swann
1626	„ William, of Newnton, Wilts.	88	Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Carhampton, Somerset	35	Barrington
1628	„ William, senior, of Iden, Sussex	60	Barrington
1626	<b>Pooley</b> , Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of London	97	Hele
1627	„ William, beyond the seas	122	Skykker
1629	<b>Poore</b> , Ellen, of Waterford, Ireland	24	Ridley
1626	„ Robert, of Dunster, Somerset	33	Hele
1626	<b>Pope</b> , Alexander, sailor, of Ratcliffe, Middx. ; beyond the seas	30	Skykker
1627	„ Christopher, husbandman, of Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset	32	Skykker
1621	„ George, the elder, yeoman, Stourton Cawndell, Dorset	63	Dale
1623	„ George, yeoman, Pensellwood, Somerset	34	Swann
1627	„ Israell, of Shepton Mallett, Somerset	103	Skykker
1622	„ James, par. of St. Mary <i>als.</i> Castle, Sussex	108	Savile
1623	„ Lewiss, gent., Taunton, Somerset	126	Swann
1625	„ Margaret, wife of John Pope, Doctor of Laws, Over, Cambridge	48	Clarke
1624	„ Matthew, yeoman, Pidgeleigh in Sandford, Crediton, Devon	86	Byrde
1626	„ Peter, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Surrey	64	Hele
1621	„ Ralph, esquire, of Bucksteed, Sussex	108	Dale
1621	„ Roger, gent., Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	66	Dale
1629	„ Roger, esquire, of St. Chadds, Shrewsbury, Salop	Will and sentence	58 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas, Staple Inn, London	63	Dale
1627	„ Thomas, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	119	Skykker
1629	<b>Popeioy</b> , Richard, carpenter, of Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	50	Ridley
1629	<b>Popkin</b> , Thomas, gent., of Pembrey, Carmarthen	14	Ridley
1621	<b>Pople</b> , William, husbandman, par. of Burncham, Somerset	89	Dale
1620	<b>Pordage</b> , Sir William, knight, Ramersham, Kent	Sentence	10 Soame
1629	<b>Porder</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Butolph's without Algate, London	Sentence	66 Ridley
1620	<b>Porter</b> , Ambrose, gent., of Wilberton, Cambridge	40	Soame
1621	„ David	78	Dale
1625	„ Edmond, grocer, of the par. of St. Augustine, London	74	Clarke
1620	„ Francis, malster, Over, Cambridge	61	Soame
1621	„ Gertrude, widow, Lansells, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]	40	Dale
1620	„ Henry, Edgbaston, Warwick	111	Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Chart, par. of Seale, Kent	79	Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Rampsham, Dorset	23	Byrde
1625	„ Portor, John, grocer, of St. Awstins, London	81	Clarke
1627	„ John, fisherman, of Burport, Dorset	64	Skykker
1626	„ Margaret, widow, of Henstridge, Somerset	136	Hele
1624	„ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford	52	Byrde
1629	„ Robert, mercer, of Sturmister Newton Castle, Dorset	98	Ridley
1625	„ Susan, widow, of the par. of St. Augustine, London	77	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	25	Hele
1627	„ Thomas, of Hillmerton, Wilts.	98	Skykker
1627	<b>Portis</b> , Robert, sailor, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	12	Skykker
1624	<b>Portman</b> , Sir Henry, Orchard [P.A.B. says North Petherton], Somerset	52	Byrde
1627	<b>Pott or Pett</b> , Anne, widow, Walworth, Surrey	25	Skykker
1625	<b>Potten</b> , James, husbandman, of the Isle of Graine, Kent	68	Clarke

1626	<b>Potter</b> , Cassandra, widow, of St. George the Martyr in Sowthwarke, Surrey	77 Hele
1626	„ Edward, gent., of Latham, Lancashire	42 Hele
1627	„ George, citizen and stationer, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	32 Skynner
1629	„ George, citizen and sadler, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridget, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	20 Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., Boxford, Suffolk	64 Soame
1625	„ John, cittizen and marchant taylor, of London	106 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Clayhanger, Devon	65 Hele
1625	„ Peter, St. Johns upon Walbrook, London	100 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, linen draper, of Osett, Essex	54 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wivelsfield, Sussex	107 Soame
1625	„ William, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk	37 Clarke
1623	<b>Pottes</b> , Nicholas, esquire, Chalgrave, Bedford	20 Swann
1628	<b>Potticary</b> , Hierom, singleman ; beyond the seas	3 Barrington
1629	<b>Pottle</b> , Christopher [Calendar says Roger], the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon	96 Ridley
1629	<b>Potts</b> , Stephen, citizen and joiner, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	14 Ridley
1629	„ Walter, clerk, of Aston Rowant, Oxon.	62 Ridley
1627	<b>Pouldon</b> , Robert, yeoman, Sutton Waldron, Dorset	15 Skynner
1621	<b>Poulet</b> , William, esquire, Melplais, Dorset	10 Dale
1629	„ Powlett, Sir William, knight, of Edington, Wilts.	32 Ridley
1623	<b>Poulson</b> , Gilbert, gent., London	50 Swann
1623	„ Gilbert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 109 Swann
1622	„ Margaret, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	32 Savile
1626	<b>Poulton</b> , Anselme, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London	99 Hele
1628	„ John, the elder, gent., of Wingfield, Chalgrave, Bedds.	87 Barrington
1622	<b>Pounde</b> , Peter, husbandman, Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	68 Savile
1624	<b>Pounte</b> , John, citizen and clothworker, of London. [See next entry.]	61 Byrde
1624	<b>Pountes</b> , John, clothworker, of London	64 Byrde
1623	<b>Powdrell</b> , Martin, Sandford, par. of St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks.	69 Swann
1626	„ Martin, of Sandford, Berks.	Sentence 28 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Oxford	30 Barrington
1627	<b>Powell</b> , Ann, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	58 Skynner
1625	„ Catherine, spinster, of Allhallows Barking, London. [Nunc.]	111 Clarke
1622	„ David, fishmonger, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	110 Savile
1625	„ David, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	43 Clarke
1628	„ David, innholder, of Abbots Langley, Herts.	14 Barrington
1624	„ George, gent., par. of Stokesay, Salop	102 Byrde
1627	„ George, gent., Tooting Bec [P.A.B. says Streatham], Surrey	29 Skynner
1622	„ Griffin, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford. [Nunc.]	92 Savile
1620	„ Johane, widow, Carhampton, Somerset	71 Soame
1624	„ John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	112 Byrde
1625	„ John, Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.]	124 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Darney, Bucks.	105 Hele
1626	„ John, clarke, of Cantresse, Brecon	110 Hele
1627	„ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwicke and Aishcotte	Sentence 45 Skynner
1628	„ John, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London	Sentence 111 Barrington
1628	„ Lewis, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop	93 Barrington
1622	„ Morgan, Bachelor of Divinity, Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Hereford	1 Savile
1621	„ Morgan Phillip, gent., Llanbadarn y Croyddyn, Cardigan	109 Dale

1620	<b>Powell</b> , Oliver, grocer, New Sarum, Wilts.	58 Soame
1625	„ Raphe, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	116 Clarke
1620	„ Reynold, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncup.]	69 Soame
1623	„ Richard, mercer, Cardigan	93 Swann
1626	„ Richard, citizen and glasier, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	97 Hele
1627	„ Richard, senior, of Worthin, Salop	53 Skynner
1623	„ Robert, St. Botolph without Aldersgate With sentence	125 Swann
1622	„ Stephen, yeoman, Cluddock, Hereford	98 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	74 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, esquire, Ludlow, Salop	17 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and barborsurgion, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	136 Clarke
1625	„ William, gent., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, London	77 Clarke
1625	„ William, sayler, of the ship "Discovery"	132 Clarke
1626	<b>Power</b> , Alice, widow, Staunton Quintyn, Wilts.	97 Hele
1621	„ Powre, Leonard, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London; Blechington, Oxon.	93 Dale
1627	„ Richard, of Sapworth, Wilts.	80 Skynner
1628	<b>Powle</b> , Richard, gent., of Shottesbrooke, Berks.	97 Barrington
1624	<b>Powlter</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Leigh, Essex	83 Byrde
1624	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lewynge</b> , John, Woddytton, Cambridge	30 Byrde
1625	<b>Powntney</b> , Roger, husbandman, Heathhills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	58 Clarke
1623	<b>Poyner</b> , John, baker, St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, Salop	84 Swann
1622	<b>Poynes</b> , John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London	16 Savile
1625	<b>Poyntell</b> , Danet, citizen and draper, of All Saints Barking, London	33 Clarke
1629	„ Elizabeth, of Chislehurst, Kent	32 Ridley
1622	„ Richard, esquire, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	11 Savile
1620	<b>Poyntingdon</b> , Thomas, gent., Upton Hellions, Devon	116 Soame
1624	<b>Poyntz</b> , Sir James, knight, North Ockenden, Essex	6 Byrde
1621	„ Dame Leticia, widow, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncupative.]	106 Dale
1620	<b>Praed</b> , William, gent., Vinlelant, Cornwall	97 Soame
1623	<b>Prater</b> , George, esquire, Nonny Castell, Somerset	16 Swann
1623	„ Richard, fuller, Lavington Epi., Wilts.	8 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Sunton, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts.	4 Swann
1627	<b>Pratt</b> , Ann, sojourner, in St. Buttolphs without, Aldersgate Street, London	36 Skynner
1623	„ Hugh, gent., Vpwell, Norfolk	112 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Broadhembury, Devon	99 Byrde
1624	„ Prat, John, Broadhembury, Devon	Sentence 115 Byrde
1626	„ Jone, widow, of Lymington, Hants.	149 Hele
1621	„ Joseph, citizen and turner, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	102 Dale
1625	„ Mathias, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary at Hill, London	94 Clarke
1620	„ Robert, gent., Welland, Worcester	109 Soame
1629	„ Samuel, draper, of Maldon (? Essex). [Nuncupative.]	1 Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, innholder, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	21 Clarke
1629	„ William, parson, of Stevenage, Herts.	95 Ridley
1620	<b>Pratten</b> , Margaret, spinster, Gloucester	59 Soame
1625	<b>Preble</b> , Abraham, husbandman, East Barming, Kent	37 Clarke
1623	<b>Preece</b> , Evan, yeoman, St. Peter's, Hereford	82 Swann
1626	<b>Preene</b> , John, tanner, of Bridgnorth, Salop	150 Hele
1620	<b>Prees</b> , Henry Thomas, yeoman, Clodock, Hereford	52 Soame
1624	„ John, Skenfreth, Monmouth	93 Byrde
1628	<b>Preist</b> , Richard, yeoman, of Rislipp, Middlesex	5 Barrington
1623	<b>Prentis</b> , Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	61 Swann
1627	„ Prentice, William, clerke, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	21 Skynner
1624	<b>Presberrie</b> , Ann, spinster, Donis Thorpe, Derby	63 Byrde



- 1622 **Prescott**, Alexander, alderman of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane 7 Savile
- 1622 „ Alexander, alderman of London Sentence 68 Savile
- 1626 „ Jeffery, citizen and marchantaylor of London 43 Hele
- 1623 **Presgrave**, Abraham, yeoman, of Okeham, Rutland 44 Barrington
- 1629 „ Edward, clerk, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 12 Ridley
- 1621 **Preslie**, Robert, West Morden, Dorset 89 Dale
- 1628 **Pressey**, Edward, yeoman, of Woodford, Wilts. 52 Barrington
- 1620 „ Genevieve *als.* **Buscier**, widow of Dominic Buscier, merchant stranger, of St. Katherine Colman, London ; now wife of Charles Pressey, of Bishops Town, Wilts. 36 Soame
- 1625 **Presson**, John, quarter master of the ship “William”. [Not in Calendar.] 136 Clarke
- 1625 „ Peresson, John. [Calendar says folio 130 Clarke, but no such will is to be found there. The P.A.B. December gives Presson (John). The name may occur under another folio.]
- 1626 **Preston**, Bartholomew, purser of the ship “Adventure”, Ightam, Kent 72 Hele
- 1624 „ Henry, the elder, of Upp-Ottery, Devon 25 Byrde
- 1629 „ James, mariner, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey ; beyond the seas 66 Ridley
- 1620 „ John, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge 51 Soame
- 1628 „ John, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge University 77 Barrington
- 1627 „ William, on board the ship “Charles”, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
- 1628 **Prettyman**, Charles, gent., of Bartonbendish, Norfolk Sentence 23 Barrington
- 1623 **Price**, Cicely, Clodocke, Brecon 119 Swann
- 1629 „ Daniel, haberdasher, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London 32 Ridley
- 1626 „ David, gent., of the Priory neere Warwicke 62 Hele
- 1624 „ Edward, Kinvell, parish of Towyn, Merioneth 62 Byrde
- 1627 „ Edward, of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Shropshire 48 Skynner
- 1627 „ Edward, bachelor, of St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London Will and sentence 76 Skynner
- 1627 „ Edward, esq., of Newtowne, Montgomery 37 Skynner
- 1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Gwersilt, Denbigh Will and sentence 36 Ridley
- 1621 „ Frauncis, widow, Alriston, Gloucester 61 Dale
- 1621 „ Howell, Sarnefield, Hereford 90 Dale
- 1627 „ Humfrey, gent., of Ackley, Forden (Montgomery?) 35 Skynner
- 1620 „ Pryce, James, Bledwath, Radnor 75 Soame
- 1621 „ Jane, Gwersillt, par. of Grefford, Montgomery 92 Dale
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Little Hampton, Worcester 22 Savile
- 1626 „ John, clerke, of Anstid, Surrey 142 Hele
- 1628 „ John, the elder, gent., of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 62 Barrington
- 1629 „ John, yeoman. of Ashton under hill, Gloucester 6 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, of Kenisham, Somerset 10 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, gent., of Istleworth *als.* Thistleworth, Middlesex 19 Ridley
- 1623 „ Pryse, Sir Richard, knight, Gogerthan, Cardigan 28 Swann
- 1623 „ Richard, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 126 Swann
- 1622 „ Robert, purser of the ship “Palsgrave” 64 Savile
- 1624 „ Prys, Rose, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 6 Byrde
- 1622 „ Thomas, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 40 Savile
- 1623 „ Thomas, esq., Llanwied, Cardigan 112 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Pillith, Radnor 44 Byrde
- 1622 „ William, glover, Ross, Hereford 114 Savile
- 1626 „ William, gent., of St. Buttolphe without Algate, London 3 Hele
- 1626 „ William, of St. Buttolph without Algate, London Sentence 75 Hele
- 1627 „ William, of Brittonferry, Glamorgan 50 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, tailor, of Didliston, Elsmar, Salop 14 Ridley

1623	<b>Prichard</b> , Pritchard, Edward, skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	88 Swann
1623	„ Martin, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	55 Swann
1622	„ Rowland, gent., Doore, Hereford	17 Savile
1629	„ William, clarke, of Ewelme, Oxford	29 Ridley
1627	<b>Prickett</b> , Miles, baker, of Holly Crosse without the walls of Canter- bury, Kent	65 Skynner
1621	<b>Pridam</b> , William, Totnes, Devon	16 Dale
1624	<b>Pride</b> , William, merchant tailor, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London	114 Byrde
1628	<b>Prideaux</b> , Sir Nicholas, knight, of West Pulford, Devon	45 Barrington
1621	<b>Priestley</b> , Prestley, Christopher, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset	17 Dale
1620	„ William, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints, Bread Street, London	39 Soame
1628	<b>Prigg</b> , Rowland, yeoman, of Stanley, Winterborne, Gloucester	68 Barrington
1621	<b>Prince</b> , John, glover, Bedminster, Somerset	63 Dale
1624	„ John, Kilmington, Devon	7 Byrde
1621	„ Leonard, mariner, of the ship “Sampson” of London	65 Dale
1621	„ William, yeoman, Lullington, Northampton	66 Dale
1620	<b>Princklowe</b> , Alice, widow, Pilton, Somerset	42 Soame
1621	„ Alice, Pilton, Somerset	Sentence 88 Dale
1627	<b>Pring</b> , Martin, gent., Bristol	26 Skynner
1620	<b>Pringell</b> , William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	35 Soame
1623	<b>Prior</b> , Alexander, Stringston, Somerset	50 Swann
1625	„ Pryor, Edward, of St. Aldermarye parish, London	71 Clarke
1628	„ Priar, George, yeoman, of Brinckworth, Wilts.	72 Barrington
1625	„ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3 Clarke
1621	„ John, North Bradley, Wilts.	48 Dale
1625	„ Pryor, John, of West Shorney, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	123 Clarke
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Silchester, Hants.	74 Hele
1626	„ Margaret, widow, of Woolhope, Hereford	145 Hele
1629	„ Pryor, Thomas, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex	32 Ridley
1629	„ Timothy, clark, curate of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	31 Ridley
1621	„ Pryor, William, East Guildford, Sussex	37 Dale
1622	„ William, yeoman, Wetherfield, Suffolk	83 Savile
1621	<b>Prisse</b> , James, esquire, Rhandir, Cardigan	60 Dale
1625	<b>Probert</b> , Anne, of Penalt, Monmouth	78 Clarke
1627	„ Ann, widow, of Crichowell, Brecon	69 Skynner
1625	<b>Proby</b> , Sir Peter, knight, alderman, of St. Swithin, London	28 Clarke
1628	<b>Probyn</b> , Henry, citizen and cooper of London ; died beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1625	<b>Proctor</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Wisbech, Cambridge	25 Clarke
1624	„ Thomas, haberdasher of London ; Stepney, Middlesex	117 Byrde
1628	„ William, clerk, rector of Over Boddington, Northants.	21 Barrington
1622	<b>Prosser</b> , Charles, gent., The Park, par. of Llantilio-Cresseine, Mon- mouth	19 Savile
1629	„ Roger, of Garthpringey, Brecknock ; now belonging to the ship “Blessing”	96 Ridley
1627	„ Watkin David, of Norton, Hereford	30 Skynner
1624	<b>Protheroe</b> , John, esquire, Hawkesbrooke, Carmarthen	110 Byrde
1627	<b>Prout</b> , William, gent., of St. Stephen's next Laneston, Cornwall	89 Skynner
1624	<b>Prowde</b> , John, tailor, of St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate, London	69 Byrde
1627	„ Robert, of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.]	34 Skynner
1620	<b>Prowse</b> , Christopher, citizen and vintner, of Whitechapel, London	12 Soame
1625	„ George, gent., Kingeston next Yowell, Somerset	18 Clarke
1626	„ John, saylor, of the ship “Hart”	115 Hele

1629	<b>Prudden</b> , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Hexton, Herts.	42	Ridley
1625	<b>Prust</b> , Stephen, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	144	Clarke
1627	<b>Pryme</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Francis</b> , Francis, gardiner, of Reading, Berks.	40	Skygger
1627	<b>Prynne</b> , Sir Gilbert, knight, of Allington, Wilts.	108	Skygger
1620	„ <b>Pryn</b> , Thomas, gent., Swainswicke, Somerset	72	Soame
1627	<b>Puckell</b> , Richard, of the ship "Dyiamond", beyond the seas	114	Skygger
1623	<b>Pullan</b> , William, sadler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	33	Swann
1621	<b>Puller</b> , John, yeoman, Neyther Arley <i>als.</i> Areley Kings, Worcester	4	Dale
1624	<b>Pullinger</b> , Agnes, widow, Blechingley, Surrey	43	Byrde
1623	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Idsworth, Hants.	105	Swann
1624	<b>Pullison</b> , Michael, gent., St. Mildred, Bread Street, London	86	Byrde
1625	<b>Pullyn</b> , John, yeoman, of Islington, Middlesex	127	Clarke
1626	„ <b>Pulleyne</b> , Martin, brewer, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	54	Hele
1623	<b>Pulsford</b> , John, Dulverton, Somerset	13	Swann
1626	<b>Pulter</b> , Edward, esquire, of Bradfield, Hertford	60	Hele
1629	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., of Buckland, Herts.	60	Ridley
1628	<b>Pumfold</b> [P.A.B. has Punfold], Edward, of Lighe, Yetminster, Dorset	37	Barrington
1627	<b>Punfold</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset	96	Skygger
1620	<b>Punsell</b> , William, clothier, Sherborne, Dorset	34	Soame
1621	<b>Purcell</b> , Elinor, widow, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop	4	Dale
1620	<b>Purchas</b> , Edward, Sidmouth, Devon	114	Soame
1626	„ <b>Samuel</b> , clark, rector of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London	137	Hele
1624	<b>Purchis</b> , Henry, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants.	100	Byrde
1620	„ <b>Purches</b> , Nicholas, baker, Dorchester, Dorset	41	Soame
1623	<b>Purdew</b> , William, Strathfieldsaye, Hants.	80	Swann
1628	<b>Purdie</b> , Sibell, widow, of St. Giles, Colchester, Essex	96	Barrington
1621	<b>Purdon</b> , Gilbert, St. Patrick Street, Dublin; Barrington, Somerset	43	Dale
1628	<b>Purefey</b> , George, esquire, of Wadley, Farrington, Berks.	49	Barrington
	[Nuncupative.]		
1627	„ <b>John</b> , merchant of London; beyond the seas	114	Skygger
1627	„ <b>Michael</b> , esquire, of Nottingham	94	Skygger
1629	<b>Purlewent</b> , John, gent., of Sandhurst, Gloucester	8	Ridley
1624	<b>Purnell</b> , Richard, fuller, Rode, Somerset	22	Byrde
1622	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Gouldwicke, par. of North Nibley, Gloucester	75	Savile
1626	<b>Pusey</b> , David, brickmaker, of Caversham, Oxford	26	Hele
1621	„ <b>Rowland</b> , St. Martin's, Leicester	54	Dale
1623	<b>Putland</b> , William, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	54	Swann
1627	<b>Puxton</b> , John, gent., of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	54	Skygger
1625	<b>Pye</b> , Humfrey, scrivener, of St. Mary le Bow, London	134	Clarke
1625	„ <b>John</b> , clothier, Dedham, Essex	13	Clarke
1626	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, of Cadney, Lincoln	47	Hele
1622	<b>Pyne</b> , Christopher, purser's mate of the ship "Hart"	74	Savile
1628	„ <b>Hugh</b> , esquire, of Cathanger, Somerset	95	Barrington
1628	„ <b>Julian</b> , widow, of John Pyne, esquire, deceased, of Cory Mallet, Somerset	54	Barrington
1626	<b>Pynn</b> , Richard, oyleman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London	79	Hele
1620	<b>Pynner</b> , Charles, minister, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	55	Soame
1626	„ <b>Isabell</b> , widow, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	37	Hele
1626	<b>Pynninge</b> , Isabell, widow, Solihull, Warwick	14	Hele
1625	<b>Pyott</b> , Margery, widow of Richard Pyott, citizen and alderman of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	29	Clarke
1620	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and alderman of London; born at Chedell, Staffs.	5	Soame
1626	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	104	Hele
1624	<b>Pysinge</b> , John, gent., of Lyllington, Dorset	79	Clarke



1621	Quatermayne, Ralph, Chalgrave [? Oxon] ; Inner Temple, London	77 Dale
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Bluberry, Berks.	18 Dale
1626	Quelch, John, sailor, in the “ Ann ”	150 Hele
1628	„ Ralph, innholder, Bensington, Oxon	61 Barrington
1621	„ William, yeoman, St. Gregory, London	83 Dale
1627	Question, Andrew, Dunster, Somerset	10 Skynner
1622	Quicke, Richard, victualler, Wedmore, Somerset	67 Savile
1624	Quinby, Jane, widow of Edward Quinby, esq., of Tichfield, Hants.	115 Byrde
1628	Quintine, Alice, widow of Mr. Henry Quintine, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wilts.	109 Barrington
1625	„ Quintyne, Henry, Marlborough, Wilts.	71 Clarke
1629	Quoyne, Francis, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	75 Ridley
<hr/>		
1623	Radburne, Nicholas, husbandman, Walscote, par. of Greenbroughe, co. Warwick	49 Swann
1629	Radcliffe, Elizabeth, spinster, Romford, Essex	107 Ridley
1622	„ Ralph, esq., Hitchen, Herts.	44 Savile
1622	Radford, John, the elder, Okeford, Devon	69 Savile
1627	„ <i>see</i> Blincoe <i>als.</i> Radford.	
1628	Radish, Richard, yeoman, Binfield, Berks.	76 Barrington
1623	Radley, Anne, widow, Louth, Lincoln	117 Swann
1624	Radman, John, sailor, Bristol	91 Byrde
1629	Radwell, Edward, of the ship “ Blessing ”	108 Ridley
1628	Raedt [Calendar says Raddt], Jacomyne <i>or</i> Jacomina de, widow, Plymouth, Devon	9 Barrington
1624	Rainborow, Thomas, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent	8 Byrde
1629	Rainsford, Robert, esq., Staverton, Northampton	39 Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, grocer, St. Mary-at-Hill, London	86 Barrington
	<i>See also</i> Ransford.	
1625	Ralegh, George, doctor of phisicke of the University of Oxford	70 Clarke
1625	Ram, Beniamyn, cittizen and gouldsmith, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	88 Clarke
1628	„ Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex	24 Barrington
1629	„ Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex	Sentence 58 Ridley
1625	„ Jane, late the wife of Beniamine Ram, late cittizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, deceased	82 Clarke
1627	Rame, Joane, widow, Egham, Surrey	77 Skynner
1624	„ Samuel, gent., Dagenham, Essex	90 Byrde
1626	„ Samuel, Dagenham, Essex	Sentence 75 Hele
1628	Ramsey, James, sailor in the ship “ Palsgrave ” ; beyond the seas	110 Barrington
1627	„ John, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1626	„ Margaret, spinster, Westminster, Midds. ; beyond the seas	105 Hele
1620	Rand, John, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk	104 Soame
1625	„ Margaret, widdowe, St. Ann and Agnes, London	134 Clarke
1627	Randall <i>or</i> Randall, Ann, spinster, Crayford, Kent	74 Skynner
1626	„ Hugh, gent., Westminster, Midds.	105 Hele
1624	„ Joane, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	51 Byrde
1620	„ Randall, John, tanner, Killam, Wargrave, Berks.	50 Soame
1622	„ John, clerk, St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, London ; Great Missenden	57 Savile
1622	„ John, husbandman, Chadsunt, Warwick	61 Savile
1622	„ John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, London	9 Savile
1623	„ John, mariner, Sidmouth, Devon	51 Swann
1626	„ Randall, John, Frenesbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	35 Hele
1625	„ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Somerset London	95 Clarke

- 1623 **Randall**, Robert, haberdasher, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Swann  
 1629 „ Robert, beyond the seas. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence 17 and 36 Ridley
- 1626 „ William, saylor in the “Royall Ann” 115 Hele  
 1626 „ Randle, William, yeoman, Fennington, Westbury, Salop 140 Hele  
 1626 „ Wolstan, citizen and girdler of London 140 Hele  
 1625 **Rande**, Richard, cittizen and merchantaylor, Aldersgate, London 98 Clarke  
 1621 **Randle**, *see* **Barston** *als.* **Randle**.
- 1628 **Randolph**, Bernard, gent., Biddenden, Kent 50 Barrington  
 1628 „ John, merchantailor, St. Andrew's near the Gate of St. Paul's, London 25 Barrington
- 1625 „ Randolphe, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Berks. 64 Barrington  
 1620 **Rands**, John, Stratford-le-Bow, Middx. ; Clapham, Surrey 38 Soame  
 1629 „ John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 75 Ridley  
 1629 **Ranger**, Edward, Uptongraie, Hants. Sentence 39 Ridley  
 1628 **Rannow**, Annabella, widow, Dullingham, Cambridge 53 Barrington  
 1621 „ Ranowe, Hugh, Penryn, Cornwall 47 Dale  
 1620 **Ransford**, Elizabeth, Stansteede Abbott, Herts. 115 Soame  
*See also* **Rainsford**.
- 1627 **Rant**, Mary, singlewoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 41 Skynner  
 1623 „ Rante, Roger, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 62 Swann
- 1627 „ William, doctor of physic, Norwich 108 Skynner  
 1625 **Raper**, Anne, Cambridge 125 Clarke  
 1624 **Rapley**, Thomas, the elder, Chidingfould, Surrey 5 Byrde  
 1624 **Rashleigh**, John, Menabilly, par. of Trewardreth, Cornwall 52 Byrde  
 1620 **Rastell**, Bridget, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 53 Soame  
 1620 **Ratcliffe**, Henry, Westminster, Midds. 115 Soame  
 1627 „ John, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 4 Skynner  
 1620 **Ratford**, Agnes, widow, Crocston, Cambridge [P.A.B. says St. Ives, Hunts.] 120 Soame
- 1626 „ Francis, yeoman, Gamlinggay, Cambridge 100 Hele  
 1626 **Rathbone**, Richard, chirurgion of the ship “Bull” nowe lying in the Road of the Downes, bound for the East Indies 3 Hele
- 1622 **Rattle**, Joseph, esq., Over Langford, par. of Churchill, Somerset 29 Savile  
 1627 „ Robert, Tatton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 59 Skynner
- 1626 **Raven**, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarkett, Suffolk 105 Hele  
 1626 **Ravens**, Richard, clarke, Watefyld, Suffolk 59 Hele  
 1629 **Ravenscroft**, Mary, spinster, of London, died at Islington, Midds. [Nuncupative.] 72 Ridley
- 1628 „ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 99 Barrington  
 1629 „ Ravenscrofte, William, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex Sentence 17 Ridley
- 1627 **Raveyre** *or* **Ravoyre**, Paul de la, gent., born in Savoye, now in St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London. [Will signed **Raveyre**; P.A.B. and Calendar say **Ravoyre**.] 118 Skynner
- 1626 **Rawe**, Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clere, Cornwall 119 Hele  
 1621 **Rawle**, David, husbandman, Oare, Somerset 70 Dale  
 1628 „ Francis, gent., Rochester, Kent 107 Barrington  
 1628 „ Phillip, yeoman, Highbrickington, Devon 76 Barrington  
 1624 **Rawlins**, Dorothy, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 21 Byrde  
 1625 „ Rawlens, Elizabeth, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 138 Clarke  
 1626 „ Henry, maryner, Leigh, Essex 73 Hele  
 1622 „ Jacob, tailor, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London 85 Savile  
 1623 „ Rawlings, John, Aston Bottewell, Salop 46 Swann  
 1624 „ Rawlens, John, beyond the seas Sentence 94 Byrde  
 1629 „ Rawlens, Robert, Procurator General of the Arches Court of Canterbury. [Nuncupative.] 15 Ridley

1629	<b>Rawlins</b> , Roger, gent., Llanvihangelystin llewerne, Monmouth	19	Ridley
1624	„ Rawlyns, Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	31	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, St. Bride's, London	Sentence	65 Byrde
1627	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London ; and Eynsford, Kent	29	Skykker
1628	„ William, glasier, of the Close of New Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.	80	Barrington
1620	<b>Rawlinson</b> , George, merchant, monastery of St. Francis, London	94	Soame
1626	„ Rawlenson, Hance, sayler, beyond the seas	116	Hele
1628	„ Randall, citizen and goldsmith, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	86	Barrington
1627	<b>Rawlyn</b> , Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	29	Skykker
1627	<b>Rawson</b> , Peter, citizen and haberdasher, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	5	Skykker
1627	„ Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	1 Skykker
1621	<b>Raye</b> , Anne, widow, Cookham, Berks.	14	Dale
1629	„ John, yeoman, Chilton Street, Clare, Suffolk	2	Ridley
1624	<b>Raymond</b> , Arthur, Ivelchester, Somerset	42	Byrde
1620	„ Ellen, widow, Ely, Cambridge	80	Soame
1624	„ John, citizen and poulterer, London	110	Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hawchurch, Dorset	86	Savile
1626	„ William, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset	Will and sentence	83 Hele
1624	<b>Raynberd</b> , John, gent., Bacton, Suffolk	82	Byrde
1625	„ Rayneberd, John, Bacton, Suffolk	Sentence	61 Clarke
1629	<b>Rayne</b> , John, baker, London ; beyond the seas	3	Ridley
1627	<b>Rayner</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Kirmington, Lincoln	98	Skykker
1627	„ Francis, yeoman, Debtford, Kent	80	Skykker
1627	„ Reyner, Godfrey, citizen and scrivener, St. Michael's, Cornhill, London	90	Skykker
1621	„ Henry, Tempsford, Beds.	106	Dale
1620	„ James, yeoman, Great Ellingham, Norfolk. [Not in P.A.B.]	118	Soame
1627	<b>Raynes</b> , Alice, widow, Caston in Reasby [P.A.B. says Reavesby], Lincoln	107	Skykker
1627	„ Reynes, Gabriel, yeoman, Merehouse, par. of Romsby [P.A.B. says Morehouse in Reavesbie], Lincoln	8	Skykker
1627	„ Grace, widow, Wiggshall St. Peter's, Norfolk	67	Skykker
1628	<b>Raynoldson or Reynoldson</b> , Richard, steward's mate in the "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1629	<b>Rea</b> , Edith, maidservant to Francis Charlton, esq., Appley, Salop	40	Ridley
1624	„ Francis, gent., Kynlett, Salop	With sentence	15 Byrde
1622	„ John, goldsmith, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	7	Savile
1624	„ John, yeoman, Stokesden, Salop	With sentence	15 Byrde
1622	„ Richard, butcher, Worcester	78	Savile
1623	„ Richard, Worcester	Sentence	126 Swann
1623	<b>Reade</b> , Andrew, esq., Faccombe, Hants.	100	Swann
1623	„ Read, Catherine, Mitton, Worcester	68	Swann
1625	„ Read, Edward, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon	128	Clarke
1626	„ Read, Edward, sailor, of the ship "Charles"	131	Hele
1621	„ Read, George, East Stower, Dorset	71	Dale
1620	„ Read, Henry, Great Washbourne, Gloucester. [Nunc.]	27	Soame
1622	„ Henry, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	100	Savile
1627	„ Isabell, widow, Coventry, Warwick	84	Skykker
1629	„ James, Shobbrooke, Devon	11	Ridley
1624	„ Jane, spinster, Uffculme, Devon	39	Byrde
1625	„ Read, Joane, widow, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	39	Clarke
1621	„ John, Walpoole, Suffolk	1	Dale
1624	„ Read, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk	93	Byrde
1625	„ Read, John, esq., Presteign, Radnor	28	Clarke
1625	„ Read, John, Ringmer, Sussex	38	Clarke



1627	<b>Reade</b> , John, husbandman, Knightstone, Langton, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	119 Skynner
1627	„ Read, Sir John, knight, Wrangell, Lincoln	8 Skynner
1627	„ Read, John, yeoman, Friernecourt, Fordingbridge, Hants.	109 Skynner
1628	„ Read, Libeas, yeoman, Great Amsburie, Wilts.	71 Barrington
1623	„ Robert, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	89 Swann
1628	„ Robert, Charingwith [P.A.B. says Charingworth], Gloucester	45 Barrington
1625	„ Read, Steven, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nunc.]	89 Clarke
1620	„ Thomas, smith, Peterstowe, Hereford	33 Soame
1624	„ Read, Thomas, esq., Secretary to His Majesty for the Latin tongue, St. Andrew, Holborn	106 Byrde
1626	„ Read, Thomas, gent., Clement's Inn, Middlesex	32 Hele
1629	„ Read, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	15 Ridley
1620	„ Timothy, citizen and grocer, St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London	89 Soame
1624	„ Read, William, Minety, Wilts. ; ship "Elizabeth"	67 Byrde
1624	„ William, the elder, gent., Chosell <i>als.</i> Chosey, Norfolk	9 Byrde
1628	„ William, yeoman, Stroud, near Rochester, Kent	52 Barrington
1629	„ Read, William, Strood, Kent	Sentence 103 Ridley
<i>See also Reede.</i>		
1627	<b>Reading</b> , Anne, Christ Church, London	8 Skynner
1624	„ Edmund, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.	117 Byrde
1623	„ Readinge, John, gent., London	41 Swann
1626	„ Readinge, Rose, gentlewoman, East Greenewich, Kent	70 Hele
1626	„ Readinge, Susann, spinster, Deptford, Kent	66 Hele
1620	„ Reddinge, Thomas, Arundel, Sussex	35 Soame
1627	„ Readinge, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	59 Skynner
1622	<b>Reause</b> , John, of Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	72 Savile
1627	<b>Rechford</b> , Edward, yeoman, Bowdan Parva, Northampton	66 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, widower, cook in the ship "Rose", of Woodbridge. [Nuncupative.]	46 Barrington
1625	<b>Record</b> , Eustace, gent., St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	43 Clarke
1625	<b>Reddysh</b> , Nicholas, gent., of London	69 Clarke
1627	<b>Redge</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Wolmington, Salop	74 Skynner
1629	<b>Redman</b> , Thomas, gent., Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants.	60 Ridley
1625	<b>Redwood</b> , William, gunner of the ship "Abigaile"	121 Clarke
1620	<b>Redwynne</b> , Anne, widow, Great Massingham, Norfolk	119 Soame
1620	<b>Reede</b> , Reed, Edward, Norfolk	82 Soame
1626	„ Reede, George, keeper, Maresfield, Sussex	34 Hele
1622	„ Rede, Thomas, esquire, Weston, Suffolk	100 Savile
1622	„ Reede, Thomas, Ilminster, Somerset	104 Savile
1624	„ Reed, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon	54 Byrde
<i>See also Reade.</i>		
1627	<b>Reeke</b> , Elias, yeoman, Shickfurses, Dorset	49 Skynner
1625	<b>Reeve</b> , Alice, widow, St. Catherine Cree church, London	147 Clarke
1620	„ Reve, Christopher, gent., Aylesham, Norfolk	75 Soame
1626	„ Christopher, gent., Westham, Essex	95 Hele
1623	„ Francis, mariner, London	93 Swann
1624	„ Henry, husbandman, Bishop's Itchington, Warwick	12 Byrde
1629	„ Henry, citizen and merchantaylor of London	42 Ridley
1626	„ James, London. [Not in Calendar.]	79 Hele
1620	„ John, D.D., vicar of Bookeham, Surrey	70 Soame
1620	„ John, vicar of Great Bookham, Surrey	Sentence 117 Soame
1621	„ John, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset	70 Dale
1622	„ John, husbandman, Tuddington, Middlesex	89 Savile
1622	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	8 Savile
1626	„ John, yeoman, of London ; beyond the seas	121 Hele
1629	„ John, Battell, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	5 Ridley

1625	<b>Reeve</b> , Judith, widow, Heather, Leicester	11	Clarke	
1626	„ Nicholas, citizen and scrivener, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	43	Hele	
1620	„ Ralph, husbandman, Great Cressingham, Norfolk	17	Soame	
1623	„ Robert, esquire, Thwayte, Suffolk	81	Swann	
1620	„ Reve, Roger, St. Clement Danes, London	113	Soame	
1628	„ Thomas, gent., Box, Wilts.	3	Barrington	
1625	„ Walter, gent., Clack, Wilts.	24	Clarke	
1621	„ William, beyond the seas	79	Dale	
1622	„ Reve, William, yeoman, Gubblecott, par. of Tring, Berks.	42	Savile	
1625	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Swithin, London	47	Clarke	
1624	<b>Reeves</b> , Johan, widow, Woodhey, Hants.	22	Byrde	
1624	„ Reves, Robert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	97	Byrde	
1620	<b>Relfe</b> , Richard, gunfounder, Framfield, Sussex	54	Soame	
1629	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maighfield, Sussex	67	Ridley	
1626	<b>Remnant</b> , George, yeoman, Byfleet, Surrey	76	Hele	
1625	<b>Renalls</b> , John, beyond the seas	24	Clarke	
1629	<b>Rentmeesters</b> , Elizabeth, first widow of Nicholas Vallin, and now widow of Garrard Cosins, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	41	Ridley	
1622	<b>Repington</b> , Humfrey, esquire, Inner Temple, London	82	Savile	
1626	„ Sir John, knight, the elder, Amington, Warwick	56	Hele	
1622	<b>Rerye</b> , Margaret, widow, Bocking, Essex	114	Savile	
1627	<b>Resould</b> , Susanne, widow, Chipping Barnet, Herts. [Nuncup.]	64	Skykker	
1620	<b>Revell</b> , Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	33	Soame	
1620	<b>Revett</b> , Edward, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	90	Soame	
1620	„ Edward, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	107	Soame	
1624	„ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24	Byrde	
1627	„ John, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk	5	Skykker	
	<i>See also Rivett.</i>			
1620	<b>Rewse</b> , Simon, gent., Byrdbrooke, Essex	100	Soame	
1627	<b>Reyley</b> , <i>see Ryley or Reyley.</i>			
1629	<b>Reymes</b> , Clement, gent., Enfield, Middlesex ; London	2	Ridley	
1624	<b>Reynell</b> , Sir Carew, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London	91	Byrde	
1628	„ Sir George, knight, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	64	Barrington	
1626	<b>Reynold</b> , Raynold, Gregorie, gent., St. Giles in Fields, Middx.	147	Hele	
1621	„ Renold, John, Baldocke, Herts.	18	Dale	
1628	„ John, yeoman, Winsley, Wilts.	29	Barrington	
1624	<b>Reynolds</b> , Edward, Westminster, Middlesex	1	Byrde	
1624	„ Reighnolds, Edward, Boughton under Blean, Kent	97	Byrde	
1620	„ Henry, husbandman, Gloucester	65	Soame	
1621	„ Henry, mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	108	Dale	
1623	„ Henry, weaver, Braintree, Essex	5	Swann	
1626	„ Renolds, Henry, blacksmith, of the Ould Parish Garden, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	9	Hele	
1620	„ John, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]	4	Soame	
1626	„ John, gent., Foord, Salop	48	Hele	
1624	„ Lewis, gent., Poole, Montgomery	51	Byrde	
1625	„ Reignalds, Lewis, yeoman, Mellington, par. of Churchstocke, Montgomery	48	Clarke	
1625	„ Mary, widow, Bumpsteed at the Tower, Essex	46	Clarke	
1625	„ Reynoles, Mary, widow, Bradford Abbas, Dorset	60	Clarke	
1627	„ Nicholas, gent., Gray's Inn, Middlesex, and St. Katherine near the Tower	5	Skykker	
1623	„ Richard, dyer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	47	Swann	
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Cheriton Fitzpayne, Devon	90	Hele	
1626	„ Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	Sentence	130	Hele
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, Risington Parva, Gloucester	30	Skykker	
1623	„ Robert, Hanxton, Cambridge	112	Swann	

1624	<b>Reynolds</b> , Raynoldes, Robert, merchant, Wilton near Taunton, Somerset	68 Byrde
1622	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	23 Savile
1620	„ Rose, widow, St. Andrew's near the Wardrobe, London	55 Soame
1626	„ Rowland, citizen and skinner of London	151 Hele
1622	„ Raynoldes, Thomas, Wadham College, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset	41 Savile
1625	„ Reignolds, Thomas, brewer, St. Gregory, London	7 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, gent., Taffitrees, Norfolk	73 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Kymbell, Bucks.	128 Hele
1621	„ Reignolds, William, <i>see</i> <b>Clarke</b> , William.	
1624	„ William, corvisor, Ludlow, Salop	102 Byrde
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Higges</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Reynolds</b> .	
1628	<b>Reynoldson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Raynoldsor</b> or <b>Reynoldson</b> .	
1622	<b>Rhode</b> , Ann, spinster, Owburrow, Worcester	65 Savile
1629	<b>Riall</b> , Gregory, yeoman, Hengstridge, Somerset	41 Ridley
1629	„ Ryall, Henry, yeoman, Tenston, Somerset	16 Ridley
1623	<b>Ricard</b> , John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	119 Swann
1626	<b>Rice</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Davies</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rice</b> and <b>Rick</b> or <b>Rice</b> .	
1620	„ John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	40 Soame
1622	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset	21 Savile
1626	„ John, husbandman, Tymberscombe, Somerset	90 Hele
1622	„ Nicholas, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark	With sentence 52 Savile
1627	„ Ryse, Peter, Milbrooke, Cornwall	30 Skykker
1626	„ Richard, yeoman of His Maj <sup>ties</sup> Guard, Westminster, Middlesex	9 Hele
1627	„ Richard, the elder, woollen draper, Bristol	105 Skykker
1623	<b>Rice-Thomas</b> , Margaret, widow, Ewias Harold, Hereford	99 Swann
1627	<b>Rich</b> [Calendar has <b>Rith</b> ], Marlian, gent., Twickenham, Middlesex	80 Skykker
1620	„ Robert, Lord, Felsted, Essex	51 Soame
1625	„ Ritch, Thomas, saylor, of the "Discovery"	196 Clarke
1622	„ Riche, William, haberdasher, London	61 Savile
1625	<b>Richards</b> , Ambrose, yeoman, Ashbittle, Somerset	29 Clarke
1625	„ Edmund, All Saints, Worcester	31 Clarke
1627	„ Richardes, Edward, the elder, esq., Southampton, Hants.	92 Skykker
1627	„ Gilbert, gent., of the Close near Sarum [P.A.B. says the Close, New Sarum], Wilts.	47 Skykker
1621	„ Godfray, Watford, Herts.	7 Dale
1629	„ Humfrey, joiner, Yardley, Worcester	69 Ridley
1622	„ John, vintner, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	54 Savile
1626	„ Sir John, knight, Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Hants.	62 Hele
1620	„ Richard, husbandman, Keymesworth Neitherbury, Dorset	11 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, Filton, Gloucester	3 Skykker
1629	„ Thomas, weaver, Mariansleigh, Devon	10 Ridley
1620	„ William, the elder, Milverton, Somerset	103 Soame
1622	„ William, husbandman, Laneltie, Carmarthen	72 Savile
1624	<b>Richardson</b> , Benjamin, citizen and freemason, St. Michael's Bassishaw, London	74 Byrde
1623	„ Francis, Oxford	63 Swann
1623	„ Geoffrey, yeoman, Oatwell, Cambridge	86 Swann
1620	„ George, leatherseller, St. Thomas, Southwark	17 Soame
1621	„ George, cook, Waltham Holy Cross	10 Dale
1625	„ George, Gravingham, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1625	„ Henry, marchant taylor, Eastsmithfield, Middlesex	84 Clarke
1621	„ John, grocer, St. Gregory, London	14 Dale
1625	„ John, Doctor in Divinity, Cambridge	64 Clarke
1626	„ John, St. Bride's, Fleete Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Hele
1626	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	151 Hele
1629	„ John, the elder, Reigate, Surrey	Will and sentence 16 Ridley



- 1627 **Richardson**, Mildred, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London 67 Skynner
- 1626 „ **Pearce**, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Mary Abchurch, London 11 Hele
- 1622 „ **Robert**, apothecary, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 104 Savile
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, mynister of St. Bennett fink, London. [Nunc.] 95 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. Benedict Fincke, London Sentence 130 Hele
- 1628 „ **William**, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Barrington
- 1620 **Richbell**, William, Bromley, Kent 67 Soame
- 1625 **Riches**, John, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 19 Clarke
- 1620 **Richman**, Edward, merchant, Bristol 83 Soame
- 1621 „ **Ritchman**, John, yeoman, Biddeston St. Nicholas, Wilts. 50 Dale
- 1623 „ **John**, innholder, Bristol 4 Swann
- 1623 „ **John**, husbandman, Ouldbury, Gloucester 44 Swann
- 1623 „ **Robert**, yeoman warder, St. Catherine near the Tower, London 103 Swann
- 1620 **Richmond**, Edward, yeoman, St. Ethelburgh, London 69 Soame
- 1620 „ *als.* **Sheppard**, Thomas, gent., Wroxall, Somerset 4 Soame
- 1625 **Rick or Rice**, Joane, widdow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 106 Clarke
- 1628 **Rickardes**, Henry, master's mate in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 104 Barrington
- 1623 **Ricketts** *als.* **Perry**, John, taylor, Harscombe, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 31 Swann
- 1629 „ **John**, yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts. 45 Ridley
- 1620 **Rickman**, John, yeoman, North Bockington, Christchurch, Hants. 5 Soame
- 1625 „ **Nicholas**, carpenter, beyond the seas 132 Clarke
- 1620 **Ricrafte**, Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 34 Soame
- 1626 „ **Ricroft**, Walter, pewterer, dwelling in Southwarke, Surrey 27 Hele
- 1629 **Riddlesden**, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Dame Elizabeth Fox, late the wife of Sir Stephen Riddlesden, knight, deceased, St. Catherine Coleman, London 61 Ridley
- 1621 **Ridge**, Jeremiah, yeoman, Burstow, Surrey 57 Dale
- 1628 „ **John**, All Saints, Hereford 66 Barrington
- 1628 **Ridgley**, Rowland, gent., Uttoxator, Stafford 49 Barrington
- 1626 **Ridler**, John, Lockington in Olveston, Gloucester 21 Hele
- 1629 **Ridley** [Calendar has **Riely**], John, beyond the seas 32 Ridley
- 1620 „ **Rydley**, Katherine, widow, Berkford, Bedford 109 Soame
- 1627 „ **Richard**, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas 106 Skynner
- 1626 „ **Rydley**, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 34 Hele
- 1629 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Doctor of Civil Lawe, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London 19 Ridley
- 1621 **Ridowte**, William, the elder, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 67 Dale
- 1622 **Rigby**, John, tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 56 Savile
- 1620 **Rigden**, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Hundleby, Lincoln 48 Soame
- 1625 **Riggs**, Cuthbert, bricklayer, Blickling, Norfolk 34 Clarke
- 1622 **Rikeman**, Herman, merchant, born at Hamborow, All Saints the Greater, Thames Street, London 50 Savile
- 1623 **Riland** *als.* **Morton**, Elizabeth, widow, Addlestrapp, Gloucester 3 Swann
- 1624 „ **William**, Marston, Gloucester 99 Byrde
- 1629 **Riley**, William, yeoman, Blockley, Worcester 64 Ridley
- See also Ryley or Reyley.*
- 1626 **Rime**, Thomas, Chattris, Cambridge 94 Hele
- 1622 **Rimill**, Humphrey, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Hart Street 44 Savile
- 1624 **Ring**, Magdalene, singlewoman, par. of Macollopp, Waterford, Ireland 76 Byrde
- 1624 **Ringsted**, Francis, Huntingdon 88 Byrde
- 1626 **Risbye**, Anthony, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 133 Hele
- 1627 „ **Anthony**, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 56 Skynner

1626	<b>Risbye</b> , Risby, John, yeoman, Althamston, Essex	127 Hele
1625	„ Risbie, William, esquire, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk	73 Clarke
1625	„ Risby, William, citizen and draper, of All Hallows', Bread Street, London	146 Clarke
1629	„ Risby, William, esquire, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk	21 Ridley
1628	<b>Risdon</b> , Benjamin, vintner, Exeter, Devon	42 Barrington
1629	„ John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middlesex	13 Ridley
1624	<b>Rishton</b> , Robert, gent., Almodington, par. of Earnlie, Sussex	58 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, Almodington, Sussex	Sentence 14 Clarke
1626	<b>Risley</b> , Paul, esquire, Chittwood, Bucks.	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1620	<b>Rithe</b> , George, gent., Aldershot, Hants.	6 Soame
1620	„ George, Aldershot, Hants.	Sentence 44 Soame
1627	„ James, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	10 Skynner
1628	<b>Ritton</b> , William, Chipping Warden, Northants.	57 Barrington
1628	<b>Rivers</b> , Henry, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London	50 Barrington
1620	„ Ryvers, John, coachman, St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London	114 Soame
1620	<b>Rives</b> , Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset. [Nuncup.]	62 Soame
1627	„ Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset	Sentence 56 Skynner
1620	„ Henry, gent., Barton Stacie, Hants.	61 Soame
1625	„ Ryves, Sir John, knight, Damery Court, near Blandford, Dorset	30 Clarke
1624	<b>Rivett</b> , John, esquire, Bildeston, Suffolk	68 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, Woodhall, Rattlesden, Suffolk	51 Hele
	<i>See also Revett.</i>	
1628	<b>Rix</b> , John, husbandman, Moreland, Weston Zoyland, Somerset	64 Barrington
1620	<b>Rixeman</b> , John, gentleman, Maidenhead, Berks.	84 Soame
1625	<b>Roades</b> , John, boateswaine's mate, beyond the seas	110 Clarke
1622	„ Roads, Nicholas, sailor (?) on the "Hart" of London	58 Savile
	<i>See also Rodes.</i>	
1622	<b>Roan</b> , Charles, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Savile
1623	„ John, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent	21 Swann
1622	<b>Robbins</b> , Humphrey, husbandman, Lillington, Warwick	34 Savile
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Coleshull, Warwick	52 Dale
	<i>See also Robins.</i>	
1622	<b>Robe</b> , Mathew, tailor, precincts of the Whitefriars, London	49 Savile
1628	<b>Robert</b> , Wilmet, youngman, Linkinhorne, Cornwall	86 Barrington
1628	<b>Roberts</b> , David, Techard <i>als.</i> Tetisall [P.A.B. says Tetchell <i>als.</i> Tetisall], Salop	15 Barrington
1620	„ Dorothy, widow, Christ Church, London	35 Soame
1622	„ Edmond, draper, of London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Savile
1628	„ Edward, tailor, Roxton, Oxford	33 Barrington
1624	„ Griffiths, clerk, Cliffe, Kent	79 Byrde
1625	„ Henry, porter, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	10 Clarke
1625	„ Hugh, distiller, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey	106 Clarke
1622	„ James, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	22 Savile
1624	„ John, esquire, Bristol	96 Byrde
1625	„ John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, London	95 Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., Poole, Montgomery	39 Skynner
1627	„ John, Westminster, Middlesex	120 Skynner
1625	„ Margaret, relict of William Roberts, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncupative.]	96 Clarke
1625	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Wooton, in the par. of St. Maries, city of Gloucester	74 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, gent., Combe Martin, Devon	66 Swann
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Harston, Cambridge	150 Hele
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, Guilden Morden, Cambridge	28 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, late of Dover, Kent ; now master cook of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcester	6 Skynner

- 1622 **Roberts**, William, yeoman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worcester 20 Savile
- 1623 „ William, merchant, Bristol 62 Swann
- 1624 „ William, Bristol Sentence 95 Byrde
- 1625 „ William, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncup.] 96 Clarke
- 1626 **Robertson**, Andrew, jeweller, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex 15 Hele
- 1625 **Robins**, Alexander, yeoman, St. Evall, Cornwall 42 Clarke
- 1628 „ Alexander, St. Evall, Cornwall Sentence 73 Barrington
- 1627 „ John, citizen and joyner, St. Martin le Orgar, London 98 Skynner
- 1621 „ Ralph, Ruislipp, Middlesex 90 Dale
- 1626 „ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London 10 Hele
- 1629 „ *als.* **Periman**, Richard, Wells, Somerset 88 Ridley
- See also Robbins.*
- 1627 **Robinson**, Andrew, husbandman, Thorp in Le Fallowes, Lincoln 66 Skynner
- 1624 „ Ann, widow, St. Olave, Old Jewry [P.A.B. says St. Peter le Poore], London 118 Byrde
- 1629 „ Anne, widow, of London ; Cheshunt, Herts. 19 Ridley
- 1629 „ Anthony, beyond the seas 5 Ridley
- 1627 „ Audrey, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the liberty of the Tower of London 98 Skynner
- 1624 „ Edward, bricklayer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 29 Byrde
- 1625 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 115 Clarke
- 1626 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London Will and sentence 140 Hele
- 1628 „ Edward, clerk, Hethfed *als.* Heathfield, Somerset 95 Barrington
- 1627 „ George, clerk, Rowsham, Oxford 25 Skynner
- 1622 „ Henry, baxter, King's Lynn, Norfolk 21 Savile
- 1625 „ Henry, gent., Crayford, Kent 136 Clarke
- 1621 „ Hugh, St. Peter the Poor, London, son of Hugh Robinson, mariner, deceased, late of Redderith, Surrey 64 Dale
- 1624 „ James, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 60 Byrde
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Alresford, Essex 34 Savile
- 1622 „ John, Chandler, par. of St. Martin's, Leicester 61 Savile
- 1622 „ John, whitebaker, High Holborn, Middlesex 108 Savile
- 1623 „ Mary, widow of John Robinson, D.D., The Close, Lincoln 127 Swann
- 1622 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Bramston, Lincoln 72 Savile
- 1620 „ Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 93 Soame
- 1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Springfield, Essex 30 Soame
- 1625 „ Samuel, gent., Surbiton, Kingstone uppon Thames, Surrey 124 Clarke
- 1622 „ Thomas, cook, London 52 Savile
- 1623 „ Thomas, gent., Buckingham 58 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London 76 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, Kington *als.* Knighton, Warwick 87 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, All Saints' Barking, London Sentence 115 Byrde
- 1620 „ William, merchant taylor, All Saints' Barking, London 2 Soame
- 1621 „ William, tailor, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 52 Dale
- 1625 „ William, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London 81 Clarke
- 1629 **Robnett**, James, the elder, yeoman, Duxford, Cambridge Will and sentence 6 Ridley
- 1620 **Robothum**, Richard, gent., Upminster, Essex 53 Soame
- 1620 **Robsearte**, George, Oldbury, Salop 24 Soame
- 1629 **Robson**, Michael, gent., Hoggesdon *als.* Hoxton, Middlesex 43 Ridley
- 1628 „ *als.* **Morice**, William, dishturner, Little Wrattinge, Suffolk 34 Barrington
- 1621 **Roche**, Leonard, gun maker, St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 16 Dale
- 1626 „ Roch, Nicholas, taylor, Tedbury, Gloucester 52 Hele
- 1620 **Rocke**, Richard, Abbey Forgeate, Shrewsbury, Salop 94 Soame



- 1628 **Rocke**, Rock, Richard, esquire, of the Abbey Forregete in or  
near Shrewsbury 80 Barrington
- 1620 „ Thomas, glover, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, Salop 36 Soame
- 1620 **Rockett** *als.* **Wakeley**, John, yeoman, Holdich, Thornecombe,  
Devon 7 Soame
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, Chackridge, Hawkchurch, Dorset 21 Hele
- 1620 **Rocklande**, Richard, yeoman, Hagnabye, Lincoln 19 Soame
- 1628 **Rockley**, Richard, yeoman, Winckfield, Berks. [Will commences  
“Richard”, but signature, Calendar, and P.A.B.  
give “John”.] 13 Barrington
- 1623 **Rockwell**, Walter, master's mate on the ship “Lion”, Bristol 78 Swann
- 1625 **Roddon**, Agnes, spinster, Pittmister, Somerset 73 Clarke
- 1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Offwell, Devon 127 Clarke
- 1623 **Roddoway**, John, vintner, London 30 Swann
- 1620 **Rodes**, Christopher, St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London 96 Soame
- 1629 „ Edward, public notary, Wilberton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 34 Ridley
- 1628 „ Lady Mary, wife of Sir Godfrey Rodes, knight, Great  
Houghton, Yorks. 14 Barrington
- See also Roades.*
- 1623 **Rodway**, John, yeoman, Hutton in diocese of Bath and Wells 22 Swann
- 1629 „ Steven, gent., St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London 5 Ridley
- 1626 „ Rodwaie, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London 48 Hele
- 1629 **Roe**, Richard, Lemington, Gloucester Sentence 58 Ridley
- See also Rooe.*
- 1626 **Rogers**, Ann, widow, St. Mary Cray, Kent 19 Hele
- 1628 „ Anne, Haverhill, Suffolk 91 Barrington
- 1629 „ Anne, spinster, the Priory, near Burford, Oxon 20 Ridley
- 1623 „ Edward, esquire, Gloucester 88 Swann
- 1624 „ Edward, esquire, Bryanston, Dorset 4 Byrde
- 1627 „ Edward, esquire, Cannington, Somerset 116 Skynner
- 1625 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick 55 Clarke
- 1622 „ George, doctor of physic, St. Dunstan's in the West,  
London 106 Savile
- 1627 „ Rodgers, George, singleman, sailor in the ship “London”,  
beyond the seas 118 Skynner
- 1623 „ Giles, yeoman, Wootton, Northampton 93 Swann
- 1620 „ Godfrey, the elder, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge 40 Soame
- 1628 „ Grizill, widow, Haygrove, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 92 Barrington
- 1621 „ Henry, Sherborne, Warwick 41 Dale
- 1625 „ Henry, citizen and draper, St. Michael in the ward of  
Vintrey, London 103 Clarke
- 1629 „ Hugh, of the ship “Palsgrave” 5 Ridley
- 1623 „ John, gent., South Cadbury, Somerset 13 Swann
- 1626 „ John, gent., Godston *als.* Walcombsteed, Surrey 104 Hele
- 1626 „ John, Worthin, Salop 141 Hele
- 1627 „ John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 88 Skynner
- 1625 „ Leonard, cooke, Ware, Hertford 117 Clarke
- 1620 „ Mary, widow, Leigh, near Tonbridge, Kent, daughter of  
John Children, of Leigh 110 Soame
- 1621 „ Mathew, Alderley, Gloucester Sentence 35 Dale
- 1621 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent 5 Dale
- 1626 „ Richard, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 8 Hele
- 1628 „ Robert, the elder, gent., Sandwell, Dowdeswell, Gloucester  
48 Barrington
- 1622 „ Rowland, Leebottwoode, Salop 40 Savile
- 1625 „ Thomas, Ewell, Surrey 108 Clarke
- 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Sutton, Surrey 26 Barrington
- 1621 „ Walter, saylor, Hereford 26 Dale
- 1624 „ William, tailor, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 91 Byrde
- 1626 „ William, gouldsmith, London ; St. Olave, Southwark,  
Surrey 37 Hele

1628	Rogers, William, yeoman, Fownehope, Hereford	99	Barrington
1624	Rogier, Mary, widow of John Rogier, merchant, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	36	Byrde
1629	Rolf, Richard, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	23	Ridley
1622	„ Rolfe, Robert, esquire, Hadley, Suffolk	36	Savile
1629	Rolle, Andrew, esquire, Marreis, Cornwall	11	Ridley
1625	„ Sir Henry, knight, Stevinstone, Devon	119	Clarke
1628	„ John, of St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	66	Barrington
1628	„ Robert, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon	37	Barrington
1624	„ Valentine, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon	29	Byrde
1622	„ Roll, William, yeoman, Fordingbridge, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	73	Savile
1623	Rolston, Anthony, gent., Watnall, Nottingham	77	Swann
1621	Roman, John, alderman, of Chichester	98	Dale
1624	„ Liddea, Morden, Dorset	97	Byrde
1622	„ Romayne, Nicholas, yeoman, Lidlinche, Dorset	11	Savile
1623	Romer, Susan, Wisbech Morro, Cambridge	9	Swann
1625	Romerey, John, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	84	Clarke
1622	Romney, Alice, widow, Kemsing, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	27	Savile
	<i>See Cleyton als. Rumney.</i>		
1623	Rondle, William, the younger, Fennington, Salop	116	Swann
1624	Ronoe, Jane, widow, Minehead, Somerset	16	Byrde
1626	Roode, Robert, haberdasher, St. Martin's Outwich, London	42	Hele
1627	Rooe, George, yeoman, Randes, Northampton	86	Skykker
1627	Rooke, Roocke, Alice, widow, Bledington, Gloucester	95	Skykker
1622	„ John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London	71	Savile
1626	„ Roocke, John, Boorton on the Water, Gloucester	35	Hele
1626	Rookeby, Richard, Great Grimsby, Lincoln	101	Hele
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	14	Swann
1625	Roome, Ralph, yeoman, Barrow-upon-Soar, Leicester	37	Clarke
1629	Roope, George, gent., Chipton, Ditsham, Devon	52	Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., Little Darnmouth, Devon	41	Soame
1623	„ Roupe, Nicholas, the eldest, merchant, Wallflute, near Dartmouth, Devon	124	Swann
1628	Roote, Grace, widow, Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	84	Barrington
1626	„ Ruben, yeoman, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk	17	Hele
1622	Roper, Christopher, <i>see Teynham</i> , Christopher.		
1620	„ Edward, yeoman, South Rawsbye, Lincoln	42	Soame
1625	„ Henry, gent., Tatersall, Lincoln	11	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	11	Skykker
1621	„ Rooper, Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent	105	Barrington
1629	„ Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent. [Codicil only.]	26	Ridley
1621	Roscarrocke, Phillipp, widow of Humphrey Roscarrocke, esquire, Bodmin, Cornwall	81	Dale
1623	Rose, John, gent., Charterhowse, Middlesex	25	Swann
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Hever, Kent	55	Soame
	<i>See also Roze.</i>		
1626	Rosemarie, Elizabeth, widow, Bures St. Marie, Suffolk	13	Hele
1623	„ Rosemarye, Henry, malster, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk	129	Swann
1625	Rosewell, Thomas, gent., Bristol	118	Clarke
1624	Roson, Christopher, merchant, beyond the seas	84	Byrde
1625	„ Valentine, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	125	Clarke
1623	Ross, George, cordwainer, Norwich	75	Swann
1625	„ Rosse, John, draper, Whitechapel, London	86	Clarke
1626	„ Rosse, John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles"	126	Hele
1620	Rossen, Edward, yeoman, Odington upon Otmore, Oxford	92	Soame
1626	Rosser, John Meredith, Llanelly(?), Carmarthen	32	Hele
1623	Rossiter [Calendar reads <i>Rossiber</i> ], Phillipp, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	41	Swann

1620	<b>Rotheram</b> , Edward, alderman of London ; Yoxhall, Uttoxeter, Stafford	90 Soame
1626	„ <b>Katherine</b> , Lady, wife of Sir John Rotheram, knight, late wife of Sir Robert Hampson, knight and alderman of London, deceased ; Watford, Herts.	61 Hele
1620	„ <b>Rotherham</b> , Thomas, gent., Worcester	32 Soame
1626	<b>Rotherforde</b> , Richard, citizen and clothworker, St. Andrew Undershaft, London. [Nuncupative.]	56 Hele
1628	<b>Rothwell</b> , Ellis, esquire, Stapleherst, Kent	105 Barrington
1624	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Leeke, Stafford	19 Byrde
1620	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Cheriton, Hants.	Sentence 8 Soame
1629	<b>Rotton</b> , Katherine, Old Windsor, Berks.	13 Ridley
1629	<b>Round</b> , John, yeoman, Charlwood, Surrey	90 Ridley
1621	<b>Rous</b> , Rowse, Ambrose, Edmeston, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	30 Dale
1621	„ <b>Rowse</b> , Sir Anthony, knight, Halton, Cornwall	63 Dale
1626	„ <b>George</b> , St. Margaret, Westminster	51 Hele
1620	„ <b>Rowse</b> , Gertrude, singlewoman, Heybridge, Essex	89 Soame
1628	„ <b>Rowse</b> , John, yeoman, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	14 Barrington
1627	„ <b>Raynald or Reighnald</b> , gent., Peasenhall, Suffolk	57 Skynner
1627	<b>Rowden</b> , Robert, yeoman, Steeple Langford, Wilts.	114 Skynner
1626	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Westminster, Middlesex	139 Hele
1623	<b>Rowdinge</b> , Richard, founder, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	6 Swann
1623	„ <b>Rowding</b> , Richard, St. Margaret Lothbury	Sentence 110 Swann
1624	<b>Rowe</b> , Andrew, yeoman, Gaddesden Parva, Herts.	56 Byrde
1624	„ <b>Ann</b> , widow, Finchley, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1622	„ <b>John</b> , merchant, Stoke Damarell, Devon	32 Savile
1629	„ <b>John</b> , senior, Topsham, Devon	Sentence 112 Ridley
1621	„ <b>Thomas</b> [bur. Hackney ; P.A.B. says beyond the seas]	With sentence 60 Dale
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and marchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	145 Clarke
1625	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Stowford, Devon	20 Clarke
1625	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and clothworker, St. Faith's, London	105 Clarke
1626	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Dollington, Sussex	48 Hele
1623	„ <i>see Kerram als. Rowe.</i>	
1623	<b>Rowland</b> , Mores, gent., Bettons, Montgomery	125 Swann
1620	„ <b>Robert</b> , mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	66 Soame
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquire, Barnes, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1625	<b>Rowlandson</b> , Symon, haberdasher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	111 Clarke
1626	<b>Rowle</b> , John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	65 Hele
1623	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Urford, Lincoln	117 Swann
1628	<b>Rowley</b> , Rowlye, Marie, widow, Saffron Walden, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	40 Barrington
1626	„ <b>Richard</b> , clerke, rector of Buckland, Surrey	96 Hele
1629	„ <b>William</b> , merchant, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	69 Ridley
1626	<b>Rowseley</b> , William, cherurgion, St. Buttolphe without Aldgatt, London	48 Hele
1626	<b>Rowswell</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Woollavington, Somerset	72 Hele
1625	<b>Royden</b> , Francys, fishmonger, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85 Clarke
1629	<b>Royle</b> , John, clarke, Rye, Sussex	56 Ridley
1629	<b>Royley</b> , Bridget, widow, Coventry	68 Ridley
1627	<b>Roze</b> , John, the elder, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	104 Skynner
1620	„ <b>Richard</b> , merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85 Soame
1628	<b>Rubard</b> , Andrew, citizen and brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	38 Barrington
1626	<b>Ruck</b> , John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Hele
1623	„ <b>Rucke</b> , Joshua, son of Arthur Rucke, Sandwich, Kent	73 Swann
1624	<b>Rudd</b> , Rud, Barnaby, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.]	99 Byrde



1627	Rudd, Francis, gent., Staple Inne, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	52 Skynner
1623	„ Robert, sailor, Fremington, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	38 Swann
1626	Ruddes, Henry, marriner, Shadwell, Middlesex	94 Hele
1629	Rudgdall, Samuel, yeoman, Charlton Kings, Gloucester	41 Ridley
1623	Rudgley, Ruggeley, Richard, esquire, Hawkesyard, Stafford	120 Swann
1625	„ Rugley, Richard, Hawksyard, Stafford	Sentence 63 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, Shobnall <i>als.</i> Shopenhall, Stafford	Sentence 110 Swann
1625	Rudley, John, beyond the seas	133 Clarke
1625	Rudstone, John, cutler, precinct of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London. [Nuncupative.]	93 Clarke
1621	Rudyerd, Rudierd, Lawrence, Winchfield, Hants.	68 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Denlencree, Stafford	22 Savile
1627	Ruffin, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	122 Skynner
1622	Ruggle, George, M.A., University of Cambridge ; Lavenham, Suffolk	101 Savile
1623	Ruishe, Sir Francis, Dublin, Ireland	79 Swann
1621	Rule, Bartholomew, yeoman, Laiston, Herts.	18 Dale
1622	Rumney, <i>see</i> Cleyton <i>als.</i> Rumney.	
1628	Rumpe, Edward, singleman, beyond the seas	5 Barrington
1629	Rumsey, Edmond, yeoman, Fidleton, Wilts.	69 Ridley
1625	„ Henry, esquire, Llangenie, Brecon	130 Clarke
1620	„ William, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	70 Soame
1620	Rundle, John, husbandman, Edington, Wilts.	48 Soame
1626	Runham, Thomas, Little Chesterford, Essex	147 Hele
1627	Runtinge, Andrew, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk	13 Skynner
1629	Rush, Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	86 Ridley
1628	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Anthonies, Polder, Holland	27 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, Castlethroe, Bucks.	Will and sentence 138 Hele
1626	Russell, Anthony, yeoman, Salford, Oxford	124 Hele
1626	„ Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bristol	87 Hele
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, Brytford, Wilts.	50 Soame
1625	„ Elizabeth, widowe, South Petherton, Somerset	78 Clarke
1621	„ George, Tormerton, Gloucester	21 Dale
1625	„ John, Bedsisten, par. of Funtinell, Dorset	18 Clarke
1625	„ John, Great Sardon, Stafford	65 Clarke
1622	„ Mary, widow, Whitwood, par. of Gracedieu, Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	25 Savile
1624	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	114 Byrde
1628	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Hereford	63 Barrington
1624	„ Robert, the elder, merchant, Harwich, Essex	112 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, gept., Alisford, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	85 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, mercer, St. Pancras, London	78 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Enchmarch, Cardington, Salop	109 Skynner
1624	„ William, merchant, Wotton Abbots, Dorset	7 Byrde
1626	„ William, currier, Lichfield, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	89 Hele
1620	Rutter, Richard, blacksmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	27 Soame
1625	„ William, citizen and dyer of London	42 Clarke
1622	Ruytincte, Mary, widow of Simon Ruytincte, preacher in the Dutch Church, London	91 Savile
1622	Ryder, Francis, ship "Charles" in Saquetria ; par. of St. Dunstons, Canterbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	75 Savile
1622	„ William, Downe Thomas, par. of Wenbury, Devon	36 Savile
1620	Ryle, William, Burton on Trent, Stafford	100 Soame
1627	Ryley <i>or</i> Reyley [Calendar has <b>Reyley</b> ], Leonard, gent., Somerhill, Tunbridge, Kent	96 Skynner
1627	Ryman, William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	85 Skynner
1626	Rynd, James, preacher, beyond the seas	124 Hele

1620	<b>Sacer or Saucer</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Burfield, Berks.	84	Soame
1620	<b>Sacheverell</b> , Henry, esquire, Morley, Derby	60	Soame
1625	„ Jane, widow, ? Ashborne in the Peak; St. Benedict, Lincoln	57	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, clerk, Leicester	9	Skygger
1624	<b>Sackvill</b> , Richard, Earl of Dorset, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	27	Byrde
1626	<b>Sadd</b> , Roger, singleman, Themelthorpe, Norfolk	136	Hele
1625	<b>Saddock</b> , Robert, cittizen and imbroderer of London, St. Andrew, Holborn	98	Clarke
1628	<b>Sadler</b> , Anne, widow, Upthruppe, Blewbury, Berks.	27	Barrington
1620	„ Francis, woodmonger, St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	91	Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Aston throupte within the par. of Bluberrie, Berks.	46	Swann
1623	„ John, husbandman, Long Witnaim, Berks.	96	Swann
1624	„ John, gent., Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	91	Byrde
1624	„ John, Aston Turrold, Berks.	118	Byrde
1627	„ Mary, spinster, Whitechurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	9	Skygger
1624	„ Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.	88	Byrde
1629	„ Sadlar, Robert, husbandman, Powicke, Worcester	62	Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex	26	Soame
1628	„ <i>see Adams als. Sadler.</i>		
1621	<b>Sadlington</b> , Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds	98	Dale
1621	<b>Saffold</b> , Henry, yeoman, Purleighe, Essex	23	Dale
1621	<b>Saffyn</b> , Edward, gent., Stogumber, Somerset	16	Dale
1627	<b>Sage</b> , William, gent., Wells, Somerset	64	Skygger
1620	<b>Saggs</b> , John, carpenter in the “ Lion ”	110	Soame
1626	<b>Saile</b> , John, quartermaster in the “ Royall Ann ”	116	Hele
1620	<b>St. Barbe</b> , Lord Henry, knight, Grays Inn, Middlesex	93	Soame
1625	„ William, gent., St. Gregorie's, London. [Not in Calendar.]	80	Clarke
1629	<b>St. John</b> , Francis, esquire, Stamford Beary, Southill, Beds.	86	Ridley
1621	„ Henry, esquire, Norton Wallrey, Hants.	53	Dale
1626	„ Oliver, gent., Heishoe, Bedford	73	Hele
1621	„ William, Lord, Basing, Hants. [Not entered in Calendar.]	95	Dale
1624	<b>St. Talbon</b> , Launcelot, esquire, Alfoxon, Stringston, Somerset	118	Byrde
1627	<b>Saken</b> [Calendar says <b>Suker</b> ], William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	117	Skygger
1624	<b>Sale</b> , George, yeoman, Boycoate, par. of Stowe, Oxford	42	Byrde
1626	„ Richard, clarke, parson of Weston upon Trent, Derby	21	Hele
1626	„ Richard, clerk, rector of Weston upon Trent, Derby		
	Codicil and sentence	74	Hele ; another sentence 76 Hele
1624	<b>Salebanke</b> , Joseph, grocer, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	53	Byrde
1622	<b>Salisbury</b> , Salisbury, Cadwallader, M.A., University of Oxford	81	Savile
1620	„ Edward, yeoman, Newton Burgeland, Leicester	28	Soame
1623	„ Fulke, Denbigh	101	Swann
1624	„ George, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	53	Byrde
1622	„ John, the elder, woollen weaver, Norton sub handon, Somerset	59	Savile
1623	„ John, the elder, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	51	Swann
1627	„ Mary, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	10	Skygger
1626	„ Peirce, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	65	Hele
1620	„ Richard, clerk, parson of Raunston <i>als.</i> Ravenston, Derby	48	Soame
1621	„ Salusbury, Robert, gent., Denbigh	19	Dale
1625	<b>Salkell</b> , Robert, confectioner, St. Mary, Strande, <i>als.</i> le Savoye, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	85	Clarke
1623	<b>Salladyne</b> , Benjamin, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	4	Swann
1625	<b>Salle</b> , Agnes, widow of John Salle, Whitechapel, London	84	Clarke
1622	„ John, brasier, born in Flanders, dwelling in Whitechapel, London	86	Savile
1622	<b>Salloman</b> , Thomas, the elder, sadler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	47	Savile
1625	<b>Sallowbanke</b> , James, bricklayer, Stowbrinke in Stowbardolffe, Norfolk	118	Clarke
1626	<b>Sallows als. Allen</b> , Humphry, mariner, Redderith, Surrey	96	Hele

1620	<b>Salmon</b> , John, clerk, Haltham upon Bayne, Lincoln	48 Soame
1626	„ Sammon, Paule, yeoman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	94 Hele
1624	„ Thomas, haberdasher, St. Augustine's, near Paul's Gate, London	14 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex	89 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, Katterne, Somerset	10 Ridley
1623	„ William, yeoman, Cullerne, Wilts.	61 Swann
1621	<b>Salomon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Kingston</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Salomon</b> .	
1624	<b>Salter</b> , Frances, widow, Taplow, Bucks.	118 Byrde
1621	„ Henry, mariner, Wapping Wall	84 Dale
1627	„ Joane, widow, Marston, par. of Pottern, Wilts.	22 Skynner
1620	„ John, yeoman, Whimble, Devon	41 Soame
1627	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	66 Skynner
1624	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex	103 Byrde
1623	„ <i>see</i> <b>Ellys</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Salter</b> .	
1629	<b>Saltrene</b> , George, Hunshowe, Devon	With sentence 102 Ridley
1624	<b>Sambadge</b> , William, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Southwark	85 Byrde
1620	<b>Samborne</b> , Barnaby, merchant, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	Sentence 62 Soame
1627	„ Margaret, Lady, widow, Limsborough, Somerset	62 Skynner
1621	<b>Sames</b> <i>or</i> <b>Sammes</b> , Thomas, Frinsbury, Kent	100 Dale
1621	<b>Sampaul</b> , William, skynner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98 Dale
1620	<b>Sampson</b> , John, Membury, Devon	Sentence 73 Soame
1627	„ Katherin, maiden, Henstridge, Somerset	63 Skynner
1626	„ Tomizen, widow, Eltham, Kent	35 Hele
1626	„ Thomazine, widow, Eltham, Kent	Sentence 75 Hele
1624	„ <i>see</i> <b>Eden</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Sampson</b> .	
1625	<b>Samwaies</b> , John, gent., Broadway, Dorset	41 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, clerk, vicar of Ilemister, Somerset	85 Byrde
1623	„ Samways, Robert, esquire, Toller Fratrum, Dorset	8 Swann
1626	„ William, Longbreedy, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	49 Hele
1628	„ Samways, William, sailor, of London ; died beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1628	<b>Samwell</b> , Sir William, knight, Upton, Northants. [Nuncup.]	48 Barrington
1627	<b>Sandall</b> , William, singleman, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1624	<b>Sandam</b> , Daniel, yeoman, Polborough, Sussex	33 Byrde
1627	„ Sandham, Roger, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex	84 Skynner
1624	<b>Sanderson</b> , Hugh, beyond the seas	66 Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, Preston Andernes, Lancaster	Sentence 27 Swann
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Saunders</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Sanderson</b> .	
	<i>See also</i> <b>Saunderson</b> .	
1622	<b>Sandes</b> , Edmund, esquire, Brampton by Dingley, Northants.	18 Savile
1625	„ Sands, Edward, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	9 Clarke
1627	„ Joseph, purser's mate of the ship "London", beyond the seas	121 Skynner
1622	„ Walter, servant with Mr. Levinus Monk, esquire, St. Nicholas Lane, London	90 Savile
	<i>See also</i> <b>Sandys</b> .	
1620	<b>Sandford</b> , John, merchant, St. Leonard, Bristol	63 Soame
1625	„ Paule, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk	112 Clarke
1623	„ Toby, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	117 Swann
1627	„ Sanford, William, miller, Ledbury Forein, Hereford	25 Skynner
1620	<b>Sandiforth</b> , Ralph, Ashton under Lyne	47 Soame
1629	<b>Sandy</b> , John, mariner, Grefford, Denbigh	35 Ridley
1629	<b>Sandys</b> , Sandis, Sir Edwin, knight, Northborne, Kent	84 Ridley
1623	„ Sir Samuel, knight, Ombersley, Worcester	93 Swann
1623	„ William, Lord, Foxley, par. of Bray, Berks.	107 Swann
1626	„ William, gent., South Petherton, Somerset	83 Hele
	<i>See also</i> <b>Sandes</b> .	



1629	<b>Sanky</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Hodnet, Salop	45 Ridley
1620	<b>Sansom</b> , Robert, Osborne, Dorset	72 Soame
1624	<b>Sare</b> , Adye, esquire, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	30 Byrde
1620	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Andrewes</b> , Mary, wife of Thomas Sare, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	109 Soame
1620	„ Richard, mariner, Rotherhithe, Surrey	67 Soame
1621	<b>Sarnell</b> , William, hatband maker, St. Olave, Southwark	69 Dale
1622	<b>Sarney</b> , William, yeoman, Bath, Somerset	24 Savile
1621	<b>Satchell</b> , Barnaby, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	64 Dale
1626	<b>Satchfield</b> , John, alderman of Bath, Somerset	90 Hele
1620	<b>Saucer</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Sacer</b> or <b>Saucer</b> .	
<i>See also Sawser.</i>		
1624	<b>Saule</b> , Sawle, John, yeoman, Downe Dorrowe, Cork, Ireland. [In P.A.B. Downe Darrowe is deleted, and St. Just, Cornwall, substituted.]	38 Byrde
1625	„ <b>Saull</b> , John, St. Michael Pater-Noster, Royal Exchange, London. [Nuncupative.]	144 Clarke
1628	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and merchant tailor, St. Bennett Finck, London	64 Barrington
1622	<b>Saunder</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	92 Savile
1628	„ <b>Sander</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingtong, Kent	50 Barrington
1624	<b>Saunders</b> , Arthur, sailor, London, beyond the seas	85 Byrde
1628	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Sanderson</b> , Christopher, Titchfield, Hants.	35 Barrington
1628	„ Francis, esquire, Sresham, Northants.	46 Barrington
1620	„ George, Berling, Kent ; Audley End, Essex	30 Soame
1621	„ James, yeoman, Hardwell, Berks.	48 Dale
1629	„ Joane, widow, Westbagborough, Somerset	37 Ridley
1620	„ John, Little Windsor, Dorset	63 Soame
1623	„ John, esquire, Dinton, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	75 Swann
1624	„ John, the elder, Langna, Monmouth	84 Byrde
1628	„ John, citizen and clothworker, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	68 Barrington
1629	„ Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex	3 Ridley
1623	„ Sir Matthew, knight, Shanckton, Leicester	84 Swann
1626	„ Nicholas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	72 Hele
1623	„ Richard, surgeon, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	81 Swann
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, Hamptworth, Downton, Wilts.	20 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, Westbury, Somerset	48 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, gent., Husbourne Crowley, Bedford	71 Skynner
1623	„ Roger, clarke, Poxwell, Dorset	23 Swann
1624	„ Sanders, Roger, clerk, Ragland, Monmouth ; Poxwell, Dorset Codicil and sentence 15 Byrde ; another sentence 34 Byrde	
1624	„ Sanders, Simon, tanner, St. Clement, Worcester	109 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	34 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London Sentence 36 Savile	
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle, Worcester	80 Savile
1626	„ William, pastor, of Milton Abbay, Dorset	109 Hele
1627	<b>Saunderson</b> , John, draper, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	29 Skynner
1625	„ Mary, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	21 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Preston, Lancashire	87 Savile
<i>See also Sanderson.</i>		
1625	<b>Savage</b> , Ann, widow, Great Malverne, Worcester	67 Clarke
1622	„ Sir John, knight, Elmley Castle, Worcester	52 Savile
1627	„ Savidge, John, clockmaker, Exeter, Devon	88 Skynner
1625	„ Patrick, cook, Aylesford, Kent	47 Clarke
1623	„ Pollixena, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	128 Swann
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	16 Soame

1625	<b>Savage</b> , Savidge, Thomas, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	75	Clarke
1625	„ William, yeoman, Eyden, Northampton	42	Clarke
1627	„ William, esquire, Winchester, Hants.	76	Skyenner
1620	<b>Savile</b> , Gabriel, gent., Newton, Kesteven, Lincoln	40	Soame
1622	„ Henry, knight, Eton, Bucks.	44	Savile
1622	„ Henry, son of William Savile, Wakefield, Yorks.	78	Savile
1621	„ Savill, Dame Margery, widow, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	91	Dale
1622	<b>Sawbridge</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Hill Norton, Warwick	79	Savile
1620	<b>Sawser</b> , John, yeoman, Henton Marye, Dorset	43	Soame
	<i>See also Sacer.</i>		
1626	<b>Sawtell</b> , John, the younger, Hewish, Somerset	49	Hele
1626	<b>Sawyer</b> , Katherin, widdowe, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	104	Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dudcott, Berks.	34	Soame
1627	<b>Saxby</b> , Francis, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	5	Skyenner
1623	„ Saxbie, Nicholas, yeoman, Hever, Kent	3	Swann
1629	„ Rachael, widow, Hever, Kent	107	Ridley
1620	<b>Saxpes</b> , Christopher, Layborne, Kent	6	Soame
1624	„ George, Cotchford, par. of Hartfield, Sussex	85	Byrde
1628	„ John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85	Barrington
1624	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Hale, Withiham, Sussex	10	Byrde
1627	„ William, Poyninge, Sussex	84	Skyenner
1622	<b>Saxton</b> , Robert, innkeeper, Aylesbury, Bucks.	73	Savile
1626	<b>Sayer</b> , Edmond, gent., London, beyond the seas	124	Hele
1625	„ Frances, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	133	Clarke
1621	„ John, yeoman, Mynty, Gloucester	30	Dale
1627	„ John, yeoman, St. George's, Bonwell, Somerset	48	Skyenner
1626	„ Samuell, esquire, Needlesteade, Suffolk	6	Hele
1626	„ Samuel, Nettlestead, Suffolk	Sentence 130	Hele
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	106	Byrde
1628	„ Zephaniah, New Winsor, Berks.	49	Barrington
1625	<b>Sayles</b> , William, the younger, merchant, beyond the seas	94	Clarke
1629	<b>Sayte</b> , Griffin, master's mate in the ship "Morris"	106	Ridley
1625	<b>Saywell</b> , William, salter, St. Nicholas Olave, London	8	Clarke
1624	<b>Scamell</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Tisbury, Wilts.	108	Byrde
1625	<b>Scarborowe</b> , John, silkman, Allhallows, Lombardstreet, London	98	Clarke
1625	„ Scarburgh, John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	145	Clarke
1626	<b>Scarfe</b> , Alice Phelips, widdowe, Carmarthen. [Nuncupative.]	100	Hele
1629	<b>Scarisbricke</b> , Anthony, citizen and draper of London ; Hatfield Bradocke, Essex	94	Ridley
1626	<b>Scarsy</b> , David, yeoman, Uphill, Somerset	91	Hele
1629	<b>Scholes</b> , Jasper, gent., Charlton, Berks.	99	Ridley
1622	<b>Schrimshire</b> , William, yeoman, Cotgrave, Nottingham	89	Savile
1628	<b>Slater</b> , Anthony, clerk, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	60	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, clerk, University of Cambridge	13	Ridley
1627	„ Sclatter, William, clerk, Doctor in Divinity, Pittmister, Somerset	94	Skyenner
1627	<b>Scofeld</b> , John, hardwareman, Sheffield, York	31	Skyenner
1627	<b>Scott</b> , Alice, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	37	Skyenner
1627	„ Edward, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	119	Skyenner
1620	„ George, yeoman, Purewell, Christchurch, Hants.	66	Soame
1623	„ Isabel, widow, Hulcott, Northants.	122	Swann
1626	„ James, quarter master in the ship "Abigall" ; Kircaldy, Scotland	6	Hele
1622	„ John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	4	Savile
1628	„ John, Redcliffe, Bristol	67	Barrington
1622	„ Julian, widow, Greynton, Somerset	57	Savile
1622	„ Sir Peter, Camberwell, Surrey	79	Savile
1628	„ Peter, tanner, Newport, Essex	42	Barrington
1627	„ Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	53	Skyenner

1628	Scott, Richard, Franckwell, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop	82	Barrington
1621	„ Scot, Robert, clerk, Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge	9	Dale
1629	„ Rooke, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambridge	63	Ridley
1622	„ William, husbandman, Elsted, Sussex	64	Savile
1626	„ Skott ( <i>or</i> Shott?), William, merchant, Poole, Dorset	117	Hele
1626	„ William, Wapping, Middlesex	130	Hele
1622	Scraggs, Edward, esquire, Aldburye, Hertford	91	Savile
1625	Scratton <i>or</i> Stratton, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk	45	Clarke
1622	Scrivener, William, feltmaker, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	110	Savile
1625	Scroope, Henry, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent, second son of Henry Lord Scroope of Bolton, Yorks., deceased	104	Clarke
1623	Scudamore, Sir John, knight, Homelacy, Hereford	84	Swann
1624	„ John, gent, Southweald, Essex	30	Byrde
1627	Scudder, Margery, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey	26	Skyenner
1621	Scuelt, Jacob, marriner, Danske part of Eastland	78	Dale
1620	Scullard, John, gent., Upclackford, Hants.	46	Soame
1627	Scurfield, John, the younger, gent., Hartingfordbury, Herts.	114	Skyenner
1627	Scutt, Thomas, clarke, Ormington, Dorset	64	Skyenner
1628	Sea, Edward, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	84	Barrington
1628	Seabridge, John, sadler, Burton upon Trent, Stafford	33	Barrington
1625	Seabright, Sebright, John, gent., Blacksoil, Wolverly, Worcester		
	With sentence	146	Clarke
1620	„ William, esquire, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London ; Worcester	97	Soame
1621	„ William, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London		
	Sentence	12	Dale
1628	Seadon, <i>see</i> Sedden <i>or</i> Seadon.		
1626	Seago, Nicholas, yeoman, Brooke Walden, Walden, Essex	2	Hele
1625	Seagrave, Abednego, citizen and armorer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	92	Clarke
1621	Seakes, Thomas, apothecary, Henley on Thames	25	Dale
1627	Seale, Benjamin, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Stafford	47	Skyenner
1629	Seaman, Barbara, widow, Foulmere, Cambridge	28	Ridley
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, Painswick, Gloucester	8	Skyenner
1623	„ George, gent., St. Peter's in Maldon, Essex. [Nuncup.]	88	Swann
1623	„ John, Doctor of Law, Gloucester	71	Swann
1626	„ John, poldavies weaver, Thurston cum Whitton, Suffolk	55	Hele
1627	Searchfeild, Miles, mariner, Parkston, Poole, Dorset	120	Skyenner
1625	Seare, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	93	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kingsutton, Northants.	25	Barrington
1622	Searell, Anthony, gent., Thanks, par. of Antony, Cornwall	67	Savile
1626	Searle, Serle, Edward, yeoman, Eppinge, Essex	8	Hele
1627	„ Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex	70	Skyenner
1622	„ Serle, John, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex ; Southampton, Hants.	98	Savile
1622	„ Philip, mercer, Honiton, Devon	53	Savile
1627	„ Richard, Sutton, Bedford	36	Skyenner
1627	Searles, James, smith, Lagundy, beyond the seas	64	Skyenner
1620	„ William, clothier, St. Mary's parish, Ipswich	55	Soame
1620	Seaton, Richard, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln	42	Soame
1621	Seaward, John, seafaring man in the ship "New Year's Gift"	93	Dale
1625	Seawell, William, Christ Church, London	135	Clarke
1620	Sebley, William, sailor, Mylbroke, Cornwall	63	Soame
1622	Seborne, Margaret, widow, Dedham, Essex	83	Savile
1627	Secill, Elizabeth, widow, Redcliffe, Bristol	29	Skyenner
1624	„ John, wiredrawer, Redcliffe, Bristol	102	Byrde
1628	Sedden <i>or</i> Seadon, John, sailor, Rushmere, Suffolk	60	Barrington
1621	Sedgewick, John, citizen and vintner, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	32	Dale
1620	„ Sedgwick, Simon, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	4	Soame



1627	<b>Sedley</b> , Sir Isaac, knight and baronet, Great Chart, Kent	34	Skyenner
1626	<b>Seeley</b> , Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	150	Hele
1622	<b>Seeres</b> , John, sailor, London	100	Savile
1620	<b>Selbye</b> , George, bricklayer, St. Botolph, Aldgate ; East Smithfield, Middlesex	9	Soame
1625	„ <b>Selbie</b> , Gyles, yeoman, South Lambeth, Surrey	76	Clarke
1625	<b>Selen</b> , Henry, taylor, Stepney, Middlesex	93	Clarke
1629	<b>Selfe</b> , Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	36	Ridley
1624	<b>Selleck</b> , David, yeoman, Morebath, Devon	97	Byrde
1625	„ <b>Sellecke</b> , Joan, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85	Clarke
1625	„ <b>William</b> , feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	81	Clarke
1623	<b>Seller</b> , Robert, glover, Ilmister, Somerset	89	Swann
1620	<b>Sellers</b> , James, butcher, Reavesby, Lincoln	67	Soame
1621	<b>Sellye</b> , John, yeoman, Odcombe, Somerset	21	Dale
1626	<b>Selvin</b> , Henry, master carpenter in the ship "Swallow"	124	Hele
1626	<b>Senyor or Synior</b> , Frauncis, gent., Eltum, Kent	2	Hele
1626	„ <b>Francis</b> , Eltham, Kent	Sentence 80	Hele
1621	„ <b>Senior</b> , Margaret, widow, Shaston, Dorset	7	Dale
1626	„ <b>Morgan</b> , gent., Athlington, Dorset	70	Hele
1626	<b>Sergean</b> , John, millner, Donington, Holland, Lincoln	103	Hele
1623	<b>Sergeant</b> , Sargant, George, yeoman, St. Pancras, Sussex	17	Swann
1623	„ <b>Seargent</b> , George, clothworker, London	84	Swann
1620	„ <b>Michael</b> , Lantegles by Foye, Cornwall	111	Soame
1623	„ <b>Sargent</b> , Thomas, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts.	29	Swann
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts.	60	Clarke
1625	„ <b>Sargeant</b> , Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	94	Clarke
1627	<b>Sergier</b> , Richard, citizen and stationer of London ; now at Brainford, Middlesex	85	Skyenner
1622	<b>Servant</b> , William, Calne, Wilts.	63	Savile
1628	<b>Sessions</b> , Robert, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester	55	Barrington
1626	<b>Setcoale</b> , Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex	111	Hele
1629	<b>Setonn</b> , John, mariner in the ship "Scoute" ; late of Kircauldry, Scotland	2	Ridley
1623	<b>Sevall</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Aust, Gloucester	114	Swann
1622	<b>Severne</b> , William, clerke, Orlingbury, Northants.	19	Savile
1626	<b>Sevier</b> , John, shepherd, Winterborne Lingstone, Dorset	134	Hele
1622	„ <b>Syvier</b> , Thomas, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark	69	Savile
1628	<b>Sewall</b> , Henry, alderman, St. Michael, Coventry, Warwick	63	Barrington
1624	„ <b>William</b> , vintner, Coventry, Warwick	79	Byrde
1620	<b>Seward</b> , <i>see Sheward als. Seward.</i>		
1624	„ <b>Sewarde</b> , John, gent., Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	30	Byrde
1628	<b>Sewster</b> , Edward, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	29	Barrington
1621	<b>Sexton</b> , Rivers, Penshurst, Kent	64	Dale
1625	<b>Seyliard</b> , Nicholas, gent., Edenbridge, Kent	53	Clarke
1629	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Brasted, Kent	5	Ridley
1623	<b>Seymer</b> , Agnes, widow, Stokewake, Dorset	102	Swann
1625	<b>Seynthill</b> , Peter, merchant tailor of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark	50	Clarke
1622	<b>Seyssens</b> , Catherine, widow of David Frelickhoven, St. Mary Aldermary, London	105	Savile
1627	<b>Shaile</b> , John [Calendar has Walter], millener, Gloucester	87	Skyenner
1624	<b>Shallett</b> , Joseph, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	112	Byrde
1626	<b>Shapland</b> , John, citizen and mercer of London	73	Hele
1628	<b>Shaply</b> , John, the elder, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon	55	Barrington
1623	<b>Shareland</b> , Robert, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon	89	Swann
1626	<b>Shareman als. Atkinson</b> , Richard, wheelwright, Newmarket, Cambridge	27	Hele
1622	<b>Sharlye</b> , John, tailor, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	80	Savile
1626	„ <b>Sharley</b> , Mary, widow, Great Chart, Kent	153	Hele

1625	<b>Sharow</b> , Thomas, cittizen and marchant taylor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	105 Clarke
1628	<b>Sharpe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Garrett</b> , Alice, widow, Westlowe <i>als.</i> Portpeghan, Cornwall	93 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Anthony</b> , plasterer, St. Michael Paternoster, London	77 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Sharp</b> , Crue, gent., of His Majesties Chapel ; Warfield, Berks.	4 Skynner
1624	„ <b>Emme</b> , widow, St. Mary Bothaw, London	44 Byrde
1627	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Garrett</b> , John, West Looe, Cornwall	15 Skynner
1628	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Crofte, Lincoln	12 Barrington
1624	„ <b>Sharp</b> , Richard, esquire, Great Chart, Kent	101 Byrde
1621	„ <b>Thomas</b> , miller, Keyshoe, Beds. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.] With sentence	87 Dale
1627	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and fishmonger, All Saints Barking, Great Tower Street, London	29 Skynner
1627	„ <b>Thomas</b> , All Saints Barking, London	Sentence 72 Skynner
1624	„ <b>William</b> , the elder, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge	93 Byrde
1627	„ <b>William</b> , the elder, gent., Fuggleston, Wilts.	44 Skynner
1620	<b>Sharpeigh</b> , Alexander, generall of the ships “Ascension” and “Union” of London	64 Soame
1627	<b>Sharratt</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, Warwick. With sentence	23 Skynner
1624	„ <b>Hugh</b> , Colpitfurde [P.A.B. says parish of Chedleton], Stafford	46 Byrde
1624	<b>Shave</b> , William, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset	16 Byrde
1620	<b>Shawe</b> , Agnes, widow, Donniate, Somerset	114 Soame
1621	„ <b>Christopher</b> , St. Bennet near Pauls, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1625	„ <b>Shaw</b> , George, substitute curate of St. James Clarkenwell, Middlesex	116 Clarke
1621	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Crokehill, Derby	74 Dale
1628	„ <b>John</b> , the elder, citizen and draper, London ; Surton <i>als.</i> Surbiton, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28 Barrington
1621	„ <b>Mary</b> , widow, St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London	21 Dale
1621	„ <b>Mary</b> , St. Bartholomew the less, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1625	„ <b>Robert</b> , oatemealeman, St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch, Middlesex	101 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Tempest</b> , gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	26 Ridley
1622	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Richmond <i>als.</i> West Sheen, Surrey	81 Savile
1622	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Dalingho, Suffolk	100 Savile
1622	„ <b>Shaw</b> , Thomas, gent., Dalingoe, Suffolk	Sentence 109 Savile
1620	„ <b>William</b> , mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	36 Soame
1622	<b>Shaxton</b> , Thomas, gent., St. Martin’s, Ludgate, London	60 Savile
1625	<b>Sheene</b> , William, cittizen and vintner of London	73 Clarke
1628	<b>Sheeres</b> , Thomas, merchant, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	35 Barrington
1627	<b>Sheffield</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Crew</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Fownehope, Hereford	113 Skynner
1627	„ <b>George</b> , saylor in the ship “Ann”, beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1628	<b>Shefforde</b> , William, stationer, St. Swithin’s, London	82 Barrington
1620	<b>Sheild</b> , John, citizen and cook, St. Mary Aldermary, London	35 Soame
1624	<b>Sheirbrooke</b> , Edmond, yeoman, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	101 Byrde
1624	<b>Shelbery</b> , Isaac, St. Faith, London	1 Byrde
1623	<b>Sheldon</b> , Hughe, yeoman, Moniash, Derby [Calendar says “30” Swann]	29 Swann
1624	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Porton, par. of Tetenhall, Stafford	33 Byrde
1626	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , silke weaver, St. Mary’s, Warwick. [Nunc.]	15 Hele
1621	„ <b>Ralph</b> , par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester	66 Dale
1624	<b>Shelton</b> , Alice, widow, Newenham, Northants.	36 Byrde
1621	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Onger Park, Essex	64 Dale
1627	<b>Shenston</b> , Edward, husbandman, Bilton, Warwick	20 Skynner
1628	<b>Shenton</b> , Judeth, widow, Barking, Essex	102 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Coxley, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	9 Ridley
1620	<b>Sheppard</b> , Shephearde, Anne, widow, Pilton, Devon	41 Soame

1624	<b>Sheppard</b> , Edward, mariner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	66 Byrde
1624	„ Edward, gentleman, Ratley, Warwick	70 Byrde
1625	„ Edward, Ratley, Warwick	Sentence 17 Clarke
1627	„ Shepphard, Elizabeth, widow, London ; Endfield, Middlesex	85 Skynner
1627	„ Ewine, Drynton, Colwich, Stafford	65 Skynner
1624	„ Joane, spinster, Bridgesollars, Hereford	7 Byrde
1620	„ Shepparde <i>als.</i> <b>Townsend</b> , John, husbandman, West Compton, Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Somerset	98 Soame
1623	„ Shephard, John, husbandman, Lewe in par. of Bampton, Oxon	19 Swann
1628	„ John, Mendlesham, Suffolk	8c Barrington
1625	„ Mary, widow, Newington, Surrey	87 Clarke
1625	„ Matthew, the elder, grocer, of London	110 Clarke
1629	„ Sheapheard, Motlyn, yeoman, Upmudford, Mudford, Somerset	92 Ridley
1627	„ Shepheard, Orchard, belonging to the ship “ London ”, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1623	„ Phillipp, gent., Horsley, Gloucester	121 Swann
1624	„ Shephard, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Redborne, Hertford	25 Byrde
1628	„ Shepperd, Richard, yeoman, Baston, Lincoln	58 Barrington
1621	„ Shephard, Robert, esquire, Mereworth, Kent	42 Dale
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Fulbrooke, par. of Branton, Devon	41 Savile
1623	„ Shepherd, Robert, husbandman, Bridgewater, Somerset	67 Swann
1626	„ Robert, son of Richard Sheppard, late citizen and imbrotherer of London, deceased	48 Hele
1620	„ Shephard, Steven, fisher, Marthe, Cambridge	50 Soame
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and leather-seller of London ; St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey	102 Soame
1620	„ Shepheard, Thomas, yeoman, Benington, Lincoln	102 Soame
1621	„ Shepherd, Thomas, Seene, par. of Milksham, Wilts.	80 Dale
1625	„ Shepehearde, Thomas, butcher, Cirencester, Gloucester	79 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, brewer, Ewell, Surrey	50 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	52 Barrington
1624	„ Shepperd, William, gent., Great Rawleright, Oxford	36 Byrde
1624	„ Shepparde, William, yeoman, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	92 Byrde
1628	„ William, esquire, Roleright Magna, Oxon. [Nunc.]	51 Barrington
1620	„ <i>see</i> <b>Richmond als. Sheppard.</b>	
1625	<b>Sheppey</b> , Mary, widow, St. Mary in the Strand, London	34 Clarke
1623	<b>Shere</b> , John, alderman of the city and county of Exeter	35 Swann
1626	<b>Shereman</b> , Roger, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	57 Hele
1627	<b>Sherer</b> , William, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	71 Skynner
1625	<b>Sheriffe</b> , Abraham, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	84 Clarke
1629	„ Sheriff, Gabriell, citizen and apothecary, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	18 Ridley
1627	„ Richard, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	66 Skynner
1625	<b>Sherin</b> , Edmund, Lillington, Dorset	24 Clarke
1625	<b>Sherington</b> , John, citizen and girdler, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London	144 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Corsham, Wilts.	49 Dale
1623	<b>Sherley</b> , Shirley, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, knt., late of Wiston, Sussex	34 Swann
1623	„ Shurley, Anne, widow, Bexley, Kent	51 Swann
1625	„ Jane, widow, Beckenham, Kent	26 and 47 Clarke
1625	<b>Sherman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Atkinson als. Sherman.</b>	
1621	„ Nicholas, gent., Romford, Essex	6 Dale
1629	„ Robert, Ticksover, Rutland	2 Ridley
1625	<b>Sherme</b> , Richard, yeoman, Launcells, Cornwall	70 Clarke



1627	Sherrat, Allen, gent., Coton, Salop	114 Skynner
1620	Shershawe, Nicholas, Abergavenny, Monmouth	83 Soame
1626	Sherston, John, alderman, Bath, Somerset	70 Hele
1621	„ William, clothier, Bath, Somerset	91 Dale
1622	„ William, Bath	Sentence 16 Savile
1627	Sherwell, Marie, widow of Robert Sherwell, gent., deceased, of Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset	104 Skynner
1625	Sherwood, Raphell, cittizen and weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	86 Clarke
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Downeham, Essex	114 Savile
1620	Sheward <i>als.</i> Seward, John, yeoman, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester	103 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redditch, Tardebick, Worcester	128 Clarke
1620	„ William, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Aldermay, London	52 Soame
1623	Shewster, <i>see</i> Clarke <i>als.</i> Shewster.	
1629	Shilds, John, citizen and lorrimer, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	111 Ridley
1622	Shilling, Andrew, on board the ship “London”; St. Katherine near the Tower	58 Savile
1622	Shillito, George, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London	46 Savile
1626	Shilston, John, Okehampton, Devon	154 Hele
1627	Shilton, Thomas, beyond the seas	36 Skynner
1625	Shippman, John, Siswill, Suffolk	78 Clarke
1629	„ Shipman, Richard, Kington, Hereford	14 Ridley
1624	Shipton, Thomas, mercer, Newbury, Berks.	36 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, Newbury, Berks. [P.A.B. November. Not registered.]	
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	34 Clarke
1623	Shordich, Michael, ? Middleton Stony, Oxon	54 Swann
1627	Shore, Nicholas, yeoman, Bayford, Somerset	16 Skynner
1622	„ William, St. James, Bristol	11 Savile
1628	Shorland, Margaret, widow, Sampford Arundell, Somerset	94 Barrington
1622	Shorte, George, Icklesham, Sussex	101 Savile
1625	„ Short, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	141 Clarke
1621	„ Joseph, shipwright, Gillingham, Kent	80 Dale
1624	„ Short, Margaret, widow, Wootton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	3 Byrde
1627	„ Short, William, Yate, Gloucester	105 Skynner
1621	Shortland, Thomas, the younger, clothier, Much Coggeshall, Essex	35 Dale
1624	Shorton, Peter, cook, Swallowfield, Wilts.	33 Byrde
1620	Shotterden, Daniel, gent., All Saints Barking, near the Tower, London	41 Soame
1626	Shovin, Roger, crossebowe maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London	37 Hele
1621	Showster <i>or</i> Showfler, Nicholas, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	1 Dale
1625	Shreeve, John, husbandman, Gothrington, par. of Bishop’s Cleeve, Gloucester	37 Clarke
1625	Shrib, Robert, Westminster, Middlesex	43 Clarke
1621	Shrive, John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	84 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, marryner, Harwich, Essex	78 Clarke
1629	Shuger, Anthony, citizen and girdler, Ironmonger Lane, London	59 Ridley
1629	Shuker, Shukar, Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	3 Ridley
1628	„ Henry, gent., Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	62 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hammersmith, Middlesex	85 Dale
1629	Shurford, Robert, yeoman, St. James, near Taunton, Somerset	80 Ridley
1628	Shurmer, John, carpenter, Blewbery, Berks.	13 Barrington
1625	Shurrett, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan’s in the West, London	94 Clarke
1626	Shutlworth, William, par. of Temple, Redcliffe, Bristol	145 Hele
1625	Sibthorpe, <i>see</i> Holliland <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe.	
1624	Sickle <i>or</i> Sicklie, Jermy, tailor, St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, London	110 Byrde

1620	<b>Sicklemore</b> , Thomas, Ipswich	15 Soame
1624	<b>Sidburye</b> , Jane, widow, Hatfield, Herts.	71 Byrde
1626	<b>Sidenham</b> , Sir John, knight, Brimpton, Somerset	70 Hele
1627	„ Sydenham, John, esquire, Brimpton, Somerset	61 Skynner
1620	„ Siddenham, Michael, gent., Clarington Park, Wilts.	113 Soame
1628	<b>Siderfin</b> , Robert [Will says Robert, Calendar and P.A.B. say John], Luxborough, Somerset	2 Barrington
1620	<b>Sidey</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Ilhampton, Essex	20 Soame
1627	<b>Sidlin</b> , John, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	64 Skynner
1621	„ Sidlen, Richard, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset	90 Dale
1627	„ William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset	62 Skynner
1625	<b>Sill</b> , Richard, citizen and vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	122 Clarke
1625	<b>Silvester</b> , John, yeoman, Bently, Suffolk	85 Clarke
1625	„ Susan, spinster, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	84 Clarke
1626	<b>Simkyn</b> , William, tailor, Doddington, Isle of Elye, Cambridge	103 Hele
1623	<b>Simons</b> , Robert, gent., Wittleford, Cambridge	21 Swann
1622	„ Thomas, butcher, Cricklade St. Sampson's, Wilts.	71 Savile
1624	„ Simonds, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk	40 Byrde
	<i>See also Symons.</i>	
1623	<b>Simont</b> , William, yeoman, Clydock, Hereford	48 Swann
1625	<b>Simpson</b> , Sympson, Bridgett, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	134 Clarke
1622	„ Francis, mariner, Bristol	112 Savile
1629	„ John, citizen and cook, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	74 Ridley
1625	„ Simson, Jeffery, saylor of the ship "Dyiamond"	104 Clarke
1621	„ Sympson, Thomas, tanner, Hadleigh, Suffolk. [Not in Calendar.]	109 Dale
1623	<b>Sines</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hurditch</b> , John, gent., University of Oxford	10 Swann
1624	<b>Singer</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Smith</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Singer</b> .	
1628	<b>Singleday</b> , John, Huntspill, Somerset	9 Barrington
1624	<b>Singleton</b> , Leonard, pewterer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	33 Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, master's mate in the ship "Clove"	16 Savile
1620	„ William, clerke, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.	23 Soame
1629	<b>Sinsbury</b> , Thomas, ship "Royal Mary"	107 Ridley
1623	<b>Sintgens</b> , Jeremy. [Nuncupative.]	108 Swann
1625	<b>Sissell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cicell</b> <i>or</i> <b>Sissell</b> .	
1624	<b>Sivedall</b> , Henry, esquire, St. Martin, Ludgate, and St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Byrde
1623	„ Lott, draper, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	100 Swann
1626	<b>Skarlowe</b> , Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	55 Hele
1620	<b>Skarthe</b> , Robert, the elder, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	15 Soame
1627	<b>Skay</b> , John, yeoman, Kings Wasborne, Gloucester	119 Skynner
1627	<b>Skeffington</b> , Isabell, widow, Arley, Warwick	44 Skynner
1626	<b>Skelton</b> , George, St. Erney, Cornwall	51 Hele
1629	„ Francis, yeoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	111 Ridley
1622	<b>Skendlesbie</b> , Thomas, gent., Stowe, Lincoln	84 Savile
1620	<b>Skerne</b> , Robert, Bonbie, Lincoln	21 Soame
1622	<b>Skinner</b> , Skynner, Anthony, esquire, Shelfield Park, Warwick	99 Savile
1626	„ Jacob, carpenter, of the ship "Hart"	126 Hele
1625	„ Skynner, Joane, servant unto Thomas Dike, of King's Brimton, Somerset, gent. [Nuncupative.]	74 Clarke
1628	„ Skynner, Joane, widow, Goodleigh, Devon	68 Barrington
1622	„ Skynner, Judith, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	47 Savile
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln	50 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln	76 Hele
1627	„ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London, Middlesex	1 Skynner
1629	„ Skynner, Thomas, husbandman, Speldhurst, Kent	76 Ridley
1620	„ William, yeoman, Edenbridge, Kent	82 Soame
1627	„ Skynner, William, husbandman, Can, Dorset	62 Skynner

1628	Skinner, William, esquire, Thornton College, Lincoln	12	Barrington
1620	Skipwith, Edward, Benningworth, Lincoln	19	Soame
1628	„ Richard, beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1623	„ Rowlett, gent., St. Olave, Bread Street, London	120	Swann
1621	Skoryer, Thomas, white baker, Stratford Bow, Middlesex ; London	24	Dale
1626	Skottowe, John, merchant, Norwich	18	Hele
1620	„ Mary, Norwich, widow	2	Soame
1620	Skryne, Elizabeth, widow, Bathford, Somerset	85	Soame
1621	Skydmore, Robert, yeoman, Midhurst, Sussex	80	Dale
1622	Skynn, John, beyond the seas	79	Savile
1627	Skyrme, John, Lugwardine, Hereford	102	Skyner
1625	„ Richard, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	98	Clarke
1623	Slade, Anne, St. Nicholas, Bristol	117	Swann
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, Morton, Berks.	127	Hele
1625	„ George, yeoman, East Chynnocke, Somerset	35	Clarke
1620	„ John, Hewish, Crewkerne, Somerset	61	Soame
1627	„ John, gent., Poole, Cheshire	65	Skyner
1628	„ <i>als.</i> James, Phillip, husbandman, Kentesbere, Devon	43	Barrington
1625	„ Thomas, saylor of the ship “Discovery”	108	Clarke
1621	Slader, Amy, widow, Staverton, Devon	41	Dale
1628	Slaney, Elizabeth, singlewoman, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	63	Barrington
1620	„ Slanye, Richard, gent., of the Hem, Salop	70	Soame
1624	„ Stephen, clothier, Worcester	17	Byrde
1628	Slape, John, the elder, gent., St. James, Taunton, Somerset	11	Barrington
1629	Slater, Francis, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, Cheap, London	46	Ridley
1622	„ (John), apothecary, St. Mary Colechurch, London	107	Savile
1627	„ Slatter, John, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester	119	Skyner
1620	„ <i>see</i> Wotton <i>als.</i> Slater.		
1623	Slatford, Walter, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey	91	Swann
1624	Slatier, William, vintner, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	70	Byrde
1625	Sledd, John, citizen and waxchandler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	6	Clarke
1621	Slefford, Ellen, widow of Richard Slefford, St. Mary Bothaw, London	65	Dale
1626	Sleigh, Gervas, merchant, Derby	141	Hele
1623	„ Ralph, Nether Waterhouses, Alstonfield, Stafford	60	Swann
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Broadmead, Sheen, Stafford	88	Soame
1621	„ Sleighe, Thomas, yeoman, Chesterfield, Derby	38	Dale
1625	Sleymaker, Henry, clerk, Edgcott, Bucks.	117	Clarke
1625	Slocombe, Philip, yeoman, Gotehurst, Somerset	74	Clarke
1620	Sloper, Hugh, yeoman, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	51	Soame
1627	„ John, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas	107	Skyner
1626	„ Nicholas, Phillipps Norton, Somerset	97	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne Mouncton, Wilts.	97	Hele
1622	„ William, girdler, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	92	Savile
1621	Slosse, Robert, sailor in the ship “James Royall”	85	Dale
1624	Slougher, William, Gloucester	39	Byrde
1626	Slowe, Thomas, yeoman, St. Alban's, Herts.	117	Hele
1621	Slutter, Thomas, citizen and turner, par. of St. Andrew's Hobert, London. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.]	With sentence	88 Dale
1623	Slye, John, yeoman, Leeke Wotton, Warwick	64	Swann
1626	„ Sly, John, “on Lagundy,” beyond the seas	125	Hele
1628	„ Thomas, clothier, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Barrington
1627	Slyfield, Mathew, gentleman, Hillesly, par. of Hawkesbury, Gloucester	3	Skyner
1621	Slyman, William, gent., Aishbritle, Somerset [P.A.B. says Devon]. [Nuncupative.]	90	Dale



1620	<b>Slyme</b> , Anckerett, widow, Bristol	46	Soame
1626	<b>Smale</b> , Persevale, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent	60	Hele
1627	<b>Smalewood</b> , James, yeoman, Inglishcombe, Somerset	49	Skykker
1623	<b>Small</b> , Reginald, esquire, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	124	Swann
1629	„ Rose, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	52	Ridley
1625	„ William, yeoman, Stabridge, Dorset	53	Clarke
1623	<b>Smalland</b> , Robert, miller, Ilminster, Somerset	13	Swann
1621	<b>Smalley</b> , Capt. Robert, “of the Bermoda hundred”	19	Dale
1622	<b>Smalman</b> , John, the elder, Leintwarden, Hereford	109	Savile
1627	<b>Smalpeece</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Nudigate, Surrey	101	Skykker
1623	<b>Smart</b> , Francis, carpenter, Ashwell, Rutland	73	Swann
1628	„ Henry, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	49	Barrington
1629	„ Mary, widow, Warbleton, Suffolk	67	Ridley
1628	„ Sir Ned Tracie, knight, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	50	Barrington
1623	„ Nicholas, Meere, Wiltes.	46	Swann
1625	„ Smarte, Richard, gent., Kirton, Suffolk	64	Clark
1627	„ Richard, Kirton, Suffolk, who died in St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 123	Skykker
1629	„ William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	110	Ridley
1628	<b>Smeath</b> , John, yeoman, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset	39	Barrington
1625	<b>Smeaton</b> , William, His Majesties wheelwright, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	61	Clarke
1625	<b>Smedley</b> , William, citizen and dyer, Thames Street, London	14	Clarke
1626	<b>Smelt</b> , Leonard, beyond the seas	104	Hele
1629	<b>Smerdon</b> , Richard, Ipplepen, Devon	80	Ridley
1624	<b>Smersall</b> , John, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex	31	Byrde
1624	„ William, yeoman, Ninfield, Sussex	31	Byrde
1628	<b>Smethy</b> , Phillip, goldsmith, Norwich	80	Barrington
1629	<b>Smewyn</b> , William, husbandman, Hatton, Estbedfont, Middx.	71	Ridley
1629	<b>Smilter</b> , Grace, spinster, the Guildehouse, Derwent, Derby	49	Ridley
1629	„ Grace, Hathersedge, Derby	Sentence 57	Ridley
1629	<b>Smith</b> , Aaron, merchant, Chard, Somerset	106	Ridley
1626	„ Agnes, widow, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	41	Hele
1626	„ Amy, servant to the Rt. Hon. Countess of Totnes, Savoy, Middlesex	110	Hele
1627	„ Angell, gent., Stratton, Dorset	15	Skykker
1627	„ Anne, widow, Overhowsell, Leigh, Worcester	112	Skykker
1629	„ Anne, widow, Figheldeane, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	12	Ridley
1624	„ Anthony, Kimilton, Huntingdon	Sentence 37	Byrde
1627	„ Anthony, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Bassieshaw, London	21	Skykker
1627	„ Anthony, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 123	Skykker
1626	„ Barbara, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London	Will and sentence 128	Hele
1627	„ Bridgat, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	35	Skykker
1627	„ Caleb, carpenter, Balsham, Cambridge	33	Skykker
1626	„ Christopher, yeoman, East Chinnock, Somerset	118	Hele
1625	„ Ciceley, widow, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	113	Clarke
1629	„ Cicely, widow, Nessestrange, Salop	37	Ridley
1620	„ Clement, yeoman of the Guard, Plaistow, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	115	Soame
1627	„ Daniel, mariner, Biddisford (Bideford), Devon	16	Skykker
1627	„ Deanes, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	78	Skykker
1626	„ Derricke, draper, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London	54	Hele
1627	„ Dirrick, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	Sentence 23	Skykker
1626	„ Edmund, Quarne, Derby. [Not in Register or Calendar. P.A.B. May.]		
1620	„ Edward, <i>see</i> <b>Lilton</b> , Edward.		
1623	„ Edward, grocer, Wells, Somerset	22	Swann
1623	„ Edward, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 85	Swann

1626	Smith, Edward, shipwright, of the upper grounde, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	114 Hele
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ashfield, Suffolk	57 Swann
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Onley, Northampton [P.A.B. says Coventry]	48 Byrde
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stondon, Herts.	48 Byrde
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Smith, grocer, All Hallows Barking, London	113 Byrde
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow (spinster ?), St. Steeven's, Colemanstreet, London	116 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, Dodington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	129 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ruscombe, Berks.	36 Skynner
1625	„ Ellen, widow, Wanborowe, Wilts.	145 Clarke
1621	„ Francis, grocer, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middlesex	85 Dale
1625	„ Francis, mercer, Stratford, Warwick	52 Clarke
1626	„ Francis, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London	15 Hele
1629	„ Francis, gent., Henwicke, Thacham, Berks.	59 Ridley
1629	„ Francis, Ladlane, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.]	66 Ridley
1629	„ Sir Francis, knight, Folevill, Leicester	89 Ridley
1620	„ George, citizen and white baker, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	35 Soame
1620	„ Sir George, knight, Madworthy, Devon	Sentence 99 Soame
1621	„ Sir George, knight, Annables, Hertford	17 Dale
1622	„ George, haberdasher, St. John Evangelist, London	15 Savile
1622	„ George, scrivener, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	26 Savile
1624	„ George, cordwainer, Grays Inn, London	66 Byrde
1625	„ George, clerk, Sutton, St. Mary's, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1625	„ George, yeoman, Islington <i>als.</i> Isledon, Middlesex	115 Clarke
1629	„ Gilbert, yeoman, Suckeley, Worcester	12 Ridley
1625	„ Giles, marriner, East Smithfield, Middlesex	81 Clarke
1623	„ Henry, wheelwright, St. Michael, St. Albans, Herts.	122 Swann
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, Dodington, in the Ile of Ely, Cambridge	112 Clarke
1626	„ Henry, gent., Saltfletby, Lincoln ; Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	20 Hele
1626	„ Henry, gent., Radwinter, Essex	88 Hele
1626	„ Henry, gent., Southover, near Lewes, Sussex	97 Hele
1627	„ Smithe, Henry, yeoman, Farefield, Belbroughton, Worcester	
	Will and sentence	123 Skynner
1628	„ Henry, esquire, St. Olave, Silverstreet, London	1 Barrington
1623	„ Smithe, Hughe, taylor, par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Swann
1627	„ Hugh, gent., Powderham, Devon	30 Skynner
1627	„ Sir Hugh, knight, Long Aishton, Somerset	63 Skynner
1623	„ Humphrey, clerk, Castle Eaton, Wilts.	83 Swann
1623	„ Isabell, widow of Ralph Smith, Finchley, Middlesex	62 Swann
1625	„ Isack, beyond the seas	108 Clarke
1623	„ James, gent., Chersall Grange, Salop	48 Swann
1625	„ Smithe, James, esquire, Erswell, Suffolk	125 Clarke
1627	„ James, yeoman, Buckingham	80 Skynner
1628	„ James. [In Calendar only. October.]	
1629	„ Jane, widow of John Smith, mercer, deceased, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Ridley
1628	„ Jeffery, singleman in the ship " Marchant Bonaventure ", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1627	„ Jesper, yeoman, Brooke, Rutland	8 Skynner
1621	„ Joane, widow of Anthony Smith, esquire, late of Campden, Gloucester ; St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	48 Dale
1621	„ Johane, widow, Standon, Herts.	1 Dale
1620	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Shepshed, Leicester	36 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Maidsmorton, Bucks.	47 Soame
1620	„ Smythe, John, the elder, yeoman, Wintworth, Cambridge	75 Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Newnam Murren, Oxford	94 Dale

1622	Smith, John, shipwright, Poplar, Middlesex	8 Savile
1622	„ John, seaman in the ship “ The Palgrave ”	9 Savile
1622	„ Smythe, John, labourer, Overthrupp, Northampton	25 Savile
1622	„ John, clerk, parson, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	29 Savile
1623	„ John, draper of London	8 Swann
1623	„ John, Great Amesbury, Wilts.	40 Swann
1623	„ John, Dunster, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	51 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Yaldest, Milford, Hants.	10 Byrde
1624	„ John, Dunster, Somerset	Sentence 12 Byrde
1624	„ John, born at Redath, co. Meath, Ireland ; armourer in the ship “ Moon ”	64 Byrde
1624	„ John, mariner, Burton upon Trent, Stafford	67 Byrde
1624	„ John, yeoman, Bishop's Lane, Sonning, Oxford	75 Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	15 Clarke
1625	„ John, surgeon, Worcester	29 Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	47 Clarke
1625	„ John, singleman, Weasenham, Norfolk	49 Clarke
1625	„ Smyth, John, cittyzen and grocer of London	68 Clarke
1625	„ John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 72 Clarke
1625	„ John, clerke, Sherborne, Warwicke	73 Clarke
1625	„ John, beyond the seas	132 Clarke
1626	„ John, cooke, Halling, Kent	6 Hele
1626	„ John, citizen and grocer of London	40 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., Borley, Essex	77 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., Quame, Derby	105 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., of London	116 Hele
1626	„ John, Lower Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	118 Hele
1626	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London	144 Hele
1627	„ John, gent., servant to King Charles I, Hampton Court, Middlesex	45 Skynner
1627	„ John, Bristol	95 Skynner
1628	„ John, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk	45 Barrington
1628	„ John, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Sentence 73 Barrington
1629	„ John, yeoman, Winthorp, Lincoln	39 Ridley
1629	„ John, gent., Lower Bullingham <i>als.</i> Bullingchope, Hereford	85 Ridley
1623	„ Joseph, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	97 Swann
1626	„ Joseph, mariner, Mynnyard, Somerset	60 Hele
1629	„ Joseph, gent., Strickston, Northampton	27 Ridley
1627	„ Katherin, widow, Awste, Gloucester	64 Skynner
1622	„ Lawrence, husbandman, Sheldon, Warwick	102 Savile
1624	„ Lewis, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	32 Byrde
1625	„ Smyth, Margaret, Clewhonger, Hereford	77 Clarke
1629	„ Margaret, widow, Rolvenden, Kent	98 Ridley
1625	„ Nathaniel, inholder, Market Deeping, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1623	„ Nicholas, esquire, Calkewell, Lincoln	45 Swann
1623	„ Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebeer, Devon	74 Swann
1624	„ Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebear, Devon	Sentence 115 Byrde
1625	„ Smyth, Nicholas, yeoman, Artley <i>or</i> Arley, Warwick	28 Clarke
1625	„ Smyth, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London	140 Clarke
1629	„ Nicholas, the elder, merchant, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	12 Ridley
1622	„ Oliver, one of the masters of Paul's School, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Savile
1625	„ Parnell, widow, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London	103 Clarke
1621	„ Peter, ropemaker, King's Lynn, Norfolk	60 Dale
1623	„ Phillippe, husbandman, Lisse, Hampshire	29 Swann
1627	„ Phillip, gent., Crediton, Devon	48 Skynner
1622	„ Ralph, merchant tailor of London ; Finchley, Middx.	17 Savile
1622	„ Smythe, Ralph, baker, Spalding, Lincoln	41 Savile



1621	<b>Smith</b> , Smythe, Richard, tailor, Edgware, Middlesex	71 Dale
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, The Brook in Marchinton Woodland, par. of Hanbury, Staffordshire	97 Dale
1622	„ Richard, gent., Thetford, Norfolk	8 Savile
1622	„ Richard, Cranesley, Northants.	49 Savile
1622	„ Richard, Thame, Oxon	50 Savile
1623	„ Richard, esquire, Middle Temple, London	96 Swann
1624	„ Richard, servant to the Lord Treasurer Easby, Chelsea, Middlesex	40 Byrde
1624	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Singer</b> , Richard, husbandman, Downe Ampney, Gloucester	42 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Enfield, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, gent., Credenhill, Hereford	26 Hele
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Langton, Dorset	35 Hele
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, West Tilbury, Essex	55 Hele
1626	„ Richard ap Hugh, Llandussell, Montgomery	104 Hele
1626	„ Richard, citizen and draper, St. Mary Abchurch, London	127 Hele
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, Kentish Town, Middlesex	3 Skynner
1627	„ Richard, gent., Fairford, Gloucester Will and sentence	116 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, Marazion, Cornwall	11 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, churgion of the ship “Bull”, beyond the seas	46 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, bachelor, Seavenocks, Kent. [Nunc.]	66 Barrington
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, Marston Culy, Warwick	72 Barrington
1628	„ Sir Richard, knight, Leeds Castle, Kent	79 Barrington
1620	„ Smithe, Robert, clerk, St. George, Hatlie, Cambridge	3 Soame
1620	„ Robert, gent., Little St. Bartholomew's, London	94 Soame
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Tadlowe, Cambridge	95 Soame
1621	„ Robert, Okingham, Wiltshire	77 Dale
1623	„ Robert, parson, Simonsbury, Dorset	48 Swann
1623	„ Robert, merchant tailor of London	75 Swann
1625	„ Robert, clothier, Froomsellwood, Somerset	75 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, gentleman, St. Martyn att Ludgate, London	83 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, St. Martin. Ludgate, London. [P.A.B. August. Not in Calendar nor Register.]	
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, Hillmorton, Warwick	42 Hele
1626	„ Robert, Parsons Green, Fulham, Middlesex	89 Hele
1626	„ Robert, purser's mate of the ship “Hart”	149 Hele
1625	„ Roger, Newbery, Berks.	24 Clarke
1627	„ Rowland, Spittlefields, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheath, Middx.	118 Skynner
1625	„ Sara. [In Calendar only.]	
1627	„ Seth, Barrington, Cambridge	50 Skynner
1622	„ Simon, baker, Birmingham, Warwick	73 Savile
1626	„ Steven, beyond the seas	71 Hele
1626	„ Susan, widow, Brentwood, Southweild, Essex	95 Hele
1626	„ Syndeny, widow, Southover, Sussex	96 Hele
1620	„ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Rye, Sussex	9 Soame
1620	„ Smythe, Thomas, Uttoxeter, Stafford	52 Soame
1620	„ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln	67 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, Lighthorne, Warwick	14 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, husbandman, Hendon, Middlesex	14 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Common Hall, Cathedral Close, Sarum	6 Swann
1623	„ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, London	114 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Bishopston, Wilts.	46 Byrde
1624	„ Smithe, Thomas, carpenter, in the ship “Exchange”	69 Byrde
1625	„ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; Sutton at Hone, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, gent., Hogesdon <i>als.</i> Hoxton, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London	133 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, the elder, Rushden, Northants.	97 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Norfolk	100 Hele

1627	<b>Smith</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Stanyerne, Northants.	14 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, parish clerk of St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	83 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	90 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, coachmaker, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	5 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, St. Aldate <i>als.</i> St. Tolls, Oxford	48 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boulder, Hants.	58 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, blacksmith, Homelacie, Hereford	25 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, clark, parson of Sarlinge, Norfolk	98 Ridley
1625	„ Valentine, tallowchandler, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	91 Clarke
1629	„ Vincent, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnehamstreet, Hungerford, Wilts.	65 Ridley
1629	„ Walter, Inckeborowe, Worcester	
	Will (nuncupative) and sentence	66 Ridley
1620	„ Smyth, William, clothworker, Wells, Somerset	45 Soame
1620	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Figheldeane, Wilts.	51 Soame
1620	„ Smithe, Sir William, knight, London ; St. Martin's in the Fields, Hammersmith, Middlesex	69 Soame
1623	„ William, Dublin, Irelande	15 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Fulham, Middlesex	52 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	124 Swann
1624	„ Smithe, William, gent., Binderton, Sussex	38 Byrde
1624	„ William, sailor, Wapping Wall, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1625	„ William, yeoman, Beauchamp St. Paul, Essex	21 Clarke
1625	„ William, servant to the Duke of Buckingham, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	37 Clarke
1625	„ William, husbandman, Fernhamsdeane, Hants.	45 Clarke
1625	„ William, shepherd, Shrevenham, Berks.	59 Clarke
1625	„ William, draper, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	100 Clarke
1626	„ Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex	150 Hele
1626	„ William, sailor, beyond the seas	151 Hele
1627	„ William, shipwright, Lambeth, Surrey	17 Skynner
1627	„ William, brewer, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19 Skynner
1627	„ William, yeoman, Bumsteed ad Turrim, Essex	41 Skynner
1627	„ Smithe, William, blacksmith, Oxhaye, Wilts.	75 Skynner
1627	„ William, the elder, gent., Whitchurch, Oxon	110 Skynner
1627	„ Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex	Sentence 124 Skynner
1628	„ Smyth, William, clark, Tarrant Rawston, Dorset	108 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, Chillington, Brewood, Staffordshire	20 Ridley
1629	„ William, yeoman, Wilsford, Wilts.	98 Ridley
1629	„ Wolfran, citizen and grocer, St. Martin Orgar, London ; son and heir of John Smith, of Parkefield, Laxfield, Suffolk	17 Ridley
1629	„ Wolfram, St. Martin Orgar, London	Sentence 57 Ridley
1626	<b>Smithes</b> , John, esquire, Wrington, Somerset	109 Hele
1626	<b>Smithier</b> , John, yeoman, Buybury, Gloucester	133 Hele
1620	<b>Smithsby</b> , William, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	33 Soame
1624	<b>Smithson</b> , William, goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	With sentence 65 Byrde
1627	<b>Snagge</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, Marston Morteine, Bedford	70 Skynner
1625	<b>Snape</b> , Richard, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent	37 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chipnall, Salop	60 Swann
1629	„ Timothy, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas ; one of the sons of Edmund Snape, late of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, clerk, deceased	67 Ridley
1628	<b>Snell</b> , John, yeoman, Acton Turvill, Gloucester	55 Barrington
1625	<b>Snelling</b> , John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	49 Clarke
1625	„ Snellinge, Richard, waterman, Old Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	91 Clarke
1629	„ Richard, Ferring, Sussex	85 Ridley
1627	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	109 Skynner

- 1626 **Snigge**, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir George Snigge, knight, deceased,  
late one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Bristol 78 Hele
- 1626 **Snodham**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London,  
late wife of Thomas Snodham, of St. Botolph's afore-  
said, citizen and stationer of London 24 Hele
- 1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and stationer, St. Botolph without  
Aldersgate, London 109 Clarke
- 1628 **Snooke**, Edward, husbandman, Melford, Hants. 54 Barrington
- 1624 „ John, merchant tailor, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Byrde
- 1620 **Snow**, Snowe, David, weaver, Nymit Epis., Devon 25 Soame
- 1623 „ Thomas, singleman, clothier, St. John, Walbrooke, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 49 Barrington
- 1629 **Snowden**, Humfrey, yeoman, Haigh, Stavely, Derby 40 Ridley
- 1623 **Soame**, Ann, widow, Thurlow, Suffolk 10 Swann
- 1627 „ Some, Arthur, son of John Some, merchant, late of Great  
Yarmouth, Norfolk 33 Skynner
- 1627 „ John, esquire, Burnham, Suffolk 80 Skynner
- 1629 „ Samuel, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 2 Ridley
- 1620 „ Stephen, citizen and alderman of London 1 Soame
- 1628 **Soane**, Adam, Bexhill, Sussex 44 Barrington
- 1623 „ Sone, Bartholomew, gent., Walderton, Sussex 100 Swann
- 1621 „ Sone, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Eastleigh, par. of Warblington,  
Southampton 90 Dale
- 1624 **Soare**, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Royal Exchange" 50 Byrde
- 1625 **Sochier**, Peter, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middlesex.  
[Nuncupative.] 83 Clarke
- 1624 **Socke**, John, Caundle Purse, Dorset 56 Byrde
- 1627 **Soen**, *see* **Piferoen als. Soen.**
- 1627 **Solere**, Peter, St. Mary Mattfellow, London Sentence 45 Skynner
- 1620 **Solley**, Margaret, wife of Edward Solley, vintner, Worcester, formerly  
wife of Robert Petipher, gent., of Gloucester 62 Soame
- 1620 **Somer**, Sommer, Avis, widow, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 107 Soame
- 1625 „ Nicholas, brewer, Dartford, Kent 137 Clarke
- 1626 **Somerford**, Edward, gent., Rype, Sussex 76 Hele
- 1629 **Somers**, Hugh, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 30 Ridley
- 1625 „ Richarde, cittizen and gouldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth,  
London 133 Clarke
- 1627 „ Robert, mercer, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester 95 Skynner
- 1620 **Somerset**, Jane, widow, Thetford, Norfolk 65 Soame
- 1624 **Somerville**, William, Wormington, Gloucester 99 Byrde
- 1629 „ Sir William, knight, Edreston, Warwick 37 Ridley
- 1627 **Sonndevile**, Giles, born at Werwycke, in the Earldome of  
Flaunders; now in Norwich 69 Skynner
- 1626 **Soone**, John, thredmaker, St. Mary, Aldermarie, London 15 Hele
- 1620 **Sopp**, Robert, Maydenton, Wilts. 95 Soame
- 1624 **Sorell**, John, gent., Stebbing, Essex 40 Byrde
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, Much Walton Parsonage, Essex 104 Hele
- 1626 „ Sorrell, John, Waltham Parsonage, Waltham Magna, Essex  
Sentence 129 Hele
- 1627 **Sotherne**, Richard, gent., Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk 42 Skynner
- 1628 **Sotwell**, Richard, gent., Broughton, Hants. 81 Barrington
- 1629 „ Richard, Broughton, Hants. Sentence 18 Ridley
- 1620 **South**, John, Wacton, Hereford 115 Soame
- 1624 „ Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane,  
London 84 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, clerk, Gratley, Hants. 45 Clarke
- 1626 „ William, gent., Meriden, Warwick 105 Hele
- 1625 **Southaik**, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Swithin, London 30 Clarke
- 1624 **Southbie**, Henry, Draycott Moor, Longeworth, Berks. 30 Byrde
- 1620 „ Sowthby, John, gent., Newneton, par. of Buckland, Berks. 119 Soame



- 1621 **Southbie**, Sowthby, John, Newington, par. of Buckland, Berks.  
Sentence 13 Dale
- 1628 **Southcott**, Ames, gent., Kenne, Devon 55 Barrington
- 1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 95 Ridley
- 1627 „ John, gent., Little Totham, Essex 74 Skynner
- 1620 „ Otho, esquire, Exeter, Devon 59 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, gent., Calverley, par. of Calwoodley, Devon 90 Dale
- 1627 **Southold**, Edmund, fisher, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 69 Skynner
- 1621 **Southwicke**, Elizabeth, widow, Shredicote, Staffordshire  
[Calendar wrongly gives 63 Dale] 73 Dale
- 1620 **Southwood**, John, tailor, Exeter, Devon 71 Soame
- 1620 „ Michael, minister, Pitminster, Somerset 85 Soame
- 1625 **Southworth**, Henry, esquire, Wells, Somerset 122 Clarke
- 1628 „ Symon, citizen and merchantaylor of London ; died  
beyond the seas 97 Barrington
- 1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 139 Clarke
- 1623 **Sowdlie**, Margaret, widow, Ampney Sancte Cruce *als.* Holirood  
Ampney, Gloucester 38 Swann
- 1627 **Sowter**, Henry, husbandman, Rackton, Sussex 80 Skynner
- 1622 **Sowthall**, George, Rocke, diocese of Hereford 72 Savile
- 1625 **Sowthwell**, Sir Henry, knight, Moreton, Norfolk 134 Clarke
- 1629 „ Southwell, Robert, esquire, Barham, Suffolk 67 Ridley
- 1620 **Sowton**, *see* **Lewis** *als.* **Sowton**.
- 1622 **Spackman**, John, scholar, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 55 Savile
- 1623 „ Joshua, Rotherhithe, Surrey Sentence 12 Swann
- 1623 **Spacy**, Henry, singleman, Danderey [*sic*], Essex 61 Swann
- 1626 **Spaldinge**, Robert, bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham,  
Sussex 72 Hele
- 1625 **Sparke**, Henry, marryner, Southwold, Suffolk 131 Clarke
- 1626 „ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London 18 Hele
- 1620 „ Philip, citizen and grocer, St. Bartholomew the less,  
London 15 Soame
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Belchamp Otten, Essex 54 Dale
- 1628 „ William, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk 34 Barrington
- 1625 **Sparkes**, George, sailor, Dartford, Kent 28 Clarke
- 1622 **Sparrowe**, John, yeoman, Eton, Bedford 43 Savile
- 1625 „ Michael, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 48 Clarke
- 1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Avening, Gloucester 89 Skynner
- 1623 „ Walter, yeoman, Pencellwood, Somerset 36 Swann
- 1623 **Sparry**, Protesie, Totnes, Devon 113 Swann
- 1625 **Spatchett**, Robert, yeoman, Dunwich, Suffolk 44 Clarke
- 1624 **Spatchurst**, Anthony, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 98 Byrde
- 1621 **Spartiat**, Richard, bound to E. Indies ; deceased beyond the seas 85 Dale
- 1625 **Speake**, Speke, Hugh, esquire, Haselbury, Wilts. 7 Clarke
- 1627 „ Hugh, yeoman, Rorington, Salop 97 Skynner
- 1627 **Speare**, Edward, mercer, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset 64 Skynner
- 1628 **Speccott**, Elizabeth, widow, Anderton, Cornwall 45 Barrington
- 1621 „ Julian, widow, Lamerton, Devon 91 Dale
- 1626 **Speechley**, Jeffery, husbandman, Wittealea, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 94 Hele
- 1624 **Speed**, Richard, gentleman, Charterhouse, London 92 Byrde
- 1620 **Speight**, Spaighte, James, gent., Woolwich, Kent 32 Soame
- 1621 „ Speght, Thomas, gent., Precinct of St. James in the wall in the  
city of London 58 Dale
- 1622 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch,  
London 33 Savile
- 1627 **Spelman**, Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall ; and Virginia.  
[Nuncupative.] 40 Skynner
- 1628 „ Spellman, Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]  
Will and sentence 113 Barrington
- 1629 **Spencer**, Spenser, Edmund, gent., London ; Hertford 108 Ridley
- 1621 „ Elizabeth, widow, Everdon Parva, Northants. 86 Dale

1622	Spencer, Elizabeth, widow, Everden Parva, Northants. [Not in P.A.B.]	113 Savile
1620	„ Sir George, knight, Yarneton, Oxford	50 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Monnington upon Wye, Hereford	89 Soame
1623	„ John, St. Alban's, Herts. With sentence	9 Swann
1628	„ John, Quidhampton [P.A.B. says Elingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.]	112 Barrington
1621	„ Mary, widow, Battersea, Surrey	65 Dale
1626	„ Michael, gent., Great Grymsby, Lincoln	97 Hele
1626	„ Nicholas, esquire, Cople, Bedford	24 Hele
1624	„ Sir Richard, knight, Offeley, Herts.	98 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, St. Alban's, Herts. [P.A.B. March. Not in Register nor Calendar.]	
1627	„ Sir Robert, knight, Baron Spencer of Wormeleighton, Warwick	111 Skynner
1628	„ Robert, Lord, late Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Warwick	Sentence 73 Barrington
1622	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Yarnton <i>als.</i> Eardington, Oxon.	103 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horspatch, Oxford	87 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Baldock, Herts.	98 Byrde
1621	„ Spenser, William, yeoman, Horspath, Oxford	32 Dale
1621	Spender, Henry, weaver, Baynton, par. of Edington, Wilts.	69 Dale
1627	Spensly, Jeffery, yeoman, Thorpeland, Norfolk	108 Skynner
1621	Spicer, Spycer, Francys, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	63 Dale
1628	„ Spycer, Francis, shoemaker, Sowtham, Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	60 Barrington
1625	„ George, Exeter, Devon	40 Clarke
1626	„ Spiser, Mighell, Exmouth, Devon	150 Hele
1629	„ Robert, gent., Cambridge	55 Ridley
1625	„ William, joyner, St. Clement Danes, London	101 Clarke
1620	Spier, John, yeoman, Wolston, Warwick	23 Soame
1622	Spilman, John, tallow chandler, St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London	72 Savile
1622	Spilsbery, Thomas, St. Martin's, Bedwardine, Worcester	108 Savile
1628	Spinler, Thomas, cordwayner, Long Crendon, Bucks.	28 Barrington
1625	Spittie, Thomas, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	98 Clarke
1623	Spooner, Sponner, John, the elder, yeoman, Acton Beacham, Worcester	53 Swann
1623	„ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford	30 Swann
1627	„ or Spawner, Robert, ship's carpenter in the "Charles", beyond the seas	1 Skynner
1627	Spoore, John, yeoman, Middlezoway, Somerset	10 Skynner
1627	Spratley, Thomas, butcher, Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks.	35 Skynner
1624	Sprey, Spray, Nicholas, gentleman, Bodmyn, Cornwall	96 Byrde
1625	„ Nicholas, gent., Bodmin, Cornwall	43 Clarke
1625	„ Stephen, gent., Bodmyn, Cornwall	42 Clarke
1627	Spriggs, Walter, sailor in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas	6 Skynner
1624	Sprignell, Robert, gent., Hornsey, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1627	„ Susanna, widow, Higate, Middlesex	89 Skynner
1622	Spring, Springe, Francis, gent., Berkhamstead St. Peter, Herts.	39 Savile
1627	„ Springe, Francis, mariner of London; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.]	94 Skynner
1622	„ Thomas, in the ship "James Royal"	15 Savile
1625	Springall, John, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks.	12 Clarke
1625	„ William, mercer, Henley uppon-Thames, Oxon.	122 Clarke
1620	Springett, Herbert, gent., Lewes, Sussex	47 Soame
1622	„ Herbert, Ringmere, Sussex	105 Savile
1624	„ John, mercer, Brenchley, Kent	46 Byrde
1626	Springham, Elizabeth, widow, London	Will and sentence 154 Hele
1620	„ Springeham, Mathias, Richmond, Surrey	93 and 94 Soame

1621	<b>Springham</b> , Richard, Kingscleeve, Hants.	8 Dale
1621	„ Richard, Kingscleere, Hants.	Sentence 82 Dale
1624	<b>Sprint</b> , John, Thornbury Minster, Gloucester	64 Byrde
1622	<b>Sprott</b> , William, merchant tailor, St. Anthony, London	104 Savile
1622	<b>Sproxtton</b> , Dorothy, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster	11 Savile
1627	<b>Spry or Sprie</b> , Sir Henry, knight, St. Mary Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, Middlesex	121 Skynner
1623	<b>Spurdance</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Wenham magna, Suffolk	35 Swann
1628	<b>Spurlinge</b> , George, yeoman, Thorney, Iver, Bucks.	78 Barrington
1623	<b>Spurne</b> , John, master and mariner, Burnham Depedale, Norfolk	32 Swann
1625	<b>Spurre</b> , George, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	108 Clarke
1626	<b>Spurrett</b> , Elnor, widow, late wife of Nathaniell Spurrett, citizen of London, deceased, Eltham, Kent	5 Hele
1629	<b>Spurrier</b> , Walter, cooper in the ship "Royal Mary"	107 Ridley
1621	<b>Spurstoe</b> , Margaret, widow, Baschurch, Salop	49 Dale
1626	<b>Spurway</b> , Alice, widow, South Moulton, Devon	21 Hele
1620	„ Spurwaye, Thomas, London; at sea	41 Soame
1620	„ Spurwaye, <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Spurwaye.	
1624	<b>Spurwell</b> , Richard, merchant, Stonehouse, Devon	41 Byrde
1629	<b>Squibb</b> , Henry, Hartgrowe, Dorset	51 Ridley
1629	<b>Squire</b> , Squier, Christopher, South Molton, Devon	51 Ridley
1627	„ Squier, Humfrey, taylor, Kemisford, Gloucester	48 Skynner
1622	„ William, son of Roger and Jane Squire, resident in Seville, Spain, English merchant, Fowne, Hope, Hereford	4 Savile
1623	„ William, St. Martin Orgar, London, and Seville, Spain	Sentence 87 Swann
1621	<b>Stacke</b> , Edmund, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	71 Dale
1620	<b>Stackhouse</b> , Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	40 Soame
1620	<b>Stackley</b> , Katherine, Christchurch, London	9 Soame
1626	<b>Stacye</b> , Henry, gent., Ash, Kent	124 Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, Hackborne <i>als.</i> Hackbone, Berks.	100 Barrington
1624	„ Stasye, Robert, husbandman, Mouldesworth, Hunts.	60 Byrde
1621	„ Stacey, Thomas, gent., Hatley Porte, Bedford	34 Dale
1620	„ Stacie, Walter, of the ship "Unicorn"; Deptford, Kent	26 Soame
1629	„ Stacy, Walter, shipwright, Saltash, Cornwall	42 Ridley
1626	„ William, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middlesex	143 Hele
1625	<b>Stadt</b> , Daniel, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	77 Clarke
1624	<b>Stafford</b> , Sir John, knight, Thornbury, Gloucester	107 Byrde
1626	„ Sir John, knight, Thornebury, Gloucester	Sentence 81 Hele
1629	„ Thomas, esq., Tottenho, Bucks.	94 Ridley
1620	<b>Stagg</b> , Anne, widow, Burbage, Wilts.	5 Soame
1624	„ Giles, the elder, Ashton, Dorset	41 Byrde
1624	<b>Stainforth or Staniforth</b> , Nicholas, sythsmith, Woodsetts, Norton, Derby	108 Byrde
1622	<b>Stakes</b> , William, barber surgeon, London	75 Savile
1627	<b>Stalbrooke als. Stawbridge</b> , John, Astley Abbotts, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1624	<b>Stale</b> , John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, Somerset	98 Byrde
1621	<b>Stallinge</b> , Dame Florence, widow, Bristol	2 Dale
1620	<b>Stampe</b> , Edmund, yeoman, Ribie, Lincoln	101 Soame
1626	„ William, grocer, Fleete Street, London	39 Hele
1626	<b>Stanbury</b> , John, Barnstaple, Devon	39 Hele
1626	„ Stanbery, Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles"	15 Hele
1623	<b>Standard</b> , Thomas, esquire, Middleton Stone, Oxon. [Nunc.]	84 Swann
1625	<b>Standen</b> , Augustin, saylor of the ship "Blessinge"	106 Clarke
1623	<b>Standish</b> , Agnes, widow, Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, Dorset	11 Swann
1627	„ Francis, gent., Eshire, Surrey	107 Skynner
1628	„ Standishe, Frauncis, gent., Eshire, Surrey	Will and sentence 37 Barrington



1624	<b>Standish</b> , George, citizen and girdler of London	102 Byrde
1629	„ Margaret, widow, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	29 Ridley
1629	<b>Standon</b> , Katherine, singlewoman, Ughborough, Devon	50 Ridley
1629	<b>Stanford</b> , Hugh, cutler, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex	61 Ridley
1622	„ John, Walcomstede <i>als.</i> Godstone, Surrey	108 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, Isleworth, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1621	<b>Stanhope</b> , Lady Catherine, widow of St. John Stanhope, Elvstone, Derby	54 Dale
1621	„ John, Lord, Baron of Harrington, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	31 Dale
1628	„ Sir John, knight, Melwood Park, Lincoln	2 Barrington
1622	„ Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk	10 Savile
1622	„ Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk	Sentence 68 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, the son of Sir John Stanhope, knight, Elvaston, Derby	69 Hele
1624	<b>Staniforth</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Stainforth</b> or <b>Staniforth</b> .	
1627	<b>Stanley</b> , Anne, widow, Precincts of St. Catherine near the Tower, London	17 Skynner
1621	„ William, mercer, Maidstone, Kent	77 Dale
1623	<b>Stanniford</b> , Thomas, clothier, Andover, Hampshire	19 Swann
1627	<b>Stanny</b> , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Chichester, Sussex	47 Skynner
1623	<b>Stansbye</b> , John, weaver, Danburie, Essex	46 Swann
1627	<b>Stansfield</b> , John, gentleman, The Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex	26 Skynner
1620	<b>Stanstreete</b> , Andrew, husbandman, Spethurst, Kent	103 Soame
1626	<b>Stanton</b> , Laurence, Professor of Theology, Dean of Lincoln Cathedral	Sentence 152 Hele
1628	„ Lawrence, gent., Caystropp, Lincoln	Will and sentence 8 Barrington
1623	„ Staunton, Richard, bachelor, merchant, London ; Stony Stratford, Bucks.	97 Swann
1628	„ Robert, singleman, in the ship “ Hart ”, beyond the seas	56 Barrington
1623	„ Roger, son of Lawrence Stanton, D.D., Dean of Lincoln	69 Swann
1628	„ Roger, Lincoln	63 Barrington
1626	„ William, citizen and grocer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8 Hele
1625	<b>Stapers</b> , Ann, widow, London	110 Clarke
1622	<b>Staple</b> , Alice, spinster, Wambrooke, Dorset	97 Savile
1623	„ George, yeoman, Ichenor, Sussex	28 Swann
1624	„ Richard, pewterer, St. Swithin, London	67 Byrde
1627	<b>Stapler</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Steanninge</b> , Alice, widow, Billingshurst, Sussex	50 Skynner
1626	<b>Stapleton</b> , Anthonie, citizen and haberdasher of London	12 Hele
1629	„ John, vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	108 Ridley
1625	„ Margaret, widow, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	43 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, East Indies, beyond the seas	46 Skynner
1622	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	34 Savile
1624	<b>Staram</b> , Roger, yeoman, Leaton, Salop	20 Byrde
1626	<b>Staresmore</b> , Francis, esquire, Frolesworth, Leicester	93 Hele
1628	<b>Starkey</b> , John, clerke, Hadlowe, Kent	51 Barrington
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and dyer, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	106 Clarke
1621	„ Starkie, William, yeoman, Ranton, Stafford. [Not in Calendar.]	94 Dale
1628	<b>Starre</b> , Anne, Beer Seaton, Devon	54 Barrington
1622	„ Joseph, the elder, mercer, Yeovil, Somerset	100 Savile
1622	<b>Startup</b> , Joane, East Farley, Kent	20 Savile
1623	<b>Startute</b> , Alice, widow, St. Michael's, Paternoster, London	123 Swann
1622	<b>Staveleigh</b> , Anthony, gent., Biddeford, Devon	110 Savile
1623	„ Staveley, Anthony, Bideford and Exeter, Devon	Sentence 110 Swann
1627	<b>Staverton</b> , Thomas, beyond the seas	12 Skynner



- 1625 **Stevens**, Thomas, citizen and tallowchandler, St. Botolph, Billingsgate,  
London 56 Clarke
- 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Boxley, Essex 57 Barrington
- 1629 „ Steevens, Thomas, Withicombe, Somerset 83 Ridley
- 1626 „ William, weaver, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 139 Hele
- 1623 **Stevenson**, Isaac, Stepney, Middlesex 83 Swann
- 1625 „ Lawrence, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 58 Clarke
- 1627 „ Robert, mercer, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 108 Skynner
- 1622 **Stevinton**, John, esquire, Arleston, Salop 70 Savile
- 1620 **Steward**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Hastings, Sussex 7 Soame
- 1629 „ [margin and Calendar read **Styward**], Simon, esquire, Hartley  
Mawditt, Hants. 48 Ridley
- 1629 „ Thomas, Little Barton, Suffolk 96 Ridley
- 1626 **Stibbins**, Benjamin, yeoman, Wick, Henbury, Gloucester. [Nun-  
cupative.] 89 Hele
- 1622 „ Stibbines, John, gent., Prickewecke, par. of Chew, Somersett  
94 Savile
- 1623 „ John, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristol 100 Swann
- 1628 **Stibs**, Martin, yeoman, Ashberie, Berks. 88 Barrington
- 1620 **Stickells**, Robert, citizen and freemason of London ; St. Olave's,  
Southwark, Surrey 63 Soame
- 1623 **Stickland** [Calendar reads **Strickland**], Bettresse, widow, Winterborne  
Abbas *als.* Waterlesse, Dorset 51 Swann
- 1629 „ Christopher, gent., Yelden, Bedford 16 Ridley
- 1629 „ Christopher, Yeldon, Bedford Sentence 39 Ridley
- 1624 „ Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 70 Byrde
- 1623 „ [Calendar reads **Strickland**], Roger, husbandman, Winterborne  
Abbis *als.* Waterlesse, Dorset 50 Swann
- 1621 **Stidman**, George, husbandman, Bineger, Somerset 45 Dale
- 1626 „ George, yeoman, Ayshweeke, Somerset 91 Hele
- 1627 „ George, gent., Ashewecke, Somerset 37 Skynner
- 1623 **Stidson**, John, of the ship "Paulsgrave" 128 Swann
- 1620 **Stiffe**, Richard, yeoman, Englestone, Hauxbury, Gloucester 93 Soame
- Stile**, *see* **Style**.
- 1620 **Stiles**, James, tallowchandler, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 18 Soame
- 1623 „ Nicholas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 91 Swann
- 1625 **Stillard**, John, yeoman, Kingsbury, Somerset 46 Clarke
- 1623 **Stinton**, John, yeoman, Bridgnorth, Salop 91 Swann
- 1627 „ Thomas, Munckhopton, Salop 115 Skynner
- 1627 **Stirke**, Mary, widow, Westminster, Middx. [Not in Calendar.] 31 Skynner
- 1623 **Stirridge**, Thomas, apothecary. Bathe, Somerset 24 Swann
- 1625 **Stocke**, George, salter, St. Magnus, London 86 Clarke
- 1627 „ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Rickling, Essex 110 Skynner
- 1625 „ John, husbandman, Chard, Somerset 51 Clark
- 1629 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Woky, Somerset 89 Ridley
- 1621 „ Mathew, gent., Eliston, Stafford 29 Dale
- 1626 „ Richard, parson of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London 57 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 57 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London, St. George's, Southwark,  
Surrey 90 Clarke
- 1620 **Stocker**, Mathewe, merchant, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London  
13 Soame
- 1629 **Stockes**, Richard, minister of St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London  
80 Ridley
- 1626 „ William, Axmouth, Devon 79 Hele
- 1625 **Stockin**, Henry, cittizen and whitebaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate,  
London 100 Clarke
- 1625 **Stockman**, John, yeoman, Durly, Somerset 50 Clarke
- 1627 **Stockton** *als.* **Stockdell**, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey  
32 Skynner
- 1622 **Stockwell**, Richard, Chippenham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 31 Savile



1628	<b>Stodden</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Anthony</b> , Alexander, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	
	Will and sentence 44	Barrington
1627	„ <b>George</b> , Selworthy, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	33 Skynner
1625	„ <b>Susan</b> , spinster, Carhampton, Somerset	79 Clarke
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Anthonie</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Stodden</b> .	
1629	<b>Stoker</b> , Nathaniel, quartermaster, in the Isle of Rey. [Nuncup.]	59 Ridley
1628	<b>Stokes</b> , Stoakes, Elianor, widow, Charlbury, Oxon.	100 Barrington
1629	„ <b>Henry</b> , fishmonger, Banbury, Oxford	33 Ridley
1622	„ <b>John</b> , St. Pancras, London	108 Savile
1625	„ <b>Magdelin</b> , widdowe, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	126 Clarke
1620	„ <b>Richard</b> , clerk, Archdeacon of Norfolk	3 Soame
1620	<b>Stonawill</b> <i>or</i> <b>Stoniwell</b> , William, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	65 Soame
1625	<b>Stone</b> , Stoane, Anne, widdowe, Banwell, Somerset	79 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Christopher</b> , the elder, Bridgwater, Somerset	83 Ridley
1625	„ <b>David</b> , husbandman, Stanton Drew, Somerset	59 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Francis</b> , mariner, London ; beyond the seas	59 Byrde
1626	„ <b>George</b> , mercer, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	73 Hele
1626	„ <b>Hugh</b> , the elder, yeoman, Whitestanton, Somerset	89 Hele
1620	„ <b>John</b> , senior, Cannington, Somerset	12 Soame
1620	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester	45 Soame
1620	„ <b>John</b> , Whitstaunton, Somerset	114 Soame
1626	„ <b>John</b> , of the Nunnery, Rusper, Sussex	44 Hele
1626	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Williams</b> , John, Eastogwell, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	
	Will and sentence 97	Hele
1629	„ <b>John</b> , Studham, Herts.	46 Ridley
1629	„ <b>John</b> , Carhampton, Somerset	89 Ridley
1629	„ <b>Katherine</b> , widow, Ockley, Surrey	27 Ridley
1629	„ <b>Matthew</b> , haberdasher, Soaper Lane, London. [Nuncup.]	28 Ridley
1627	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Parhame, Sussex	73 Skynner
1628	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Cleanger, Devon	Will and sentence 74
1620	„ <b>Walter</b> , coverlet weaver, Sherborne, Dorset	4 Soame
1622	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Stogursey, Somerset	63 Savile
1623	„ <b>William</b> , the elder, yeoman, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	13 Swann
1626	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and skinner of London	39 Hele
1621	<b>Stonman</b> , Michael, midshipman in the ship "Moon"	83 Dale
1625	<b>Stonor</b> , Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon	130 Clarke
1626	„ <b>Stoner</b> , Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon	Sentence 82
1621	<b>Stooke</b> , Thomas, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset	91 Dale
1624	<b>Stopes</b> , James, clerk, parson of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London ; Much Hadham, Herts.	110 Byrde
1629	<b>Store</b> , William, mariner, London, in the ship "Charles"	109 Ridley
1627	<b>Storer</b> , Mathewe, bachelor, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	50 Skynner
1623	<b>Storke</b> , William, clothier, Romsey, Hants.	71 Swann
1621	<b>Storkey</b> , William, clerk, Chiddingley, Sussex	37 Dale
1620	<b>Story</b> , George, gentleman and innholder, Waltham Cross, Herts.	58 Soame
1622	„ <b>Storie</b> , John, beyond the seas	65 Savile
1620	„ <b>Storye</b> , Walter, gent., Littlehales, Salop	38 Soame
1625	<b>Stott</b> , Nicholas, gent., one of the ordinarye messengers of his Maties Chamber, and cittizen and clothworker, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London	69 Clarke
1625	<b>Stoughton</b> , Adrian, St. Andrew, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	20 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Sir George</b> , knight, Stoughton, Surrey	11 Byrde
1627	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquire, West Stoake, Sussex	47 Skynner
1624	<b>Stower</b> , William, Pibsbury, par. of Hewish, Somerset	23 Byrde
1625	<b>Stowers</b> , Jane, widow, London ; Midhurst, Sussex	3 Clarke
1626	„ <b>Thomas</b> , sailor in the ship "Charles"	153 Hele
1626	<b>Strachie</b> , John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	13 Hele
1626	<b>Stradlinge</b> , Agnes, Lady, widow, St. Donate's, Glamorgan	94 Hele
1629	<b>Strange</b> , Anne, widow, Chesterton, Gloucester	70 Ridley

1628	Strange, John, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	49	Barrington
1621	„ Philip, merchant, Northam, Devon	6	Dale
1621	„ Philip, Northam, Devon	Sentence 88	Dale
1629	Strangnidge, Nicholas, clerk, vicar of Potterne, Wilts. [Nuncu- pative.]	86	Ridley
1620	Stransham, Francis, clothier, Lenham, Kent	73	Soame
1623	Stratford, Simon, beyond the seas	46	Swann
1620	Stratton, David, Deptford, Kent ; ship “ Rose ”	68	Soame
1624	„ John, gentleman, Seagrey, Wilts.	100	Byrde
1627	„ John, gent., Shotley, Suffolk	52	Skyenner
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Scratton or Stratton.</b>		
1626	Streator, John, blacksmith, Westbourne, Sussex	112	Hele
1628	Strechinder <i>als.</i> Elworthy, Thomas, Old Cleeve, Somerset	Sentence 23	Barrington
1625	Strechley, Thomas, citytzen and merchant taylor of London	79	Clarke
1627	Street, Bridget, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester	111	Skyenner
1628	„ Streate, George, the elder, yeoman, Bexly, Kent	50	Barrington
1629	„ Streete, Humfrey, citizen and merchanttailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	4	Ridley
1629	„ Streete, Humfrey, St. Christophers near the Stocks, London	Sentence 58	Ridley
1622	„ Streete, John, gent., par. of St. Andrew, Worcester	104	Savile
1629	„ Streete, John, gent., Eastgreenwich, Kent	98	Ridley
1626	„ Mary, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	20	Hele
1626	„ Richard, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	117	Hele
1626	„ Streete, Thomas, yeoman, Newparke, Axminster, Devon	69	Hele
1623	Streke, Thomas, glover, Hurst, Berks.	45	Swann
1625	Streper, William, yeoman, Kearen, Brading, Hants.	34	Clarke
1628	„ William, yeoman, Kerne, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants.	1	Barrington
1627	Stretfeild, Thomas, gent., Shorehame, Kent	68	Skyenner
1623	Strickland, <i>see</i> <b>Stickland.</b>		
1621	Stringer, Henry, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	32	Dale
1624	„ John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants.	31	Byrde
1628	„ Richard, citizen and brownbaker of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	88	Barrington
1624	„ Robert, Great Gaddesden, Herts.	99	Byrde
1628	Strode, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	97	Barrington
1625	„ Geoffrey, gent., Shepton Mallett, Somerset	8	Clarke
1621	„ John, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	27	Dale
1627	„ Stroode, William, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	104	Skyenner
1622	Strond, John, waterman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London ; Cirencester, Gloucester	24	Savile
1625	Stronge, John, gent., London	69	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, clothier, Stogursey, Somerset	42	Ridley
1627	„ Strong, William, yeoman, Burlie, Hants.	109	Skyenner
1625	Strongithearne, Randall, St. Clement Danes, London	142	Clarke
1627	Strowd, Arthur, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	32	Skyenner
1628	„ Strowde, Gilbert, citizen and plomer, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	6	Barrington
1625	„ Stroud, Giles, husbandman, Hurdcot, par. of Somerton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	30	Clarke
1624	„ John, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford	10	Byrde
1626	„ Stroude, John, gent., Ryme intrinseca, Dorset	79	Hele
1628	„ Strowde, John, husbandman, Ashington, Somerset	9	Barrington
1627	„ Strowde, Mary, spinster, Allhallowes, Hony Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	75	Skyenner
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford	99	Ridley
1625	„ Strowde, Thomas, gent., Batcombe, Somerset	80	Clarke



1626	<b>Stowd</b> , Stowde, Thomas, Batcombe, Somerset	Sentence 130	Hele
1625	<b>Strudder</b> , Ellynor, widow, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.]	85	Clarke
1620	<b>Stubb</b> , Richard, Sedgford, Norfolk	3	Soame
1626	<b>Stubber</b> , William, yeoman, Madehurst, Sussex	38	Hele
1621	<b>Stubberfeild</b> , Roland, clerk, parson of Bidborough, Kent	96	Dale
1625	„ <b>Stubberfield</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent	29	Clarke
1620	<b>Stubbing</b> , Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	93 and 94	Soame
1623	<b>Stubbs</b> , George, yeoman, Farneham, Suffolk	107	Swann
1620	„ <b>Stubbes</b> , John, citizen and cutler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	28	Soame
1629	„ <b>Priscille</b> , widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 57	Ridley
1626	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and draper, St. Clement, East Cheap, London	73	Hele
1623	<b>Stuckey</b> , Mathew, yeoman, Compton Darvell, South Petherton, Somerset	113	Swann
1626	<b>Studdier</b> , Joan, spinster, Oake, Somerset	119	Hele
1624	<b>Studley</b> , Clarie, widow, Britford, Wilts.	55	Byrde
1629	<b>Stukely</b> , Edward, Morton Pinckonie, Northants.	12	Ridley
1629	„ <b>Stuckly</b> , Lewes, gent., Cobley, Devon	18	Ridley
1626	<b>Stumbles</b> , Thomas, tayler, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.]	11	Hele
1623	<b>Sturgis</b> , Edward, Clipston, Northants.	28	Swann
1620	<b>Sturmye</b> , Edmund, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester	65	Soame
1626	<b>Sturmyn</b> , George, yeoman, Paules Walden, Herts.	98	Hele
1625	<b>Sturt</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Field Lane, Middlesex	25	Clarke
1624	„ <b>Sturte</b> , William, Liss, Hants.	83	Byrde
1628	<b>Stutfield</b> , Thomas, gent., Moze, Essex	72	Barrington
1629	„ <b>William</b> , mercer, Great Marlow, Bucks.	34	Ridley
1628	<b>Stutteridge</b> , John, West Tilbury, Essex	44	Barrington
1627	<b>Style</b> , Stile, Edmond, gent., Beckenham, Kent [P.A.B. says Surrey]	13	Skykker
1624	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Langley Marsh, Bucks.	16	Byrde
1628	„ <b>Julyan</b> , widow, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	7	Barrington
1622	„ <b>Oliver</b> , esquire, Watringbury, Kent	62	Savile
1625	„ <b>Richard</b> , son of Mr. William Style, of Bromley, Kente ; Cambridge University	68	Clarke
1627	„ <b>Stile</b> , Robert, yeoman, Langley Marrish, Bucks.	71	Skykker
1628	„ <b>Stile</b> , Robert, St. Buttolph without Bishoppsgate, in Houndsditch, London	107	Barrington
1626	„ <b>Thomas</b> , inhoulder, Westbury, Wilts.	32	Hele
1624	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Langley, Kent	86	Byrde
1627	<b>Stynte or Stint</b> , James, St. Lawrence Powntney, London	120	Skykker
1620	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Nuttford, Dorset	72	Soame
1629	<b>Styward</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Steward</b> , Simon.		
1628	<b>Sucklinge</b> , Edmond, Doctor in Divinity and Dean of Norwich	74	Barrington
1627	„ <b>Suckling</b> , Sir John, knight, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	55	Skykker
1628	„ <b>Suckling</b> , Sir John, knight, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride's, London	Sentence 23	Barrington
1621	<b>Sudbury</b> , John, citizen and leatherseller, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	6	Dale
1625	<b>Suddabie</b> , Thomas, sailor of the ship "Blessing"	108	Clarke
1628	<b>Sudden</b> , James, yeoman, Haytesbury, Wilts.	37	Barrington
1623	<b>Sudley</b> , Stephen, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	19	Swann
1620	<b>Sudlowe</b> , George, gent., Monckton Deverell, Wilts.	14	Soame
1629	<b>Sugar</b> , Frances, cooper, Pendomer, Somerset	69	Ridley
1620	<b>Suker</b> , Robert, Shiptonfeild, Salop	63	Soame
1627	<b>Sulley</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Northpetherton, Somerset	32	Skykker
1627	„ <b>Sulie</b> , Marie, widow, North Petherton, Somerset	83	Skykker
1627	<b>Sulliard</b> , Sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolke	18	Skykker
1625	<b>Sumner</b> , Anne, widow of Thomas Sumner, Marden, Kent	13	Clarke
1624	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , bricklayer, Great Ilford, Barking, Essex	84	Byrde



1620	Sumner, Stephen, Hollingligh, Sussex	42 Soame
1622	Surman, Philip, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester	94 Savile
1626	„ Richard, milner, Bishop Cleve, Gloucester	90 Hele
1629	Sussex, Robert, Earl of, Viscount Fitzwater, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	86 Ridley
1629	Sutcliffe, Mathew, Deane of Exeter	94 Ridley
1626	Suter, Henry, citizen and salter, London	144 Hele
1625	Suthes, William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Lambeth, Surrey	107 Clarke
1622	Suttin, Richard, yeoman, Hendon, Middlesex	13 Savile
1626	Suttle, Susanne, widow, Preston, Gloucester	Sentence 81 Hele
1629	Sutton, Christopher, Prebend of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Westminster	67 Ridley
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge	10 Clarke
1624	„ John, sailor, Ratcliff, Middlesex	48 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, citizen and vintner, London	53 Hele
1623	„ Dame Susan, widow of Sir William Sutton, knight, Aram or Oram, Notts.	115 Swann
1626	Swaddon, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael's, Bedwardine, neere Worcester	17 Hele
1623	„ William, D.D., Archdeacon of Worcester	With sentence 110 Swann
1620	Swadling, John, the elder, yeoman, Kennington, Berks.	14 Soame
1628	Swafeld, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middlesex	78 Barrington
1627	Swaisland, Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	54 Skynner
1623	„ Swaiseland, Thomas, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	55 Swann
1623	Swaite, Jane, spinster, Westwoll, Oxon	54 Swann
1626	Swallowe, Swollow, John, shipwright, Poplar, Stebonheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, Middlesex	60 Hele
1622	„ Samuel, haberdasher, Thaxted, Essex	114 Savile
1628	Swan, Abraham, citizen and cutler, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph, Algate, London	29 Barrington
1623	„ Swann, Sir Francis, knight, Denton, Kent	10 Swann
1625	„ John, Hinxton, Cambridge	125 Clarke
1626	„ Mary, Weston Jones, Stafford	44 Hele
1623	„ Swann, William, brewer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	15 Swann
1625	„ Swann, William, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex	42 Clarke
1626	Swanley, Elizabeth, widow, Poplar, Steabonheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, Middlesex	111 Hele
1626	„ Swanly, Jeremy, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex	11 Hele
1622	Swansley, John, Bedford. [Nuncupative.]	25 Savile
1620	Swayland, Henry, yeoman, Seal, Kent	7 Soame
1621	Swayne, Swaine, George, Westonniny, Bedford	98 Dale
1623	„ Swayn, John, Cauckwood, Stafford	18 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset	51 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Castle Forriet, Shrewsbury	23 Byrde
1629	Sweeper, Edmund, Bristol. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without reference.] Oct.	
1628	„ William, butcher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	79 Barrington
1626	Sweetinge, Francis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	124 Hele
1627	„ Francis, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	100 Skynner
1627	„ Sweeting, Hugh, yeoman, Muncksilver, Somerset	117 Skynner
1623	„ Sweeting, John, clothworker, London	43 Swann
1628	„ John, the elder, Thornecombe, Bicknoller, Somerset	55 Barrington
1620	Sweetland, Sweateland, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel, Devon	64 Soame
1627	„ John, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	114 Skynner
1622	Swetman, Edmond, Harefield, Middlesex	39 Savile
1624	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	67 Byrde

1621	<b>Swetnam</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London. [Not in Calendar.]	107 Dale
1625	„ Laurence, Sherborne, Dorset	16 Clarke
1624	<b>Swift</b> , James, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Jasper, parson of Clift St. Mary, Devon	98 Soame
1623	„ Swifte, John, yeoman, Sticheford, Warwick	93 Swann
1620	„ Swifte, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	1 Soame
1622	<b>Swindle</b> , Arthur, miner, Monieash, Derby	34 Savile
1625	<b>Swinford</b> , Nicholas, Gray's Inn, Middlesex ; Sandwich, Kent	60 Clarke
1628	<b>Sydaye</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Briscoe</b> , Mary, Hackney, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	83 Barrington
1626	<b>Sye</b> , Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick	79 Hele
1626	„ Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick	Sentence 130 Hele
1629	<b>Syke</b> , Nicholas, miller, Pedington, Oxon	54 Ridley
1628	<b>Symcocks</b> , Dyer, gent., Budcleigh, Somerset	77 Barrington
1629	„ William, gent., Durweston, Dorset	31 Ridley
1621	<b>Symcott</b> , William, Louth, Lincoln	82 Dale
1622	<b>Syme</b> , John, malster, Royston, Herts.	25 Savile
1621	<b>Symes</b> , Christopher, West Milton, Dorset	3 Dale
1626	„ Edward, sailor in the ship “Ann”	150 Hele
1622	„ Emma, widow of Isaack Symes, goldsmith of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate [ <i>sic</i> ]	98 Savile
1623	„ Symmes <i>als.</i> <b>Howe</b> , Emma, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate	Sentence 12 Swann
1627	„ Symmes, Henry, Yetminster, Dorset	32 Skynner
1622	„ Isaac, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Algate, London	102 Savile
1626	„ Symmes, Isaac, St. Buttolph without Algate, London	Sentence 153 Hele
1620	„ Symmes, Simon, baker, St. Saviour's, Southwark	10 Soame
1622	„ William, Chaunt Morell, Dorset	With sentence 97 Savile
1629	„ William, coppersmith, Coventry	35 Ridley
1624	„ Symmes, <i>see</i> <b>Forde</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Symmes</b> .	
1628	<b>Symond</b> , William ap John, Llanvorog, Denbigh	33 Barrington
1629	<b>Symons</b> , Symonds, Christopher, upon Lagundy, beyond the seas	6 Ridley
1625	„ Edward, bargeman, Chertsey, Surrey	35 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	84 Clarke
1626	„ John, the elder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	147 Hele
1627	„ John, husbandman, Eldersfield <i>als.</i> Elsfeld, Worcester	69 Skynner
1628	„ John, labourer, the Barbadies, beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1622	„ Mathew, yeoman, Branton, Devon	100 Savile
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Syninge, Berks.	48 Swann
1625	„ Robert, Pilton, Devon	6 Clarke
1628	„ Robert, husbandman, Charlewood, Surrey	16 Barrington
1622	„ Simon, tanner, Burford, Oxford	48 Savile
1624	„ Symones, Stephen, of the ship “Royal Exchange”	87 Byrde
1620	„ Symonds, Thomas, skynner, All Hallows', Lombard Street, London	89 Soame
1622	„ Symmons, Thomas, Brytwell, Oxon	63 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Yaldinge, Kent	25 Swann
1627	„ Thomas, bricklayer, Ancely, Warwick	111 Skynner
1628	„ Thurstone, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	39 Barrington
1623	„ Symonds, William, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	109 Swann
1624	„ Symonds, William, Mortlake, Surrey	Sentence 15 Byrde
1627	<b>Symonson</b> , William, yeoman, West Twyford, Middlesex	84 Skynner
1621	<b>Syred</b> , Mary, spinster, Thame, Oxon	76 Dale

---

1624	<b>Taber</b> , Edward, Panfield, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	98 Byrde
1626	„ Tabor <i>als.</i> Heard, Robert, yeoman, Felsted, Essex	8 Hele
1629	<b>Tabott</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Talbot</b> <i>or</i> <b>Tabott</b> .	
1628	<b>Tailor</b> , Emma, widow, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset	57 Barrington

1623	<b>Tailor</b> , Tailler, John, pewterer, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	55 Swann
1625	„ Tailler <i>or</i> Tayler, John, fishmonger, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	82 Clarke
1624	„ William, carpenter, Welham, Leicester	91 Byrde
	<i>See also Taylor.</i>	
1624	<b>Talbot</b> , Talbutt, Daniel, yeoman, Loxton, Somerset	74 Byrde
1629	„ <i>or</i> <b>Tabott</b> , Elizabeth, gold lace maker, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	55 Ridley
1621	„ Talbott, James, junior, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	105 Dale
1623	„ John, esquire, Ockeley, par. of Salwarpe, Worcester	130 Swann
1620	„ Talbott, Margaret, widow, Albrighton, Shropshire ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	31 Soame
1627	„ Talbott, Maude, widow, Kingsbromeley, Stafford	43 Skynner
1628	„ Talbott, Thomas, Doctor of Law, Wymondham, Norfolk	15 Barrington
1626	<b>Tall</b> , Gilbert, citizen and carpenter, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	43 Hele
1628	<b>Tallakarne</b> , Tallakerne, Devereux, esquire, Bumpstead Hellion, Essex	32 Barrington
1628	„ Sir John, knight, Ashen, Essex	4 Barrington
1627	<b>Tallant</b> , Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4 Skynner
1621	<b>Talmage</b> , Robert, yeoman, Faccombe, Hants.	97 Dale
1629	<b>Talmey</b> , Richard, Limister by Arundel, Sussex	65 Ridley
1624	<b>Tamadge</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Speene Hamland, Berks.	47 Byrde
1626	<b>Tame</b> , Margaret, widow, Heston, Middlesex	147 Hele
1624	<b>Tamworth</b> , Christopher, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; Leicester	72 Byrde
1629	<b>Tanfield</b> , Tanfeeld, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Lawrence Tanfeeld, knight, deceased, late of Burford, Oxon	67 Ridley
1625	„ John, esquire, Copfalde Hall, Essex	133 Clarke
1625	„ Sir Lawrence, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of H.M. Exchequer	45 Clarke
1626	„ Sir Lawrence, knight	Sentence 28 Hele
1624	<b>Tankersley</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Craiyloude, par. of Haxey, Lincoln	54 Byrde
1624	<b>Tanne</b> , Robert, yeoman, Swafham, Norfolk	55 Byrde
1627	<b>Tanner</b> , Arthur, yeoman, Long Ashton, Somerset	89 Skynner
1621	„ Henry, leatherseller, St. Gregory, London	39 Dale
1621	„ John, gentleman, Maldon, Essex	27 Dale
1624	„ [P.A.B. says <b>Tanner</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mocksedg</b> ], John, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange"	50 Byrde
1622	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Thornbury, Gloucester	31 Savile
1629	„ William, baker, Gillingham, Dorset	9 Ridley
1621	„ <i>see</i> <b>Drew</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> .	
1628	„ <i>see</i> <b>Gilbert</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> .	
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Pimfold</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> .	
1625	<b>Tansley</b> , Thomas, cittizen and barbersurgeon, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London	124 Clarke
1622	<b>Taplin</b> , Christian, widow, Freshford, Somerset	5 Savile
1625	<b>Tapp</b> , William, cittizen and fishmonger of London	122 Clarke
1626	<b>Taradoe</b> , Jacob, jeweller, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	98 Hele
1627	<b>Targett</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts.	34 Skynner
1628	„ William, gent., beyond the seas	83 Barrington
1621	<b>Tarpe</b> , James, weaver, Marden, Kent	71 Dale
1621	<b>Tasburgh</b> , Lady Jane, Brackendall, Norfolk	88 Dale
1625	<b>Tasker</b> , Edith, widow, Leene, Wilts.	6 Clarke
1626	„ Peter, citizen and longbowstring maker, St. James, Garlickhithe, London	16 Hele
1626	<b>Tassell</b> , Edward, gent., Oxborough, Norfolk	81 Hele
1629	„ William, mercer, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	64 Ridley
1627	<b>Tastard</b> , Robert, yeoman, Combes, Suffolk	68 Skynner



1628	<b>Tatam</b> , Tatum, John, citizen and farrier, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	110 Barrington
1625	„ Richard, skinner, All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London	41 Clarke
1628	<b>Tatchell</b> , John, tailor, Donniate, Somerset	56 Barrington
1629	<b>Tate</b> , Tayte, John, Limehouse, Middlesex ; beyond the seas	25 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	53 Soame
1620	<b>Tatem</b> , Thomas, mercer, Chelmsford, Essex	19 Soame
1626	<b>Tatnall</b> , William, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey	96 Hele
1626	<b>Taunton</b> , John, tayler, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride's nere Fleete Street, London	103 Hele
1627	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	25 Skynner
1623	<b>Taverner</b> , Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey	101 Swann
1627	„ Tavener, Jonathan, cowper in the ship "Reformacion", of London ; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.]	95 Skynner
1621	<b>Tawney</b> , Anne, widow, Byburie, Gloucester	37 Dale
1623	<b>Tawyer</b> , Thomas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	37 Swann
1628	<b>Taylor</b> , Agnis, widow, Elling <i>als.</i> Zealing, Middlesex	4 Barrington
1623	„ Tayler, Alice, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	81 Swann
1629	„ Anne, widow, Buildwas, Salop	86 Ridley
1629	„ Tayler, Arthur, husbandman, Dunsdon, Sunning, Oxon	73 Ridley
1627	„ Aurelius, silkeweaver, London ; beyond the seas	71 Skynner
1624	„ Christopher, Tyddenham, Gloucester	95 Byrde
1627	„ Tayler, Christopher, vyntener, Worcester	34 Skynner
1625	„ Tayler, Dorothy, widdowe, St. Mary Somerset, London	95 Clarke
1622	„ Tayler, Edward, Spirhill, par. of Bremhill, Wilts.	48 Savile
1624	„ Francis, girdler, St. Mary Abchurch, London	53 Byrde
1620	„ George, yeoman, Esher, Surrey	107 Soame
1627	„ George, yeoman, Northfeild, Worcester	46 Skynner
1629	„ George, Houlton in Le Moore, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	37 Ridley
1629	„ Henry, beyond the seas	34 Ridley
1624	„ Humphrey, gent., Ewelme, Oxford	66 Byrde
1623	„ James, Doctor in Divinity, Westmill, Hertford	50 Swann
1629	„ Tayler, Jarvis, clothier, Newberry, Berks.	5 Ridley
1620	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, London Bridge foot, London. [Nuncupative.]	34 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton	96 Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Finchhampstead, Berks.	77 Dale
1622	„ John, the elder, husbandman, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs.	10 Savile
1625	„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	48 Clarke
1626	„ Tayler, John, Stoke Orchard, Gloucester	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	„ John, alderman, Gloucester	41 Hele
1626	„ Tayler, John, the younger, yeoman, New Sleaford, Lincoln	101 Hele
1626	„ Tayler, John, the elder, saylor, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	105 Hele
1626	„ John, aboard the ship "Roebucke"	130 Hele
1628	„ Tayler, John, hoyser, Collumpton, Devon	9 Barrington
1629	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Buxton</b> , John, husbandman, Woky, Somerset	36 Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, Woodberry, Devon	97 Ridley
1625	„ Tayler, Katherin, widdowe of Samuell Tayler, free mason, deceased, London	112 Clarke
1623	„ Launcelot, Walton, Salop	5 Swann
1628	„ Tayler, Margerie, Warmington, Warwick	34 Barrington
1628	„ Peter, yeoman, Walworth, Newington, Surrey	59 Barrington
1626	„ Taler, Rapael, pewterer, St. Swithin, London	60 Hele
1621	„ Richard, corviser, Hereford	74 Dale
1623	„ Tayler, Richard, butcher, Chinnock, Somerset	77 Swann
1624	„ Richard, gent., Gray's Inn, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	85 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	41 Hele
1629	„ Richard, gent., Wakefield, Yorks.	42 Ridley
1621	„ Robert, Myntie, Wilts. [P.A.B. says Gloucester]	42 Dale
1624	„ Robert, yeoman, Girton, Cambridge	87 Byrde

1621	<b>Taylor</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hillesly, par. of Rosse, Hereford	5 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Roughton Holme, Norfolk	47 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	74 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, sadler, St. Ethelburg, London	99 Savile
1622	„ Tayler, Thomas, Hoddington, Oxford	112 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, London	74 Hele
1620	„ William, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	10 Soame
1621	„ William, singleman, Over, Cambridge	1 Dale
1624	„ William, gent., Bildwas, Salop	104 Byrde
1625	„ William, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge	48 Clarke
1622	„ <i>see Horder als. Taylor.</i>	
	<i>See also Tailor.</i>	
1625	<b>Teage</b> , John, brasier, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	87 Clarke
1620	„ Tegge, Roger, yeoman, Rockborne, Hants.	46 Soame
1627	„ Tegge, Thomas, Stoke Lane, Somerset	63 Skynner
1625	<b>Teall</b> , Richarde, butcher, Malden, Essex	77 Clarke
1620	<b>Tebold</b> , Tebbale, John, the elder, yeoman, Great Brodlie, Suffolk	24 Soame
1626	„ Teabald, Margaret, widow, Barnardiston, Suffolk	80 Hele
1620	„ Teboull, Thomas, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	26 Soame
1629	„ William, Norwich	63 Ridley
1628	<b>Tedcastle</b> , Thomas, gent., Loughton <i>als.</i> Lucton, Essex	70 Barrington
1629	<b>Tedder</b> , Henry, yeoman, Mesden, Herts.	61 Ridley
1623	<b>Teffe</b> , John, the younger, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincolne	19 Swann
1629	<b>Tegoe</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	84 Ridley
1625	<b>Temperen</b> , William, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	84 Clarke
1629	<b>Temple</b> , Sir Alexander, knight, Chadwell, Essex	106 Ridley
1625	„ Edward, Whitefryers, neere Fleetstreet, London	113 Clarke
1622	<b>Templer</b> , Richard, Bulwicke, Northampton	4 Savile
1626	<b>Tenhuevel</b> , Michill, Yarmouth, Norfolk	3 Hele
1621	<b>Tennant</b> , Audry, wife of Edmond Tennant, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	66 Dale
1625	„ Tenaunte, Christopher, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	132 Clarke
1624	„ Edward, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	96 Byrde
1625	„ John, cittizen and innkeeper, St. Ethelburgh, London	84 Clarke
1629	„ Tenant, Katherine, in the Mantion House of Kingesdon, Kent	99 Ridley
1627	„ Tennent, Thomas, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	89 Skynner
1628	<b>Terrett</b> , John, singleman ; died in the Isle of Ree, beyond the seas	56 Barrington
1626	<b>Terrill</b> , John, gent., Danbury, Essex	10 Hele
1627	„ John, butcher, Eastmeane, Hants.	65 Skynner
1627	„ John, Eastmeane, Hants.	Sentence 75 Skynner
1627	<b>Terry</b> , Edward, in Utrecht, Holland ; serving in the wars of the Low Countries. [Nuncupative.]	73 Skynner
1620	„ Francis, Yutton, Somerset	39 Soame
1624	„ John, yeoman, Good Estor, Essex	25 Byrde
1625	„ John, clerke, Stockton, Wilts.	73 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, pastor of the church of Sahamtoney, Norfolk	136 Hele
1628	„ Terrie, Thomas, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent	39 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	Sentence 94 Barrington
1626	„ Sir William, knight, Stoke Newington, Middlesex	139 Hele
1628	„ William, mariner, Shadwell, Stebbunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middlesex	1 Barrington
1626	<b>Tesmonde</b> , Thomas, gent., Norwich	108 Hele
1620	<b>Tetherley</b> , Mary, Exeter and Doddiscombsleigh, Devon	78 Soame
1626	<b>Teuxbury</b> , Mathew, sailor, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1628	<b>Tey</b> , Walter, yeoman, Ladbroke, Warwick ; afterwards of Bosworth, Leicester	97 Barrington

1622	<b>Teyneham</b> , Christopher, Lord, Linstead, Kent	54 Savile
1622	<b>Thacker</b> , Gilbert, Repton, Derby	Sentence 94 Savile
1625	<b>Thackham</b> , Ann, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey	104 Clarke
1625	„ Mathew, innholder, Wandsworth, Surrey	108 Clarke
1623	<b>Thaine</b> , Ellige, yeoman, White parishe, Wilts.	18 Swann
1629	„ Simon, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants.	43 Ridley
1625	<b>Thayer</b> , Anthony, cittizen and leatherseller, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	88 Clarke
1623	„ Thaire, Emm, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	64 Swann
1625	„ John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	122 Clarke
1626	„ Thaire, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	Sentence 81 Hele
1627	„ Theare, John, the elder, tanner, Bridgwater, Somerset	82 Skynner
1624	„ Thaer, Thomas, yeoman, Sunninghill, Berks. [P.A.B. says Purbright, Surrey]	73 Byrde
1624	<b>Theaker</b> , John, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	Sentence 50 Byrde
1622	<b>Theeus</b> , Lodowick, goldsmith, son of James Theeus, deceased, London	24 Savile
1626	<b>Themilthorpe</b> , Nicholas, the elder, esquire, London ; Ingrave <i>als.</i> Gingrave, Essex	11 Hele
1627	„ Themylthorpe, Nicholas, Ingrave, Essex	Sentence 72 Skynner
1620	<b>Theselwood</b> , Robert, shearman, Cavendish, Suffolk. [Nuncup.]	17 Soame
1626	<b>Thistle</b> , Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex	126 Hele
1625	<b>Thomas</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Penderves</b> , Alexander, Marasacke <i>als.</i> Camborne, Cornwall	16 Clarke
1622	„ Anne, widow, Ware, Hertford	91 Savile
1624	„ Edmund, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Ellis, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	54 Soame
1628	„ Griffith ap John, yeoman, Hier Ridge, Salop	88 Barrington
1628	„ Hanniball, singleman, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	2 Barrington
1629	„ Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles"	43 Ridley
1623	„ Jenkin, gent., Lantrithed, Glamorgan	57 Swann
1620	„ John, Chiddock, Hereford	Sentence 42 Soame
1620	„ John, gent., Goytree, Carnarvon	67 Soame
1621	„ John, St. Mary's, Salop	97 Dale
1624	„ John, gent., Islington, Middlesex	110 Byrde
1625	„ John, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	34 Clarke
1625	„ John, joyner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1625	„ John, citizen and clothworker, Allhallowes uppon the Wall, London. [Nuncupative.]	129 Clarke
1626	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Morgan</b> , John, yeoman, Rudland, Westbury upon Trimme, Gloucester	59 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., Precint of St. Katherine's, neere the Tower of London	109 Hele
1626	„ John, Precinct of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London	Sentence 138 Hele
1628	„ John, Camcarvan, Monmouth	33 Barrington
1622	„ Katherine, widow, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London ; Gillingham, Kent	With sentence 67 Savile
1625	„ Margery, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	37 Clarke
1620	„ Mary, widow, Snowhill, Peterchurch, Hereford	66 Soame
1620	„ Meredith, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	49 Soame
1624	„ Philip, clerk, New Marton, Salop	80 Byrde
1627	„ Phillipe, boateswayne of the ship "London", East Indies	120 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Landiloe, Monmouth ; Bristol	22 Soame
1627	„ Richard, Poole, Dorset ; master of the ship "Dragon" ; Malaga, Spain	2 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, plumer, Bristol	104 Barrington
1623	„ Robert, sailor, Rotherhithe, Surrey	101 Swann
1621	„ Roger, yeoman, Thorwerton, Devon	29 Dale



1624	<b>Thomas</b> , Susan, widow, Frindsbury, Kent	86 Byrde
1621	„ William, esquire, Llanvihangell, Glamorgan	45 Dale
1623	„ William, baker, Lidney, Gloucester	15 Swann
1628	„ William, Southam, Gloucester	104 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	38 Ridley
1625	<b>Thomlinson</b> , Cicely, widow, Walthamstow, Essex	1 Clarke
1627	„ Tomlinson, Francis, clerk, Shaw, Berks.	6 Skynner
1621	„ Tomlinson, Gabriel, citizen and draper, St. Mary Somerset, London	8 Dale
1620	„ Tomlinson, John, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	47 Soame
1621	„ Tomlinson, John, West Bromwich, Stafford	Sentence 88 Dale
1626	„ Richard, citizen and sadler, London ; Savoy parish, Middx.	143 Hele
1627	„ Robert, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	7 Skynner
1622	„ Tomlinson, Thomas, innholder, St. Thomas the Apostle, Bristol	49 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Walthamstow, Essex	56 Byrde
1625	<b>Thomson</b> , Adam, quarter master in the ship “ Moone ” ; born in the county of Fife, Scotland	132 Clarke
1625	„ Alice, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	137 Clarke
1620	„ Thompson, Allen, merchant, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	23 Soame
1620	„ Dorothy, widow of John Thomson, gent., Husborne Crawley, Bedford	53 Soame
1620	„ Thompson, Francis, senior, North Somercots, Lincoln	18 Soame
1628	„ Thompson, George, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey. [In P.A.B. only,] March.	
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk	25 Clarke
1624	„ Thompson, John, marriner, Chatham, Kent	50 Byrde
1625	„ John, citizen and brewer, St. Bennet Fink, London	146 Clarke
1626	„ Thompson, John, citizen and haberdasher of London	95 Hele
1629	„ Thompson, John, beyond the seas	6 Ridley
1626	„ Thompson, Robert, citizen and merchanttaylor, Christ Church, London	151 Hele
1624	„ Thompson, Samuel, Streatham, Surrey	51 Byrde
1620	„ Thompson, Thomas, gent., Freindsbury, Kent	106 Soame
1629	„ Thomas, gent., Herewich, Essex	82 Ridley
1621	„ Thompson, William, yeoman, Belgrave, Leicester. [Nunc.]	86 Dale
1624	„ Thompson, William, clerk, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	26 Byrde
1627	„ Thompson, William, yeoman, Burwell, Cambridge	9 Skynner
1628	„ Thompson, William, St. Nicholas Coleabbie, Old Fishestreet, London	5 Barrington
	<i>See also Tomson.</i>	
1620	<b>Thoresby</b> , Jane, widow, Hackney, Middlesex	62 Soame
1625	<b>Thoris</b> , Raphaell, St. Bennet Fink, London	91 Clarke
1628	<b>Thorley</b> , Randall, citizen and girdler of London ; [P.A.B. Bytham, St. Pancras, Staffs.]	53 Barrington
1628	„ Randall, citizen and girdler of London	Sentence 94 Barrington
1626	<b>Thornbrough</b> , Dame Elizabeth, Sarson, Amport, Hants., wife to Sir John Thornbrough, knight, of the same place	116 Hele
1622	„ Thornbroughe, Thomas, gent., par. of St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester	41 Savile
1627	„ Thorneburrough, Thomas, purser of the ship “ London ” ; beyond the seas	106 Skynner
1622	<b>Thorne</b> , Anne, widow, Aysholt, Somerset	54 Savile
1626	„ Christopher, sailor in the ship “ Charles ”	126 Hele
1626	„ John, clothier, Hartlebury, Worcester	100 Hele
1628	„ John, husbandman, Bishop's Nymptone <i>als.</i> Nymet Epi., Devon	99 Barrington
1629	„ Jone, widow, Derland, Gillinghame, Kent	21 Ridley
1623	„ Stephen, butcher, Barnstaple, Devon	56 Swann

1624	<b>Thorne</b> , William, gent., Chellinton, Somerset	97 Byrde
1625	„ William, dyer, Tymbescombe, Somerset	79 Clarke
1620	<b>Thornebacke</b> , William, yeoman, Watford, Herts.	58 Soame
1626	<b>Thorneff</b> , Symeon, gent., Romford, Essex	44 Hele
1620	<b>Thornehurst</b> , Dorothy, widow, Fulham, Middlesex	59 Soame
1627	„ <b>Thornhurst</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, London ; beyond the seas	89 Skynner
1627	<b>Thornell</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Thornhill</b> , Anne, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	29 Skynner
1623	<b>Thornes</b> , Thomas, gent., Meverley, Salop	65 Swann
1626	<b>Thorneton</b> , Absalon, gent., St. Mary in the Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, London	3 Hele
1624	„ <b>Thornton</b> , Alice, widow, St. Peter the Poore, London	79 Byrde
1624	„ Anne, widow, Hingham, Norfolk	32 Byrde
1628	„ Catherine, widow, late of Burton upon Trent, now of Bucknell, Oxon	Will and sentence 46 Barrington
1627	„ Devereux, yeoman, Castell Bromwich, Warwick	97 Skynner
1628	„ <b>Thornton</b> , John, smith's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1620	„ Leonard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	31 Soame
1629	„ Thomas, Doctor of Divinity, Ledbury, Hereford	48 Ridley
1628	<b>Thorney</b> , Peter, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	97 Barrington
1627	<b>Thornhill</b> , William, M.A., Prebendary of Worcester, rector of Halford, Warwick	20 Skynner
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Thornell</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Thornhill</b> .	
1627	<b>Thorold</b> , Dame Ellenor, Hough super Montem, Lincoln, widow of Sir Edmond Thorold, knight, deceased, sometime of Hough	68 Skynner
1624	<b>Thorowgood</b> , Andrew, salter, St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	19 Byrde
1620	„ Katherine, widow, Blundsham, Huntingdon	113 Soame
1626	„ Thorowegood, Nicholas, Nassington, Northants.	92 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Witham, Cambridge	3 Soame
1622	<b>Thorpe</b> , John, mariner, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	60 Savile
1627	„ John, yeoman, Churchover, Warwick	116 Skynner
1626	„ William, one of the juratts of Rye, Sussex	62 Hele
1628	„ William, citizen and merchantailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middx. [Nunc.]	84 Barrington
1625	<b>Thrift</b> , John, yeoman, Rudlowe in the par. of Boxe, Wilts.	78 Clarke
1626	<b>Thrixrose</b> , William, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambridge	153 Hele
1629	<b>Throckmorton</b> , Dame Anne, widow, Paules Perry, Northants.	88 Ridley
1626	„ Throckmorton, Sir Arthur, knight, Paulesperrie, Northants.	106 Hele
1628	„ George, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	99 Barrington
1625	„ Joseph, gent., Sleaford, Lincoln	25 Clarke
1624	„ Julian, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	73 Byrde
1627	<b>Thurbarne</b> , James, esquire, Canterbury, Kent	115 Skynner
1622	<b>Thurden</b> , Leonard, merchant, Exeter, Devon	84 Savile
1623	<b>Thurgood</b> , John, draper, London ; Littlebury, Essex	118 Swann
1622	<b>Thurloe</b> , George, grocer, Christchurch, Newgate Street, London	21 Savile
1627	„ <b>Thurlowe</b> , Martha, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London	99 Skynner
1621	<b>Thurman</b> , Maud, widow, Haunton, Clifton, Stafford	38 Dale
1622	„ Thirman, Maud, widow, Clifton Camville, Staffs.	Sentence 16 Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leicester	65 Swann
1628	<b>Thursbye</b> , Christopher, esquire, Bocking, Essex	100 Barrington
1621	<b>Thurston</b> , Alexander, alderman of Norwich	37 Dale
1625	„ James, gent., St. James, Isle of Grain, Kent	54 Clarke
1620	„ Thirstone, Thomas, Caldicott, Monmouth	40 Soame
1624	„ William, Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	90 Byrde
1622	<b>Thymelby</b> , Alice, widow, Hornsey, Middlesex	58 Savile
1627	<b>Thynne</b> , Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	3 Skynner

1625	Thynne, Thynn, Thomas, esquire, Bidstone St. Nicholas, Wilts.	69	Clarke
1623	Tibbott, Isabell, widow, Kainsham, Somerset	57	Swann
1627	„ William, yeoman, Grimsbury, Bitton, Gloucester	99	Skykker
1626	Tibby, Hugh, Asterley, Pontesbury, Salop	Will and sentence	130 Hele
1623	Tickell, Robert, tailor, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	88	Swann
1627	Tickeridge, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	66	Skykker
1625	Tickner, Samuell, marchant, Ratcliffe in Stepney <i>a/s.</i> Stebenheath, Middlesex	87	Clarke
1626	Tiffinge, Christopher, quartermaster of the ship "Hart"	126	Hele
1624	„ Tiffin, Robert, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	38	Byrde
1627	Tilie, <i>see</i> Tylie or Tilie.		
1626	Tiller, Thomas, husbandman, Derham, Gloucester	100	Hele
1626	Tillesley, John, yeoman, Hoult, Staffs.	105	Hele
1626	Tilley, Alice, widow, West Ashlinge, Funtington, Sussex	128	Hele
1624	„ Tillie, Henry, gent., Upawtrie, Devon	55	Byrde
1626	„ Tyly, John, yeoman, Cullorne, Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	„ Tyly, Judeth, widow, Telsford, Somerset	64	Skykker
1623	„ Tyly, Richard, yeoman, Tellisford, Somerset	90	Swann
1628	„ Tilly, Roger, yeoman, Halinge, Northwood, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	52	Barrington
1628	Tilliarde, Abraham, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	90	Barrington
1623	„ Tillard, William, clothier, Totnes, Devon	67	Swann
1625	Tillier, William, yeoman, Shepiston in Hornsey, Middlesex	104	Clarke
1626	„ William, Harmondsworth, Middlesex; died in Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence	80 Hele
1623	Tillipher, John, mercer, Morton Henmarsh, Gloucester	41	Swann
1626	Tilney, John, citizen and grocer, London	3	Hele
1620	„ Tylney, Thomas, Shelley Hall, Suffolk	95	Soame
1626	Timberlake, Henrie, gent., Chillinge, Titchfield, Hants.	63	Hele
1628	„ Tymberlake, Henry, Titchfield, Hants.	3	Barrington
1626	Timbrell, John, husbandman, Nanton, Gloucester	151	Hele
1624	Timcocks, Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northampton	48	Byrde
1624	Timperley, Nicholas, esquire, Hintlesham, Suffolk	3	Byrde
1624	Tincker, Henry, sailor in the ship "Bear", beyond the seas	64	Byrde
1624	„ Robert, mercer, New Windsor, Berks.	57	Byrde
1621	Tinley, Tobias, yeoman, St. Peter within the Tower of London	83	Dale
1627	Tipping, Sir George, knight, Whitfield, Oxon.	73	Skykker
1627	Tipton, Edmund, clerke, Pontisburie, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	43	Skykker
1623	Tiroid, Davide, husbandman, Coascott, in parish of Hagborne, Berks.	52	Swann
1620	Tirrell, Tyrrell, Charles, esquire, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	33	Soame
1629	„ Katherine, widow of Edward Tirrill, whitebaker, deceased, late of London, St. Dunstan's in the West	31	Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon	90	Soame
1629	Tirrey, William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	84	Ridley
1628	Tirwhitt, Sir Phillipp, knight and baronet, Staine field, Lincoln	36	Barrington
1629	„ Tirwhit, Sir Philip, knight and baronet, Stanfield, Lincoln	Sentence	17 Ridley
1627	Tisdale, Richard, St. Michael's, Woodstreet, London	89	Skykker
1629	„ Tisdell, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Thomas" of London	53	Ridley
1629	Titchbourne, Sir Benjamin, knight and baronet, Titchborne, Hants.	104	Ridley
1628	„ Titchborne, Hierome, Wenham, Sussex	60	Barrington
1629	Tite, Christopher, smith, Stepney, Middlesex; now belonging to the ship "Blessing"	66	Ridley
1629	„ George, brewer, Deptford, Kent	31	Ridley
1623	„ Suzanne, Deptford, Kent	21	Swann



1623	Titieri, Anthony, Marseilles	95 Swann
1625	Titterell, John, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex	80 Clarke
1627	„ Titteroll, John, Sampford Magna [ <i>sic</i> ], Essex	Sentence 76 Skynner
1628	Todd, George, mariner, Hull	58 Barrington
1625	„ Robert, joyner of the ship “Hart”	118 Clarke
1629	„ Robert, gent., Sturmerhall, Essex	44 Ridley
1623	„ Thomas, St. Bridget's, Fleete Streete, London	24 Swann
1627	„ William, beyond the seas	5 Skynner
1627	Todhunter, Thomas, clerk, Sparsholte, Wilts.	71 Skynner
1620	Toft, Robert, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3 Soame
1628	Toleman, Richard, yeoman, Puriton, Somerset	92 Barrington
1625	Tolkome, Peter, belonging to the ship “Charles”	114 Clarke
1627	Toll, Thomas, gent., Little Massingham, Norfolk. [Nuncup.]	52 Skynner
1625	Toller, Hugh, clothier, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	50 Clarke
1629	„ Richard, weaver, Charde, Somerset	81 Ridley
1622	„ William, yeoman, Billingsborow, Lincoln	111 Savile
1629	Tollerfield, William, yeoman, Hinford, Yeovill, Somerset	52 Ridley
1625	Tolley, Tolye, Richard, citizen and alderman, Norwich	42 Clarke
1620	„ Stephen, Witheridge, Devon	110 Soame
1622	Tome, Lewis, yeoman, Nymett Epi., Devon	24 Savile
1628	Tomkins, James, clothier, St. Clement, Worcester. [Nuncup.]	30 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, clerk, Horpoll, Northants.	71 Barrington
1628	„ <i>see</i> Clarke <i>als.</i> Tomkins.	
1626	Tomkinson, William, taylor, Knightlie, Gnoseall, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	15 Hele
1626	Tomkys, William, shoemaker, Wolverhampton, Stafford	24 Hele
1627	Tomlyn, John, yeoman, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	70 Skynner
1629	Tomlyns, Alice, widow, St. Mary le Bow, London	108 Ridley
1628	„ Tomlins, John, gent., Charringworth, Ebberton, Gloucester	19 Barrington
1620	Toms, Thomas, husbandman, King's Sutton, Northampton	18 Soame
1627	Tomson, Anthony, bachelor, Newcastle, Northumberland; died beyond the seas	100 Skynner
1625	„ Christopher, sailor, ship “Ruby”	105 Clarke
1629	„ Tompson, George, yeoman, London. [Not in P.A.B.]	27 Ridley
1624	„ Tompson, Jane, spinster, St. Olave, Southwark	61 Byrde
1625	„ John, Burford, Salop	10 Clarke
1627	„ Tompson, John, gent., Little Preston, Northants.	42 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., in the Fleete, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London	112 Barrington
1627	„ Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	41 Skynner
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Glenfield, Leicester	76 Soame
	<i>See also Thomson.</i>	
1620	Tomsons, John, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucester	28 Soame
1625	Tonkes, Francis, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford	48 Clarke
1627	Tonstall, Anthony, gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	88 Skynner
1621	Tooke, Jane, widow of Walter Tooke, Aldermanbury, London; Birtford, Wilts.	107 Dale
1622	„ William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	105 Savile
1627	Tooker, Charles, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	6 Skynner
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow of Giles Tooker, esquire, deceased, Maydenton, Wilts.	4 Ridley
1624	„ Giles, esquire, Recorder of New Sarum; Maydenton, Wilts.	4 Byrde
1621	„ Joane, widow, Dallwood, Dorset	61 Dale
1627	„ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas Apostle, London	10 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London	Sentence 102 Skynner
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newton St. Cyers, Devon	22 Ridley
1621	„ William, Dean of Lichfield	38 Dale
	<i>See also Tucker.</i>	
1625	Toolett, Maryan, colliar, North Chapel in the par. of Petworth, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	68 Clarke

- 1624 **Tooley** [P.A.B. says **Wilkinson als. Tooley**], Nicholas, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 53 Byrde
- 1621 **Toone**, Robert, clothier, Burton on Trent, Stafford 68 Dale
- 1627 **Toose**, Leonard, thatcher, Collomstock, Devon 25 Skynner
- 1623 **Topley**, Stephen, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Coleabby, London 25 Swann
- 1622 „ **Toplea**, Thomas, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex 72 Savile
- 1625 **Topsell**, Edward, clerk, London With sentence 62 Clarke
- 1626 **Torner**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 106 Hele
- 1623 **Torr**, John, Netherstowey, Somerset. [P.A.B. July. Not reg.]
- 1621 **Torrey**, Phillip, husbandman, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 56 Dale
- 1626 **Torrington**, Diana, widow, St. Decumans, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. Not. reg.]
- 1625 „ **John**, Nettlecombe, Somerset 52 Clarke
- 1626 **Tothill**, Robert, citizen and grocer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 96 Hele
- 1627 „ **William**, esquire, Shardelow [P.A.B. says Amersham], Bucks. Will and sentence 72 Skynner
- 1625 **Tottie**, William, husbandman Rednall, Salop 96 Clarke
- 1620 **Toucking**, Philip, merchant, Penryn, Cornwall 12 Soame
- 1627 **Toulle**, Ambrose, yeoman, Ferneham, Berks. 25 Skynner
- 1627 **Touller**, Charles, citizen and embroiderer, St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London 3 Skynner
- 1626 **Toulson**, Marmaduke, baker, Cambridge 17 Hele
- 1627 **Tourney**, William, gent., Caynby, Lincoln 78 Skynner
- 1624 **Tovy**, John, husbandman, Beeneham, Berks. 68 Byrde
- 1625 „ **John**, yeoman, Kemmerton, Gloucester 17 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Tovey**, Richard, husbandman, Kemmerton, Gloucester 42 Ridley
- 1624 „ **Tovie**, *see Garland als. Tovie*.
- 1627 **Towells**, *see Twells or Towells*.
- 1626 **Towers**, Edmond, mercer, Graves End, Kent 42 Hele
- 1628 „ **Edmond**, Newton, St. Mary's, Salop 58 Barrington
- 1627 „ **John**, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 57 Skynner
- 1626 „ **Peter**, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 11 Hele
- 1625 **Towill**, William, husbandman, St. Decumans, Somerset 50 Clarke
- 1625 **Towne**, Daniell, butcher, Henly upon Thames, Oxon 104 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, Theesfield, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 13 Hele
- 1627 **Towneley**, Henry, clerk, Heatheld, Norfolk 5 Skynner
- 1624 „ **Townley**, John, Bewdley, Worcester 16 Byrde
- 1622 **Townes**, Frauncis, widow, Stratford, Suffolk 21 Savile
- 1624 **Towneson**, Leonard, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 24 Byrde
- 1623 **Townsend**, Townshend, Lady Ann, widow, Heydon, Norfolk 15 Swann
- 1628 „ **George**, esquire, Halsted, Lincoln 46 Barrington
- 1624 „ **Helen**, widow, Market Harborough, Leicester 5 Byrde
- 1621 „ **Townesend**, Sir Henry, knight, Counde, Salop 107 Dale
- 1625 „ **Henry**, bricklayer, Lymehouse, Middlesex 105 Clarke
- 1622 „ **John**, yeoman, Harborough *als.* Market Harborough, Leicester 18 Savile
- 1628 „ **Julian**, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 25 Barrington
- 1622 „ **Ralph**, gent., Warwick 9 Savile
- 1620 „ **Townesend**, Thomas, yeoman, Thornehill, Hope, Derby 52 Soame
- 1626 „ **Townesend**, *see Laykin als. Townesend*.
- 1620 „ *see Shepparde als. Townsend*.
- 1627 **Towse**, Arthur, Ilmister, Somerset 37 Skynner
- 1620 „ **Solomon**, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 69 Soame
- 1623 **Toyt**, Tobias du, marchant, Paston, Norfolk 15 Swann
- 1626 **Tracy**, Nicholas, esquire, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 78 Hele
- 1626 „ **Sir Paule**, Baronet, Stanway, Gloucester 52 Hele
- 1621 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, St. Gregory, London 33 Dale
- 1624 „ **Tracey**, William, yeoman, Northam, Devon 96 Byrde

- 1623 **Tranter**, James, St. Swithins, near London Stone. [Nuncupative.] 6 Swann  
 1620 **Trapnell**, John, apothecary, Chard, Somerset 86 Soame  
 1623 **Trapps**, Roger, esquire, Cheam, Surrey With sentence 104 Swann  
 1623 **Traske**, John, shoemaker, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 130 Swann  
 1620 **Tratman**, William, clothier, Dursley, Gloucester 26 Soame  
 1627 **Traughton or Troughton**, John [Calendar says Robert], carpenter's  
 mate of the ship "Bull", East Indies, beyond the seas  
 46 Skynner  
 1623 **Traunter**, John, Leonhalls, Hereford 79 Swann  
 1621 **Travell**, John, yeoman, Fairfield, Kent 105 Dale  
 1626 **Travice**, Henry, yeoman, Bedford, Lancashire 129 Hele  
 1624 **Tredwaye**, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael, Queenhithe,  
 London 70 Byrde  
 1626 **Tredwyn**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Swithins, London 101 Hele  
 1627 **Tregeowe**, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall 64 Skynner  
 1628 **Trelawney**, Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 32 Barrington  
 1620 **Treloader**, Ralph, Stoke, near Plymouth, Devon. [P.A.B. Jan. Not. reg.]  
 1622 **Trenchard**, Francis, esquire, Cutteridge, par. of North Cradley, Wilts.  
 62 Savile  
 1624 **Trenche**, Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk 61 Byrde  
 1625 **Trender**, Roger, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 40 Clarke  
 1629 „ Roger, Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]  
 With sentence 103 Ridley  
 1627 **Trentham**, Robert, husbandman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester 9 Skynner  
 1627 **Trepe**, Robert, gent., Farneleigh, Sandford, Devon 63 Skynner  
 1621 **Tresham**, William, esquire, Mile End, par. of Stepney, London 58 Dale  
 1624 **Trestle**, Richard, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset 96 Byrde  
 1627 **Trethewey**, John, gent., Truro, Cornwall 2 Skynner  
 1624 „ Trethweye, Robert, gent., St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornwall 36 Byrde  
 1624 **Trevelyan**, Anthony, Yarnescombe, Devon With sentence 118 Byrde  
 1623 „ Trevelian, John, esquire, Nettlecome, Somerset 44 Swann  
 1624 „ Trevillian, Ralph, Drayton, Somerset 97 Byrde  
 1628 „ Trevilian, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Middeney, Somerset  
 45 Barrington  
 1624 **Trevor**, Thomasine, widow, Newmarton [P.A.B. says par. of  
 Ellesmere], Salop 42 Byrde  
 1623 **Trew**, James, yeoman, Stratford Langton, Essex 111 Swann  
 1623 „ Thomas, Wainsford, par. of Stibbington, Northants. 122 Swann  
 1625 **Trewman**, John, blacksmith, Great Durnford, Wilts. 31 Clarke  
 1627 „ Truman, John, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middlesex 80 Skynner  
 1621 **Trickett**, Randall, yeoman, Ightfield, Salop 49 Dale  
 1623 **Trigg**, John, yeoman, Icletton, Cambridge 119 Swann  
 1624 „ Paul, the elder, merchant, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 61 Byrde  
 1622 **Triggess**, John, gent., Taunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Savile  
 1623 „ Richard, mayor of Chichester, Sussex 119 Swann  
 1627 **Tringe als. Trinde**, Martin, singleman, gunner's mate in the ship  
 "Blessing", beyond the seas 97 Skynner  
 1625 **Tripp**, Charles, esquire, Windham, Kent 23 Clarke  
 1620 „ Trippe, Edward, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 74 Soame  
 1629 **Trise**, Richard, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 12 Ridley  
 1626 **Trist**, Agnes, widow, Maidford, Northampton, late wife of William  
 Trist, deceased, of Maidford 23 Hele  
 1620 **Tristram**, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaels, Queenhithe,  
 London 53 Soame  
 1623 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, London 52 Swann  
 1625 „ William, merchant adventurer, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London  
 136 Clarke  
 1629 **Trodd**, Agnes, widow, Eversleigh, Hants. 27 Ridley  
 1626 **Trosse**, William, gent., St. David's, Exeter, Devon 89 Hele  
 1624 **Trott**, Baptist, gent., Tishington, Derby 17 Byrde  
 1623 „ Trot, Edith, widow, Chellington, Somerset 48 Swann



1629	<b>Trott</b> , John, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset	106 Ridley
1620	„ Martin, Nasing, Essex	58 Soame
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset	45 Soame
1629	„ Robert, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset	18 Ridley
1625	<b>Troughton</b> , James, merchante, St. Faith's, London	117 Clarke
1621	„ John, gent, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	28 Dale
1622	„ John, St. James, Clerkenwell	Sentence 60 Savile
1627	„ Michael, gent., Castle Thorpe, Bucks.	45 Skynner
1627	„ <i>see</i> <b>Traughton or Troughton</b> .	
1623	<b>Troussey</b> , Nicholas, sailor, Guernsey	67 Swann
1625	<b>Troute</b> , Adam, woollen webster, Derwent, Derby	9 Clarke
1622	„ Trowte, John, yeoman, Owestone, Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	63 Savile
1620	<b>Trowbridge</b> , Thomas, merchant tailor, Taunton, Somerset	45 Soame
1626	<b>Troyt</b> , Richard, Brimfield, Hereford	142 Hele
1629	<b>Truslowe</b> , Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	46 Ridley
1620	„ William, yeoman, Aldingbourne, Sussex	9 Soame
1626	<b>Trussell</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	43 Hele
1620	<b>Trymnell</b> , John, Brodwas, Worcester	50 Soame
1627	<b>Tryon</b> , Sir Samuel, knight and baronet, Halstead, Essex	42 Skynner
1620	<b>Tryvett</b> , John, yeoman, Chardstocke, Dorset	12 Soame
1629	<b>Tubb</b> , Anna, widow, Croydon, Surrey	100 Ridley
1627	„ Gilbert, beyond the seas	14 Skynner
1621	<b>Tubman</b> , Richard, cook, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	11 Dale
1620	„ Samuel, apothecary, St. Mary Bowe, London	91 Soame
1622	<b>Tucke</b> , Bartholomew, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset	24 Savile
1625	„ Francis, butcher, Ely, Cambridge	41 Clarke
1623	<b>Tucker</b> , Alice, widow, Halse, Somerset	73 Swann
1626	„ George, esquire, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	5 Hele
1622	„ John, Halse, Somerset	113 Savile
1623	„ John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	38 Swann
1625	„ John, Attford, Wilts.	67 Clarke
1627	„ John, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	16 Skynner
1626	„ Ralphe, Stogumber, Somerset	65 Hele
1620	„ Robert, weaver, Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, par. of Boyton, Wilts.	119 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, Netherhaven, Wilts.	132 Hele
1629	„ <i>see</i> <b>Davy als. Tucker</b> .	
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Grey als. Tucker</b> .	
1626	<b>Tuckett</b> , John, marriner, Limehouse, Middlesex	18 Hele
1624	<b>Tudbole</b> , Robert, Chipstable, Somerset	21 Byrde
1625	<b>Tue</b> , Ralph, yeoman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	46 Clarke
1626	<b>Tuer</b> , Abdias, clerk, Sabridgeworth, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	132 Hele
1624	<b>Tufton</b> , Sir John, bart., Hothfield, Kent	29 Byrde
1625	<b>Tuikler</b> [ <i>sic</i> ], George, Sailby, Lincoln	129 Clarke
1629	<b>Tummells</b> , Richard, Exborne, Devon	43 Ridley
1621	<b>Tunbridge</b> , Thomas, yeoman, East Malling, Kent	19 Dale
1628	<b>Tuncks</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Sevenhampton <i>als.</i> Sevington, Highworth, Wilts.	12 Barrington
1621	<b>Tunwell</b> , John, sen., Fulborne, Cambridge	25 Dale
1627	<b>Turberville</b> , Turbervyle, Mary, widow, Worcester	30 Skynner
1624	„ Robert, purser of the ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas	107 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, Ogmor, Glamorgan	24 Hele
1628	„ Turberville, William, gent., Broadmarston, Somerset	54 Barrington
1625	<b>Turfett</b> , George, late of Lumbardestreete, London	123 Clarke
1626	„ Turfitt, George, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	12 Hele
1623	„ Thomas, gunner, St. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel	10 Swann
1623	<b>Turfin</b> , Robert, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex	61 Swann
1622	<b>Turgis</b> , Abraham, mercer, Southampton, Hants.	99 Savile
1624	<b>Turland</b> , Elizabeth, King Sutton, Northants.	103 Byrde
1625	<b>Turlington</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Thurmaston, Leicester	134 Clarke
1620	<b>Turnam</b> , John, weaver, Downton, Wilts.	92 Soame

1627	<b>Turner</b> , Edward, ship's carpenter, Lagundy, beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1629	„ Henry, husbandman, Winterbourne, Gloucester	94 Ridley
1624	„ James, haberdasher, All Hallows Barking, London	26 Byrde
1625	„ James, cook, London, beyond the seas	49 Clarke
1627	„ James, turnor, Wickham Brook, Suffolk	91 Skynner
1620	„ Jannary, skinner, London	115 Soame
1620	„ John, gent., Hothorp, Northants. [Nuncupative.]	8 Soame
1620	„ John, Sutton, Moorlinch, Somerset	18 Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Cawden, Kent	9 Savile
1622	„ Turnor, John, gent., Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	19 Savile
1623	„ John, husbandman, Chitwood, Bucks.	6 Swann
1626	„ John, bricklayer, Westham, Essex	68 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, Silferton, Devon	103 Skynner
1620	„ Michael, gent., Turfield, Bucks.	19 Soame
1624	„ Ralph, yeoman, Pencle, Stafford	22 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Giles, Reading, Berks.	22 Dale
1626	„ Richard, the elder, husbandman, Chelcote, Cutberds, Wells, Somerset	98 Hele
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Ashchurch, Kent	57 Soame
1623	„ Thomas, mercer, Walden, Essex	59 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, Saffron Walden, Essex	Sentence 111 Swann
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, Milton, Oxford	12 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., Soham, Cambridge	90 Barrington
1626	„ Walter, Stetchworth, Cambridge	27 Hele
1620	„ William, haberdasher, All Saints Barking, London	21 Soame
1621	„ William, All Saints Barking, London	Sentence 50 Dale
1621	„ Turnor, William, Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddocke, Salop	53 Dale
1624	<b>Turney</b> , Ralph, Bodmin, Cornwall	12 Byrde
1624	„ <i>see Craven als. Turney.</i>	
1627	<b>Turpin</b> , Thomas, gent., Bassingborne, Cambridge	91 Skynner
1625	<b>Turr</b> , Margaret, widow, Haxey, Lincoln	39 Clarke
1624	<b>Turswell</b> , Roger, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	37 Byrde
1622	<b>Turte</b> , William, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	34 Savile
1627	<b>Turtelbie</b> , <i>see Williamson als. Turtelbie.</i>	
1621	<b>Turton</b> , William, the younger, yeoman, West Bromwich, Staffs.	57 Dale
1628	„ William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	17 Barrington
1626	<b>Turvey</b> , Francis, widow, Buckingham, Bucks.	111 Hele
1629	<b>Turville</b> , Sir Ambrose, knight, late of Langley, Bucks.	53 Ridley
1620	„ Turvill, Edward, Thurston, Leicester	3 Soame
1629	<b>Tustian</b> , William, yeoman, Newnam, Northants.	98 Ridley
1621	<b>Tutthill</b> , Elizabeth, servant to Sir Anthony Ashley, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	43 Dale
1624	<b>Tuxforth</b> , Randall, yeoman, Haugham, Lincoln	20 Byrde
1623	<b>Tweedy</b> , Henry, esquire, Austin Friars, London	128 Swann
1627	„ Twedie, Patricke, Edinburgh ; Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London	82 Skynner
1627	<b>Twells</b> [Calendar says <b>Towells</b> ], Godfrey, senior, Cambridge	Sentence 76 Skynner
1626	<b>Twelves</b> , Godfry, glover, Cambridge	121 Hele
1624	<b>Twigge</b> , George, cutler, Hempstead, Hertford	20 Byrde
1620	<b>Twisden</b> , Thomas, esquire, Wye, Kent	22 Soame
1629	„ Sir William, knight and baronet, East Peckham, Kent	1 Ridley
1622	<b>Twisse</b> , Richard, clothier, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	16 Savile
1624	<b>Twist</b> , Anne, widow, Eltham, Kent	57 Byrde
1622	<b>Twittie</b> , Thomas, clerk, Honyborne, Worcester	47 Savile
1628	<b>Twyer</b> , Marmaduke, Tunstall, Kent	6 Barrington
1620	<b>Tyas</b> , Robert, esquire, London ; Battersey, Surrey	48 Soame
1620	<b>Tydd</b> , James, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	81 Soame
1629	<b>Tydder</b> , Cadwallader, gent., Everton, Hunts.	12 Ridley
1628	<b>Tyderlegh</b> , Robert, the elder, Tyderlegh, Chardstocke, Dorset	81 Barrington



1629	<b>Tydhham</b> , John, senior, carpenter, Worth, Sussex	91 Ridley
1628	<b>Tye</b> , George, blacksmith, Croydon, Surrey	21 Barrington
1623	„ <b>Jerremy</b> , marrener, Ipswich, Suffolk	40 Swann
1623	„ <b>Jeremiah</b> , Ipswich, Suffolk	77 Swann
1623	<b>Tyen</b> , Jasper, jeweller, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	109 Swann
1623	<b>Tyes</b> , William, pastor of Doniate, Somerset	56 Swann
1621	<b>Tyler</b> , Anthony, citizen and clothworker, St. James Garlickhythe, London	71 Dale
1620	„ <b>Drewe</b> , yeoman, Cowden, Kent	113 Soame
1622	„ <b>Jane</b> , widow, St. James, Bristol	80 Savile
1629	„ <b>Johane</b> , widow of John Tyler, gent., deceased, Bewdley, Worcester	13 Ridley
1627	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Bewdley, Worcester	36 Skynner
1622	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	56 Savile
1625	„ <b>Robert</b> , marryner, Wappinge, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1622	„ <b>Thomas</b> , blacksmith, High Littleton, Somerset	13 Savile
1627	<b>Tylie or Tilie</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Colterne, Wilts.	111 Skynner
1627	<b>Tyllinghast</b> , John, clerke, Streat, Sussex	88 Skynner
1629	<b>Tymbury</b> , William, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	94 Ridley
1620	<b>Tyndall</b> , Tindall, Anne, widow, Much Maplestead, Essex	94 Soame
1625	„ <b>Tyndale</b> , Arthure, citizen and mercer of London and merchaunt adventuror of England, now in Delft	129 Clarke
1620	„ <b>Sir John</b> , knight, Master in Chancery	65 Soame
1627	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and pewterer, St. Margaret Moses, London ; Mortlake, Surrey	4 Skynner
1627	<b>Tynes</b> , Richard, clearke, Cudwell, Canford, Dorset	63 Skynner
1625	<b>Tynney</b> , Richard, clerk, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxford	59 Clarke
1621	<b>Tyrer</b> , Edmund, ropier, Wolverley, Worcester	87 Dale
1622	<b>Tyrlinge</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Auliscombe, Devon	35 Savile
1624	<b>Tyroe</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey	85 Byrde
1621	<b>Tyse</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Emons</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tyse</b> .	
1620	<b>Tyther</b> , John, yeoman, Bridgenorth, Salop	20 Soame

---

1625	<b>Udall</b> , Joane, widowe, Chauncery Lane, St. Andrew, Holborne, Middlesex	112 Clarke
1624	„ <b>Udale</b> , Thomas, tailor, Banbury, Oxford	66 Byrde
1623	<b>Ulf</b> , Richard, King's Lynne, Norfolk	130 Swann
1629	„ <b>Ulfe</b> , Richard, South Creyke, Norfolk	66 Ridley
1622	<b>Umfrey</b> , John, Rotherfeld, Sussex	With sentence 55 Savile
1629	<b>Umphery or Humfery</b> , Thomas, jun., Brighton, Sussex	99 Ridley
1625	<b>Umpton</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Highworth, Wilts.	45 Clarke
1623	<b>Umwel</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Omwel</b> , William, Chabnor, par. of Dilwine, Hereford ; born at Barkway, Herts.	128 Swann
1625	<b>Unatt</b> , Frauncis, widow, Cradley, Hereford	122 Clarke
1626	<b>Uncle</b> , Ralfe, collier, Walford, Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	97 Hele
1625	<b>Underhay</b> , William, tanner, Ilminster, Somerset	2 Clarke
1624	<b>Underhill</b> , Hugh, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Killingworth, Warwick	108 Byrde
1620	„ <b>Josias</b> , at sea	90 Soame
1625	„ <b>Lawrence</b> , yoman, Avetongyfforde, Devon	67 Clarke
1625	„ <b>Richard</b> , baker, Tewksbury, Gloucester	137 Clarke
1629	„ <b>Samuel</b> , yeoman, Cowden, Kent	63 Ridley
1626	<b>Underwood</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith's, London	7 Hele
1623	„ <b>Vnderwood</b> , Jasper, vintner, St. Faith's, London	94 Swann
1625	„ <b>John</b> , gent., St. Bartholomew the Less, London	15 Clarke
1625	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Grayes Inn, Middlesex	135 Clarke
1623	<b>Unett</b> , William, gent., Cradley, Hereford	106 Swann



1627	<b>Unwin</b> , Henry, gent., Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	109 Skynner
1627	„ <b>Unwyn</b> , Simon, Horton, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	Sentence 116 Skynner
1629	<b>Upcher</b> , Ursula, widow, Ely, Cambridge	7 Ridley
1627	<b>Upcott</b> , James, the elder, clothier, Dunster, Somerset	104 Skynner
1623	<b>Upham</b> , John, Wivelscombe, Somerset	127 Swann
1626	<b>Upton</b> , Ann, widow, Weston Jones, Stafford	127 Hele
1627	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Shawborne, Berks.	79 Skynner
1625	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Waters Upton, Arcoll magna, Salop	59 Clarke
1627	<b>Urch</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Fry</b> , John, yeoman, Mudsly, Wedmore, Somerset	89 Skynner
1624	<b>Urland</b> , John, shipwright, Stepney, Middlesex	104 Byrde
1625	<b>Urry</b> , David, gent., Lake, par. of Great Canford, Dorset	38 Clarke
1621	<b>Ursson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Harcourt</b> , George, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset	7 Dale
1620	<b>Urton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Stephen</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Herdings, par. of Norton, Derby	14 Soame
1620	<b>Usher</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hackney, Middlesex	115 Soame
1623	<b>Utton</b> , John, innholder, Fenny Stratford, par. of Simpson, Bucks.	60 Swann
1625	<b>Uvedale</b> , Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset	74 Clarke
1621	„ <b>Sir Edmond</b> , son and heir of Henry Uvedale, Morekirchell, Dorset	102 Dale
1628	„ <b>Francis</b> , gent., Loverleigh, Dorset	35 Barrington
<hr/>		
1627	<b>Vachan</b> , John, Kinton, Nestrage [Gt. Ness], Salop	71 Skynner
1626	<b>Vachell</b> , Anthony, St. Bride's, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncup.]	79 Hele
1622	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Colly, St. Mary, Reading, Berks. [Nuncup.]	65 Savile
1625	<b>Vadlet</b> , William, yeoman, Broome, par. of Southill, Beds.	22 Clarke
1620	<b>Vaghan</b> , Edward, yeoman, Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset	56 Soame
	<i>See also Vaughan.</i>	
1629	<b>Vallentine</b> , Richard, Turney, Bedford	2 Ridley
1620	„ <b>Valentine</b> , William, the elder. [Nuncupative.]	40 Soame
1629	<b>Vallin</b> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> <b>Rentmeesters</b> , Elizabeth.	
1624	<b>Vancombrugh</b> , Bartholomew, citizen and tallow-chandler of London	83 Byrde
1625	<b>Van de Brooke</b> , Michaell, St. Andrew Hubberd, London	108 Clarke
1627	<b>Van de Pas</b> , William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	28 Skynner
1626	<b>Vanden Bessche</b> , Daniell, Whitechapel, Middlesex	9 Hele
1628	<b>Vanden Sande</b> , Frederick, goldsmith, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	5 Barrington
1625	<b>Vanhobrooke</b> , Garrett, St. George, Butolph Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	147 Clarke
1627	<b>Vanlowr</b> , Sir Peter, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	88 Skynner
1628	„ <b>Sir Peter</b> , knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	Sentence 23 Barrington
1623	<b>Varnam</b> , Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	106 Swann
1625	<b>Vassell</b> , John, marriner, Ratcliffe in Stepnie, Middlesex	99 Clarke
1624	<b>Vaughan</b> , David, M.A., par. of Llanwnnog, Montgomery	101 Byrde
1625	„ <b>Edward ap Hugh</b> , gent., Tyerymynich, Montgomery	26 Clarke
1626	„ <b>Edward</b> , esquire, Buttas, Hereford	85 Hele
1626	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	139 Hele
1626	„ <b>Ellis</b> , Brynleth, Llanyollin, Merioneth	145 Hele
1624	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Wotton, Salop	17 Byrde
1626	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Down Rawen, Glamorgan	111 Hele
1627	„ <b>Katherine</b> , St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	54 Skynner
1623	„ <b>Margaret</b> , widow, Llyssyn, Montgomery	79 Swann
1628	„ <b>Millicent</b> , Whittington College, London, widow of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer, St. Mary, Aldermanbury [P.A.B. says St. Michael, Paternoster Row], London	66 Barrington

1621	Vaughan, Philip, gent., Carmarthen	71 Dale
1626	„ Phillipp, sailor, beyond the seas	147 Hele
1627	„ Captain Richard, Island of Ree, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1622	„ Roger, gent., Dudliston, par. of Elsmore, Salop	115 Savile
1621	„ <i>als.</i> Cauntlowe, Thomas, yeoman, Stoppwich, par. of Funtell Gifford, Wilts.	2 Dale
1625	„ William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	17 Clarke
	<i>See also Vaghan.</i>	
1620	Vause, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	106 Soame
1620	Vavasor, Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Metheringham, Skellingthorp, Lincoln	99 Soame
1620	Vawer, William, merchant, Bristol	120 Soame
1627	Vayne, William, sailor in the ship “ Reformation ”, beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	Veeke, William, yeoman, Avon, Hants.	98 Savile
1621	Veele, Nicholas, gentleman, Alveston, Gloucester	46 Dale
1625	Velynth, David ap Owen, Lanvihangell, Merioneth	17 Clarke
1629	Ven, John, yeoman, Wootton under edge, Gloucester	25 Ridley
1629	„ Venn, William, son of William Venn, late of Wootton under edge, Gloucester, clothier, deceased	11 Ridley
1621	Venables, Richard, esquire, Andover, Hants.	79 Dale
1624	Venfield, Margaret, widow, Burton on the water, Gloucester	96 Byrde
1622	Venman, John, merchant, Bristol	84 Savile
1626	Venour, Edward, gent., Newball Pacie, Warwick	42 Hele
1620	Venston, Roger, Malborough, Devon	60 Soame
1627	Ventriss, Sir Francis, knight, Campton, Beds.	113 Skynner
1629	Verbecke, Peter, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	82 Ridley
1624	Vere, John, Kinby Hall, Hedingham at Castle, Essex	63 Byrde
1625	Verier, Thomas, yeoman, Ilston, Somerset	51 Clarke
1621	Verney, Mary, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	48 Dale
1627	Vernon, Elizabeth, Moretonsey, Salop, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Haslington, Cheshire	21 Skynner
1624	„ Dame Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell	111 Byrde
1623	„ John, yeoman, Cheynies, Bucks.	25 Swann
1628	Veron, Richard, haberdasher, Christchurch, near Newgate, London	26 Barrington
1625	Verselyn, Nicholas, gent., Milton, Kent	With sentence 13 Clarke
1623	Vicars, Viccares, John, mercer, Preston, Radnor	62 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London	92 Swann
1625	Vickers, Ambrose, yeoman, Willerton, Lincoln	3 Clarke
1623	Victor, Edward, gent., Little Pethericke, Cornwall	27 Swann
1628	Vidian, Alice, spinster, Tunbridge, Kent, daughter of Edmund Vidian, yeoman, deceased, late of Leigh next Tunbridge aforesaid	28 Barrington
1626	Vigeon, Andrew, farmer, Cliffe, Kent	19 Hele
1629	Vigerous, Robert, esquire, Langham, Essex	76 Ridley
1627	Villiers, Sir Edward, knight, President of the Province of Munster in the Realm of Ireland	20 Skynner
1629	„ Sir William, baronet, Brooksby, Leicester	75 Ridley
1627	Vincent, Anne, widow, Hurstmonceaux, Sussex	1 Skynner
1624	„ George, gentleman, Bitwell, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	83 Byrde
1621	„ Henry, cordwayner, par. of St. Ebbs, Oxford	87 Dale
1628	„ John, died in Battavia, beyond the seas	5 Barrington
1624	„ Richard, gent., Great Sheepey, Leicester	19 Byrde
1620	„ Simon, Yarcombe, Devon	56 Soame
1625	Vinckle, Thomas, butcher, Gillingham, Kent	139 Clarke
1620	Vine, Vyne, Edmund, Bloxworth, Dorset	11 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Glaston, Rutland	115 Hele
1627	„ William, Bloxworth, Dorset	29 Skynner
1629	Vintener, Ambrose, Dunmow Magna, Essex	Sentence 47 Ridley



1627	<b>Violett</b> , William, Charmouth, Dorset	Sentence	116	Skykker
1625	<b>Vivash</b> , Richard, husbandman, Yatesbury, Wilts.		143	Clarke
1620	„ <b>Vivaish</b> , William, the elder, yeoman, Compton Bussett, Wilts.		85	Soame
1627	<b>Voasse</b> , James, gent., North Marson, Meisehampton, Gloucester		61	Skykker
1627	<b>Voice</b> , Henry, grocer, Horsham, Sussex		19	Skykker
1628	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Foyce</b> , John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex		62	Barrington
1623	<b>Vosper</b> , Henry, marchaunte, Tavistocke, Devon		43	Swann
1626	<b>Vowles</b> , Christopher, husbandman, Abston <i>als.</i> Abotston, Gloucester		22	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Stratton [P.A.B. says Gloucester], Gloucester		138	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, husbandman, Drewt, Cheddar, Somerset		89	Barrington
1627	„ Voles, Walter, yeoman, Stock, Somerset		58	Skykker
1629	<b>Voysey</b> , Walter, clerk, Milverton, Somerset		111	Ridley
1626	<b>Vye</b> , Joane, widow, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset		67	Hele
1626	<b>Vynar</b> , Sir Henry, knight, Staffertons Weeke, Wilts.		125	Hele
1622	<b>Vyney</b> , Suyan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset		57	Savile
1626	<b>Vyninge</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex		47	Hele
1629	„ Frauncis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex		39	Ridley
1629	„ Mathewe, linen weaver, Wincalton, Somerset		93	Ridley
1627	<b>Vynne</b> , Richard, yeoman, Stratton St. Michael, Norfolk		18	Skykker
<hr/>				
1625	<b>Waade</b> , Thomas, gent., St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex		103	Clarke
1623	„ Waad, Sir William, knight, Battailles Hall, Essex		116	Swann
1627	<b>Wace</b> , Francis, gent., Bury Saint Edmonds, Suffolk		53	Skykker
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Suffolk		28	Barrington
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wayes</b> .			
1622	<b>Wachendorfe</b> , John, merchant of the Steelyard, Thames Street, London		87	Savile
1623	<b>Wadd</b> , Martha, widow, Whoberlye, Warwick		120	Swann
1621	<b>Waddington</b> , Joane, widow, Christ Church, London		100	Dale
1620	<b>Waddon</b> , John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon		95	Soame
1628	<b>Wade</b> , Joane, widow, Shatcombe, Netherbury, Dorset		9	Barrington
1625	„ John, yeoman, Ediall, Stafford		55	Clarke
1627	„ John, Shatcombe, Dorset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, but not in Register.]		10	Skykker
1627	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Dundry, Somerset		49	Skykker
1628	„ John, yeoman, Wotton, Pilton, Somerset		45	Barrington
1620	„ Nathaniel, citizen and draper, St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London		59	Soame
1622	„ Robert, goldsmith, Taunton, Somerset		69	Savile
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, Northmundham, Sussex		26	Ridley
1625	<b>Wadeson</b> , Robert, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Peter le Poore, London		11	Clarke
1620	<b>Wadham</b> , Alice, widow, Foscott, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	115	Soame
1624	„ Robert, gent., Wishford Magna, Wilts.		6	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marshfeild, Gloucester		90	Soame
1624	<b>Wady</b> , William, clerk, Sullington, Sussex		12	Byrde
1624	<b>Waight</b> , Elizabeth, wife of Walter Waight, woollen draper, Andover, Hants.		60	Byrde
1627	„ Henry, Rye, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]		109	Skykker
1627	„ Raynold <i>or</i> Reginald, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset		49	Skykker
1625	„ Walter, wollen draper, Andover, Hants.		146	Clarke
1629	<b>Waine</b> , Henry, husbandman, Sowthropp, Gloucester		10	Ridley
1622	<b>Wake</b> , John, esquire, Salcie Forest, Northampton		18	Savile



1628	Wake, Richard, gent., Hartwell, Northampton	84	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, gent., Hartwell, Northampton	23	Dale
1623	Wakefield, Thomas, inholder, Shefford, Compton, Beds.	119	Swann
1626	„ Thomas, clearke, Horsheath, Cambridge	148	Hele
1625	Wakeham, Richard, citizen and spurrier, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	138	Clarke
1620	Wakeley, <i>see</i> Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakeley.		
1628	„ <i>see</i> Walkley <i>or</i> Wakeley.		
1626	Wakelyn, Edward, yeoman, Ossham, Kent	99	Hele
1627	„ Wakelin, John, yeoman, Dunnisthorpe, Derby	109	Skykker
1626	Wakeman, Francis, cooper, Bewdely, Worcester	123	Hele
1626	„ John, Beckford, Gloucester	35	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, iremonger, city of Exeter, Devon	70	Clarke
1622	Wakerley, John, cook, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	101	Savile
1624	Walbrooke, John, shipwright, Deptford <i>als.</i> Westgreenwich, Kent	73	Byrde
1622	Waldegrave, Edward, esquire, Lawford, Essex	32	Savile
1621	„ Nicholas, esquire, Borley, Essex	93	Dale
1629	„ <i>see</i> Walgrave <i>or</i> Waldegrave.		
1624	Walderne, Thomas, yeoman, Newtowne, Hants.	57	Byrde
1620	Waldoe, Alice, widow, Daventry, co. Northampton	7	Soame
1625	Waldrom, Edmund, gent., London	67	Clarke
1623	„ John, gent., Keggworth, Notts.	122	Swann
1620	Wale, Robert, gent., Whitmash, Warwick	60	Soame
1621	„ Robert, husbandman, Ilton, Somerset	90	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer, Little St. Bartholomew's, London	54	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex	83	Ridley
	<i>See also</i> Whale.		
1626	Walford, Giles, the elder, yeoman, Finchinfild, Essex	24	Hele
1624	„ John, yeoman, Mukleton, Gloucester	49	Byrde
1628	„ John, miller, Wydekeshoe <i>als.</i> Wixhoe, Suffolk	15	Barrington
1628	„ Martha, widow of John Walford, miller, deceased, late of Whixhoe, Suffolk	15	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	32	Dale
1624	„ Thomas, weaver, Over Stowey, Somerset	42	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Hill, parish of Lemington Hastings, Warwick	34	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, the elder, Kinswood, Wilts.	53	Ridley
1624	„ William, woollen draper, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	47	Byrde
1629	Walgrave <i>or</i> Waldegrave, Katherine, widow, Borley, Essex	109	Ridley
1627	Walker, Agnes, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45	Skykker
1628	„ Alexander, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, Surrey	77	Barrington
1620	„ Alice, widow, St. Michael's Bedwardine, Worcester	23	Soame
1623	„ Anthony, Aston Subedge, Gloucester	57	Swann
1627	„ Christopher, Hunsdon, Herts.	80	Skykker
1621	„ Edmund, husbandman, The Outlands, par. of Adbaston, Stafford	22	Dale
1628	„ Francis, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1620	„ James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	34	Soame
1622	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	60	Savile
1622	„ John, pewterer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	81	Savile
1625	„ John, baker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	6	Clarke
1625	„ John, citizen and stationer of St. Faith's, London	102	Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	40	Skykker
1625	„ Nicholas, Bermondsey, Surrey	108	Clarke
1621	„ Peter, beyond the seas	81 and 86	Dale
1625	„ Richard, glover, Coleham <i>als.</i> Colnehain, Shrewsbury, Salop	74	Clarke
1625	„ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	97	Clarke

- 1623 **Walker**, Robert, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Stoke Newington,  
Middlesex 80 Swann
- 1622 „ Roger, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. 77 Savile
- 1624 „ Samuel, curate of Southchurch, Essex, born at Yeadon,  
par. of Guysley, West Riding of Yorks. 100 Byrde
- 1622 „ Thomas, Wickware, Gloucester 38 Savile
- 1627 „ Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 25 Skynner
- 1629 „ Thomas, alderman of Exeter, Devon 78 Ridley
- 1625 „ William, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 92 Clarke
- 1626 „ William, St. Buttolph's without Aldersgate, London Sentence 76 Hele
- 1628 **Walkley or Wakeley**, Thomas, clothier, Cowley, Gloucester  
112 Barrington
- 1626 **Walkwood**, Toby, clarke, parson of Beckington, Somerset 92 Hele
- 1625 **Wall**, Edward, the elder, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 41 Clarke
- 1628 „ Edward, the elder, mariner, Adebrough [P.A.B. says  
Aldburgh], co. Suffolk 34 Barrington
- 1625 „ Frauncis, gent., St. Katherine Coleman, London 90 Clarke
- 1625 „ Humfrey, gent., Over Lawton, Kingsland, Hereford 90 Clarke
- 1625 „ Walle, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 16 Clarke
- 1626 „ Margaret, spinster, St. Sepulcher's without Newgate,  
London 145 Hele
- 1624 „ Moses, clothier, Braintree, Essex 6 Byrde
- 1622 „ Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 73 Savile
- 1625 „ Richarde, blacksmth, Charde, Somerset 69 Clarke
- 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Weston upon Avon, Gloucester 22 Soame
- 1624 **Waller**, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Walter Waller, St. Martin's in  
the Fields, Middlesex 75 Byrde
- 1622 „ Henry, joiner, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 2 Savile
- 1626 „ Margaret, widow, Meopham, Kent 95 Hele
- 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambridge 32 Skynner
- 1627 „ Thomas, esquire, Beaconsfield, Bucks. 57 Skynner
- 1629 „ Walter, clerk, Broad Chaulke, Wilts. 56 Ridley
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Thatcham, Berks. 19 Dale
- 1623 **Wallet**, Thomas, butcher, Stamford, Lincolne 31 and 35 Swann
- 1627 **Walley**, Rose, Bath. [Nuncupative.] 8 Skynner
- 1628 **Wallington**, Samuel, citizen, barber and chirurgeon, St. Botolph  
without Algate, London 21 Barrington
- 1628 **Wallis**, Agnes, widow, Trobridge, Wilts. 21 Barrington
- 1629 „ Alexander, Glascombe, Radnor 31 Ridley
- 1625 „ Guy, yeoman, Winsham, Hants. [P.A.B. says "Somerset"] 43 Clarke
- 1622 „ Thomas, vintner, St. Mary le Strand, London 37 Savile
- 1621 „ William, Greetham, Lincoln 46 Dale
- 1623 „ Wallys, William, Trowbridge, Wilts. 127 Swann
- 1626 **Walliston**, Ann, Rowington, Warwick, widow of John Walliston,  
Rislippe, Middlesex, esquire 25 Hele
- 1629 **Wallop**, Thomas, gent., Bugbrooke, Northampton 98 Ridley
- 1627 „ William, gent., Horne, Surrey 110 Skynner
- 1627 **Wallowen**, Judith, widow, Norwich 5 Skynner
- 1628 **Walls**, Henry, carpenter, Thaydon at Mount, Essex 102 Barrington
- 1623 **Walpole**, John, yeoman, Skillington, Lincolne 52 Swann
- 1625 „ Walpoole, Margaret, widow, London 77 Clarke
- 1625 „ Walpoole, Walter, cittizen and clothworker, London 77 Clarke
- 1628 **Walrond**, Edward, gent., Seaton, Devon 98 Barrington
- 1624 „ Osmund, merchant, Chard, Somerset 39 Byrde
- 1625 „ Roger, esquire, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 88 Clarke
- 1627 „ William, esquire, Brodfield, Devon 88 Skynner
- 1628 **Walsall**, John, publique notary and one of the Procurators General  
of the Arches, St. Gregory's, near St. Paul's, London 29 Barrington
- 1628 „ John, Notary Public, Cambridge, and Proctor of the Court  
of Arches, London Sentence 73 Barrington

1620	<b>Walsh</b> , Edith, Chard, Somerset	39 Soame
1623	<b>Walsingham</b> , Humfrey, marchauntailor, London ; Broadwas, Worcester	26 Swann
1620	<b>Walsted</b> , Richard, Middle Temple, London, son and heir of Thomas Walsted, Walsted Delves, Wednesbury, Stafford	70 Soame
1620	„ Richard, Middle Temple, London	Sentence 99 Soame
1624	<b>Walter</b> , Anne, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth	20 Byrde
1625	„ Bridget, widow, Howick, Monmouth	8 Clarke
1625	„ Dorothy, widow, the Lea, Wilts.	145 Clarke
1621	„ Emanuel, Pulton, Somerset	63 Dale
1628	„ George, yeoman, Bristol	92 Barrington
1622	„ James, yeoman, Withybridge, par. of Boddington, Gloucester	21 Savile
1624	„ John, gent., Horfield, Gloucester	117 Byrde
1626	„ John, esquire, Fawkam, Kent	38 Hele
1628	„ John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas	12 Barrington
1626	<b>Waltham</b> , Geffrey, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	62 Hele
1625	„ Mercey, widow, St. Catherine Cree, London	82 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Winthorpe, Lincoln	89 Swann
1628	„ Richard, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	Sentence 46 Barrington
1620	„ William, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster	90 Soame
1620	<b>Walton</b> , Francis, clothier, Worcester	47 Soame
1620	„ John, tailor, Coventry	94 Soame
1621	„ Joseph, glasier, Lutterworth, Leicester	69 Dale
1621	„ Marie, widow, St. Michael, Coventry	41 Dale
1629	„ Randall, yeoman of His Majestie's Guard, Reading, Berks.	33 Ridley
1627	„ Thomas, clerk, Stretford, Hereford	10 Skynner
1627	<b>Walweyn</b> , John, gent., Swindon, Gloucester	118 Skynner
1626	„ Walwyn, Mary, St. Andrews, Holborne, Middlesex, widow of George Walwyn, deceased, late of Stanlake, Oxon.	Will and sentence 80 Hele
1621	„ Wallewein, Peter, hosier, par. of St. Michael of Coslany, Norwich	80 Dale
1625	<b>Walworth</b> , Anne, widow, St. Gregory, London	81 Clarke
1623	„ Wallworth, Leonard, scrivener, St. Gregory, London	128 Swann
1623	<b>Wamner</b> , John, Cowden, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
1625	<b>Waple</b> , William, citizen and painter stainer, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	15 Clarke
1629	<b>Wapshott</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants.	1 Ridley
1626	<b>Warbois</b> , John, yeoman, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	94 Hele
1625	<b>Warcop</b> , Robert, gent., Rethered, Sevenoaks, Kent	30 Clarke
1625	<b>Ward</b> , Ellenor, widow, late wife of Robert Warde, merchant taylor, George Yard, St. Andrew in Holborne, Middlesex	92 Clarke
1620	„ Warde, George, husbandman, Harleston, Stafford	75 Soame
1622	„ Warde, Helen, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	76 Savile
1627	„ Hugh, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	65 Skynner
1625	„ Jerrard, salter, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	116 Clarke
1622	„ Joane, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	77 Savile
1623	„ Joane, widow of Thomas Ward, Kensington, Middlesex	116 Swann
1628	„ Joan, widow of Thomas Ward, deceased, Notary Public, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Kensington, Middlesex	Sentence 73 Barrington
1625	„ John, yeoman, Over Brayles, Warwick	73 Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Chippingwarden, Northants.	132 Clarke
1626	„ John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	63 Hele
1629	„ John, gent., Whetstone, Leicester	32 Ridley
1622	„ Mary, widow, St. Christopher le Stocks, London. [Nunc.]	8 Savile
1624	„ Mary, wife of John Ward, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell	56 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Sidmonton, Hants.	14 Dale



1629	<b>Ward</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Baschurch, Salop	13 Ridley
1627	„ Thomasine, spinster, St. Bennet Grace Church, London	Will and sentence 75 Skynner
1621	„ Warde, William, merchant, Ganesburgh, Lincoln	4 Dale
1624	„ William, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 15 Byrde
1624	„ William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	80 Byrde
1627	<b>Wardell</b> , John, tailor, Oxford	87 Skynner
1624	<b>Wardowre</b> , Nicholas, timber merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	44 Byrde
1623	<b>Ware</b> , John, yeoman, Stone, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	100 Swann
1626	„ Sampson, Burrow, Cambridge	120 Hele
1627	„ Samuel, Chittlehampton, Devon	3 Skynner
1620	<b>Warfield</b> , Richard, rector of Dry Drayton, Cambridge	37 Soame
1626	<b>Warham</b> , John, Ostmington, Dorset	44 Hele
1627	„ John, the Birches, Buildwas, Salop	47 Skynner
1624	„ Wareham, Richard, gentleman, Crewkerne, Somerset	4 Byrde
1625	<b>Waring</b> , Waryinge, Edmonde, Owlbury, Shropshire	65 Clarke
1625	„ Margery, widow, Shrewsbury	38 Clarke
1620	<b>Warland</b> , William, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	34 Soame
1621	<b>Warne</b> , John, yeoman, Bitton Gloucester	46 Dale
1628	<b>Warner</b> , Edward, citizen and merchanttailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	87 Barrington
1620	„ Francis, servant to the Rt. Hon. William Earl of Bathe, Tawstocke, Devon	95 Soame
1626	„ Gyles, Marston Sicca, Gloucester	78 Hele
1620	„ Warnor, John, sen., yeoman, Great Malvern, Worcester	58 Soame
1625	„ John, gent., Holts, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	6 Clarke
1627	„ Margaret, widow, St. Michael near St. Alban's, Herts.	66 Skynner
1628	„ Margaret, St. Andrew Undershaft, London, wife of Edward Warner, citizen and merchanttaylor of London	14 Barrington
1622	„ Marie, wife of Edward Warner, merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	69 Savile
1625	„ Richard, gent., Higham Ferrars, Northampton	1 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, master of the King's Majestie's barges, East-greenwich, Kent	124 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, gent., Bucknell, Oxford	59 Hele
1621	„ Splandian, citizen and grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	22 Dale
1627	„ Tymothie, innholder, St. Michael's, Herts.	56 Skynner
1627	„ Walter, citizen and merchanttaylor, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	93 Skynner
1621	„ William, the elder, Norton, Herts.	20 Dale
1621	„ William, gent., Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	98 Dale
1627	„ William, the elder, Norton, Herts.	11 Skynner
1628	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85 Barrington
1623	<b>Warnett</b> , Francis, Framfield, Sussex	38 Swann
1629	„ Warnet, William, yeoman, Little Horstead, Sussex	15 Ridley
1629	<b>Warre</b> , Launcelot, shepherd, Bladen, Oxford	33 Ridley
1624	„ William, bell founder, Ligh, Yetmester, Dorset	7 Byrde
1625	<b>Warren</b> , Warrine, Christopher, quarter master to the "Charles"	132 Clarke
1623	„ Warrein, George, clothier, Cornerth parva, Suffolk	27 Swann
1620	„ Giles, Walworth, Surrey	Sentence 70 Soame
1629	„ Henry, Allhallowes the less, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	25 Ridley
1629	„ John, soapmaker, Bristol	11 Ridley
1629	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Bossell, Sidbury, Devon	93 Ridley
1622	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	61 Savile
1620	„ Robert, tanner, Linton, Cambridge	75 Soame

1624	Warren, Samuel, yeoman, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	97	Byrde
1622	Warter, William, yeoman, Welbach, par. of St. Chadd's, Shrewsbury	38	Savile
1621	Warton, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	105	Dale
1622	„ John, Portsmouth, Hants.	Sentence	36 Savile
1626	Warwicke, Henry, ship carpenter, London	46	Hele
1628	„ Warwick, James, husbandman, Whitesbury, Wilts.	48	Barrington
1623	„ Warwick, John, lorimer, Burrowbridge, Yorks.	77	Swann
1626	„ Warwicke, Samuel, weaver, Edgecombe, Croydon, Surrey	50	Hele
1620	Waryn, Christopher, dyer, Coventry	46	Soame
1624	„ Waryne, Richard, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	108	Byrde
1622	Washbourne, William, Witche, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	63	Savile
1624	Washer, Richard, Radington, Somerset	106	Byrde
1623	Washington, Elizabeth, widow, Brighton, Northants.	33	Swann
1620	„ Laurence, esquire, Register of the Court of Chancery	3	Soame
1621	„ Robert, esquire, Souldgrave, Northants.	5	Dale
1620	Wasse, Wase, Leonard, gent., Egham, Surrey	119	Soame
1629	„ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	14	Ridley
1621	Wasselby, Nicholas, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	60	Dale
1625	Wastfield, Richard, gent., Tollesford, Somerset	13	Clarke
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, Harnehuish, Wilts.	99	Barrington
1628	Waters, Edward, gent., Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	66	Barrington
1621	„ John, Emanuel College, Cambridge	34	Dale
1625	„ John, whitbaker and cittizen, St. Alban, Wood Street, London	110	Clarke
1628	„ John, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	40	Barrington
1628	„ John, Madley, Hereford	80	Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, Overslie, Warwick	100	Barrington
1621	„ Oliver, clerk, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	41	Dale
1625	„ Richard, Santhurst, Gloucester	51	Clarke
1626	„ Robert, marriner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	46	Hele
1624	Waterson, Richard, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	100	Byrde
1626	Waterton, Edward, Newport, Isle of Wight	79	Hele
1625	Waterwortt, John, citizen and inholder of Islington ; St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	93	Clarke
1625	Watines <i>als.</i> Clement, Esias, St. Mary Bothaw, London	126	Clarke
1623	Watkin, Anne, spinster, Coventry	120	Swann
1625	„ Watkyn, George, citizen and skinner, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	27	Clarke
1620	„ Watkine, Nathaniel, blacksmith, Whitechapel, Middlesex	57	Soame
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Wissenden, Rutland	55 & 105	Swann
1624	„ William, farrier, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	90	Byrde
1628	Watkins, Evan, Landevoduke [Llandyfog?], Glamorgan ; beyond the seas Will 2	Barrington. Sentence	91
1623	„ Henry, St. Peter's, Bristoll [P.A.B. says Langridge, Somerset]. [Nuncupative.]	24	Swann
1625	„ Henry, late Page of the Roabes to Queen Anne, Westminster, Middlesex	131	Clarke
1628	„ James, Bristol	86	Barrington
1621	„ Watkynns, John, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	33	Dale
1629	„ John, gent., Barrow, Rutland	8	Ridley
1622	„ Nicholas, sayler, "James Royall." [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	12 Savile
1621	„ William, beyond the seas	Sentence	82 Dale
1621	„ William, sailor, St. Katherine's, neare the Tower, London. [Nuncupative.]	83	Dale
1627	„ William, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	122	Skyner
1628	Watkinson, Edward, citizen and haberdasher, Little St. Bartholomew's, near West Smithfield, London	26	Barrington

1620	<b>Watson</b> , Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	28 Soame
1620	„ Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex	Sentence 80 Soame
1620	„ Ann, widow, Norwich	73 Soame
1622	„ Anne, widow, Loughborough, Leicester	83 Savile
1620	„ Catherine, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	93 Soame
1624	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Murrey</b> , Lady Elizabeth, Halsted, Kent	64 Byrde
1622	„ James, merchant tailor, St. Michael le Quern, London. [Nuncupative.]	79 Savile
1621	„ John, Writtle, Essex	Sentence 59 Dale
1624	„ John, shoemaker, Braunston, Northants. [Nuncupative.]	6 Byrde
1624	„ John, Stivichill, Coventry, Warwick	43 Byrde
1624	„ John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1629	„ John, yeoman, Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	55 Ridley
1623	„ Richard, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	125 Swann
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Heston, Middlesex	28 Savile
1625	„ Robert, sailor in the shippe “ Bull ” in Sadow roade	122 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, gent., Tackley, Oxon.	73 Skynner
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, Willoughby, Warwick	85 Ridley
1622	„ Sidrack, draper, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102 Savile
1622	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Halsted Court, Kent	3 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, carpenter's mate of the ship “ Hart ”	115 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and wax chaundler, All Saints the less, Thames Street, London	49 Skynner
1624	„ William, citizen and draper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	96 Byrde
1627	„ William, gent., Bengworth, Worcester	34 Skynner
1627	„ William, sailor in the ship “ Reformation ” ; beyond the seas	109 Skynner
1625	<b>Wattell</b> , Richard, yeoman, Sellinge, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	<b>Wattercome</b> , Brise, beyond the seas	105 Clarke
1624	<b>Watton</b> , Anne, Fetter Lane, London	85 Byrde
1624	<b>Watts</b> , Anthony, merchant, Allhallows Staining, London	19 Byrde
1623	„ Edmund, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	69 Swann
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, Congersbury, Somerset	19 Clarke
1629	„ Edward, son of Margaret Watts, widow, Stareton, Northants. ; beyond the seas	46 Ridley
1626	„ Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Cucklington, Somerset	117 Hele
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, Pewsey, Wilts.	122 Hele
1626	„ Hugh, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	9 Hele
1629	„ Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Westbury, Wilts.	73 Ridley
1626	„ James, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	9 Hele
1620	„ John, yeoman, Dracott Cerne, Wilts.	64 Soame
1622	„ John, Weston, Somerset	89 Savile
1628	„ John, gent., Ware, Herts., the youngest son of that name of Sir John Watts, late of London, knight, deceased	14 Barrington
1622	„ Joseph, mariner, ship “ Ruby ” ; St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	4 Savile
1629	„ Roger, citizen and carpenter, St. Mary at Hill, London	75 Ridley
1620	„ Samuel, gentleman, Axebridge, Somerset	93 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northants.	129 Clarke
1622	„ William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Weston, Dorset	82 Savile
1626	„ William, taylor, East Mallings, Kent	124 Hele
1627	<b>Waule</b> , Richard, husbandman, Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset	82 Skynner
1627	<b>Waye</b> , Corony, yeoman, Sampford Peverell, Devon	62 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	102 Ridley
1627	<b>Wayes</b> , Wayse, William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	51 Skynner
1627	„ William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	65 Skynner

*See also Wace.*



1629	<b>Wayland</b> , Ralph, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1620	<b>Waymouth</b> , John, mariner, Dawlish, Devon	114 Soame
1625	<b>Waynewright</b> , Wainwright, Alice, widdow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	101 Clarke
1625	„ John, cittizen and merchauntaylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	90 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, mariner, Quinbrowe, Kent	72 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	97 Clarke
1626	„ Waynwright, Thomas, London	Sentence 129 Hele
1629	<b>Wayte</b> , Waite, Andrew, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex	60 Ridley
1622	„ Francis, weaver, Barkseswell, Warwick	42 Savile
1625	„ Henry, Lynne, Norfolk	134 Clarke
1623	„ James, yeoman, Strubye, Lincoln	42 Swann
1622	„ John, Westport, Wilts.	50 Savile
1628	„ John, Trowbridge, Wilts.	34 Barrington
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Queen's Norton, Northants.	92 Swann
1629	„ Thomas, clothier, Malmesbury, Wilts.	29 Ridley
1629	<b>Waythen</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Kennchurch, Hereford	4 Ridley
1622	<b>Weale</b> , Weall, John, yeoman, Beltus, Salop	70 Savile
1627	„ Margaret, widow, Warwick	35 Skynner
1621	„ Rice, Yorkehill, Hereford	11 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	40 Clarke
1620	„ William, baker, Bristol	19 Soame
1626	<b>Wealond</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Holmeyard</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wealond</b> .	
1629	<b>Weare</b> , Thomasine, Collompton, Devon	89 Ridley
1623	„ William, yeoman, Tregonye, Cornwall	38 Swann
1625	<b>Weathered</b> , Margaret, widowe, Bray, Berks.	114 Clarke
1623	<b>Weaver</b> , Edward, gent., Paynton, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	103 Swann
1625	<b>Weavers</b> , John, carryer, Norwich, Norfolk	139 Clarke
1629	<b>Webb</b> , Anthony, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	100 Ridley
1621	„ Edward, St. Michael's, Pembroke	28 Dale
1622	„ Edward, sheather, Lingfield, Surrey	105 Savile
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	118 Clarke
1628	„ Webbe, Dame, Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Webbe, knight, deceased, Motcombe, Dorset	42 Barrington
1626	„ George, husbandman, Hixton, Stowe, Stafford	122 Hele
1622	„ Henry, merchant, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset	35 Savile
1622	„ Jeremy, beyond the seas	79 Savile
1629	„ Joane, widow, Buttcombe, Somerset	11 Ridley
1620	„ Webbe, John, vicar of Aldeburne, Wilts.	47 Soame
1622	„ John, gent., Clapton, Somerset	67 Savile
1624	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, London	81 Byrde
1625	„ Web, John, yeoman, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntingdon, Cambridge	39 Clarke
1625	„ John, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntingdon, Cambridge	Sentence 72 Clarke
1626	„ Webbe, John, clerk, Faulkinham, Suffolk	7 Hele
1626	„ John, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	142 Hele
1626	„ John, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	151 Hele
1627	„ Webbe, Michaell, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	112 Skynner
1625	„ Reuben, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Cornhill, London	99 Clarke
1625	„ Webbe, Richard, gent., Sutton St. Mary, Holland, Lincoln	20 Clarke
1628	„ Samuel, clothier, Alkerton, Essington, Gloucester	65 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	78 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	35 Clarke
1628	„ Westell, gent., Great Woolford, Warwick	58 Barrington
1620	„ William, citizen and grocer, St. Giles Cripplegate, London	91 Soame

1622	Webb, William, haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	109	Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Barwick St. James, Wilts.	112	Byrde
1626	„ William, yeoman, Chippenham, Cambridge	36	Hele
1627	„ Sir William, knight, Motcombe, Dorset	40	Skyenner
1628	„ Webbe, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	17	Barrington
1627	„ <i>see</i> Cazier <i>als.</i> Webb.		
1627	„ <i>see</i> Larkyn <i>als.</i> Webb.		
1626	„ <i>see</i> Weebe <i>or</i> Webbe.		
1622	Webber, James, carpenter's mate, ship "Clove"; South Molton, Devon	11	Savile
1623	„ John, turner, Stockland, Dorset	57	Swann
1629	„ John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset	53	Ridley
1622	„ Prudence, spinster, Broad Hempston, Devon	2	Savile
1627	„ Richard, Broadhempston, Devon. [Nuncupative.]		
	Will and sentence	101	Skyenner
1626	„ Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon	66	Hele
1621	„ William, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset	103	Dale
1624	Webster, Anthony, butcher, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London		
		97	Byrde
1625	„ Anthony, Christ Church, London	Sentence 14	Clarke
1625	„ John, clotheworker, London; Limpfield, Surrey	108	Clarke
1625	„ Robert, beyond the seas	105	Clarke
1624	„ Samuel, gent., London	97	Byrde
1626	„ Webstar, Thomas, tanner, Ashburne, Derby	62	Hele
1629	Wedgborowe, William, yeoman, Egham, Surrey	25	Ridley
1627	Wedley, Nicholas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	104	Skyenner
1625	Wedmore, Richard, master of the ship "Reformation"	52	Clarke
1626	Weebe <i>or</i> Webbe, Sir John, knight, Odstocke, Wilts.	33	Hele
1628	Weeden, John, yeoman, Smithland, Hearfield, Middlesex	10	Barrington
1629	„ Robert, tanner, New Windsor, Berks.	60	Ridley
1624	„ Weedon, Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	82	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex		
	With sentence	114	Byrde; <i>see also</i> 82 Byrde
1626	Weekes, Andrew, beyond the seas	124	Hele
1625	„ Christopher, minister of Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	53	Clarke
1628	„ Michael, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	83	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, esquire, Mynehead Flory, Somerset	145	Hele
1623	„ William, gent., Clare, Suffolk	41	Swann
1627	Weigh, George, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	30	Skyenner
1623	Weight, Richard, sailor, East Greenwich, Kent	88	Swann
1629	Wekeham, Elizabeth, widow of William Wekeham, late citizen and merchant of Bristol	33	Ridley
1624	Welbie, Thomas, Moulton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	47	Byrde
1627	„ William, yeoman, Denton, Lincoln	52	Skyenner
1625	Welbore, Ann, widow, Foxton, Cambridge	50	Clarke
1623	Welbury, William, clothier, Leeds, Yorks. [Nuncupative.]	82	Swann
1626	Welche, Henrie, yeoman, Selley, Northfield, Worcester	64	Hele
1629	„ Welsh, Henry, gent., Abberley, Worcester	66	Ridley
1621	„ Welsh, John, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Huish, Somerset	40	Dale
1623	„ John, Bithesam, Somerset	91	Swann
1624	„ Welch, John, yeoman, Much Wymondly, Herts.	2	Byrde
1625	„ John, beyond the seas	147	Clarke
1620	„ Richard, Tottness, Devon; Malaga, Spain	69	Soame
1627	Welcome, William, esquire, Markett Staynton, Lincoln	50	Skyenner
1628	„ Welcombe, William, Market Stainton, Lincoln	Sentence 61	Barrington
1623	Weld, John, knight, Edmonton, Middlesex	20	Swann
1627	„ Welde, John, gent., St. Mary Woolnoth, London	91	Skyenner
1623	„ Dame Mary, widow, London	28	Swann
1625	„ William, St. Michael's, Cornhill, London. [Nuncup.]	94	Clarke
1628	Welden, Susanne, Shenfield, Essex	42	Barrington

1626	<b>Welford</b> , Edward, gun-maker, St. Buttolphe's without Algate, London	140 Hele
1621	„ Joyce, widow, Marden, Hereford	104 Dale
1625	<b>Welhed</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Amptill, Bedford	46 Clarke
1624	<b>Wellakin</b> , Giles, yeoman, Wilcott, Wilts.	105 Byrde
1623	<b>Wellens</b> , John, yeoman, Castle Powderbach, Salop	75 Swann
1620	<b>Weller</b> , Richard, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex	30 Soame
1624	<b>Wellington</b> , John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester	72 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, weaver, St. John, Bedwardin, Worcester	49 Hele
1628	<b>Wellmaide</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Willmaide</b> <i>or</i> <b>Wellmaide</b> .	
1627	<b>Wellman</b> , John, husbandman, Knowle, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	63 Skynner
1628	„ Peter, taylor, Crickett Maleherb, Somerset	43 Barrington
1629	<b>Wells</b> , Andrew, George Yard, Bowe Lane, near Bowe Church, London ; beyond the seas	25 Ridley
1626	„ Welles, Christian, widow, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	146 Hele
1628	„ Christiana, St. Katherine Christ Church <i>als.</i> Creechurch, London Sentence	94 Barrington
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, Westhorsly, Surrey	76 Clarke
1627	„ George, yeoman, Foxton, Cambridge	18 Skynner
1629	„ John, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	70 Ridley
1627	„ Welles, Robert, sailor in the “ Royall Anne”, beyond the seas	41 Skynner
1628	„ Welles, Robert, Tidmington, Oxon	13 Barrington
1629	„ Robert, barber, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	69 Ridley
1626	„ Welles, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	94 Hele
1622	„ Welles, William, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	107 Savile
1623	„ William, apothecary, St. Catherine Creechurch	11 Swann
1627	„ William, yeoman, Stokehall, Hope, Derby	56 Skynner
1628	„ William, citizen and barber chirurgion, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, London. [Nuncupative.]	25 Barrington
1629	„ <i>see</i> <b>Attwell</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wells</b> .	
1623	<b>Welsteed</b> , William, tailor, Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, Dorset	87 Swann
1621	<b>Welworth</b> , Christopher, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	7 Dale
1622	<b>Wemme</b> , John, St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, near Worcester	52 Savile
1622	<b>Wenchley</b> , William, pewterer, Gainsborough, Lincoln	59 Savile
1626	<b>Wenham</b> , John, gent., Battell, Sussex	50 Hele
1620	„ William, gent., Icklesham, Sussex	With sentence 119 Soame
1629	<b>Wentforth</b> , Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk	97 Ridley
1629	<b>Wentworth</b> , Thomas, the elder, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, London	107 Ridley
1627	„ Walter, gent., Castle Bitham, Lincoln	107 Skynner
1625	<b>Were</b> , Humphrey, gent., Inner Temple, London	48 Clarke
1622	<b>Wesberry</b> , John, shepherd, Warkworth, Northants.	61 Savile
1623	<b>West</b> , Alexander, haberdasher, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	97 Swann
1622	„ Elinor, spinster, Brighton, Sussex	20 Savile
1622	„ Ellen, Brighton, Sussex	With sentence 67 Savile
1624	„ Francis, grocer, All Saints, Breadstreet, London	3 Byrde
1624	„ Francis, tailor, Lindfield, Sussex	60 Byrde
1621	„ James, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon	95 Dale
1621	„ John, marriner, Exeter, Devon	81 Dale
1623	„ John, butcher, Christ Church, London	108 Swann
1624	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Appleton, Berks.	47 Byrde
1627	„ John, singleman, Ashwell, Herts.	37 Skynner
1627	„ John, husbandman, Shatswell, Warwick	80 Skynner
1627	„ Joseph, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	45 Skynner
1622	„ Richard, house carpenter, Wapping, Middlesex	59 Savile
1625	„ Richard, Low Leighton, Essex	10 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, Shotswell, Warwick	59 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship “ James Royal ”	86 Dale
1622	„ Sir Thomas, Testwood, Hants.	102 Savile



1621	Westbee, John, merchant, St. Gregory, London	84 Dale
1627	Westbury, Thomas, sailor of the ship "London", beyond the seas	103 Skynner
1624	„ Westbury, William, mercer, New Sarum, Wilts.	58 Byrde
1626	Westcott, Westacott, Brian, Tawton Episcopi, Devon	72 Hele
1624	„ Stephen, husbandman, South Petherton, Somerset	5 Byrde
1625	„ Wescott, Thomas, cittizen and whitebaker, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	99 Clarke
1622	Westden, Thomas, gent., Petworth, Sussex	9 Savile
1629	Westerne, <i>see</i> Westron <i>als.</i> Westernne.	
1624	Westhropp, Cordell, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambridge	108 Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	136 Clarke
1623	Westlake, Thomas, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	74 Swann
1629	Westley, John, yeoman, Milton, Aderbury, Oxon	70 Ridley
1621	„ Robert, Hempstead, Essex	With sentence 90 Dale
1625	Westmore, John, beyond the seas	35 Clarke
1629	Westmorland, Francis, Earl of	37 Ridley
1622	Weston, Ezekial, esquire, Walton, Radnor	17 Savile
1620	„ John, gent., Barton, Berks.	53 Soame
1624	„ Mellony, widow, Marcke, Somerset	22 Byrde
1622	„ Robert, Capell, Surrey	44 Savile
1628	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London	Sentence 23 Barrington
1620	„ Roger, clothier, Newbury, Berks.	108 Soame
1628	„ Theophilus, beyond the seas	26 Barrington
1621	„ Walter, gent., Membury, Devon	77 Dale
1624	„ William, Chandler, Banbury, Oxford	16 Byrde
1627	„ William, Chandler, Banbury, Oxford	42 Skynner
1624	Westraw, Richard, clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	4 Byrde
1625	„ Westrawe, Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London	Sentence 17 Clarke
1629	Westron <i>als.</i> Westernne, Robert, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset	22 Ridley
1626	Westrowe, Mary, Woodford, Essex, daughter of Thomas Westrowe, deceased, late alderman of London	90 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, alderman of London	5 Hele
1627	Westway, Henry, sailor in the ship "Lyon". [Nuncupative.]	11 Skynner
1622	Westwood, Humphrey, goldsmith, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	60 Savile
1624	„ Robert, grocer, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	25 Byrde
1625	„ William, esquire, London ; Biberry, Gloucester	139 Clarke
1626	„ William, esquire, London ; Bibery, Gloucester	48 Hele
1626	„ William, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 58 Hele
1629	Wetherall, Robert, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	With sentence 111 Ridley
1625	Wey, Edmund, shepherd, Corfe Castle, Dorset	16 Clarke
1621	Whale, Jonas, clerk, Chickney, Essex	10 Dale
1629	„ Martha, widow, Boxford, Suffolk	1 Ridley
1620	„ Philemon, clerk, Chickney, Essex	53 Soame
1624	„ Zachary, clothier, Edwarston, Suffolk	87 Byrde
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wale.</b>	
1626	Whally, Elizabeth, widow, North Elkinton, Lincoln	99 Hele
1620	„ Whalley, John, yeoman, Welton, Lincoln	113 Soame
1625	„ Whalley, John, gent., St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	120 Clarke
1628	Whaplett, Anthonie, vintner, St. Michael's at Querne, Farringdon, London	34 Barrington
1623	Wharton, Gervase, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	119 Swann
1626	Whary, John, master and marriner, Wapping, Middlesex	65 Hele
1625	Whately, Arthur, weaver, Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	24 Clarke
1622	„ Whatley, John, Winsburie, par. of Charbury, Salop	65 Savile
1623	„ Whatlye, John, Oving, Sussex	17 Swann
1623	„ Whatly, Robert, Warminster, Somerset	99 Swann
1620	Wheathe, Roger, Smethcott, Salop	13 Soame
1620	Wheddon, John, blacksmith, Whatchett, St. Decumans, Somerset	96 Soame

1621	<b>Wheeldon</b> , John, yeoman, Thorpe, Derby	57 Dale
1625	<b>Wheeler</b> , Bartholomew, yeoman, Chich St. Osith's, Essex	21 Clarke
1629	„ David, Barkly, Somerset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, Feb., without reference.]	
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Esher, Surrey	109 Swann
1624	„ George, yeoman, Harbury, Warwick	57 Byrde
1623	„ Henry, clothworker, of London	60 Swann
1621	„ Jacob, cordwainer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	45 Dale
1629	„ Wheler, Jane, widow, Twining, Gloucester	53 Ridley
1622	„ John, gent., Marten Hussingtree, Worcester	22 Savile
1626	„ Wheelar, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Dunstan in the East, London	115 Hele
1626	„ John, yeoman, Ledburie, Hereford	142 Hele
1627	„ Wheelar, John, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	
	Sentence	58 Skynner
1629	„ John, gent., University of Oxford	35 Ridley
1620	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Colechurch, London	Sentence 44 Soame
1629	„ Samuel, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	62 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Mile End, Middlesex	68 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, London ; Holmden <i>als.</i> Holnden, Kent	113 Hele
1621	„ <i>see</i> <b>Davy</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wheeler</b> .	
1629	„ <i>see</i> <b>Fowke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wheeler</b> .	
1624	<b>Wheldale</b> , Richard, gent., Great Steeping, Lincoln	89 Byrde
1625	<b>Wherritt</b> , Jefferye, silkeweaver, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	82 Clarke
1622	<b>Whetenhall</b> , Lady Margaret, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	4 Savile
1629	<b>Whettell</b> , William, esquire, Ampton, Suffolk	19 Ridley
1620	<b>Whiddon</b> , Oliver, esquire, Sidbury, Devon	49 Soame
1625	<b>Whilliar</b> , John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	112 Clarke
1624	<b>Whisket</b> , John, inholder, Ware, Herts.	36 Byrde
1624	<b>Whislye</b> , John, clothier, Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	87 Byrde
1627	<b>Whistler</b> , John, gent., Whitechurch, Oxford	4 Skynner
1622	„ Richard, Fowlescott, Berks.	Sentence 55 Savile
1629	„ William, gent., Goring, Oxford	110 Ridley
1623	<b>Whitaker</b> , Whitacre, Hugh, St. Mildred, Poultry, London	67 Swann
1628	„ Hugh, St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, London	
		30 Barrington
1627	<b>Whittakers</b> , Whitacres, John, gent., Heibridge, Essex	108 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., Weme, Salop	58 Barrington
1628	„ John, cooper in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	
		109 Barrington
1625	<b>Whitbee</b> , Tymothey, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Martin Orgar, London	101 Clarke
1626	<b>Whitbred</b> , John, gent., Writtle, Essex	2 Hele
1620	<b>Whitchcott</b> , Christopher, gent., Stoke, Salop	66 Soame
1621	<b>Whitchurch</b> , William, linendraper, Froome Zellwood, Somerset	61 Dale
1620	<b>Whitcoate</b> , Charles, Worthin, Salop	62 Soame
1626	<b>White</b> , Anne, widow, Westham, Essex	12 Hele
1629	„ Anne, widow of John White, Doctor in Divinity, Climpinge, Sussex	85 Ridley
1625	„ Cyprian, tanner, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	42 Clarke
1623	„ Daniell, the elder, gent., Knighton, parish of Ramisburys, Wilts.	19 Swann
1626	„ Daniell, the elder, yeoman, Hailescourt, Ramsbury, Wilts.	146 Hele
1620	„ Edmund, Hampton Poyle, Oxon. [P.A.B. only Oct.]	
1625	„ Edward, cittizen and scrivener, St. Gregory's, London	119 Clarke
1628	„ Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	
		105 Barrington
1625	„ Geoffrey, mercer and apothecary, Henley on Thames, Oxford	
		59 Clarke

1624	<b>White</b> , George, grocer, London ; beyond the seas	85	Byrde
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, Ampthill, Bedford	127	Clarke
1626	„ Henry, husbandman, Ewin, Wilts.	117	Hele
1627	„ Henry, Charlton, par. of Downton, Wilts.	11	Skyenner
1621	„ James, carpenter, ship “James Royal”	86	Dale
1620	„ John, D.D., Suffolk	17	Soame
1620	„ John, mariner, Powderham, Devon	91	Soame
1624	„ John, yeoman, Grindon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	36	Byrde
1625	„ Sir John, knight, Tuxford, Notts.	66	Clarke
1623	„ Josias, clarke, Hornechurch, Essex	25	Swann
1621	„ Margaret, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	55	Dale
1621	„ Mary, singlewoman, Tickenham, Somerset	30	Dale
1625	„ Michael, singleman, Bocking, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	114	Clarke
1625	„ Michael, Bocking, Essex. [P.A.B. Oct.]		
1626	„ Peter, yeoman, Frampton, Dorset	133	Hele
1624	„ Richard, the elder, labourer, North Kelsey, Lincoln	40	Byrde
1627	„ Richard, Master of Arts, vicar of Chardstocke, Dorset	92	Skyenner
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln	28	Soame
1621	„ Robert, Little Sutton, par. of Great Sutton, Wilts.	25	Dale
1623	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks.	123	Swann
1625	„ Robert, marchantayler, St. James, Duke Place, London	85	Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants.	42	Hele
1628	„ Robert, yeoman, Milford, Hants.	13	Barrington
1625	„ Roger, marriner, Stepney, Middlesex	142	Clarke
1626	„ Roger, Stepney, Middlesex	Sentence 138	Hele
1626	„ Sara, spinster, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	23	Hele
1627	„ Stephen, Milton, Eastknole, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	42	Skyenner
1624	„ Rev. Thomas, vicar of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, London ; Stratford Langthorne, Essex	125	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, husbandman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	„ Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset	105	Skyenner
1628	„ Thomas, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset	83	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, master mate in the ship “Morris”	14	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, Raunton, Derby	34	Ridley
1627	„ Walter, gent., Grittleton, Wilts.	12	Skyenner
1620	„ William, Alveley, Shropshire. [Not registered. P.A.B. Feb.]		
1621	„ William, Brokenborough, Wilts.	4	Dale
1624	„ William, Martin, Wilts.	4	Byrde
1627	„ William, the elder, husbandman, Sherrington, Wilts.	47	Skyenner
1627	„ William, lynn draper, London ; beyond the seas	65	Skyenner
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Caule</b> <i>als.</i> <b>White.</b>		
1621	„ <i>see</i> <b>Fossey</b> <i>als.</i> <b>White.</b>		
1625	„ <i>see</i> <b>Wiffe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>White.</b>		
1624	<b>Whiteford</b> , Dorothy, spinster, St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall	115	Byrde
1622	„ Whiteforde, Jone, widow, St. Stephens in Branell, Cornwall	104	Savile
1629	<b>Whitehead</b> , Whithed, Sir Henry, knight, Tudery, Hants.	64	Ridley
1625	„ James, yeoman, Dunsburne Abbots, Gloucester	77	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Coate, Luddington, Wilts. [Nuncup.]	26	Hele
1627	„ Whiteheade, Richard, woolman, Crick, Northampton	77	Skyenner
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Holt, Leicester	31	Byrde
1620	„ William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick	62	Soame
1620	„ William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick	78	Soame
1621	<b>Whiteheare</b> , Whyteheare, Christopher, yeoman, Ileton, Somerset	70	Dale
1629	„ Stephen, yeoman, Southst Oak, Somerset	68	Ridley
1622	<b>Whitehouse</b> , Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	86	Savile
1624	<b>Whitenoughe</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Culmestock, Devon	16	Byrde
1623	<b>Whitfield</b> , Herbert, Tenterden, Kent	10	Swann



1623	Whitfield, Whitfeilde, John, the elder, yeoman, Kingston, par. of Thornbury, Gloucester	22 Swann
1626	„ William, cittizen and cutler, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	23 Hele
1626	Whitinge, Arthur, clothier, Shepton Malet, Somerset	99 Hele
1629	„ Henry, yeoman, Killingworth, Warwick	18 Ridley
1625	„ Whiting, Rev. John, D.D., St. Martin in the Vintry, London	15 Clarke
1626	„ John, gent., Marke, Somerset	98 Hele
1627	„ Katherine, widow, East Ham, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	
	With sentence	22 Skynner
1622	„ Richard, merchant, Sowtholde, Suffolk	79 Savile
1625	„ Whiteinge, Walter, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex	113 Clarke
1624	Whitley, Thomas, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	76 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, St. Mary Colchurch, London	Sentence 72 Clarke
1629	Whitlocke, John, yeoman, St. Paul, Exeter, Devon	111 Ridley
1624	Whitmore, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	118 Byrde
1624	Whitney, Brooke, Long Hanborough, Oxford	100 Byrde
1626	„ Brook, Hagborne, Berks.	Sentence 28 Hele
1622	Whitock, Edmond, collarmaker, Downton, Wilts.	104 Savile
1629	Whitson, John, merchant, alderman of Bristol	71 Ridley
1629	„ John, alderman of Bristol	Sentence 107 Ridley
1626	Whitstons, Robert, gent., Barnacke, Northampton	71 Hele
1624	Whitte, Patricke, beyond the seas	72 Byrde
1628	Whittenowe, Peter, yeoman, Eastchynnocke, Somerset	95 Barrington
1621	Whittie, Jeriam, the elder, yeoman, Killmington, Devon	108 Dale
1626	„ Joane, widow, Axminster, Devon	21 Hele
1622	„ Whittey, Richard, yeoman, Wieworthy, Devon	
	With sentence	55 Savile
1626	Whittington, John, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	153 Hele
1626	„ Rowland, gent., Broom, Earesland, Hereford	74 Hele
1625	Whittle, Anne, widow, Maugerton, Neitherbury, Dorset	16 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, Whissondine, Rutland	4 Savile
1629	„ Whittell, William, St. Ives, Hunts.	27 Ridley
1629	Whitton, Elizabeth, the Abbey or Monastery of Ranton, Stafford, widow of Francis Whitton, esquire, deceased, Whitton, Salop	1 Ridley
1625	„ Witton, Franncis, sythsmith, Ley, in Oldswinford, Worcester	144 Clarke
1622	„ Peter, gent., Oxford	59 Savile
1624	„ Witton, William, yeoman, Barton, Cambridge	99 Byrde
1628	Whitwell, Robert, bachelor, in the ship “Benediction”, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	27 Barrington
1626	Whitworth, John, chapman, Salford, Lancaster	69 Hele
1627	Whorwood, Gerrard, esquire, Compton, Kynvor, Stafford	114 Skynner
1623	Whytehand, Thomas, M.A., parson of St. Mary Monthault, London	25 Swann
1626	Wiborowe, Francis, Ely, Cambridge	121 Hele
1622	Wiche, Richard, the elder, skinner, St. Dunstan’s in the East, London	16 Savile
1621	Wickenden, Alice, singlewoman, Cowden, Kent	64 Dale
1620	„ John, gent., Edenbridge, Kent	119 Soame
1627	Wickens, James, millwright, Horsham, Sussex	19 Skynner
1621	Wicks, Josias [entered as “Johannis” in margin of Register], brewer, Lambeth, Surrey	77 Dale
1627	„ Wickes, William, gent., Oxford	5 Skynner
1620	„ Wickes, <i>see</i> Atwick.	
1623	Wickham, Danyell, yeoman, Caister, Lincolne	16 Swann
1621	„ Edward, Professor in Theology, Prebendary of Winchester and Archdeacon of Dorset, Storington, Sussex	99 Dale
1624	„ Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex	61 Byrde
1628	„ John, Worth, Sussex	86 Barrington

1621	<b>Wickham</b> , Richard, merchant, London, on board the "Clove"	99 Dale
1622	" Richard, beyond the seas	42 Savile
1621	" Thomas, gent., Whoockkon Norton lodge, Oxford	31 Dale
1626	" Thomas, carpenter, Deptford, Kent	86 Hele
1624	" William, gent., Islington, Middlesex	30 Byrde
1624	" William, Islington, Middlesex	Sentence 65 Byrde
1620	<b>Wickinge</b> , William, End Wells, par. of Cowden, Kent	21 Soame
1626	<b>Wickman</b> , William, citizen and merchant, Chichester, Sussex	72 Hele
1628	<b>Wicksell</b> , Alice, Troubridge (?) [P.A.B. says Tunbridge], Kent	90 Barrington
1624	<b>Wickstede</b> , John, gent., Wickstede, Chester	51 Byrde
1622	" Wickstead, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	50 Savile
1624	<b>Wickyns</b> , Thomas, the elder, tallowchandler, Reading, Berks.	66 Byrde
1625	<b>Wicliffe</b> , Edmund, beyond the seas	111 Clarke
1627	<b>Widdowes</b> , John, Aston, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	121 Skynner
1629	" <i>als.</i> <b>Milner</b> , Luke, butcher, Bridgnorth, Salop	63 Ridley
1625	" <b>Widowes</b> , Richard, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Peter, Cheapside, London	95 Clarke
1627	<b>Widlake</b> , John, Cutscombe, Somerset	63 Skynner
1623	" <i>als.</i> <b>Stoye</b> , Robert, Cutcombe, Somerset	50 Swann
1628	<b>Widmerpoole</b> , Hugh, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1622	<b>Wife</b> , Joane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster	9 Savile
1625	<b>Wiffe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>White</b> , Elizabeth, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	43 Clarke
1626	<b>Wiffyn</b> , David, citizen and skinner, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	135 Hele
1620	<b>Wigearne</b> , George, The Ford, Hereford	58 Soame
1626	<b>Wigelsworth</b> , Franncis, yeoman, Nettleton, Lincoln	23 Hele
1624	<b>Wigge</b> , John, gentleman, Bidsden, Hants.	97 Byrde
1627	<b>Wiggins</b> , Ellen, widow, Coventry, Warwick	36 Skynner
1620	<b>Wiggin</b> , William, vicar. Offchurch, Warwick	46 Soame
1623	<b>Wight</b> , Daniell, beyond the seas	21 Swann
1622	" Gabriel, esquire, Brockham, par. of East Bechworth, Surrey	95 Savile
1625	" Mathew, cittizen and iremonger, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	98 Clarke
1623	<b>Wightman</b> , Lancelot, gent., Burbage, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	130 Swann
1629	" Ralphe, citizen and merchanttailor, St. Mary le Bowe, London	18 Ridley
1621	<b>Wightwick</b> , Mathew, gent., Stafford	106 Dale
1620	" William, died at sea	84 Soame
1621	<b>Wigmore</b> , Mildred, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	76 Dale
1621	" Sir Richard, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	60 Dale
1628	<b>Wikes</b> , Walter, gent., Morton Jefferies, Hereford	Will and sentence 8 Barrington
1626	<b>Wilbie</b> , John, yeoman, All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk	50 Hele
1628	<b>Wilbraham</b> , Elizabeth, St. James, Garlickhithe, London, widow of Richard Wilbraham, esquire, late of Lincoln's Inn, London	61 Barrington
1625	<b>Wilcox</b> , Alice, widow, Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, late wife of Richard Wilcox, citizen and haberdasher of London, deceased	137 Clarke
1628	" Willcocks, Captain John, late of Plymouth, Devon, now of Ackamack in Virginia	55 Barrington
1625	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	30 Clarke
1624	" Robert, Brandon, Warwick	7 Byrde
1627	" Robert, the younger, mercer, Alcester, Warwick	12 Skynner
1625	" Wilcoxe, Thomas, gent., Knoston, Leicester	51 Clarke

- 1626 **Wilcox**, William, gent., Winslow, Westbury, Salop 122 Hele  
 1620 **Wilde**, Sir Edmonde knight, High Sheriff of the county of Worcester ;  
     Waltham Forest, Essex ; Haughton Conquest, Beds. ;  
     Glaseley, Salop 93 and 94 Soame  
 1628 **Wildecott**, Thomas, citizen and weaver, London ; St. Olave's,  
     Southwark, Surrey ; died beyond the seas 93 Barrington  
 1628 **Wildgoose**, Richard, Lamberhithe, Surrey Sentence 94 Barrington  
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 23 Byrde  
 1626 „ Wyldgoose, William, yeoman, Denton, Oxon, son of  
     Thomas Wyldgoose 51 Hele  
 1622 **Wildie**, Richard, ironmonger, par. of St. Trinity, city of Coventry 97 Savile  
 1620 **Wildinge**, Zabulon, *see* **Keitch**, Sara.  
     *See also Wylding.*  
 1620 **Wiles**, John, haberdasher, All Saints, Malden, Essex 54 Soame  
 1627 **Wilford**, Roger, yeoman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester 14 Skynner  
 1620 „ William, skinner, London 2 Soame  
 1626 „ William, esquire, Hadley, Middlesex 8 Hele  
 1628 „ William, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London 68 Barrington  
 1628 **Wilken or Wilkyn**, Richard, yeoman, Hanwell, Middlesex 60 Barrington  
 1626 **Wilkes**, Agnes, widow, Tottenhall Regis, Stafford 74 Hele  
 1625 „ Harrye, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford 73 Clarke  
 1621 „ Judith, widow, Islington, Middlesex 33 Dale  
 1620 „ Wilks, Richard, merchant, Fareham, Hants. 82 Soame  
 1621 **Wilkin**, John, purser's mate, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale  
 1627 „ Owen, beyond the seas 95 Skynner  
 1629 **Wilkins**, Wilkens, Agnes, widow, Woodwicke, Compton Marten,  
     Somerset 92 Ridley  
 1620 „ Wilkyns, Anne, widow, Staulbridge, Dorset 65 Soame  
 1621 „ Anne, widow, Enford, Wilts. 49 Dale  
 1623 „ Anne, widow, Penley, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. 99 Swann  
 1627 „ John, Chellington, Somerset 32 Skynner  
 1620 „ Wilkyns, Roger, Stalbridge, Dorset. [Not registered. P.A.B. April.]  
 1620 „ Roger, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset 64 Soame  
 1624 „ Roger, "admon. de bonis non," Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A.B. April.]  
 1625 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Clarke  
 1627 „ William, Backwell, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 63 Skynner  
 1623 **Wilkinson**, Alice, widow, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London.  
     [Nuncupative.] 103 Swann  
 1629 „ Edward, gent., Burrowbridge, York 99 Ridley  
 1626 „ Henry, gent., Wickham, Bucks. 149 Hele  
 1627 „ Hugh, carpenter in the ship "Reformacon", beyond the  
     seas 106 Skynner  
 1627 „ Hugh, singleman, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 114 Skynner  
 1625 „ James, citizen and scrivener, St. Mary Magdalene,  
     Old Fish Street, London 134 Clarke  
 1627 „ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Mary, Aldermanbury,  
     London 20 Skynner  
 1627 „ Morris, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas  
     121 Skynner  
 1622 „ Wilkenson, Paul, Shinfield, Berks. 25 Savile  
 1623 „ Paul, Shinfield, Berks. Sentence 12 Swann  
 1623 „ Richard, tallow chandler, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 129 Swann  
 1629 „ Roger, citizen and haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the West,  
     London 70 Ridley  
 1626 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 116 Hele  
 1624 „ *see* **Tooley als. Wilkinson.**  
 1628 **Wilkyn**, *see* **Wilken and Wilkin.**  
 1629 **Willard**, Bassell, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 65 Ridley  
 1625 „ John, blacksmith, Mayfield, Sussex 55 Clarke  
 1622 „ William, gent., Tunbridge, Kent 47 Savile  
 1626 **Willaston**, William, citizen and merchant, London 107 Hele



1627	Willaston, William, St. Peter the Poor, London	Sentence 72	Skygger
1626	Wille, Lewis, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	12	Hele
1624	Willem, Gillette de, widow of John le Febure, St. Mildred's, Poultry, London	3	Byrde
1626	Willes, Elias, St. Stephen's, Cornwall	99	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kenton, Devon	51	Clarke
	<i>See also Willis.</i>		
1622	Willett, Andrew, clerk, Barley, Herts.	25	Savile
1625	„ Edward, gent., Procurator of the Court of Arches, St. Bennett neere Paule's wharf, London	90	Clarke
1626	Willey, John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	66	Hele
1623	„ Thomas, mercer, Chard, Somerset	37	Swann
1621	William, William ap John, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	32	Dale
1628	Williams, Alexander, esquire, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	81	Barrington
1621	„ Arthur, esquire, Meillioneth, Carmarthen	80	Dale
1627	„ Barnaby, Old Cleeve, Somerset	15	Skygger
1621	„ Beatrice, widow, Hereford	78	Dale
1623	„ Cicelie, widow, Ruthin, Denbigh	18	Swann
1622	„ David, Sudbrooke, Monmouth	114	Savile
1627	„ David, singleman, Stow Bardolf, Norfolk	80	Skygger
1620	„ Edward, merchant, Bristol	111	Soame
1626	„ Edward, son of John Williams, esquire, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	87	Hele
1626	„ Dame Elinor, late the wife of Sir John Williams, knight, deceased, Herringston, Dorset	87	Hele
1627	„ Eliza [given in margin and Calendar as Catherine Evans], St. Olave's, Old Jury, London	Sentence 45	Skygger
1626	„ Elizabeth, town and county of Monmouth	100	Hele
1625	„ Ellis, St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London	115	Clarke
1626	„ Evan, citizen and draper, London	31	Hele
1622	„ Fitz, gunner's mate in the ship "Eagle"	101	Savile
1621	„ George, baker in the ship "James Royall"	85	Dale
1629	„ George, clarke, Yatton, Somerset	93	Ridley
1624	„ Henry, Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucester	117	Byrde
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Lane, Henry	Sentence 73	Barrington
1626	„ Humphry, goldsmith, St. Peter, Westcheap, London	100	Hele
1626	„ James, Lambeder, Brecon	Will and sentence 152	Hele
1620	„ Jenkyn, par. of Peterchurch, Hereford	6	Soame
1621	„ John, Weston Cotton, Salop	36	Dale
1621	„ John, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London	Sentence 50	Dale
1623	„ John, yeoman, Katton, Rutland	45	Swann
1623	„ John, husbandman, Bear Regis, Dorset. [Nuncup.]	106	Swann
1625	„ John, merchaunt, London	76	Clarke
1625	„ John, gunmaker, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	110	Clarke
1626	„ John, sayllor in the "Royall Ann"	122	Hele
1629	„ John, porter, St. Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, London	1	Ridley
1629	„ John, gent., Lanhidrocke, Cornwall	73	Ridley
1624	„ Katherine, widow, Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnoy, Montgomery	31	Byrde
1629	„ Katherine, widow, Bristol	Sentence 104	Ridley
1621	„ Marie, spinster, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	101	Dale
1621	„ Morgan, alderman, Cardiff, Glamorgan	19	Dale
1623	„ Morgaine, ironmonger, Bristol	15	Swann
1624	„ Owen, blacksmith, Kelvedon, Essex	84	Byrde
1625	„ Phillipp, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	95	Clarke
1627	„ Phillip, St. Martin in the Vinetree, London	Sentence 72	Skygger
1629	„ Reginald, gent., Monkbury Court, Yarkhill, Hereford	54	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, haberdasher, Beaumaris, North Wales	72	Dale
1623	„ Richard, Moulde, Flintshire	31	Swann
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, Bristol	23	Ridley

1626	<b>Williams</b> , Robert, collier, Lambeth, Surrey	104	Hele
1628	„ Robert, tanner, St. Peter's, Ruthin, Denbigh	33	Barrington
1629	„ Roger, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh	81	Ridley
1621	„ Sarah, St. Mildred Poultry, London	108	Dale
1621	„ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	26	Dale
1622	„ Thomas, sailor, Fowey, Cornwall	11	Savile
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey	112	Byrde
1625	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex	118	Clarke
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex	Sentence	75 Hele
1629	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, St. Sepulchre's, London	3	Ridley
1620	„ William, knacker, Freckenham, Suffolk	17	Soame
1622	„ William, the elder, Poole, Dorset	53	Savile
1623	„ William, gent., Blandford Forum, Dorset	111	Swann
1625	„ William, beyond the seas	107	Clarke
1627	„ William, glover, Penryn, Cornwall	30	Skyner
1626	„ <i>see</i> <b>Stone</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Williams</b> .		
1629	<b>Williamson</b> , Andrew, master's mate of the ship "Palsgrave"	5	Ridley
1626	„ Anne, widow, London	108	Hele
1627	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Turtelbie</b> , Anne, widow, Frocksfield, Hants.	95	Skyner
1626	„ Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Kenwick, Tylney, Norfolk	89	Hele
1626	„ Dorothy, widow, Horton, Dorset	118	Hele
1628	„ Francis, gent., the Close, Chichester, Sussex	60	Barrington
1628	„ Henry, gent., Tooteing Beake, Streatham, Surrey	80	Barrington
1625	„ Jane, St. Helen's, London. [Trans. out of Dutch.]	79	Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts.	122	Clarke
1627	„ John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent	115	Skyner
1625	„ Lawrence, citizen and cordwayner, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	92	Clarke
1621	„ William, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	76	Dale
1625	<b>Willier</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	69	Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, Hannington, Wilts.	74	Hele
1620	<b>Willington</b> , Richard, husbandman, Westbury upon Trym, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	71	Soame
1627	<b>Willis</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Fennditton, Cambridge	11	Skyner
1628	„ Henry, citizen and blacksmith, St. Michael's Queenhith, London	96	Barrington
1629	„ Jane, widow, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts.	28	Ridley
1622	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Meden</b> , John, the younger, Sparkeforde, Somerset	53	Savile
1626	„ Richard, esquire, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts.	27	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, Horningsey, Cambridge. [Nuncup.]	94	Hele
1626	„ William, joyner, Warwick	99	Hele
1627	„ William, gent., Westminster	70	Skyner
1624	<b>Willison</b> , Robert, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk	47	Byrde
1628	<b>Willmaide</b> <i>or</i> <b>Wellmaide</b> , Hugh, mariner, Lisley, Devon	68	Barrington
1622	<b>Willoughby</b> , Joane, Redderith, Surrey	Sentence	93 Savile
1622	„ Willoughbye, Joane, widow, Rotherhithe, Surrey	115	Savile
1620	„ Kenelm, esquire, Lymsters, Rickmansworth, Herts.	58	Soame
1621	„ Willoughbye, Richard, esquire, Grendon, Northants.	108	Dale
1623	„ Willoughbie, William, esquire, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	2	Swann
1623	„ William, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	Sentence	84 Swann
1623	<b>Willowes</b> , Valentine, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex	106	Swann
1624	„ Valentine, Ashdon, Essex	Sentence	34 Byrde
1628	<b>Wills</b> , Christian, spinster, Exeter	82	Barrington
1627	„ George, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	33	Skyner
1621	„ John, Markwell, par. of Lanrake, Cornwall	2	Dale
1622	„ Mary, spinster, Lydiard Episcopi, Somerset	113	Savile
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	62	Savile
1627	„ Wylles, Thomas, yeoman, Coton <i>als.</i> Cotes, Oxford	111	Skyner
1629	„ Thomas, mariner, St. Katherine's, Middlesex	77	Ridley

1624	<b>Wilmer</b> , Andrew, gent., Tatteredge, Herts.	60	Byrde
1626	„ George, esquire, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex	77	Hele
1626	„ Willmer, James, St. Bridget's, Fleet Streete, London	112	Hele
1622	„ Willmer, Robert, gent., Branston, Northants.	80	Savile
1626	„ Willmer, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	77	Hele
1627	<b>Wilmore</b> , Ursula, widow, Sowtham, Warwick	35	Skykker
1629	<b>Wilmott</b> , Willmott, Sir Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants.	24	Ridley
1629	„ Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants.	Sentence 104	Ridley
1626	„ Willmott, Edward, citizen and mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	67	Hele
1626	„ Guy, gent., Westhalle, North Shobery, Essex	77	Hele
1627	„ Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	71	Skykker
1627	„ William, Pridey, Somerset	64	Skykker
1629	„ Wylmott, William, labourer, Chiddingston, Kent	108	Ridley
1629	<b>Wilsford</b> , Francis, Westminster, Middlesex	34	Ridley
1622	„ Wilsforde, Thomas, esquire, Leneham, Kent	64	Savile
1625	<b>Wilshire</b> , William, Gloucester	103	Clarke
1623	<b>Wilson</b> , Alexander, tailor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	105	Swann
1626	„ <i>or</i> <b>Wilston</b> , Alice, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	90	Hele
1625	„ Christopher, singleman, Manby, Lincoln	134	Clarke
1625	„ David, yeoman, Farlistrop, Lincoln	57	Clarke
1624	„ George, husbandman, Swavesey, Cambridge	23	Byrde
1624	„ George, son of Robert Wilson, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	36	Byrde
1626	„ Willson, George, sadler, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	25	Hele
1629	„ George, Paules Walden, Herts. [Not in Calendar.]	60	Ridley
1623	„ Henry, gent., Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire	85	Swann
1620	„ Humphrey, tailor, Southwood, Suffolk	61	Soame
1623	„ James, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	65	Swann
1623	„ James, St. Stephen's, Norwich	97	Swann
1624	„ James, labourer, Baldock, Herts.	98	Byrde
1622	„ John, gent., Warden Abby, Beds.	64	Savile
1623	„ John, purser's mate in the ship "Palsgrave"	117	Swann
1624	„ John, gent., Tadcaster, York. [Nuncupative.]	108	Byrde
1629	„ Mary, spinster, Rochester, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	77	Ridley
1620	„ Philip, gent., Bethnal Green, Middlesex	73	Soame
1625	„ Richarde, shoemaker, St. Bride's, London	93	Clarke
1629	„ Richard, sailor, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	97	Ridley
1624	„ Robert, Leddington, Rutland	24	Byrde
1626	„ Robert, Llandloes, Montgomery	19	Hele
1628	„ Robert, clerke, parson of Coddington, Hereford	35	Barrington
1629	„ Robert, gent., Burghulbury, Berks.	96	Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	32	Soame
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex	114	Skykker
1628	„ Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex	Sentence 23	Barrington
1629	„ Trewe, widow, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	1	Ridley
1620	„ Willson, Walter, gent., Puddle Wharf, London	5	Soame
1621	„ William, sailor, ship "James" of London	82	Dale
1622	„ Willson, William, esquire, Manthorpe, par. of Witham <i>als.</i> Witham uppon the Hill, Lincoln	38	Savile
1625	„ William, St. Anne and Agnes, London	116	Clarke
1626	„ William, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	18	Hele
1627	„ William, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 75	Skykker
1629	„ William, milner, Uxbridge, Middlesex	68	Ridley
1626	<b>Wilston</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wilson or Wilston</b> .		
1626	<b>Wilton</b> , Bartholomew, yeoman, Middleton, Norfolk	136	Hele
1621	„ Catherine, widow, Shrewsbury	30	Dale
1627	„ Deliverance, Bachelor of Divinity, Fellow of Magdalen Colledge, Oxford	112	Skykker
1621	„ Robert, Bodmin, Cornwall	40	Dale
1620	<b>Wimbishe</b> , George, citizen and goldsmith, London.	63	Soame



1620	Winbowe, Anthony, yeoman, Badmington Magna, Gloucester	44	Soame
1629	Winche, Lady Cicely, Everton, Hunts.	38	Ridley
1625	„ Daniel, citizen and grocer, London	8	Clarke
1625	„ Winch, Sir Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common Pleas ; Everton, Bedford	29	Clarke
1626	„ Winch, John, clarke, Kinge Ripton, Hunts.	52	Hele
1623	Winchcombe, Benedicte, esquire, Noke, Oxon	47	Swann
1629	„ Henry, esquire, Burghulbury, Berks.	54	Ridley
1621	Winchelsey, Alexander [? sailor], Limehouse, Middlesex	40	Dale
1627	Winchester, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	51	Skykker
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Askott, Oxon	64	Hele
1625	Winckfield, George, cittizen and woodmonger, London	112	Clarke
1627	Windham, Edmund, gent., Aller Butler, Sampford Brett, Somerset	104	Skykker
1627	„ George, the elder, lieutenant, in Huisdon ; beyond the seas	33	Skykker
1622	„ Humfrey, Wivelscombe, Somerset	111	Savile
1627	„ Zacharias, Aller Butler, Somerset	103	Skykker
1629	Windle, John, citizen and fishmonger, London	92	Ridley
1625	„ Windell, Jonas, clothier, Barking, Essex	141	Clarke
1620	Windover, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30	Soame
1623	„ John, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	11	Swann
1624	Windsor, Andrew, esquire, Bentley, Hants.	2	Byrde
1622	„ Winsor, Francis, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey	101	Savile
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Corpus Christi College, Oxford	11	Swann
1628	Windwell <i>a/s.</i> Wingfield, Samuel, taylor, Aldham, Essex	1	Barrington
1625	Winfield, Richard, yeoman, Ashleyhay, par. of Wirkworth	55	Clarke
1627	Winge, John, mercer, Banbury, Oxon	35	Skykker
1627	„ Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	24	Skykker
1626	Wingfield, Anne, widow, Netlested, Suffolk	32	Hele
1626	„ Dame Ann, widow, Letheringham, Suffolk	143	Hele
1627	„ Lady Ann, widow, Hoo, Suffolk	Sentence 23	Skykker
1626	„ Wingfeld, John, esquire, Ticken Cote, Rutland	104	Hele
1625	„ Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	20	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, apprentice of Peter Brockelsbye, citizen and pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3	Hele
1628	„ <i>see</i> Windwell <i>a/s.</i> Wingfield.		
1629	Wingham, Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	41	Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, gent., St. John's College, Oxford	109	Barrington
1623	„ William, yeoman, Havant, Hants.	107	Swann
1628	Wingrave, Stephen, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	46	Barrington
1628	Winnington, Thomas, esq., Liskerd, Cornwall	89	Barrington
1625	Winnisse, Elizabeth, widow, London	50	Clarke
1621	Winslade, John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	90	Dale
1620	Winter, Wynter, Jeffery, yeoman, Weeke, Wotton Rivers, Wilts.	22	Soame
1621	„ John, esquire, Dereham, Gloucester	With sentence 12	Dale
1622	„ Marie, Trull, Somerset	79	Savile
1625	„ Roger, yeoman, Mansfield in Sherwood, Nottingham	60	Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex	32	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks.	46	Clarke
1627	„ Walter, merchanttaylor, London ; died beyond the seas	117	Skykker
1626	„ Wintour, William, esquire, Collford, Gloucester	120	Hele
1626	Winway, Gaynor, widow, Broockhouse, Llanrhaiader in Kynmersh, Denbigh	38	Hele
1629	Wisden, John, husbandman, Heathfield, Sussex	46	Ridley
1629	Wise, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 16	Ridley
1624	„ Edward, inholder, Wallingford, Berks.	47	Byrde
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow of Lawrence Wise, fishmonger, St. Butolph, Billingsgate, London	114	Clarke
1627	„ Henry, weaver, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	98	Skykker

1622	Wise, John, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon	69 Savile
1626	„ Wyse, John, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge	3 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., Sacom, Hertford, son of Robert Wise, sometime of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middlesex, gent.	41 Hele
1629	„ John, cordwayner, Ware, Herts.	90 Ridley
1625	„ Lawrence, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	7 Clarke
1628	„ Nicholas, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon	99 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	36 Hele
1620	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Sonninghill, Berks.	36 Soame
1626	„ William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	57 Hele
1629	„ William, Easton, Wilts.	74 Ridley
1623	Wisedome, Simon, gent., Shipton, Oxford	109 Swann
1621	Wiseman, Lady Anne, widow, Pritwell, Essex	76 Dale
1627	„ Edmond, gent., Cantfield Magna, Essex	120 Skynner
1623	„ Emma, widow, Westlye, par. of Halstoke, Dorset	31 Swann
1620	„ John, Halstock, Dorset	91 Soame
1621	„ Marie, widow, Colchester, Essex	55 Dale
1628	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Yellings, Hunts.	100 Barrington
1624	„ Robert, esquire, Stonden, Essex	88 Byrde
1628	„ Robert, esquire, Canfield Magna, Essex	52 Barrington
1622	„ William, Much Badowe, Essex	105 Savile
1628	Wishell, David, seaman, Whitechapel, Middlesex ; died beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1625	Wiskard, William, gent., Eastbilney, Norfolk	130 Clarke
1628	Withen, Nicholas, of the ship “Dolphen”, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	112 Barrington
1623	Wither, Nicholas, tayler, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	25 Swan
1621	„ Wyther, Philip, yeoman, Kyngton, par. of Thornburye, Gloucester	103 Dale
1628	Witherings, Anthony, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	88 Barrington
1623	Withers, John, salter, London ; beyond the seas	101 Swann
1629	„ Mongey, sadler, Allhallows, Cambridge	13 Ridley
1624	„ Richard, tallowchandler, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	99 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Cannings, Wilts. With sentence	114 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, haberdasher, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London	5 Skynner
1622	Withie, Wythie, John, yeoman, par. of Wynysey, Wilts.	77 Savile
1622	„ Withy, William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	57 Savile
1625	„ William, Walton, Somerset	Sentence 14 Clarke
1624	Withington, Nicholas, merchant, London	25 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, the elder, clerk, Bolder, Hants.	122 Hele
1621	Withipoll, Wythypoll, Edmund, knight, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk	84 Dale
1626	„ Sir Francis, Ipswich, Suffolk	66 Hele
1626	„ Francis, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 129 Hele
1625	Witt, Robert, Buckland, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	51 Clarke
1622	Wittewronghe, Jacob, gent., par. of Westham, Essex	66 Savile
1623	„ Wittewrongle, James, Westham, Essex	Sentence 12 Swann
1627	„ Wittewrongle, John, Norwich	11 Skynner
1623	Wivell, Marmaduke, esquire, Croydon, Surrey	120 Swann
1629	Woddy or Woody, Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	46 Ridley
1626	Woleman, <i>see</i> Parkins <i>als.</i> Woleman.	
1623	Wolfe, Isaac, citizen and goldsmith, London	33 Swann
1624	Wolford, Thomas, bachelor, Warfield, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	43 Byrde
1627	Wollams, Andrew, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	120 Skynner
1625	Wollard, Richard, sailer, Taplow, Bucks.	121 Clarke
1629	Wollaston, William, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford	79 Ridley
1622	Wollen, Ann, widow, Stratton Awdley, Oxon	60 Savile
1627	Wolley, John, Welshamsteede, Bucks.	113 Skynner

1625	Wollmington, John, tanner, Horton, Ilminster, Somerset	134	Clarke
1629	„ Wolmington, William, Yarcombe, Devon	50	Ridley
1620	Wollridge, William, citizen and poulter, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	39	Soame
1629	Wolnough, William, yeoman, Altofts, York	69	Ridley
1626	Wolstenholme, Henry, gent., All Hallows Barking, London	110	Hele
1620	Wolston, John, Motleigh, par. of Westogwell, Devon	28	Soame
1625	Wolveridge, Sir James, knight, Odiham, Hants.	2	Clarke
1626	Wood, Agnes, Uffcollumbe, Devon	33	Hele
1626	„ Anthony, marryner, Rotherhithe, Surrey	4	Hele
1625	„ Barbara, widow, St. Botolph's without Algate, London	5	Clarke
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith, London	36	Byrde
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, executrix of William Wood, citizen and goldsmith, London, her late husband	124	Hele
1628	„ Woode, Francis, corvizer, Lichfield, Stafford	6	Barrington
1620	„ George, esquire, St. Sepulchre, London	111	Soame
1628	„ Woode, George, gent., Havant, Hants.	59	Barrington
1627	„ Henry, yeoman, Cromley [P.A.B. says Cranley], Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	50	Skyunner
1627	„ Henry, Culmestocke, Devon	104	Skyunner
1620	„ James, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey	118	Soame
1623	„ James, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent	1	Swann
1629	„ James, citizen and bowyer, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	70	Ridley
1629	„ James, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	Sentence 103	Ridley
1623	„ Joane, widow, Pinxton, Derby	78	Swann
1624	„ Joane, widow, Alveston, par. of Folke, Dorset	61	Byrde
1620	„ John, Langham, Suffolk	2	Soame
1620	„ Woode, John, yeoman, Birling, Kent	33	Soame
1620	„ John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	38	Soame
1621	„ John, yeoman, Withill, Somerset	40	Dale
1625	„ John, Lawtrenchard, Devon	9	Clarke
1626	„ John, Professor of Theology, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	Sentence 89	Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	52	Barrington
1623	„ Margaret, spinster, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	78	Swann
1625	„ Ralph, gentleman, Barrington, Cambridge	4	Clarke
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Mathon, Worcester, son of John Wood, Smithe's Green	72	Byrde
1629	„ Richard, London ; beyond the seas. [In P.A.B. Feb. and Calendar without reference.]		
1623	„ Woode, Robert, esquire, Tharston, Norfolk	42	Swann
1623	„ Robert, gent., Dorrington, Salop	116	Swann
1624	„ Samuel, sailor, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	30	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, miller, Hadleigh, Suffolk	2	Soame
1623	„ Thomas, malster, Newport, Essex	1	Swann
1624	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Croydon, Surrey	113	Byrde
1620	„ William, bricklayer, Balshall, Warwick	29	Soame
1622	„ William, merchant, adventurer	33	Savile
1623	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	4	Swann
1625	„ William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	44	Clarke
1626	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	6	Hele
1625	Woodcocke, Isaack, citizen and goldsmith, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	123	Clarke
1622	„ Joane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex	43	Savile
1622	„ John, haberdasher, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	7	Savile
1623	„ Woodcock, Richard, B.D., Chesham, Bucks.	115	Swann
1629	Woodcocks, Robert, esquire, Didnam, Wilts.	14	Ridley
1623	Wooddin, John, victualler, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	126	Swann
1622	Woodes, Woods, Geoffrey, yeoman, Felpham, Sussex	86	Savile



1621	Woodes, Margaret, widow, Landforde, Wilts.	96 Dale
1620	Woodfen, Nicholas, tailor, Ipswich, Suffolk	66 Soame
1623	Woodford, John, baker, Leicester	127 Swann
1625	Woodgate, Alice, widow, Hadlow, Kent	15 Clarke
1625	„ Daniell, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	146 Clarke
1627	„ Daniell, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	Sentence 72 Skynner
1620	„ John, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	81 Soame
1625	„ Stephen, sen., clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	146 Clarke
1623	„ William, yeoman, Withiham, Sussex	101 Swann
1629	Woodhead, Jonas, weaver, Waltham Holycross, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	62 Ridley
1627	Woodhouse, Francis, captain, beyond the seas. [Nuncup.]	86 Skynner
1625	„ Sir Henry, knight, Waxstonsham <i>als.</i> Waxham, Norfolk	15 Clarke
1625	„ Roger, beyond the seas	125 Clarke
1624	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	66 Byrde
1626	Woodinge, Richard, Llanlligan, Montgomery	68 Hele
1626	Woodkeper, <i>see</i> Hoe <i>als.</i> Woodkeper.	
1628	Woodlife, Grace, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London	30 Barrington
1627	Woodley, George, yeoman, Debden, Essex. [Nuncup.]	84 Skynner
1628	„ Wodley, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe, Worcester	110 Barrington
1620	Woodman, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Forrest row, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	90 Soame
1621	„ Richard, Forest Rowe, par. of East Grinstead, Sussex	Sentence 13 Dale
1627	„ Walter, Estbeachworth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	50 Skynner
1628	Woodroffe, Clement, brewer, Henley on Thames, Oxon	79 Barrington
1625	„ Woodrof, Edward, mercer, St. Faith's, London	145 Clarke
1620	„ Woodruffe, John, yeoman, Cote, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	47 Soame
1625	„ Robert, gent., Cropredy, Oxon	131 Clarke
1623	Woodrowe, Thomas, citizen and mercer, London	31 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, All Saints, Bread Street, London	Sentence 61 Clarke
1622	Woodshall, Walter, yeoman, Compton Greenfeild, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	67 Savile
1625	Woodshawe, Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	143 Clarke
1629	Woodside, Robert, draper, Melford, Suffolk	34 Ridley
1627	Woodson, Richard, apothecary, St. Thomas, Bristol	29 Skynner
1620	Woodstocke, William, yeoman, Cheilfield, Kent	11 Soame
1623	Woodthorpe, John, yeoman, Lamersh, Essex	122 Swann
1626	Woodward, Christopher, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucester	106 Hele
1627	„ Christopher, esquire, Lambeth, Surrey	90 Skynner
1627	„ Christopher, Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence 123 Skynner
1624	„ Francis, widow, Lynton, Hereford	98 Byrde
1626	„ George, clarke, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	91 Hele
1625	„ Joane, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	22 Clarke
1623	„ John, esquire, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	62 Swann
1627	„ John, gent., Hastings, Sussex	113 Skynner
1622	„ Woodward, Thomas, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	41 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, esquire, New Windsor, Berks.	72 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, New Windsor, Berks.	Sentence 17 Clarke
1628	Woody, Woody, Richard, yeoman, Hollington, Sussex	59 Barrington
1629	„ <i>see</i> Woddy or Woody.	
1626	Woodyeare, Woodyer, Henrie, yeoman, Lisse, Hants.	64 Hele
1625	„ Richard, gent., Cookham, Berks.	41 Clarke
1624	„ William, gent., North Weald Bassett, Essex	36 Byrde
1620	Woodyeats, William, the younger, yeoman, Shabrooke, Devon	93 Soame
1629	Woolman, Thomas, Wimbledon, Surrey	34 Ridley
1622	„ <i>see</i> Parkyn <i>als.</i> Woolman.	

1628	Worcester, Edward, Earl of	31	Barrington
1625	Wordsworth, Judith, widowe, Hogsden or Hoxton, Middlesex	136	Clarke
1623	Worfeild, William, yeoman, Branford, Worcester	63	Swann
1626	Worgan, Joan, widow, St. Gregory, London	44	Hele
1624	„ Philip, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey	112	Byrde
1625	„ Richard, leatherseller, St. Gregorie's, London	122	Clarke
1628	„ William, yeoman, White Cleeve, Newland, Gloucester	64	Barrington
1629	Workman, William, Newnton Bagpath, Gloucester	11	Ridley
1625	Wornill, William, yeoman, Hatisbury, Wilts.	42	Clarke
1626	Worrall, Henry, esquire, Wysall, Nottingham	92	Hele
1625	„ John, citizen and salter, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	50	Clarke
1629	Worsham, Thomas, Lassam, Hants.	46	Ridley
1626	Worsley, John, esquire, Boxted, Suffolk [P.A.B. says Norfolk]	33	Hele
1620	„ Thomas, esquire, Chale, Isle of Wight	9	Soame
1626	Wort, Robert, feltmaker, St. Mary Madlen in Barmondsey, Surrey	4	Hele
1627	Worth, Arthur, esquire, Staverton, Devon	41	Skyenner
1627	Wortham, Elias, yeoman, Branktrye [P.A.B. says Brayntree], Essex	85	Skyenner
1623	Worthington, Eleanor, St. Mary Spittle, London	81	Swann
1620	„ Tobias, gent., St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	101	Soame
1620	Wotton <i>als.</i> Slater, Anne, late wife of John Slater, gent., Bergen at Zoom. [Nuncupative.]	46	Soame
1626	„ Wootton, Humphrey, gent., Brewham, Somerset	71	Hele
1620	„ Richard, citizen and woodmonger, Great Allhallows, London	34	Soame
1620	„ Wootton, Richard, husbandman, Aukmunton, Longford, Derby	68	Soame
1625	„ Wootton, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe, Warwick	24	Clarke
1622	„ Wootton, William, husbandman, Culleton, Devon	94	Savile
1627	„ Wootton, William, Battellfylde, Salop. [Nuncup.]	100	Skyenner
1624	Wraighte, George, East Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	85	Byrde
1626	Wray, Leonard, fishmonger, London	4	Hele
1626	Wrench, Alice, widow, St. Bottolph's, Sussex	89	Hele
1620	„ James, parson of Bramber, Sussex	46	Soame
1629	Wrendford, Rowland, servant to William Rawle, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	42	Ridley
1620	Wrentmore <i>als.</i> Bond, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Liddyard, Somerset	56	Soame
1620	Wright, Anthony, Kelvedon, Essex	89	Soame
1626	„ Christopher, mariner aboard the "Jonas" of London	115	Hele
1620	„ Daniel, the elder, physician, Lawshull, Suffolk	66	Soame
1622	„ Daniel, M.A., Lawshull, Suffolk	6	Savile
1622	„ Dorothy, servant unto Dr. Wright, London. [Nuncup.]	9	Savile
1626	„ Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Debden, Essex	95	Hele
1623	„ Wraighte, Edward, husbandman, Meadowe, Derby	17	Swann
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge	44	Byrde
1624	„ Sir George, knight, Richmond, Surrey	7	Byrde
1629	„ Wraighte, George, yeoman, Much Bentley, Essex	62	Ridley
1629	„ Helen, widow, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	96	Ridley
1620	„ Wraighte, James, yeoman, Carlbye, Lincoln	105	Soame
1621	„ James, tailor, Whitechapel, Middlesex	84	Dale
1628	„ James, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	89	Barrington
1627	„ Jane, widow, Hoppesford, par. of Withebrooke, Warwick	21	Skyenner
1624	„ Joane, widow, Sevenoaks, Kent	89	Byrde
1620	„ John, Riall, Rutland	79	Soame
1621	„ John, brown baker, Thames Street, London	49	Dale
1623	„ John, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	112	Swann
1625	„ John, beyond the seas	147	Clarke
1626	„ John, grocer, Wisbech, Ile of Ely, Cambridge	25	Hele

1627	Wright, John, labourer, Stanton St. John's [P.A.B. says Stinton], Oxon	110 Skynner
1620	„ Martin, yeoman, Eydon, Northampton	118 Soame
1626	„ Michael, yeoman, Wapnam, Northants.	115 Hele
1629	„ Nicholas, Stokingford, Nuneaton, Warwick	90 Ridley
1623	„ Randall, clerk, Burnham, Bucks.	82 Swann
1625	„ Richard, husbandman, Tilstock, Salop	6 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, esquire, steward of the Inner Temple, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nunc.]	104 Hele
1629	„ Richard, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	82 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, gent., Eastmeane, Hants.	100 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, citizen and girdler, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	5 Clarke
1626	„ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent	71 Hele
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln	50 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, gent., St. Neots, Hunts.	52 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	107 Skynner
1628	„ Robert, gent., Hengham, Norfolk	41 Barrington
1621	„ Roger, East Greenwich, Kent	77 Dale
1628	„ Simon, yeoman, Shardlowe, Aston upon Trent, Derby	100 Barrington
1624	„ Susan, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	43 Byrde
1626	„ Suzanne, wife of John Wright, London	Sentence 82 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Laughton, Leicester	86 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. [Nunc.]	With sentence 62 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, woollendraper, Cirencester, Gloucester	33 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, fisher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	95 Ridley
1623	„ William, yeoman, Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset	67 Swann
1626	„ William, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London	104 Hele
1627	Wrightson, Henrie, yeoman, Cambridge	84 Skynner
1620	Writhoke, John, <i>see</i> Ocle <i>a/s.</i> Writhoke.	
1624	Writt, William, yeoman, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	62 Byrde
1625	Wrothe, Robert, gentleman, Inner Temple, London. [Nunc.]	With sentence 62 Clarke
1620	Wrottesley, Lady Clara, Wrottesley, Stafford	With sentence 70 Soame
1629	„ Wriothesley, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	65 Ridley
1628	Wroughton, George, esquire, Manditts Park, Somerford Parva, Wilts.	10 Barrington
1623	Wyan, George, Brindon, Bucks.	103 Swann
1627	Wyard, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, Middlesex	108 Skynner
1627	Wyatt, Joane, widow, Sutton Regis <i>a/s.</i> Kingsutton, Northants.	87 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, St. Peter's near St. Paul's, London	Sentence 44 Soame
1624	„ Wiatt, Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Mary at Hill, London	79 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen, barber and chirurgian, All Hallows Barking, London	65 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, of Allhallows Barking, London	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	Wybeard, John, haberdasher, London	131 Clarke
1620	Wybo, Peter, London and Flanders	79 Soame
1628	Wyborne, Allen, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	65 Barrington
1628	Wyche, Elizabeth, the elder, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	31 Barrington
1625	Wyer, Gilbert, blacksmith, Upper Handeley, Worcester	130 Clarke
1623	Wyet, William, quartermaster in the ship "Globe"	13 Swann
1624	Wygood, Thomas, cook, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London	5 Byrde
1622	Wyke, Wike, John, Hendley, Somerset	Sentence 115 Savile
1623	„ John, gent., Nymehead Flory, Somerset	104 Swann
1623	Wylding, Elizabeth, widow, Stepney, Middlesex	76 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Hellingley, Sussex	50 Byrde



- 1627 **Wylding**, Wyldinge, Mathewe, yeoman, Betchcott in Smethcott,  
Salop 114 Skynner
- 1625 **Wyles**, William, gent., Christ Church, London 110 Clarke
- 1629 „ William, citizen and clothworker, London 96 Ridley
- 1625 **Wyman**, Robert, yoman, Brookethorpe, Gloucester 79 Clarke
- 1629 **Wyneard**, *see* **England als. Wyneard.**  
*See also Wynnyard.*
- 1623 **Wynne**, Wynn, Anne, widow of John Wynn, Caersowes,  
Montgomery 70 Swann
- 1623 „ Ellis, esquire, Clerk of the Petty Bag, St. Dunstan's in the West,  
London 102 Swann
- 1627 „ Sir John, knight and baronet, Gwyder, Carnarvon 120 Skynner
- 1621 „ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 14 Dale
- 1624 „ Wynn, Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 36 Byrde
- 1624 „ Wynn, Thomas, yeoman and maltster, Baldock, Herts. 59 Byrde
- 1625 „ Sir Thomas, knight, beyond the seas 70 Clarke
- 1628 „ Thomas, clerk, Ruthyn, Denbigh 53 Barrington
- 1620 „ Wynn, William ap Rees, Teeveibian Meyricke, par. of  
Llanborlan, Anglesea 103 Soame
- 1621 „ Wynn, William ap Rees, Llanbilan, Anglesea. Sentence 50 Dale
- 1624 „ William, yeoman, Whitburne, Hereford 103 Byrde
- 1627 **Wynniat**, John, the elder, the old Grainge, Dymocke, Gloucester  
48 Skynner
- 1626 **Wynnyard als. England**, Thomas, yeoman, Cosham, Wilts. 139 Hele
- 1623 **Wynock**, Daniel, baymaker, Colchester, Essex 126 Swann
- 1625 **Wyot**, Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset 60 Clarke
- 1623 **Wyrley**, Goodyth, widow, Hampsted, Stafford 17 Swann
- 1621 **Wytcherley**, William, yeoman, Leaton, Salop 79 Dale
- 
- 1621 **Yard**, Gilbert, esquire, Bradligh, Devon With sentence 52 Dale
- 1625 „ Gilbert, esquire, Bradley, Devon 124 Clarke
- 1621 „ Richard, marriner, master of the ship "Peppercorn", Wapping  
82 Dale
- 1629 **Yardley**, Sir George, Virginia, America 9 Ridley
- 1625 „ Katherine, widow, Rainham, Essex. [Not in register.  
P.A.B. June.]
- 1627 „ Katherine, widow, Rainham on the Read, Essex 8 Skynner
- 1626 „ Richard, gent., Edworth, Bedford 95 Hele
- 1624 **Yarewell**, Stephen, husbandman, Haddon, Huntingdon 5 Byrde
- 1628 **Yarington**, Giles, singleman, freemason, St. Martin in the Fields,  
Middlesex; died beyond the seas 25 Barrington
- 1625 **Yarranton**, Robert, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 7 Clarke
- 1629 **Yate**, Bessills, Cottesford, Oxon Sentence 58 Ridley
- 1622 „ John, clothier, Burford, Oxon 34 Savile
- 1623 „ William, par. of All Saints, Evesham, Worcester 73 Swann
- 1629 **Yates**, Besell, yeoman, Cottesford, Oxon 38 Ridley
- 1620 „ Eleanor, widow, Feversham, Kent 6 Soame
- 1627 „ Samuel, St. Margaret's, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 29 Skynner
- 1626 **Yaxley**, John, gent., Water Beach, Cambridge. [Not in P.A.B.]  
Will and sentence 128 Hele
- 1629 „ Sir Robert, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London 2 Ridley
- 1624 **Yaydon**, Eleanor, widow, Presteign, Radnor 91 Byrde
- 1621 **Yea**, John, yeoman, Chipstable, Somerset 15 Dale
- 1627 **Yeallott**, Edward, yeoman, Marebothome, Hope, Derby 110 Skynner
- 1627 **Yeamans**, William, beyond the seas 121 Skynner
- 1622 **Yearoth**, Edward, sailor, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 74 Savile
- 1623 **Yebsly**, Thomas, sailor, Salcombe, Devon 83 Swann
- 1626 **Yeeles**, *see* **Jeeles or Yeeles.**
- 1622 **Yeend**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Aston, par. of Astchurch,  
Gloucester 12 Savile

1622	<b>Yeepe</b> , Nicholas, Chedder, Somerset	48	Savile
1625	<b>Yelman</b> , William, gent., Fawly, Hants.	5	Clarke
1624	<b>Yemes</b> , Henry, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk	93	Byrde
1628	„ Johanne, widow, St. Lawrence, Norwich	40	Barrington
1620	<b>Yeneley</b> , George, clerk, Glossop, Derby	59	Soame
1620	<b>Yeo</b> , Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	21	Soame
1621	<b>Yeomans</b> , George, husbandman, par. of Awste, Bristol, Gloucester	15	Dale
1627	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Chaffyn</b> , Humphrey, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	8	Skykker
1625	„ Margaret, widdowe, St. Leonard's, Shorditch, Middlesex	104	Clarke
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	116	Clarke
1620	„ Yomans, Sara, widow, Shrewsbury, Salop. With sentence	99	Soame
1627	„ Thomas, ship carpenter, beyond the seas	118	Skykker
1621	<b>Yerbury</b> , Anne, wife of Jeremiah Yerbury, New Sarum [P.A.B. and Calendar add <i>als.</i> <b>Eddo</b> ]	75	Dale
1622	„ James, mercer, Bristoll	69	Savile
1626	„ Yearbery, Joane, widow, Westrope, Cosham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	62	Hele
1626	<b>Yerworth</b> , Ellinor, widow, Numpsfield, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	118	Hele
1625	„ Yearworth, John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset	52	Clarke
1628	<b>Yevans</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Evans</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Yevans</b> .		
1624	<b>Yeveley</b> , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Chapel in le Frith, Derby	42	Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Chapple in Le Frith, Derby		
	Will and sentence	58	Skykker
1625	<b>Yewe</b> , Giffard, clothier, Lea, Wilts.	17	Clarke
1623	„ John, gent., Bradford, Wilts.	128	Swann
1620	<b>Yolland</b> , Richard, gent., Aishberton, Devon	96	Soame
1626	„ William, gent., Crediton, Devon	9	Hele
1620	<b>Yorke</b> , Edward, Pontesbury, Salop.	Sentence 44	Soame
1627	„ Frances, widow, Evenley, Northampton	82	Skykker
1627	„ George, gent., Franckton, Warwick ; died beyond the seas	103	Skykker
1622	„ John, farrier, Lambeth, Surrey	13	Savile
1627	„ York, Margaret, widow, Oxford	20	Skykker
1625	„ William, brewer, St. John's Street, par. of St. Sepulchre's, London	97	Clarke
1627	<b>Yorry</b> , John, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	87	Skykker
1627	<b>Young</b> , Younge, Edmund, St. Gregorie's, London, afterwards of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield	112	Skykker
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Buckingham, Bucks.	31	Byrde
1621	„ James, laborer, Deptford, Kent	71	Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Castle Coombe, Wilts.	6	Dale
1622	„ Younge, John, gent., Little Dorneforde, par. of Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	57	Savile
1624	„ Younge, John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	44	Byrde
1629	„ Margaret, singlewoman, Churchill, Somerset	106	Ridley
1621	„ Michael, gent., Roxwell, Essex	22	Dale
1622	„ Richard, husbandman, Cradwell, Wilts.	102	Savile
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bendish, par. of Paul's Walden, Hertford	6	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol	76	Barrington
1625	„ Younge, Ursula, widdow, Longe Compton, Warwick	78	Clarke
1620	„ Yonge, William, Wadehurst, Sussex	57	Soame
1620	„ William, Yealding, Huntingdon	63	Soame
1622	„ William, mariner, Paignton, Devon	10	Savile
1623	<b>Zeavere</b> , Nicholas, the elder, Mark, Somerset	130	Swann
1627	<b>Zegar</b> , John, Auste, Gloucester	17	Skykker
1626	<b>Zinzan</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Alexander</b> , Andrew, esquire, Reading, Berks.	26	Hele
1625	<b>Zouch</b> , Edward, Lord St. Maure and Cantelupe	101	Clarke





# NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page.
2. Adams, Richard, *read* Litlington *for* Littington.  
    ,, *als.* Sadler [Cambs. adm., October, 1627].
  3. Aldworth, Nicholas, *read* Falford [*sic*, i.e. Frilford].
  5. Allis, Robert, *read* Welton *for* Wilton.
  6. Amler, *add* [bur. at Quatt].
  8. Ap Blethin, David, *read* Llandyrnog *for* Llandyrudy.  
    Ap David, John, *for* (? county) *read* Radnor.  
    ,, William, *for* Kinley *read* Kinnerley, Salop.  
    Ap Griffith, David, *for* co. *read* dioc. of [Hereford].  
    Ap Harry, Thomas, *for* Llanehaide *read* Llanrhaidr.  
    Ap Hugh, Jane, verch John, *delete* comma after Jane.
  9. Ap Owen, John, *for* Istradgyules *read* Istradgynles.  
    Ap Rees, Evan, *for* Llanbryumayer *read* Llanbrynmayer.  
    Ap Robert, Lewis, *add* co. Cardigan.
  10. Arnold, Thomas, *for* Woollsamcott *read* Woollfamcott.
  11. Ashmore, John, *after* Rutland *read* [*sic*].  
    Asteley, Giles, *for* Wolney *read* Wolvey.  
    Athurst, Clement, *add* [bur. at Lewes].
  13. Austen, Robert, *add* [Hants].
  14. Baber, John, *for* Tomerton *read* Tormerton.  
    Backshell, John, *read* Haillinge, Southwood.
  17. Banks, Edward, *for* Pockleton *read* Peckleton.
  18. Barber, Henry, *for* Cawberhall *read* Gawberhall.
  20. Barnes, Thomas, *for* Coggo *read* Cogges.
  22. Basnet, Roger, *read* Shott Acton, par. of Ruiton.  
    Bassano, Arthur, *transpose* All Saints, Barking, London.
  23. Baunde, Robert, *for* Uppington *read* Uppingham.  
    Bawdrip, William, *add* [bur. at Cardiff].  
    Baxter, Richard, *for* Leigs *read* Leigh.  
    Baynbrigg, Robert, *for* Chalke *read* Calke.
  24. Becke, Edward, *for* Mauceter *read* Manceter.  
    ,, Thomas, *for* Dymington *read* Dynnington.  
    Beere, Katherine, *for* Wareleyon *read* Warleggan.
  25. Bellamy, Alice, *for* St. Martyn *read* St. Magnus.
  26. Benbowe, William, *for* Eschope *read* Esthope.
  29. Bevill, Elizabeth, Killgarth (? par. of Talland ; bur. there).  
    Beynon, Humphrey, *for* Brimslowe *read* Brunslowe.  
    Biggs, Lionel, *for* Glenisford *read* Glemsford.  
    Blandye, Thomas, *for* Bothan *read* Bothau.
  32. Blandford, Robert, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
  33. Blowes, John, *for* Sadlowe *read* Tadlowe.  
    Blunt, William, *read* Laugharne, Carnarvon [*sic*] (Carmarthen) [*and* Kent].
  34. Bond, Brian, *read* Kaintwardyn [*sic*]. Indexed as Leintwardine.  
    ,, Abraham, *add* merchant in the Roebucke ; [legacies payable in Bantam].
  35. Bond, Band, Dorothy, *for* Nunehead *read* Minehead.
  36. Borowe, Elizabeth, *for* Broadclyft *read* Broadclyst.  
    Boteler, Sir Edward (second entry), *for* Dambury *read* Dainbury.  
    ,, Sir Robert, *for* Walton *read* Watton.  
    *After* Boteler, Ursula, *add* see also Butler.
  - Botham, Thomas, *for* Kinneton and Kinveton *read* Kniveton.
  37. Bowen *als.* Bassett, Margaret, *for* Laurydyan *read* Lanrydyan.  
    Bowers, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.
  38. Bowyer, Margerie, *for* Bygrane *read* Bygrave.
  39. Bragg, Thomas, *for* Mastock *read* Martock.

Page.

41. Brett, Mary, *for* Teddington *read* Toddington.
43. Brockill, *after* Allington *insert* comma.  
Brockhose, *add* and see **Brockhouse** ; and *vice versa*.  
Brome, Edmond, *after* Foristhill *insert* Oxon.
45. Browne, Henry, *for* Haffield *read* Hasfield.
46. „ Sir Robert, *read* Barnecke, Northants ; London ; Lincoln.  
Browning, Dan, *for* Fleet *read* Milk (Street).  
„ Matilda, *for* Tartcombe *read* Yartcombe.
47. Bryant, William, *for* Rand *read* Roud.
48. Bulleid, John, *for* Marnisleigh *read* Martinsleigh.  
Burbage, William, *add* Newbury, Berks.
49. Burditt, William, *for* Nonerye *read* Noverye.
50. Burnell, James, *add* St. Mary, Strand *als.* Savoy.  
Burrowe, Robert, *for* Uffculin *read* Uffculme.
51. Buskell, Jasper, *add* Dying in West Smithfield, near London.  
Butler, Richard, *for* Halfe *read* Halse.  
„ William, *after* entry *add* see also **Boteler**.
52. Button, Henry, *for* Leamington *read* Lymmington.  
Buxton, Thomas, *for* Nanesby *read* Naneby.  
Cabecke, John, *for* Swanesey *read* Swavesey.
54. Carpenter, William, *for* Tinckford *read* Tickford.
55. Carter, Sybil, *for* Euborne *read* Enborne.
56. Casson, Edward, *for* Vollain *read* Pellam.  
Cater, Christopher, *for* Sowerby *read* Severby.  
Catford, Agnes, *add* diocese of Exeter.
57. Cempe, John, *for* Brunton *read* Brimton.  
Chamberlain, Nicholas *for* Condon *read* Condover.
60. Chichester, Sir Robert, *after* Rawlye *insert* comma.
61. Childe, John, *for* Euston *read* Enston.  
Chiswell, Thomas, *for* Surcrosse *read* Twicrosse.
62. Claidon, Simon, *for* Sturminster *read* Sturmer.
63. Clarke, Edmund, *for* Barley *read* Borley.
64. „ Thomas, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
66. Clifton, Henry and Thomas, *for* Tostres and Tastress *read* Toftres and Taftrees.  
Coade, William, *for* Clift *read* Clist.  
Cobden, John, *for* Haytinge *read* Haylinge.
67. Coe, Christopher, *add* beyond the seas.  
*After* Coe *add* Cp. **Coo**.  
Cogger, Margaret, *for* Eastingham *read* Etchingham.  
Cole, Magdalene, *for* Ipswick *read* Ipswich.
68. Coles, John, *delete* ? *after* Hereford.
69. Collier, David, *for* Funtinell *read* Funtmell.  
Collins, Alexander, *for* Coher *read* Coker.  
Collins, William, *delete* first n *in* Blanchenwell.
70. Comfort, Thomas *for* Keidore *read* Keistone.
71. Conway, Jacob, *for* Jacob *read* James, *add* beyond the seas.  
„ John, *add* [*sic*] (P.A.B. only).  
*After* Coo *add* Cp. **Coe**.  
Cooke, Anne, *add* [*sic*] (P.A.B. only).
72. Cooper, Maria, *for* Stenfold *read* Slenfold.
73. Cornelius, Samuel, *add* beyond the seas.
74. Cossey, John, *for* Bandsey *read* Baudsey.  
Cotton, John, *for* Somerset *read* Dorset *after* Poole.
75. Courthope, Nathaniel, *add* beyond the seas.
77. Cozen, James, *for* Cannam *read* Caunam.
78. Crewe, Arthur, *for* Anthelm *read* Anthelin.  
Croke, Sir John, *after* Chilton *add* Bucks.
79. Crosse, Lady Dorothy, *delete* ?
80. Culliford, John (second entry), *after* Somerset *add* [*sic*].

- Page.  
80. **Cupper**, Thomas, *for Wythe read* The Withers.  
81. **Dackombe**, George, *after gent. read* town and county of Poole, Dorset.  
**Dade**, John, *for Anthelms read* Anthelin's.  
83. **Davers**, Jeremie, *for Canterbury read* Cambridge.  
**David**, John Ll., *for Cantross read* Cantreff.  
85. **Daye**, Humphrey, *for Sancestrop read* Saucetrop.  
87. **Dent**, Thomas, *for of Swillborne in Olarton read* of Seville, born in Olarton.  
**Dibsdale**, John, *delete* comma.  
89. **Dolinge**, Thomas, *for Shalstreet read* Shalfleet.  
92. **Dunning**, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.  
93. **East**, William, *add* [P.A.B. Beereton].  
94. **Eaton**, Thomas, *for Briston read* Bristow, deceased abroad.  
**Edney**, Thomas, *add* St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street.  
95. **Edwards**, George, *for Hereford read* Hertford.  
,, John, *for Halsley read* Hasley.  
,, Roger, *after Alta Villa insert* parish of Llangouie.  
**Egerton**, Edward, *add* P.A.B. says St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.  
96. **Ellis**, Andrew, *for Mwodd read* Mivodd.  
98. **Evans**, Maurice, *for Switherin read* Gwitherin.  
99. **Evered**, Robert and William, *delete* comma *between* Stockland *and* Bristol.  
100. **Farmer**, John, *for Inly read* Culy.  
101. **Fayre**, John, *for Pilston read* Pilton.  
102. **Fiffe**, Andrew, *for Angonst read* Angoust (Angus).  
103. **Fleetwood**, Dorothy, *insert* comma *after* Nethercott.  
104. **Flowrence**, George, *for Weaver read* weaver.  
105. **Foldes**, John, *after* St. Andrew *add* Holborn.  
106. **Forthe**, Edward, *for Cansgrave read* Causgrave.  
107. **Foyle**, Simon, *add* beyond the seas.  
108. **Freeth**, William, *for Locknam read* Tocknam.  
109. **Frowde**, William, *after* Sherland *insert* Isle of Sheppey.  
**Fuller**, Nicholas, Prebendary, *after* Waltham *insert* Hants.  
111. **Gamage**, Edward Morgan, *for Cortie read* Coitie.  
**Garland**, George, *for Slath read* Stath.  
113. **Gerrard**, Gilbert, *read* Gerard's Bromley.  
114. **Gibbon**, Richard (second entry), *for Golston read* Yelston.  
**Giles**, John (fourth entry), *for* St. James *read* St. James's End.  
115. **Gillam**, John, *after* Wore *add* or Word.  
**Gittens**, John, *for Alderburie read* Alberburie.  
**Glasbrooke**, Andrew, *add* beyond the seas.  
118. **Goodwyn**, Daniel, *for Foxforde read* Yoxforde.  
120. **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, *for* Devon *read* diocese of Bath and Wells.  
121. **Greene**, Benjamin, *add* beyond the seas.  
122. **Greene**, Thomas, *delete* Edmund Hill (?).  
**Gregson**, Gregory, *after* Bracker *insert* Holme.  
**Grendle**, John, *for* Chebury *read* Chirbury.  
**Grenowse**, Francis, *for* Wilboroughe *read* Milboroughe.  
123. **Griggs**, William, 1624, *for* Clemstord *read* Glemsford.  
124. **Grove**, Thomasine, *add* Wilts.  
125. **Guye**, Thomas, 1621, *for* Herfeild *read* Hecfeild.  
**Gwyn**, Jevan, *for* ? *read* diocese of.  
**Hackett**, Ellenor, *for* Greeton *read* Creeton.  
129. **Harding**, Richard, *for* Ranshall *read* Raushall.  
130. **Harman**, Thomas, 1622, *for* Norwich *read* Norfolk.  
131. **Harris**, John (first entry), *for* Beddam *read* Beddenn.  
132. **Harvey**, Elizabeth, *read* Harby.  
133. **Hasting**, Joan, *add* co. Worcester.  
134. **Hawkeridge**, Thomas, *for* Lympton *read* Lymphon.  
**Hawking**, Richard, *add* Devon.  
135. **Hawkins**, John, Speen, *for* Bucks. *read* Berks.  
**Hay**, James, *for* Elseley *read* Eseley.



Page.

136. Heathcote, George, *for* Cutthrope *read* Culthrope.  
 137. Heaton, Richard, *for* Bleweny *read* Lleweny.  
 Heigham, Clement, *for* Caseley *read* Gaseley.  
 Hellier, John, *for* Haylesbury *read* Haytesbury.  
 Hendree, Timothie, *for* Willinscott *read* Williamscott.  
 138. Herris, William, *for* Cripeth *read* Crixeth.  
 140. Hill, John, *for* Glynfold *read* Slynfold.  
 144. Hollis, Eleanor, *for* Hollis *read* Hollister, *and for* Caldwell *read* Caldicot.  
 145. Holloway, Henry, *for* Aveley *read* Areley.  
 Holman, William, *for* Worington *read* Werington.  
 Holmes, Mathew, *for* cathedral *read* collegiate.  
 146. Hooper, John, *for* Tredbury *read* Tedbury.  
 148. Howe, John, *for* Norfolk *read* diocese of Norwich.  
 150. Humback, Jane, *read* Humbach, *add* parish of Lapley.  
 151. Hunt, Parnell, *for* Elindon *read* Elmdon.  
 „ Thomas, 1623, *add* City of London.  
 Hurst, Nicholas, Oxton, *add* diocese of Exeter.  
 152. Hutchins, Digory, *for* Lanlyveny *read* Lanlyvery.  
 153. Iles, Walter, *for* Clendon *read* Clevedon.  
 Ilett, Richard, *for* Allotts *read* Abbotts.  
 Irish, George, *for* Bucks. *read* Berks.  
 Ironside, Ralph, *for* Lonbridge *read* Longbredy.  
 154. Jacks, Jane, *for* co. Herts. *read* diocese of Hereford.  
 Jacob, John, *add* London.  
 155. Jakes, John, *for* Defford *read* Desford.  
 Jarden, *transfer to* Jordan, *and for* co. Lincoln *read* diocese of Coventry  
 and Lichfield.  
 156. Jelles, Lewis, *for* Campeo *read* Campes.  
 157. Jenckin, Richard John, *add* Radnor.  
 Jennyson, James, *add* beyond the seas.  
 Jerman, George, *add* beyond the seas.  
 158. Johnson, Alice, *add* St. John the Evangelist.  
 „ John, Rotherhithe, *for* Middlesex *read* Surrey.  
 „ Robert, *for* Battlebridge *read* Bottlebridge.  
 160. Jones, William, Michell Troy, *add* co. Monmouth.  
 Jowett, Robert, *for* Kedgworth *read* Kegworth.  
 163. Kepington, Sir John, *delete whole entry*.  
 164. Kimpton, Robert, *for* Chiffield *read* Chisfield.  
 166. Kingston *als.* Salomon, *insert* John.  
 167. Knights *als.* Kett, Richard, *for* Wilts. *read* Suffolk.  
 168. Knyveton, Thomas, *for* Yolgrane *read* Yolgrave.  
 Knyvett, Sir Thomas (both entries), *for* Elstricke *and* Estericke *read*  
 Escricke.  
 169. Lancaster, Peter, *read* London, Calendar : Sentence, June, no reference,  
 Admon. 172.  
 170. Lane, Richard, *for* Stankebridge *read* Staukebridge.  
 Langham, Marye, *after* Essex *add* [*sic*].  
 172. Leake, Henry, *for* Liyard *read* Liziard.  
 173. Leave, Trustram, *for* Charlinchin *read* Charlinch.  
 Lee, John (third entry), *before* Exeter *read* in the peculiar of.  
 174. Leighton, Richard, *for* Fymant *read* Fynnant.  
 Leveson, Lady Christian, *after* Cuxton *add* Kent.  
 175. Leyman, John, *for* Bayborowe *read* Bagborowe.  
 177. Llewellyn, Morgan, *before* Llandaiff *add* diocese of.  
 Llewellyn *als.* Lewies, *for* Chelsey *read* Chelsley, *and for* Llanwythan *read*  
 Llanwythlan.  
 Lloyd, Rees ap John, *read* Gayre, Castle.  
 180. Luke, Nicholas, *after* Gayton *add* [P.A.B. Eaton Socon], in which is  
 Beggary Bushmead.  
 Lukie, Abel, *after* Devon *read* P.A.B. *sic*] (Cornwall).

- Page.
181. Maddocke, Thomas David, *read* Michaelchurch Esclie.
184. Marraker, Deano, *after* Devon *add* [*sic*].
185. Martin, Richard, *for* Sillington *read* Tillington.
186. Marwicke, Thomas, *for* Inningham *read* Imingham.  
Mason, Robert, *add* beyond the seas.
193. Minshall, Alice, *for* Aviston *read* Wiston.  
Molineaux, Sir Richard, Shepton (*also* Sephton).
194. Monger, Benjamin, *read* St. Margaret Moses.
195. Mordaunt, Susan, *for* Thunderby *read* Thunderley.
196. Morgan, Thomas, *for* Canwenarth *read* Lanwenarth.  
Moris, David, *for* Aberhaveshe *read* Aberhavespe.
197. Morse, John, *for* Dominate *read* Donniate.
198. Mulcho, *for* Mulcho *read* Mulsho.
199. Nayler, David, *for* Eclinge *read* Eelinge.
202. Norreys, Sir Frauncis, *before* Berks. *read* Earl of.
203. Noyes, *after* Berks. *add* P.A.B. [*sic*] (Hants).
204. Nunne, Edward, *for* Folsham *read* Felsham.
205. Onslow, Edward, *for* Folton *read* Felton.  
Osborne, Stephen, *for* Hodsworth *read* Lodsworth.
206. Owen, Thomas, of Osbaston, *add* parish of Kinnerly.
210. Parry, Simon, *for* Nantelwyd *read* Nantclwyd.
211. Paule, Thomas, *for* Danmate *read* Danniate.  
Pavis, William, *for* Creinton *read* Greinton.
214. Pennell, Thomas, *for* Lughe *read* Lieghe.
216. Petwin, *for* Purley *read* Parley.  
Phillipps, Edward, *before* Hampton *add* township of.
217. Pickton, William, *for* Wivolle *read* Wivolld.
220. Pollard, Dame Elizabeth, *for* 1627 *read* 1628.
221. Pordage, *for* Ramersham *read* Radmersham.  
Porter, David, *add* beyond the seas.
222. Powell, John, *for* Cantresse *read* Cantreffe.  
„ John (next entry), *after* Aishcotte *add* Somerset.
223. Praed, William, *for* Vinlelant *read* Unilelant.
224. Price, Cicely, *for* Brecon *read* diocese of St. David's.  
„ Frauncis, *for* Alriston *read* Alviston.  
„ James, *for* Bledwath *read* Bleddvath.  
„ Jane, *read* Gresford, diocese of St. Asaph.  
„ Thomas, *for* Llanwied *read* Llanured.
225. Priestley, Christopher, *for* Pulford *read* Putford.  
Prior, John, *for* Shorney *read* Thorney.
227. Randall, John, *after* Great Missenden *add* Bucks.
228. Randolphe, Thomas, *for* Berks. *read* Bucks.  
Rattle, Robert, *for* Tatton *read* Yatton.  
Rawle, Philip, *for* Highbrickington *read* Highbickington.  
Rawlins, John, *for* Bottewell *read* Botterell.
229. Rea, John, *for* Stokesdon *read* Stotesdon.
231. Reeve, William, Tring, *after* Berks. *add* [*sic*].  
Repington, Sir John, *for* Amington *read* Annington.  
Reynolds, Robert, *for* Hanxton *read* Hauxton.
232. „ Thomas, gent., *add* will made in Flushing.  
Riall, Henry, *for* Tenston *read* Yenston.  
Richards, Richard, *after* Keymesworth *insert* comma.  
„ William, *for* Llaneltie *read* Llanellie.  
Richardson, Geoffrey, *for* Oatwell *read* Outwell.  
„ George, *after* Cross *add* Essex.  
„ George, (next entry), *for* Gravingham *read* Grayingham.
236. Rogers, Henry, *for* St. Michael *read* St. Martin.
237. Rooper, Sir William, *for* 1621 *read* 1628.
238. Rowland, Mores, *for* Bettons *read* Bettws.
239. Rudyerd, Thomas, *for* Denlencrease *read* Deulencrease.

Page.

241. **Samborne**, Margaret, *for* Limsborough *read* Timsborough.  
**Sandy**, John, *for* Grefford *read* Gresford.
242. **Saunders**, John, *for* Langna *read* Langua.
243. **Sawbridge**, *for* Hill Norton *read* Hill Morton.  
**Sayer**, John, *for* Bonwell *read* Banwell.
244. **Scutt**, *for* Ormington *read* Osmington.
246. **Shawe**, John, *after* Crokehill *add* par. of Hope.  
**St. John**, Oliver, *after* Heishoe *add* [*sic*] (Keysoe).
247. **Shepard**, Steven, *for* Marthe *read* March.
249. **Sidey**, Christopher, *for* Ilhampton *read* Althamstone.
251. **Smart**, Mary, *for* Suffolk *read* Sussex.
252. **Smith**, Sir Francis, *before* Folevill *insert* Ashbie.
253. **Smith**, John, gent., *for* Quame *read* Quarne.
255. **Smith**, Thomas, clerk, *for* Sarlinge *read* Larlinge.
257. **Southwick**, Elizabeth, *add* and St. Swithin's, London.
258. **Spilsbury**, *for* St. Martin's *read* St. Michael's.
259. **Springham**, Richard (first entry), *for* Kingscleeve *read* Kingscleere.  
**Stalbrooke**, John, *add* and see **Stawbrooke**.
261. **Stawbrooke**, John, *read* co. [*sic*] and diocese of Hereford ; *add* and see **Stalbrooke**.
262. **Stevens**, Thomas, *for* Boxley *read* Borley.
266. **Sumner**, Stephen, *for* Hollingligh *read* Hellingsligh.  
**Sutton**, Christopher, *for* cathedral *read* collegiate.  
**Swayne**, George, *for* Westonniny *read* Westonning.
267. **Swift**, Jasper, *for* Clift *read* Clist.
268. **Tanfield**, John, *add* par. of Margaretting.  
**Tankersley**, Anthony, *for* Craiyloude *read* Craizlounde.  
**Tasker**, Edith, *for* Leene *read* Seene.
270. **Taylor**, Thomas, 1622, *read* Roungton *and* Holme.
271. **Thomas**, John, *for* Chiddock *read* Cluddock.
273. **Thorowgood**, Thomas, *for* Witham *read* Witcham.
275. **Todhunter**, *after* Wilts. *add* [P.A.B. *sic*] (Hants).
277. **Trenchard**, Francis, *for* Cradley *read* Bradley.
279. **Turner**, Robert, *for* Ashchurch *read* Ashehurst.
281. **Vallentine**, Richard, *for* Turney *read* Turvey.  
**Vaughan**, Edward *ap* Hugh, *for* Tyerymynich *read* Tydrmyynych.
283. **Vowles**, Thomas, *for* Drewt *read* Drecot.  
*After* **Waight** *add* Cp. **Wayte**.
284. **Wakelyn**, Edward, *for* Ossham *read* Offham.  
**Walford**, John, *for* Mukleton *read* Mickleton.
288. **Wastfield**, Richard, *for* Tollesford *read* Tellesford.
290. **Wayte**, Thomas, *for* Queen's *read* Green's Norton.  
*After* **Wayte** *add* Cp. **Waight**.  
**Weale**, John, *for* Beltus *read* Bettus.  
**Webb**, John, Hunton (*bis*), *for* Cambridge *read* Kent.
295. **White**, John, *after* Grindon *insert* Underwood.  
 „ Thomas, *for* Raunton *read* Raunston.
296. **Whittie**, Richard, *for* Wieworthy *read* Widworthy.
297. **Wickstede**, John, *add* esq., gentleman usher, quarter waiter to James I.  
**Widdowes**, John, *after* Aston *insert* diocese of.
299. **Williams**, Arthur, *for* Carmarthen *read* Carnarvon.  
 „ John, *for* Katton *read* Ketton.  
 „ Katherine, *for* Llanwnoy *read* Llanwnog.
301. **Wilson**, Humphrey, *for* Southwood *read* Southwald.
309. **Yeomans**, George, *delete* Bristol.



# INDEX LOCORUM.

*In using the Index reference may be necessary to the list of Notes and Corrections.*

## ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, 48\*, 214\*, 299.  
Bodelgadi, par. of Llandegfan, 206.  
Llanbeulan (Llanborlan, Llanbilan), 308\*.  
Llandegfan, Bodelgadi in, 206.  
Teeveibian Meyrick, par. of Llanbeulan, 308.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Amphill, 176, 201, 292, 295.  
„ Houghton Park in, 50.  
„ Little Park in, 141.  
Barford (Berkford), 53, 233.  
Barton, 126.  
Bedford, 33, 100, 134\*, 159, 173, 179, 200, 212, 216, 266.  
Beggary (Begnary), [Bushmead, par. of Eaton Socon], 180.  
Biddenham, 36, 159\*.  
Bletsoe, 152, 159.  
Blunham, 46, 144.  
Bramhanger, par. of Luton, 213.  
Broome, par. of Southill, 281.  
Caddington, 210\*.  
Cadwell, par. of Holwell, 16.  
Caldwell [Caldwell Priory], 174.  
Campton (Compton), 282.  
„ Shefford in, 284.  
Cardington, 106.  
Carlton, 103, 191.  
Chalgrave, 222.  
„ Wingfield in, 222.  
Clifton, 187.  
Cople, 258.  
Crawley, Husborn (Husbourne Crawley), 242, 272.  
Dennellend, par. of Flitwick, 101.  
Dunstable, 84, 123.  
Eaton Socon, 36, 257; *see also* Beggary Bushmead.  
Edworth, 308.  
Egginton, 12.  
Elstow (Ellvestoe), 207.  
Everton, 19, 302; *see also under* Hunts.  
Eyworth, 6.  
Felmersham, 153.  
Flitton, Silsoe (Silveshoo) in, 141.  
Flitwick, Dennellend in, 101.  
Hatley Port [? parish], 259.  
Heishoe, *see* Keyso.  
Henlow, 95.  
Herne (Hearne), par. of Toddington, 41\*.

Holwell, Cadwell in, 16.  
Houghton Conquest, 298.  
„ Park, par. of Amphill, 50.  
„ Regis, 6, 109\*.  
Husborn Crawley, *see* Crawley, Husborn.  
Keysoe (Heishoe), 240, 246.  
Leighton Buzzard, 12, 50, 68, 85, 200, 243.  
Little Park, par. of Amphill, 141.  
Luton, 53, 178, 210.  
„ Bramhanger in, 213.  
Marston Moretaine, 255.  
Northill (Norhil), 220.  
Poddington, 207.  
Renhold, 169.  
Sharpinhoe, par. of Streatley, 203.  
Shefford, par. of Campton, 284.  
Silsoe, (Silveshoo), par. of Flitton, 141.  
Souldrop, 128.  
Southill, Broome in, 281.  
„ Stamford Beary in, 240.  
Stamford Beary, par. of Southill, 240.  
Streatley, Sharpinhoe in, 203.  
Studham; *see under* Hertfordshire.  
Tempsford (Temisford), 67, 202, 229.  
Thurleigh, 132.  
Tilbrook, 135.  
Toddington, 41\*.  
„ Herne in, 41\*.  
Turvey, 34, 281.  
Warden Abbey, 301.  
Westoning, 6, 266.  
Wingfield, par. of Chalgrave, 222.  
Woburn, 161\*.  
Wootton, 23, 194.  
Wrestlingworth, 63.  
Wymington, 90.  
Yalden (Yelden), 25, 262\*.

## BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, Earl of (Francis Norris), 202.  
Abingdon, 3\*, 18, 31, 82, 116, 142, 189, 212, 261, 262, 275, 303.  
„ Sandford in, 222\*.  
Appleton, 292.  
Ardington, 92.  
Ashbury, 262.  
„ Odstone in, 68.  
Aston Tirrold, 240.  
„ Upthorpe, par. of Blewberry, 240\*.  
Barkham, 145.  
Barton, par. of Kintbury, 124, 293.

- Bear (Bere) Court, par. of Pangbourne, 83.  
 Beenham, 276.  
 Benham Holt, par. of Welford, 89.  
 Besselsleigh, 102.  
 Billingbear, 200.  
 Binfield, 173, 220, 227.  
 Bisham, 184.  
 Blewberry, 46, 146, 150, 227, 248.  
   „ Aston Upthorpe in, 240\*.  
 Bourton, (Borton, Burton), par. of Shrivenham, 139.  
 Bray, 33, 113, 290; *see also* Maidenhead.  
   „ Foxley in, 241.  
   „ Ockholt in, 85.  
 Brightwell, 84.  
   „ Markney in, 23, 161.  
 Brimpton, 180.  
 Buckland, 135.  
   „ Newnton in, 256, 257.  
 Bucklebury (Burghulbury), 301, 302.  
 Bulmer's Court, par. of Sonning, 31.  
 Burghfield, 240.  
 Burton, *see* Bourton.  
 Charlton [par. of Wantage], 243.  
 Chawley, par. of Cumner, 104.  
 Chieveley, 220.  
   „ Bradley in, 220.  
   „ Prior's Court in, 32.  
 Childrey, 52.  
 Clewer, 55, 131, 159.  
 Coascott, par. of Hagbourne, 274.  
 Coleshill, 76, 122, 139.  
 Colly in Reading, 281.  
 Cookham, 138, 187, 229, 305; *see also* Maidenhead.  
 Coxwell, Little, par. of Great Farringdon, 135.  
 Crookham, par. of Thatcham, 71, 144.  
 Cumner, Chawley in, 104.  
 Diddenham [par. of Shinfield], 304.  
 Draycot Moor, par. of Longworth, 256.  
 Dudcott, 243.  
 Easthampstead, 210.  
 Eastlockinge, *see* Lockinge, East.  
 Eaton (Etton) Hastings, 122.  
 Enborne, 55.  
 Englefield (Inglefield), 84.  
 Englewood (Inglewood), par. of Kintbury, 32\*.  
 Etton, *see* Eaton.  
 Falford, *see* Frilford.  
 Farnham (Fernehame), 276.  
 Farringdon, 158, 188.  
   „ Chipping, 49.  
 Farringdon, Great, 10, 70, 122.  
   „ Little Coxwell in, 135.  
   „ Westbrooke in, 206.  
 Farringdon, Great, Wordley in, 226.  
 Fawley, North, 194, 211.  
 Finchampstead, 72, 269.  
 Foxley, par. of Bray, 241.  
 Frilford (Falford), par. of Marcham, 3.  
 Fulscot (Fowlescott), [par. of South Moreton], 294.  
 Fyfield, 143.  
 Grove [par. of Wantage], 124.  
 Hagbourne (Hackborne), 259, 296.  
   „ Coascott in, 274.  
 Hanney, West, 76.  
 Harley, *see* Hurley.  
 Harwell, 157\*, 242.  
 Henwick, par. of Thatcham, 252.  
 Hildesley, *see* Ilsley.  
 Hinksey, North (Northinxey), 116.  
 Hungerford, 80\*, 180; *see also* under Wiltshire.  
 Hurley (Harley), 134.  
 Hurst, 19\*, 264; *see also* under Wilts.  
 Ilsley (Hildesley) East, 140.  
 Inglefield, *see* Englefield.  
 Inglewood, *see* Englewood.  
 Inkpen, 138.  
 Kennington [pars. of Radley and Sunningwell], 266.  
 Killam, par. of Wargrave, 227.  
 Kintbury, 55, 124.  
   „ Barton in, 124, 293.  
   „ Englewood (Inglewood) in, 32\*.  
 Lambourn, 179.  
   „ Woodlands, par. of Chipping Lambourn, 212.  
 Langford, 204, 208, 209.  
 Lockinge, East, 89, 161.  
 Longworth, 84\*.  
   „ Draycot Moor in, 256.  
 Maidenhead, 14, 41, 234, 295.  
   „ par. of Cookham, 258.  
 Marcham, 3.  
 Markney (Mackney), par. of Brightwell, 23, 161.  
 Midgeham, par. of Thatcham, 116, 188.  
 Milton, 70.  
 Moreton, 250.  
   „ South, 219.  
 Newbury, 19, 48 (Burbage addition), 109, 148, 176, 211, 248\*, 254, 269, 293.  
 Newnton, par. of Buckland, 256.  
 Northinxey, *see* Hinksey, North.  
 Ockholt, par. of Bray, 85.  
 Odstone, par. of Ashbury, 68.  
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.  
 Pangbourne, Bere Court in, 83.  
 Prior's Court, par. of Chieveley, 32.  
 Purley, 117.  
 Radley, *see* Kennington.  
 Reading, 5, 17, 86, 92, 105, 127, 167.

181, 190, 220, 226, 239, 262, 279,  
285, 286, 297, 309.  
Reading, Colly in, 281.  
Remenham (Rennham), 66, 89, 200.  
Ruscomb, 252.  
Sandford in Abingdon, 222\*.  
Shalbourn (Shawborne), 61, 281.  
Shaw, 153, 272.  
Shefford, Little, 17.  
„ Great or West, 133.  
Shinfield (Shenningfield), 97, 112, 298\*.  
Shottesbrook, 167, 223.  
Shrivenham, 113, 255.  
„ Bourton in, 139\*.  
Sonning (Syninge), 53, 179, 267; *see*  
*also under Oxon.*  
„ Bulmer's Court in, 31.  
Speen, 56, 135.  
Speenhamland, par. of Speen, 138, 268.  
Stanford in the Vale, 118.  
Stratfield Mortimer, *see* Mortimer  
*under Hants.*  
Streatley, Westbridge in, 140.  
Sunninghill, 152, 271, 303.  
Sunningwell, *see* Kennington.  
Sutton, 244.  
Swallowfield, 14; *see also under Wilts.*  
Tanglys [near Wokingham], 96.  
Thatcham, 285.  
„ Chamber House in, 109, 144.  
„ Crookham in, 71.  
„ Henwick in, 252.  
„ Midgeham in, 116, 188.  
Tring, *see under Hertfordshire.*  
Twyford, *see under Wiltshire.*  
Uphorpe, par. of Blewberry, *see* Aston-  
Uphorpe.  
Wadley, par. of Great Farringdon,  
226.  
Wallingford, 13, 30, 213, 302.  
Waltham St. Lawrence, 200.  
„ White, 202.  
Wantage (Wantinge), 3, 44; *see also*  
*Charlton and Grove.*  
Warfield, 38, 184, 246, 303.  
Wargrave, 113, 163, 179.  
„ Killam in, 227.  
Welford, Benham Holt in, 89.  
Welshamsteede, 303.  
Westbridge, par. of Streatley, 140.  
Westbrooke, par. of Great Farringdon,  
206.  
Wick [? parish], 152.  
Windsor, 99.  
„ New, 60, 73, 101, 103, 126, 152,  
157, 172, 204, 243, 274, 291, 305\*.  
„ Old, 164, 238.  
Winkfield, 12, 236.  
Wittenham, Little, 92\*.  
„ Long, 178, 240.

Wokingham (Okingham), 3, 21, 79,  
153\*, 186, 254; *see also under*  
*Wiltshire.*  
Woolhampton, 106.  
Wootton, 35, 182.  
Wytham, 53.

## BRECKNOCK.

Aberbran, 111.  
Brecknock, 90.  
Cantreff, 82, 83, 222.  
Crickhowell, 225.  
Garthbrengey (Garthpringey), 225.  
Hay, The, 8, 159\*, 199.  
Istradgynles, *see* Ystradgynlais.  
Llanbeder, 299.  
Llangenny, 148, 239.  
Porthamel (Porthamall), 95.  
Talgarth, *see* Tredustan.  
Tredustan [par. of Talgarth], 134.  
Ystradgynlais (Istradgynles), 9.  
Ystradvelltey, 158.

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 95.  
Amersham, 57, 276; *see also* Shardloes  
*and under Hertfordshire.*  
Ashridge, 25.  
Aylesbury, 18, 46, 88, 113, 243.  
„ Cranborrowe in, 118.  
Barton [Hartshorn], 42\*.  
Beachampton, 218.  
Beaconsfield, 119, 285.  
Beeston, *see* Bierton.  
Biddlesdon, 92.  
Bierton (Beereton, 'Beeston'), 93.  
Bledlow (Bleedowe), 29.  
Bourton, par. of Buckingham, 30.  
Brickhill, Little, 25, 83.  
Brindon, 307.  
Broughton, 92.  
Buckingham, 148, 169, 235, 252, 279,  
309.  
„ Bourton in, 30.  
Burnham, 307\*.  
Castlethorpe, 239, 278.  
Chalfont St. Giles, 230.  
„ The Vache in, 103.  
Chalfont St. Peter, 17.  
Chenies, 5, 104, 282.  
Chesham, 40, 304.  
„ Great, 38, 126, 198.  
Chetwode (Chittwod), 234, 279.  
Chilton, 78, 79.  
Claydon, East, 125.  
Clieveden (Clifden), 19.  
Clifton Reynes, 202.  
Colmestropp *als.* Construpp, par. of  
Hambleton, 69.



- Colnbrooke, par. of Langley Marish, 189.  
 Cranborrowe, par. of Aylesbury, 118.  
 Crendon, Long, 258.  
 Creslow, 189.  
 Cuddington, 228.  
 Denham, 130, 186.  
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 55, 188\*, 242.  
 Dorney (Darney), 112, 222.  
 Dorton, 89\*.  
 Drayton Beauchamp, 60.  
 Edgecote, 250.  
 Eton, 19, 25, 39, 100, 106, 243.  
 „ College, 198.  
 Ever, *see* Iver.  
 Fulmer, 192, 302.  
 Greenland, par. of Hambledon, 210, 214, 215.  
 Grendon Underwood, 295.  
 Haddenham, 25\*, 185, 190.  
 Halton, 24.  
 Hambledon, 71.  
 „ Colmestropp in, 6.  
 „ Greenland in, 210, 214, 215.  
 Hanslope, 74, 106.  
 Hardwicke, *see* Weedon.  
 Hitcham (Hicham), 64\*.  
 Holton, *see* Halton.  
 Horwood, Little, 177.  
 Hughenden (Hutchenden), 19.  
 Huntsmore, par. of Iver, 35.  
 Iver, Huntsmoore in, 35.  
 „ Thorney in, 259.  
 Kimble, Great, 147, 232.  
 Langley Marish, 265\*, 279.  
 „ Colnbrook in, 189.  
 Lee (Leeh), 3.  
 Loughton, 77.  
 Ludgershall, 108.  
 Marlow, Great, 176\*, 258, 265.  
 „ Little, 36.  
 Marsh Gibbon, 197.  
 Medmenham, 36, 40, 43, 76, 92\*.  
 Milton Keynes, 182.  
 Missenden, Great, 227.  
 „ Little, 30.  
 Moreton, Maids', 194, 252.  
 Moulsoe (Molshoe), 150.  
 Newport Pagnell, 194.  
 „ Tickford in, 54.  
 Olney, 46, 75, 198.  
 Owlswick [par. of Monks' Risborough], 92.  
 Risborough, Monks', *see* Owlswick.  
 „ Prince's, 60, 117.  
 Shardeloes, Amersham, 276.  
 Simpson, Fenny Stratford in, 281.  
 Stoke Mandeville, 46.  
 „ Poges, 3\*.  
 Stratford, Fenny, par. of Simpson, 281.  
 Stratford, Stoney, 136, 191, 260.  
 Swanbourne, 2.  
 Taplow, 240, 303.  
 Tattenhoe (Tottenho), 259.  
 Thorney, par. of Iver, 259.  
 Tickford, par. of Newport Pagnell, 54.  
 Tingewicke, 99.  
 Tottenho, *see* Tattenhoe.  
 Turville (Turfield), 155, 279.  
 Turweston (Towerstone), 139.  
 Vache, The, par. of Chalfont St. Giles, 103.  
 Waddesdon, Westcott in, 86.  
 Wavendon (Wandon), 2.  
 Weedon [par. of Hardwicke], 65.  
 Wendover, 24.  
 Westcott, par. of Waddesdon, 86.  
 Weston Turville, 141.  
 Wickham, *see* Wycombe.  
 Winchenden, Nether, 192.  
 Winslow, 179.  
 Woburn Deyncourt, 12.  
 Wolverton, 85.  
 Wycombe, 298.  
 „ Chipping, 40, 137, 140, 162, 195, 204, 237, 278.  
 „ West, 82.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.**
- Cambridgeshire, 112.  
 Abington, 197.  
 „ next Shingay [Pigott's], 43.  
 Balsham, 215, 251, 270.  
 Barroway [par. of Soham], 92.  
 Barrington, 200, 254, 304.  
 Barton, 296.  
 Bassingbourn, 7, 279, 285.  
 „ Kneesworth in, 50.  
 Bottisham, 133.  
 Bourn, 113, 151.  
 Boxworth, 200.  
 Brinkley, 97.  
 Burrough, 287.  
 Burwell, 109, 145, 176, 210, 236, 272.  
 Cambridge, 10, 12, 17\*, 18, 24, 25, 26\*, 56, 59\*, 83\*, 92, 102, 108, 116, 117, 118\*, 127, 129, 145, 167, 191, 195, 210, 228, 232, 258, 265, 266, 276, 279\*, 285, 303, 306, 307.  
 „ University, 90, 188, 200\*, 239, 243, 265.  
 „ Colleges and Halls : Clare, 244 ; Emmanuel, 217, 224, 288 ; Gonville and Caius, 119 ; Pembroke, 193 ; St. Katherine's, 141 ; Sidney Sussex, 257 ; Trinity, 188 ; Trinity Hall, 56\*, 148.  
 Carlton cum Willingham, 55, 97 ; *see also* Willingham.  
 Castle Camps, 209.

- Caxton, 134.  
 Chatteris, 233.  
 Chesterton, 143, 200.  
 Childerley, 162\*.  
 Chippenham, 20, 291.  
 Comberton, 165.  
 Cottenham, 188\*.  
 Croxton, 44, 77, 210, 228.  
 Ditton, Fen, 300.  
 „ Wood, 110, 185, 223.  
 Doddington, 249, 252\* ; *see also*  
 March.  
 Downham Hythe [par. of Downham],  
 62.  
 Drayton, Dry, 287.  
 Dullingham, 66, 130, 228.  
 Duxford, 80, 235.  
 „ St. John, 169.  
 Elm, 23, 36, 41, 289.  
 Ely, 21, 63, 89, 105, 106, 124, 229, 244,  
 275, 278, 281, 296.  
 „ Bishop of, 101.  
 „ Isle of, 6\* ; *see also* Doddington,  
 Elm, Leverington, March, Newton,  
 Sutton, Tydd St. Giles, Whittlesey,  
 Wilburton, Wisbeach.  
 Fordham, 181, 215.  
 Foulmire, 171, 244.  
 Foxton, 291, 292.  
 Fulbourn, 88, 141, 278.  
 Gamlingay, 9, 37, 71, 158, 228.  
 Girton, 269.  
 Gransden, Little, 167, 213, 266.  
 Graveley, 72\*, 77.  
 Guilden Morden, *see* Morden, Guilden.  
 Haddenham, 107, 117, 159.  
 Harlton, 214.  
 Harston, 213, 234.  
 Hatley, 22.  
 „ St. George, 254.  
 Hauxton, 231.  
 Hinxton (Hinton), 89, 149, 210, 266.  
 Histon, 38.  
 Horningsea, 38, 300.  
 Horsheath, 7, 132, 284, 293.  
 Ickleton, 33, 79, 277.  
 Isleham, 80, 153, 176, 177, 180, 224,  
 246.  
 Kirtling, 78, 120, 140.  
 Kneesworth (Knesworth) [par. of  
 Bassingbourn], 50.  
 Landbeach, 20.  
 Leverington, 306, 307.  
 „ Parson Drove in, 132.  
 Linton, 2, 192, 200, 287.  
 Litlington, 2.  
 Littleport, 190\*.  
 Lolworth, 303.  
 March [par. of Doddington], 6\*, 229,  
 247\*, 257.  
 Meapoll, *see* Mepal.  
 Melbourne (Mylburne), 33, 156\*, 261.  
 Meldreth, 198, 261.  
 Mepal (Meapoll), 55.  
 Milton, 131, 213.  
 Morden, Guilden, 109, 135, 234, 286.  
 „ Steeple, 185\*.  
 Newmarket, 31, 216, 217\*, 245 ; *see*  
*also under* Suffolk.  
 Newton, Isle of Ely, 91\*, 111.  
 Orwell, 51.  
 Outwell, 232.  
 Over, 35, 89\*, 114, 221\*, 270.  
 Pampesford, 164.  
 Papworth, 150.  
 „ St. Agnes, 153.  
 Parson Drove, par. of Leverington,  
 132.  
 Rampton, 192.  
 Royston, 113, 127 ; *see also under*  
 Hertfordshire.  
 Sawston, 156.  
 Shelford, Great, 13, 68, 145.  
 Shudy Camps, 57, 156, 167, 200.  
 Snailwell, 11, 141.  
 Soham, 202, 279 ; *see also* Barroway.  
 Stanton, Long, 108, 144.  
 „ All Saints, 69.  
 Stapleford, 8.  
 Stetchworth, 41, 279.  
 Sutton, 172, 272.  
 Swaffham Bulbeck, 28, 195, 201.  
 „ Prior (St. Ceres in the Priory),  
 22, 228, 237, 288.  
 Swavesey, 52, 301.  
 Tadlow, 33, 191, 254.  
 Thriplow (Triplow), 104.  
 Trumpington, 133\*, 154, 164.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 154, 194, 307.  
 Upwell, 107, 164.  
 Waterbeach, 308.  
 Wendy, 101.  
 Wentworth, 252.  
 Whittlesey, 27, 155, 257.  
 Whittlesford, 249.  
 Wickham, West, 103.  
 Wilbraham (Wilberham), Little, 24.  
 Wilburton, 221, 236.  
 Willingham (Wivelingham), 273 ; *see*  
*also* Carlton cum Willingham.  
 Wimpole, 184.  
 Wisbeach, 1, 30, 64, 69, 89, 90, 95\*,  
 114, 144, 148, 171, 225, 270, 301,  
 306.  
 „ ‘Morro,’ 237.  
 Witcham, 273.  
  
 CARDIGANSHIRE.  
 Cardigan, 223.  
 Gogerthan, 224.

Llanbadarn-y-Croyddin, 222.  
 Llanbadarn Fawr, 158.  
 Llangoreth (? Llangorwen), 177.  
 Llanllwchaiarn, 9.  
 Llanured [par. of Llanvihangell  
 Geneur Glynn], 224.  
 Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn, *see*  
 Llanured.  
 Rhandir, 225.

#### CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, 78, 210, 243, 282.  
 Cloggevraen [? parish], 216.  
 Hawkesbrooke, 225.  
 Laugharne, 33.  
 Llanelly, 232, 237.  
 Llangendeirne, 105.  
 Modlescomb [? parish], 183.  
 Pembley (Pembrey), 221.

#### CARNARVONSHIRE.

Brynkir (Brinker), 42.  
 Caerhun (Caerham), 83.  
 Clenenny [par. of Penmorfa], 188.  
 Dulassey [par. of Penmachno], 177.  
 Goytree [par. of Llannor], 271.  
 Gwydir [par. of Llanrwst], 308.  
 Havod y werne, 105.  
 Kidis [? par. of Edeyrn], 177.  
 Llanengan, *see* Meillioneth.  
 Llanor, *see* Goytree.  
 Llanrwst, *see* Gwydir.  
 Meillioneth [? par. of Llanengan], 299.  
 Penmachno, 9; *see also* Dulassey.  
 Penmorfa, *see* Clenenny.

#### CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey, 74, 278.

#### CHESHIRE.

Acton, *see* Poole.  
 Alsager, 5.  
 Astbury, *see* Congleton.  
 Aston, 11.  
 Barthomley, *see* Haslington.  
 Bosley [par. of Prestbury], 144.  
 Bowden, *see* Hale.  
 Chester, 107, 111, 177.  
 Church Hulme, Holmes [par. of Sand-  
 bach], 48, 111.  
 Congleton [par. of Astbury], 83.  
 Dukinfield [par. of Stockport], 89.  
 Eaton [par. of Eccleston], 124.  
 Eccleston, *see* Eaton.  
 Gawsworth (Gowseworth), 217.  
 Hale [par. of Bowden], 159.  
 Hampton [par. of Malpas], 43.  
 Haslington [par. of Barthomley], 282.  
 Holmes, *see* Church Hulme.

Malpas, *see* Hampton.  
 Matley [par. of Mottram in Longen-  
 dale], 144.  
 Middlewich, 166.  
 Morton, 26.  
 Mottram in Longendale, 99; *see also*  
 Matley.  
 Nantwich (Wich Malbank), 182.  
 Oldwithington, *see* Withington, Old.  
 Ollerton, *see under* Unidentified  
 Counties.  
 Poole [par. of Acton], 250.  
 Prestbury, *see* Bosley.  
 Runcorn, 199.  
 Sandbach, *see* Church Hulme.  
 Stockport, 113; *see also* Dukinfield.  
 Whitchurch, *see* Wickstede; *also under*  
 Salop.  
 Wich Malbank, *see* Nantwich.  
 Wickstede [? par. of Whitchurch], 297.  
 Wilmslow, 171.  
 Withington, Old, 22.  
 Wrinehill, *see under* Staffordshire.

#### CORNWALL.

Anderton [par. of Launcells], 257.  
 Anthony, 54.  
 „, Thanks in, 244  
 Anton, par. of Sithney, 212.  
 Blisland, 175.  
 Boconnoc, 75, 113, 212.  
 Bodmin, 113, 237, 258\*, 279, 301.  
 Botathan, 32.  
 Breage, *see* Kenegie.  
 Brodock, 158.  
 Calstock, 71\*.  
 Camborne *als.* Marasacke, 271.  
 Constantine (Custenton), 38, 130, 261.  
 Cubert, 26.  
 Custenton, *see* Constantine.  
 Davidstow (Dawstow), 213.  
 Dunheved *als.* Launceston, *see* Launces-  
 ton.  
 Eastlowe, *see* Looe, East.  
 Egloshayle, 213.  
 Egloskerry, 20.  
 Endellion, 81.  
 Fowey, 189, 215, 300.  
 Gerrans, 142, 157.  
 Halton [par. of St. Dominick], 238.  
 Kenegie [par. of Breage], 126.  
 Killgarth [par. of Talland?], 29.  
 Ladock, 174.  
 Landrake (Lanrake), 300.  
 Lanhydrock, 48, 299.  
 Lanlivery, 152.  
 Lanlorne (Lanlawren), par. of Lante-  
 glos by Fowey, 134.  
 Lanreath (Lanrest, Lanrake), 131, 300.  
 Lanteglos, Lanlawren in, 134.



Lanteglos by Fowey, 188, 245.  
 Launcells (Lansells), 221, 247; *see also* Anderton.  
 Launceston *als.* Dunheved, 16, 113.  
 Lawhitton, 26.  
 Lelant, *see* Uny Lelant.  
 Linkinhorne, 75, 234.  
 „ Sutton in, 48.  
 Liskeard, 302.  
 Looe, East (Eastlowe), 99, 140, 212.  
 „ West (Westlowe) *als.* Port-  
 peghan, 246\*, 261.  
 Lostwithiel, 114.  
 Luxullian, Metheros in, 162.  
 Maker, 217.  
 Marasacke *als.* Camborne, *see* Cam-  
 borne.  
 Marazion (Markasjowe, Markasiowe  
 [*sic*]), 98, 181, 254.  
 Marreis [? par. of Weeke St. Mary],  
 237.  
 Mawgan (Moggan), 81.  
 Mawnan, 146.  
 Menabilly, par. of Tywardreth, 228.  
 Metheros, par. of Luxullian, 162.  
 Mevagissey, 78\*, 211.  
 Milar, *see* Mylor.  
 Milbrook, 24, 93, 214, 232, 244.  
 Mitchell [par. of Newlyn], 180.  
 Moorwinstow, 67.  
 Mylor (Milar), 84\*, 144.  
 Newlyn, *see* Mitchell.  
 Otterham, Smalehill in, 108.  
 Padstowe, 202.  
 Paul (Pawle), 61, 174.  
 Pendennis Castle, 35.  
 Penryn, 38, 108, 116, 124, 180, 211,  
 228, 276, 300.  
 Penzance, 66, 182.  
 Petherick, Little, 162, 282.  
 Petherwin, South, *see* Trebursy.  
 Polmorken, par. of St. German's, 102.  
 Portpeghan, *see* Looe, West.  
 Probus, 91.  
 „ Treverbin in, 149.  
 Rame, 162.  
 Roscarrock [par. of St. Endellion], 265.  
 St. Cleer, 228.  
 St. Columb, 'Higher,' 157.  
 St. Dominick, *see* Halton.  
 St. Endellion, *see* Roscarrock.  
 St. Enoder, 185.  
 St. Erney, 249.  
 St. Eval, 235\*.  
 St. Gennys, 185.  
 St. Germain's, 183, 189.  
 „ Polmorken in, 102.  
 St. Ives, 6, 106, 176, 277.  
 St. Just, 140, 242.  
 „ in Rosland, 95.

St. Keverne, 168.  
 St. Kew, 81\*.  
 St. Mawgan, 220.  
 „ in Pyder, 203.  
 St. Sampson's, 75\*.  
 St. Stephen's, 299.  
 „ in Brannell, 157, 277, 295\*.  
 „ by Launceston, 225.  
 „ by Saltash, 146.  
 „ by [Salt]ash, Shillingham in, 146.  
 St. Winnow, 191.  
 Saltash, 66, 96, 259.  
 Sheviock, 40.  
 Shillingham, par. of St. Stephen's by  
 Saltash, 146.  
 Sithney, Antron in, 212.  
 Smalehill in Otterham, 108.  
 Sutton, par. of Linkinhorne, 48.  
 Thankes, par. of Anthony, 244.  
 Trebursy [par. of S. Petherwin], 113.  
 Tregony, 155, 290.  
 Treverbin, par. of Probus, 149.  
 Trewardraeth, *see* Tywardreth.  
 Truro, 42\*, 56, 108, 121\*, 191, 257\*, 277.  
 Tywardreth *or* Trewardraeth, 66, 180.  
 „ Menabilly in, 228.  
 Uny Lelant, 223.  
 Warbstowe, 123.  
 Warleggan (Wareleyon), 25.  
 Weeke St. Mary, *see* Marreis.  
 Westlowe, *see* Looe, West.  
 Whitstone, 215.

## CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle, 205.  
 Caswell How [? in Ennerdale], 211.  
 Cockermouth, 12.  
 Embleton, 34.  
 Ennerdale, *see* Caswell How.  
 Greystoke, 198.  
 St. Bees, 42.  
 Whitbeck, 209.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Bangor, Pickhill in, 177.  
 Berehall in Wrexham, 8.  
 Botcroise, par. of Llanynys, 182.  
 Brookhouse, par. of Llanrhaidr in  
 Kinmerch, 302.  
 Bryn Eglws, 158.  
 Denbigh, 159, 187, 191, 240\*.  
 Dyffrynclwyd, 9.  
 Eglwys-Fach (Eglisyoagh), 8.  
 Gresford, 224, 241; *see also* Gwersyllt.  
 Gwersyllt [par. of Gresford], 224.  
 Gwytherin, 98.  
 Iscoed [par. of Malpas], 54.  
 Kynmerch, 9.  
 Llanarman (Llanarmon), 8\*, 159.  
 Llanbeder, 8.

Llanberis, 8.  
 Llandyrnog, 8\*.  
 Llanedilan, *see* Nantclwyd.  
 Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, 9, 118, 159.  
 Llanfwrog (Llanvoroge, Llanvorock),  
   8, 267, 299.  
 Llangwyn (Llangum), 8.  
 Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 8, 9, 97, 217 ;  
   *see also* Llwyn.  
   ,, Brookhouse in, 302.  
   ,, Segrwyd in, 9.  
 Llanrwst (Llanruth), 160.  
   ,, Tibrieth in, 9.  
 Llansaintffraid, 206.  
 Llanvaier, *see* Llanfair.  
 Llanvorock, *see* Llanfwrog.  
 Llanynys, 9.  
   ,, Botcroise in, 182.  
 Lleweny [near Denbigh], 137.  
 Lewine [*?* Lleweny *or* Llwyn, par. of  
   Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch], 8.  
 Lloran, 196.  
 Malpas, *see* Iscoed.  
 Millom Castle, 149.  
 Nantclwyd [par. of Llanedilan], 210.  
 Pickill, par. of Bangor, 177.  
 Ruthin, 9, 118, 155, 177, 206, 299,  
   300\*, 308.  
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, 128, 210.  
   ,, Dean of, 118.  
 Segrwyd (Segroyd), par. of Llanrhaidr  
   in Kinmerch, 9.  
 Spitty, *see* Yspytty.  
 Tibrieth in Llanrust, 9.  
 Tre Esgeibion in Llanynys, 9.  
 Tyr yr Abbatt [par. of Yspytty], 9\*.  
 Valle Crucis [Llan Egwest], 187.  
 Wrexham, 8, 117, 156, 190.  
 Yale [Hundred], 8.  
 Yspytty (Spittie), 9.  
   ,, Tyr ir Abbet in, 9\*.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton, 149.  
 Alkmonton (Aukmonton), par. of  
   Longford, 306.  
 Alport, [par. of Bakewell], 99.  
 Alsop, 27.  
 Appleby, 88.  
 Arlaston, 33.  
 Ashbourne, 129, 240, 291.  
   ,, Underwood in, 34.  
 Ashleyhay, par. of Wirksworth, 302.  
 Ashop, Little, par. of Hope, 197.  
 Aston upon Trent, 78.  
   ,, Shardlow in, 307.  
 Bakewell, 201 ; *see also* Alport, Baslow,  
   Monyash, Rowsley.  
 Barrow, *see* Arlaston.  
 Baslow [par. of Bakewell], 36.

Bentley, Fenny, 27.  
 Boystone, 179.  
 Brampton, 164.  
   ,, Culthorpe in, 136.  
 Breadsall, 130.  
   ,, Park, 27.  
 Bugsworth, par. of Glossop, 55.  
 Calke (Culke), 23, 73.  
 Catton [par. of Croxhall], 148.  
 Chapel en le Frith, 309\*.  
 Chelmorton, *see* Flagg.  
 Chester, Little, 22.  
 Chesterfield, 63, 192, 250.  
 Crich, Wheatcroft in, 195.  
 Crokehill, par. of Hope, 246.  
 Croxhall, 80\* ; *see also* Catton.  
 Culke, *see* Calke.  
 Culthorpe, par. of Brampton, 136.  
 Darley, *see* Snitterton.  
 Derby, 43\*, 78, 94, 104\*, 113, 118, 179,  
   250.  
 Derwent, 15, 135, 251, 278.  
   ,, Onemanshouse in, 138.  
 Donisthorpe [pars. of Church Gresley  
   and Measham ; and Seal, co.  
   Leic., *q.v.*], 223, 284.  
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.  
 Earlesterndale, *see* Sterndale, Earl.  
 Elvaston, 260\*.  
 Flagg [par. of Chelmorton], 15, 219.  
 Glossop, 55, 309.  
   ,, Bugsworth in, 55.  
 Greenfield [*?* par. of Youlgrave], 200.  
 Gresley, Castle [par. of Church Gresley],  
   202.  
   ,, Church, *see* Donisthorpe.  
 Haigh, par. of Staveley, 256.  
 Hallow (Hollow), 103.  
 Hartington, 129\* ; *see also* Sterndale,  
   Earl.  
 Hathersage, 251.  
 Herdings, par. of Norton, 281.  
 Highlow, par. of Hope, 99.  
 Hobholmes, par. of Hope, 197.  
 Hollow, *see* Hallow.  
 Hope, Little Ashop in, 197.  
   ,, Crokehill in, 246.  
   ,, Highlow in, 99.  
   ,, Hobholmes in, 197.  
   ,, Marebottom in, 308.  
   ,, Offerton in, 34.  
   ,, Shalcrosse in, 206.  
   ,, Stokehall in, 292.  
   ,, Thornhill in, 276.  
 Horsleygate [*?* par. of Dronfield], 99.  
 Kniveton (Kinveton), 36.  
 Langley [Kirk], 35.  
 Longford, Alkmonton in, 306.  
 Lullington, 182.  
 Marebottom, par. of Hope, 308.

Meadowe [? par. of Tideswell], 306.  
 Measham, *see* Donisthorpe.  
 Melbourne, 162.  
 Middleton [par. of Youlgrave], 109.  
 Monyash [par. of Bakewell], 246, 267.  
 Morley, 240.  
 Norbury, 91.  
 Norton, Herdings in, 281.  
 „ Woodsetts in, 259.  
 Oakthorpe, par. of Stretton en le Field, 215.  
 Offerton [par. of Hope], 34.  
 Onemanshouse, par. of Derwent, 138.  
 Pilsley [par. of North Wingfield], 81.  
 Pinxton, 304.  
 Plesley, 182.  
 Quarndon (Quarne), 251, 253.  
 Ravenstone *als.* Raunston (*now* Leicestershire), 240, 295.  
 Repton (Repington), 105, 271.  
 Rosliston, 183\*.  
 Rowsley [Great, par. of Bakewell], 140.  
 Shalcrosse, par. of Hope, 206.  
 Shardlow, par. of Aston upon Trent, 307.  
 Smisby (Smythesbye), 96, 162.  
 Snitterton [par. of Darley], 45.  
 Stapenhill, 153, 172.  
 Staveley, Haigh in, 256.  
 Sterndale, Earl [par. of Hartington], 104.  
 Stokehall, par. of Hope, 292.  
 Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also* *under* Derbyshire.  
 „ Oakthorpe in, 215.  
 Swarkeston, 277.  
 Thornhill, par. of Hope, 276.  
 Thorpe, 294.  
 Tideswell, 140; *see also* Meadowe.  
 Tissington, 103, 277.  
 Trowley, 102.  
 Underwood, par. of Ashborne, 34.  
 Weston upon Trent, 240\*.  
 Wheatcroft, par. of Crick, 195.  
 Willesley, 1.  
 Wingfield, North, *see* Pilsley.  
 Wirksworth, Ashleyhay in, 302.  
 Woodsetts, par. of Norton, 259.  
 Youlgrave, 168; *see also* Greenfield *and* Middleton.

## DEVONSHIRE.

Devonshire, Earl of, 87\*.  
 Abbotsham, 6.  
 Acland, 1.  
 Aller [par. of South Molton], 133.  
 Alphington, 127, 144.  
 Ash, [par. of Musbury], 90.  
 Ashburton, 11, 130, 309.  
 Ashcombe, 65.

Ashton, 220.  
 Atherington, 14.  
 Aveton Gifford, 280.  
 Awliscombe, 280.  
 Axminster, 26, 37, 69, 178, 193, 296.  
 „ Newpark in, 264.  
 Axmouth, 182, 262.  
 Bampton, 2, 17, 115, 122, 141.  
 Barnstaple, 25, 83, 86\*, 89, 108, 128, 134, 180, 200, 205, 212-14, 240\*, 253, 259, 261\*, 272, 293.  
 Batson, par. of Malborough, 77.  
 Beer, par. of Seaton, 52, 260.  
 Berry Pomeroy, 139.  
 Bickington (Bekenton), High, 228.  
 „ Langleigh in, 220.  
 Bideford, 115, 172, 211, 212, 251, 260.  
 „ Eastwood in, 180.  
 Blagdon, 166.  
 Bossell, par. of Sidbury, 287.  
 Bradfield [par. of Uffculme], 285.  
 Bradley [par. of Highweek], 308\*.  
 Branscombe, 21, 55.  
 Braunton (Branton, Brunton), 13\*, 107, 147, 150, 167\*, 267, 304.  
 „ Fulbrooke in, 247.  
 „ Saunton in, 170.  
 Bray, High, 199.  
 Bridgetown Pomeroy, 1, 204.  
 Brightleigh, par. of Chittlehampton, 114.  
 Brixham, 31, 75, 77, 80, 83, 96, 188.  
 „ Churston Ferrers in, 170, 215; *see also* Nethway.  
 Broadclist, 25, 36, 209.  
 Broadhembury, 223\*.  
 Brompton Regis, *see under* Somerset.  
 Brunton, *see* Braunton.  
 Buckerell, 30, 104.  
 Buckland Baron [par. of Combintin-head], 143.  
 „ East, 152.  
 „ Monachorum, 105, 146.  
 „ North, 125.  
 „ West, 28, 130.  
 Budleigh, East, 70.  
 „ Daldiche in, 90.  
 Burlescombe, 242; *see also* Westleigh.  
 Cadhaine, par. of Colyton, 55.  
 Cadhay [par. of Ottery St. Mary], 135.  
 Calverleigh (? Calwoodley), 257.  
 Capton, *see* Chipton.  
 Chagford, 147.  
 Charles (Charells), Littlebray in, 152.  
 „ Walland in, 152.  
 Cheriton Fitzpaine, 231\*.  
 Chipton (? = Capton), par. of Dittisam, 237.  
 Chittlehampton, 102, 198, 287.  
 „ Brightleigh in, 114.



- Christow, 83.  
 Chudleigh, 23, 147, 215.  
 Chulmleigh, 220.  
 Church Stanton (Church Taunton), 59, 99, 166.  
 Churston Ferrers, par. of Brixham, 170, 215.  
 Clayhanger, 204, 222, 263.  
 Clist, Broad, *see* Broadclist.  
   „ Honiton, 43.  
   „ St. George, 47, 66.  
   „ St. Mary, 267.  
 Clovelly, 92.  
 Copley (? Cotleigh), 265.  
 Cockington, 20, 185, 187.  
 Coffinswell, 29.  
 Colebrook, 173\*.  
 Colliton, *see* Colyton.  
 Collomstock, *see* Culmstock.  
 Collumpton, 14, 98, 113\*, 269, 290; *see also* Hackland.  
 Columb, John's, 2, 107.  
 Colyton (Colliton, Culleton), 127, 156, 186, 306.  
   „ Cadhaine in, 55.  
 Combe Martin, 234.  
 Combintinhead, 29; *see also* Buckland Baron.  
   „ Rocombe in, 109.  
 Compton, 215.  
 Cornwood, Dallamore in, 26.  
 Cornworthy, 210.  
 Crediton, 43\*, 71, 253, 309.  
   „ Sanford in, 63.  
 Culleton, *see* Colyton.  
 Culmstock (Collomstok), 15, 16, 73, 79, 245, 276, 295, 304.  
 Daldiche, par. of East Budleigh, 90.  
 Dallamore, par. of Cornwood, 26.  
 Dartmouth, 26, 40, 114, 132, 154, 156, 183, 185, 191, 207, 242, 276, 292, 302.  
   „ Little, 237.  
   „ Wallflute near, 237.  
 Dawlish, 71, 162, 290.  
 Dinington (Denyton), par. of Swimbridge, 128.  
 Diptford, 171.  
 Dittisam, Chipton in, 237.  
 Doddiscombsleigh, 270.  
 Dowland, 13.  
 Drake, Mount, 52.  
 Drewsteignton (Drewy Stenton), 200.  
 Dunkeswell, 85.  
 Dunsford, 96.  
 East Down, 175.  
 Eastwood, par. of Bideford, 180.  
 Edmerston (Edmeston) [par. of Modbury], 238.  
 Exbourne, 278.  
 Exeter, 5\*, 6, 21, 27, 59\*, 65, 68, 90, 91, 116, 125, 160, 170-3, 178, 183, 184\*, 185\*, 193, 198, 214\*, 218, 221, 230, 233, 234, 242, 247, 255, 257\*, 258, 260, 270, 273, 274, 277\*, 284-6, 291, 292, 296, 300, 309; *see also* St. Petrock and St. Thomas.  
   „ Bishop of, 56, 74.  
   „ Dean of, 266.  
   „ Earl of, 57.  
 Exmouth, pars. of Littleham [and Withycombe Rawleigh], 40, 213, 258.  
 Farneleigh, par. of Sandford, 277.  
 Filleigh, 106, 220.  
 Fleet Damarell, [par. of Holbeton], 137.  
 Fremington, 81, 239.  
 Fulbrooke, par. of Branton, 247.  
 Gatherly *see* Hatherleigh.  
 Georgeham, Pickwell in, 200.  
 Gittisham, 24.  
 Goodleigh, 249.  
 Haccombe, 54.  
 Hackland [par. of Collumpton], 183.  
 Halberton, 50, 87, 192, 208.  
 Halsbury, par. of Parkham, 114.  
 Hamoaze, 50.  
 Hampton, High (Highampton), 40.  
 Harberton, 152.  
 Hardnes, par. of Townstal, 69.  
 Hartland, 88.  
 Hatherleigh (Gatherly), 40, 150, 182.  
 Heanton Punchardon, 17.  
   „ Wroughton in, 128.  
 Hempston, Broad, 93, 291\*.  
   „ Little, 37.  
 Hemyock, 168.  
 High Bray, *see* Bray, High.  
 Highampton, *see* Hampton, High.  
 Highweek, *see* Bradley.  
 Holbeton, *see* Fleet Damarell.  
 Holcombe Rogus (Regis), 32, 78, 79, 141, 145, 180.  
 Holdich, par. of Thorncombe, 236.  
 Holsworthy, 183, 214.  
 Honiton, 62, 146, 147, 150, 244.  
 Horwood, 110.  
 Huntsham, 41, 202.  
 Huntshaw, (Hunshowe), 241.  
 Ideford, 27.  
 Instow, 143, 201.  
 Inwardleigh, 142.  
 Ipplepen, 67, 251.  
 Kenn, 257.  
 Kentisbeare, 118, 187, 190, 201, 250.  
 Kentisbury, 51.  
 Kenton, 94, 299.  
 Kilmington, 8, 225, 296.  
 Kingskerswell, 67.  
 Kingswear, 17, 177.

- Lamerton, 257.  
 Landkey (Lanckey), 47, 145.  
 Langleigh, par. of High Bickington, 220.  
 Lapford, 203.  
 Larkbear, 253\*.  
 Leigh, South, *see* Wiscombe.  
 Lewtrenchard, 304.  
 Lifton, *see* Gatherley.  
 Lindridge [par. of Bishop's Teignton], 186.  
 Linton, 51.  
 Lisley, *see* Lustleigh.  
 Littlebray, par. of Charles, 152.  
 Littleham, 90; *see also* Exmouth.  
 Luppitt, 147, 191.  
 Lustleigh (Lisley), 60, 300.  
 Lympstone (Lympson), 134.  
 Maidworthy, 252.  
 Maker, 32.  
 Malborough (Marlborough), 280.  
   „ Batson (Batston) in, 77.  
   „ Salcombe in, 72.  
 Mariansleigh (Marinsleigh), 48, 232.  
 Membury, 125, 145, 241, 293.  
 Merton, *see* Potheridge.  
 Milton Abbot, 134.  
 Modbury, *see* Edmerston.  
 Molton, North, 75, 99, 166, 211.  
   „ South, 6, 28, 193, 218, 259\*, 291; *see also* Aller.  
 Moore, par. of Swimbridge, 182.  
 Morchard, Bishop's, 68.  
   „ Cruwys, 197.  
 Morebath, 205, 206, 245.  
 Moreton Hampstead, 203.  
 Motleigh, par. of West Ogwell, 304.  
 Moulton, *see* Molton.  
 Musbury, *see* Ash.  
 Nether Exe (Nethere), 23.  
 Nethway (Neathway), par. of Brixham, 143.  
 Newpark, par. of Axminster, 264.  
 Newton St. Cyres, 45, 275.  
 Northam, 52\*, 66, 83, 97, 108, 111, 173, 264\*, 276.  
 Nymet (Nympton) Bishop's, 1, 219, 256, 272, 275, 288.  
   „ Tracy, 144.  
 Nympton, King's, 181.  
   „ Sampson in, 110.  
 Oakford, 89, 227.  
 Offwell, 236.  
 Ogwell, East, 195\*, 263.  
   „ West, Motleigh in, 304.  
 Okehampton, 248.  
   „ Monk, 113.  
 Orston, par. of Plymstock, 29, 124.  
 Ottery St. Mary, 69, 127, 184; *see also* Cadhay.  
 Ottery, Up- (Upawtrie), 180, 224, 274.  
 Oxton (near Exeter), 151.  
 Paignton, 2, 91, 188, 309.  
   „ Pruston in, 187.  
 Parkham, Halsbury in, 114.  
 Pickwell, par. of Georgeham, 200.  
 Pidgleigh, par. of Sandford, 221.  
 Pilton, 101, 246, 267.  
   „ Rawleigh in, 60.  
 Pinhoe, 173\*.  
 Plymouth, 6, 14, 20, 23, 27, 33, 40-3, 54\*, 61\*, 66, 78, 85, 87, 97, 107, 113, 137, 154, 165, 174, 184, 185, 187\*, 189, 191, 199, 218, 221, 227, 229, 232, 268, 277\*, 283, 297.  
 Plympton St. Mary, 140.  
 Plymstock, 6, 20, 23, 53.  
   „ Orston in, 29, 124.  
   „ West Hooe in, 128.  
 Poltimore, 17.  
 Potheridge (Portledge) [par. of Merton], 67.  
 Powderham, 13, 252, 295.  
 Pruston, par. of Paignton, 187.  
 Putford, West, 225.  
 Pynhoe, *see* Pinhoe.  
 Rawleigh, par. of Pilton, 60.  
 Rewe, 135.  
 Rockbeare, 68.  
 Rocombe, par. of Combintinhead, 109.  
 St. Budeaux, 99.  
 St. Giles near Great Torrington, 237\*.  
 St. Mary Church, 185.  
 St. Petrox (Pedrock) (Exeter), 171.  
 St. Sidwell, *included under* Exeter.  
 St. Thomas (Exeter), 30, 31, 195\*.  
 Salcombe, 22, 53, 69, 91, 146, 308.  
   „ par. of Malborough, 72.  
 Sampford Peverell, 56, 289.  
 Sampson, par. of King's Nympton, 110.  
 Sandford, Farmeleigh in, 277.  
   „ Pidgleigh in, 221.  
   „ par. of Crediton (? now Sandford parish), 63.  
   „ Parva, 56.  
 Saunton (Sampton), par. of Braunton, 170.  
 Seaton, 82, 260, 285.  
   „ Beer in, 52.  
 Sherford, 188.  
 Sherwill, 54.  
 Shobrooke, 229, 305.  
 Sidbury, 176, 195, 196\*, 294.  
   „ Bossell in, 287.  
 Sidmouth, 83, 129, 226, 227.  
 Silverton, 279.  
 Slapton, 135.  
 Sowton, 180.  
 Staverton, 119, 208, 250, 306.

Stevenstone near Torrington, 237.  
 Stoke Canon, 208\*.  
   „ Damerell, 128, 238.  
   „ Gabriel, 35, 138, 154, 182, 261, 266.  
 Stoke near Plymouth, 277.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 155.  
 Stonehouse, 97, 113, 259.  
 Stowford, 238.  
 Swimbridge (Swaynbridge), 4, 6, 28, 107, 111, 127, 198.  
   „ Dinington in, 128.  
   „ Moore in, 182.  
 Talaton (Talleton), 53.  
 Tavistock, 30, 41, 48, 68, 71, 131, 188, 193, 194, 198, 201, 220\*, 283.  
 Tawstock, 142, 287.  
 Tawton, North, 74.  
   „ South, 49, 191, 194.  
   „ Episcopi, 293.  
 Teignmouth, West (Westingmouth), 10, 31.  
 Teignton Bishop, 207; *see also* Lindridge.  
 Templeton, 79.  
 Thelbridge, 97.  
 Thorncombe, 77.  
   „ Holdich in, 236.  
 Thorverton (Thorwerton), 271.  
 Tiverton, 6, 28\*, 54, 68\*, 82, 114, 125, 142, 170, 196, 210, 230.  
 Topsham, 56, 97, 238.  
 Torbrian, 37\*.  
 Tor Moham, 52, 98.  
 Torrington, 48.  
 Torrington, Great, 2, 87, 122.  
   „ St. Giles near, 237.  
   „ Stevenstone near, 237\*.  
 Totnes, 2, 14, 18, 31, 43, 52, 91, 118, 168, 173\*, 184, 200, 201, 220, 222, 225, 245, 257, 274, 291, 302, 303\*.  
   „ Countess of, 251.  
   „ Earl of, 54\*.  
 Townstal, Hardnes in, 69.  
 Uffculme, 16, 31\*, 44, 50, 78, 97, 152, 175, 201, 220, 229, 304; *see also* Bradfield.  
 Ugborough, 260.  
 Upawtrie, *see* Ottery, Up-  
 Uplozman, 60.  
 Upton Helions, 223.  
 Walland, par. of Charles, 152.  
 Wallflute near Dartmouth, 237.  
 Warleigh near Plymouth, 73\*, 136.  
 Wembury, 137, 239.  
 Werrington, 145.  
 West Hooe (Westowe), par. of Plymstock, 128.  
 Westbuckland, *see* Buckland, West.  
 Westingmouth, *see* Teignmouth, West.

Westleigh (Westley) [par. of Burlescombe], 49, 104.  
 Whimble, 241.  
 Widworthy, 296.  
 Willand, 30.  
 Wiscombe [par. of South Leigh], 90.  
 Witheridge, 113, 135, 275.  
 Withicombe Rawleigh, 164.  
 Woodbury, 120, 127, 269.  
 Woodland, 203.  
 Wroughton, par. Heanton Punchardon, 127.  
 Yarcombe (Yartcombe), 35, 46, 62, 183\*, 185, 282, 304.  
 Yarnscombe, 277.

## DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, Archdeacon of, 296.  
   „ Earl of, 240.  
 Admiston (*or* Athelhampton), *see* Athelhampton.  
 Alton Pancras, 58.  
 Alweston (Alveston), par. of Folke, 188, 304.  
 Ashe, par. of Stourpaine, 67.  
 Ashmore, 64.  
 Ashton [near Dorchester], 259.  
 Askerswell, 129.  
 Athelhampton (Athlington), 245.  
 Bagbere, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 160.  
 Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, 181.  
 Barwick, par. of Swyre, 145.  
 Batcombe, 193\*.  
 Baunton *als.* Bothenhampton, *see* Bothenhampton.  
 Beaminster, 2, 82\*, 168, 278.  
   „ Buckham Mill in, 26.  
   „ Shatcombe in, 148; *see also* Shatcombe.  
 Benvyloe, par. of Corscombe, 191.  
 Bere Regis, 299.  
   „ Southbrook in, 39.  
 Blachenwell (near Corfe), Isle of Purbeck, 69.  
 Blandford Forum, 101, 152, 172, 182, 234\*, 300.  
   „ Damory Court near, 234.  
 Bloxworth, 282\*.  
 Bothenhampton *als.* Baunton, 136.  
 Bourton, par. of Gillingham, 66, 263.  
 Bowood (South), par. of Netherbury, 21, 77.  
 Bradford, 261.  
   „ Abbas, 165, 167, 218, 226, 231.  
   „ Peverell, Muckleford in, 62, 181.  
 Bradpole, 45.  
 Bredy, Long (Longbreedy), 153, 241.  
 Bridport (? = Burport, *q.v.*), 101, 193.



- Broadmayne, 155.  
 Broadway, 241.  
 Broadwinsor, 141.  
 Brockington, par. of Gussage All Saints, 50.  
 Bryan's Puddle, *see* Puddle, Bryant's.  
 Bryanston, 236.  
 Buckham Mill, par. of Beaminster, 26.  
 Buckland, 216, 303.  
   „ Duntish Court in, 20.  
 Burlestone, 127.  
 Burport (? = Bridport), 192, 221.  
 Burstock, 183.  
   „ Hurshaye in, 140.  
 Burton [Bradstock], 64.  
   „ East, par. of Winfrith Newburgh, 92.  
   „ Long, 85.  
 Candell, par. of Great Canford, 20.  
 Canford, Great, 99, 177.  
   „ Candell in, 20.  
   „ Cudwell in, 280.  
   „ Lake in, 281.  
   „ Upton in, 86.  
 Cann, 249.  
 Catherston, 156.  
 Cattistock, *see* Chantmarle.  
 Caundle Purse, 256.  
   „ Stourton, 221.  
 Cerne, Up, 189.  
 Chackridge, par. of Hawkchurch, 236.  
 Chalbury (Chawbery), 210.  
 Chantmarle (Chaunt Morell), 267.  
 Chardstock, 14, 81, 89, 278, 295, 308.  
   „ Tyderlegh in, 279.  
   „ Woolmingstone in, 210.  
 Charminster, 56, 145, 147.  
   „ Foston in, 161.  
 Charmouth, 114, 283.  
 Cheddington, 150, 151.  
 Chettle, 92.  
 Chilcombe, 30.  
 Chitnole (Chetnoll), par. of Yetminster, 165.  
 Chrichell, *see* Critchell.  
 Compton Abbas, 142, 165, 172.  
   „ Nether, 24.  
   „ Over (*als.* Compton Hawaie), 29, 115, 156.  
 Corfe Castle, 1, 10\*, 20, 80\*, 81, 109, 178, 192, 257, 264, 283, 293.  
   „ Kingston in, 162, 292.  
 Corfe Mullen, 46, 93, 176, 281, 287.  
 Corscombe, 101\*.  
   „ Benvyloe in, 191.  
   „ Rixcraft in, 76.  
 Cranborne, 117.  
   „ Alderholt in, 147.  
   „ Monckton up Wimborne in, 161.  
   „ St. Leonard's in, 84.  
 Critchell, Little, par. of More Critchell, 49.  
 Critchell, More, 87, 281.  
   „ Little Critchell in, 49.  
 Cruxton, par. of Maiden Newton, 105.  
 Dalwood, 21, 56, 90\*, 191, 275, 278.  
 Damory Court, near Blandford, 234.  
 Dorchester, 19\*, 27, 32, 45, 51, 61, 79, 135, 147\*, 226, 241, 301.  
 Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, 259.  
 Drives, par. of Piddletown, 125.  
 Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, 20.  
 Durweston, 267.  
 Ewerminster, *see* Iwerne Minster.  
 Farnham [Little], 108.  
 Folke, Alweston in, 188, 304.  
 Fontmell, 239.  
   „ (Funtmell), Hartgrove in, 69, 259.  
   „ Little, par. of Child Okeford, 81.  
 Fordington, 151, 158.  
 Foston, par. of Charminster, 161.  
 Frampton, 45, 78, 295.  
   „ Southover in, 133.  
 Frome Vachurch, 121.  
 Funtmell, *see* Fontmell.  
 Gillingham, 63, 157, 262, 268; *see also* Huntleford and Motcombe.  
   „ Bourton in, 66, 263.  
 Gillingham, Langham in, 194.  
 Grange, 172.  
 Gussage All Saints, Brockington in, 50; *see also* Loverleigh.  
 Halstock (Holstoke), 69, 91, 108, 125, 198, 303.  
   „ Rowley in, 150.  
   „ Westley in, 303.  
 Hampreston, 146.  
 Hamworthy, 164.  
 Hartgrove (Hargrove), par. of Fontmell, 69, 259.  
 Haselbury Bryan, 83, 166, 216.  
 Hawkchurch, 37, 166, 229.  
   „ Chackridge in, 236.  
 Haydon, 59.  
 Herringstone, *see* Winterbourne Herringstone.  
 Hinton St. Mary, 243.  
 Holme, East, 24.  
 Holnest, 192.  
 Holstoke, *see* Halstock.  
 Hook, 110.  
 Horton, 174, 281, 300.  
 Huntleford [? par. of Gillingham], 214.  
 Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, 140.  
 Iwerne Courtney, *see* Shrowton.  
   „ Minster (Ewerminster), East Orchard in, 69, 140.  
 Kersey, par. of Netherbury, 99.  
 Keymesworthy, par. of Netherbury, 232.

- Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, 162, 292.  
 Knighton, West, 110.  
 „ East Stafford in, 207.  
 Knightstone, par. of Langton [Matravers], 230.  
 Lake, par. of Great Canford, 281.  
 Langham, par. of Gillingham, 194.  
 Langton, Long Blandford, 87, 254.  
 Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, 106, 107.  
 „ par. of Yetminster, 161, 226, 287.  
 Leweston, 103.  
 Lichett Mynster, *see* Lychet Minster.  
 Lidlinch, 237.  
 Lillington, 226, 247.  
 Limbery, par. of Netherbury, 111\*.  
 Linnington [? = Lillington], 137.  
 Litton [Cheney], 143.  
 Lodors, 77.  
 Longbreedy, *see* Bredy, Long.  
 Loverleigh [par. of Gussage All Saints], 281.  
 Lychet Minster, 160.  
 „ Sleep in, 46.  
 Lyme Regis, 39, 73, 84, 96, 129, 133\*, 140, 219, 238\*, 283.  
 Manston, 191, 192.  
 Mapperton (Maplerton), 155.  
 „ North, 180.  
 Mappowder, 67.  
 Marnhull, 79, 160, 175\*.  
 Maugerton, par. of Netherbury, 296.  
 Melbury Osmond, 206, 213.  
 Melcombe Regis, 109, 167, 219\*, 232.  
 Melplash [par. of Netherbury], 222.  
 Middlemarsh Hall [par. of Mintern Magna], 199.  
 Milborne St. Andrew, 191.  
 Milton Abbas, 242.  
 „ West [par. of Poorstock], 267.  
 Mintern Magna, *see* Middlemarsh.  
 Monckton up Wimborne, par. of Cranborne, 161.  
 Morden, 237.  
 „ East, 104.  
 „ West, 224.  
 Morecrichill, *see* Critchell, More.  
 Mosterne, *see* Muston.  
 Motcombe, 49, 165, 166, 290, 291.  
 Muckleford, par. of Bradford Peverell, 62, 181.  
 Muston (Mosterne) [par. of Winterborne Kingston], 146.  
 Netherbury, 58, 135, 152; *see also* Melplash.  
 „ Bowood in, 21, 77.  
 „ Kersey in, 99.  
 „ Keymesworth in, 232.  
 „ Limbery in, 111\*.  
 Netherbury, Maugerton in, 296.  
 „ Shatcombe in, 283; *see also* Shatcombe.  
 „ Strowde in, 110.  
 Newnham, par. of Broad Winsor, 211.  
 Newton, Maiden, Cruxton in, 105.  
 „ Notton in, 117.  
 Nordon, Corfe Castle, 10\*.  
 Notton, par. of Maiden Newton, 117.  
 Nutford (? near Blandford), 265.  
 Oakford, *see* Okeford.  
 Osborne, 242.  
 Okeford, Child, Little Fontmill in, 81.  
 „ Shilling (Shillingstone), 15, 195, 196.  
 Orchard (Orcheth), East, par. of Iwerne Minster, 69, 140.  
 Osmington, 244, 287.  
 Parkstone in Poole, 244.  
 Parley, West, 216.  
 Perrott (Parrat), South, 125, 170.  
 Piddletown, 58, 77, 136.  
 „ Drives in, 125.  
 Piddletrenthide, 69\*.  
 Pimperne, 7, 186\*.  
 Poole, 74, 81, 112, 131, 132, 137, 161, 169, 182, 190, 211, 244, 271.  
 „ Parkstone in, 244; *see also* Thickfurses.  
 Poorstock, 105, 171\*; *see also* Milton, West.  
 Poxwell, 242\*.  
 Preston, 219.  
 Puddle, Bryant's [par. of Aff Puddle], 79, 101.  
 Puddletown, *see* Piddletown.  
 Pulham, West [par. of East Pulham], 87.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, 10, 308; *see also* Blachenwell, Corfe Castle, Grange, Langton.  
 Rampisham, 71, 221.  
 Rime, *see* Ryme.  
 Rixcraft, par. of Corscomb, 76.  
 Rowley, par. of Halstock, 150.  
 Ryme (Rime) Intrinseca, 140, 181, 264.  
 St. James next (*now in*) Shaftesbury, 32, 64.  
 St. Leonard's, par. of Cranborne, 84.  
 Shaftesbury (Shaston), 32, 75, 90, 124\*, 168, 201, 245.  
 Shapwick, 152, 168.  
 Shaston St. James, *see* St. James.  
 Shatcombe, par. of Beaminster, 148.  
 „ par. of Netherbury, 283.  
 Sherborne, 3, 24, 78, 106, 111, 146, 184, 189, 191, 214, 226, 233, 249, 258, 263, 267, 283, 309.  
 Shillingstone, *see* Okeford Shilling.  
 Shipton Gorge, *see* Sturthill, Nether.

Shrowton [*or* Iwerne Courtney], 48.  
 Simonsbury, *see* Symondsburys.  
 Sleape, par. of Lychet Minster, 46.  
 Southbrooke, par. of Bere Regis, 39.  
 Southover, par. of Frampton, 133.  
 „ par. of Tolpuddle, 171.  
 Stafford, East, par. of West Knighton, 207.  
 Stalbridge, 83, 110, 151, 188, 219, 249\*, 351\*, 276, 298\*.  
 „ Weston in, 170, 289.  
 Starthill, Nether, *see* Sturthill, Nether.  
 Steepleton, 172.  
 Stoborough, 219.  
 Stockland, 84, 191, 215, 291.  
 Stoke Abbots, 16, 65.  
 „ Wake, 245.  
 Stourpaine, Ashe in, 67.  
 Stourton Cawndell, *see* Caundle Stourton.  
 Stower, East, 60, 229.  
 „ West, 49.  
 Stratton, 240, 251.  
 Strowde, par. of Netherbury, 110.  
 Sturminster Marshall, 107, 221.  
 „ Newton Castle, 133, 221.  
 „ „ Bagbere in, 160.  
 „ „ Woodland in, 219.  
 Sturthill (Starthill), Nether [par. of Shipton Gorge], 82.  
 Sutton Poyntz, 27.  
 „ Waldron, 222.  
 Swanage, 2.  
 Swillabs, par. of Broad Winsor, 183.  
 Swyre, Barwick in, 145.  
 Sydling, Broad, Upsydling in, 129.  
 Symondsburys, 78, 254.  
 Tarrant Gunville, 109, 266.  
 „ Hinton, 147.  
 „ Monckton, 169.  
 „ Rushton, 87, 255.  
 Thebooll, par. of Yetminster, 61.  
 Thickfurses [? in Poole], 230.  
 Tollard Fratrum, 241.  
 Tolpuddle, 16.  
 „ Southover in, 171.  
 Totnes, 162\*.  
 Turner's Puddle, 20.  
 Tyderleigh, par. of Chardstock, 279.  
 Upsydling, par. of Broad Sydling, 129.  
 Upton, par. of Great Canford, 86.  
 Upway *als.* Wabyhouse, 157.  
 Wambrook (Wumbrock), 183, 184, 260.  
 Wareham, 24, 53, 67, 91, 93, 147, 194 ; *see also* Stoborough.  
 Westley, par. of Halstock, 303.  
 Weston, par. of Stalbridge, 170.  
 Westower, *see* Stower, West.  
 Weymouth, 109, 167, 219\*, 232.  
 Whitchurch, Wild in, 82.

Whitchurch Canonorum, *see* Wootton Abbots.  
 Wichampton, 34.  
 Wild, par. of Whitchurch, 82.  
 Wilkesworth, par. of Wimborne Minster, 179\*.  
 Wimborne Minster, 41, 62, 69, 74, 120, 136, 166, 181, 231, 277\*, 291, 294, 298.  
 „ Barfoot in, 181.  
 „ Leigh in, 106, 107.  
 „ Wilkesworth in, 179\*.  
 Wimborne St. Giles, 279.  
 Winfrith Newburgh, East Burton in, 92.  
 Winsor, Broad, 142, 183, 246.  
 „ Drempton in, 259.  
 „ Newnham in, 211.  
 „ Swillabs in, 183.  
 Winsor, Little [near Beaminster], 39, 242.  
 Winterbourne Abbas *als.* Waterless, 262\*.  
 „ Clenstone (Lingstone), 245.  
 „ Herringstone, 299.  
 „ Kingston, 194, 225, 264 ; *see also* Muston.  
 „ Steepleton, 189, 190.  
 Woodland, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 219.  
 Woolland, 136.  
 Woolmingstone, par. of Chardstock, 210.  
 Wootton Abbots [par. of Whitchurch Canonorum], 99, 239.  
 Wootton Fitzpaine, 82\*.  
 Wumbrock, *see* Wambrook.  
 Yetminster, 1, 21, 132, 267.  
 „ Chitnole in, 165.  
 „ Leigh in, 161, 226, 287.  
 „ Thebooll in, 61.

## DURHAM.

Wolsingham, 122.

## ESSEX.

Essex, 139, 192, 194.  
 Abridge, par. of Lambourne, 106.  
 Alboroughatche, par. of Barking, 20.  
 Aldham, 40, 302.  
 Althamstone, 234, 249.  
 Alresford, 235.  
 Althorne, 47, 274.  
 Ardleigh, 180.  
 Ashdon, 25, 57, 68, 118, 200, 266, 300\*.  
 „ Bartlow [Little] in, 68.  
 Ashen *als.* Esse, 12, 46, 268.  
 Audley End, par. of Walden, 17, 242.  
 Baddow, Great, 99, 211, 303.



- Barking, 18, 58, 115, 121, 127, 158, 179,  
     197, 198, 201, 246, 302.  
     " Alboroughatche in, 20.  
     " Great Ilford in, 265.  
     " Newberry in, 139.  
     " Porters in, 201.  
 Bartlow [Little, par. of Ashdon], 68.  
 Battle's Hall, *see* Manewdon.  
 Belchamp Otton, 58, 257.  
     " St. Paul, 134, 255.  
     " Walter, 71.  
 Benfleet, South, 71.  
 Bentley, Great, 79\*, 306.  
 Berechurch, 13.  
 Birch Hall, par. of Theydon Bois, 97.  
 Birdbrook, 231.  
 Bocking, 180\*, 231, 273, 295\*, 301\*.  
 Boreham, 103.  
 Borley, 63, 79, 253, 262, 284\*.  
 Bradfield, 163.  
 Bradwell, 188.  
 Braintree, 19, 90, 172, 184, 231, 285,  
     306.  
 Brentwood, par. of South Weald, 254.  
 Brett's Hall [par. of Tendring], 91.  
 Brookwalden, par. of Saffron Walden,  
     101, 244.  
 Broxton *als.* Chawreth, 69.  
 Bulmer, 39.  
 Bumpstead Helion, 268.  
 Bumpstead at the Tower, 73, 231, 255.  
     " Coats in, 103.  
 Bures St. Mary, 103, 123, 169; *see also*  
     *under* Suffolk.  
 Burstead, Little, 25, 137.  
 Canfield, Much, 6, 303\*.  
 Chadwell (Chaldwell), 114, 270.  
 Chapel, *see* Pontisbright.  
 Chawreth, *see* Broxton.  
 Chelmsford, 13\*, 21, 29, 184, 193\*, 269.  
 Chesterford, Little, 137, 239.  
 Chick St. Osith's, *see* St. Osith.  
 Chickney, 293\*.  
 Chigwell, 12.  
 Chingford, 25, 36, 63.  
 Chrishall, 105.  
 Coggeshall, 115\*.  
     " Great, 248.  
 Colchester, 18, 21\*, 23, 26, 27\*, 29\*,  
     39, 40, 51\*, 52\*, 61, 63, 77, 79\*, 92,  
     112, 121, 129, 131\*, 144, 169, 170\*,  
     175\*, 178, 188, 190, 192, 195, 210,  
     226, 261\*, 273, 301\*, 303, 308.  
 Colne Engain, 210.  
 Coats, par. of Bumpstead at the Tower,  
     103.  
 Copfeld Hall, par. of Margaretting, 268.  
 Copford, 227\*.  
 Cowbridge [near Brentwood], 52.  
 Cranham, 52.  
 Crixeth, 138.  
 Dagenham, 70, 227\*.  
     " Grove Street in, 132.  
 Danbury, 36\* ; 257? (Danderey), 260,  
     270.  
 Debden, 171, 305, 306.  
 Dedham, 3, 124, 190, 226, 244.  
 Doddinghurst, 115.  
 Donyland, East, 209.  
 Dovercourt, 6, 151.  
 Downham, 248.  
 Duddinghurst, *see* Doddinghurst.  
 Dunmow, 157.  
     " Much, 157\*, 282.  
 Duxstreete, Saffron Walden, 172.  
 Easter, Good, 184, 270.  
 Easton (Eiston), Much, 57.  
     " Little, 188.  
 Eastwood, 50.  
 Ellford (? Ilford), 29.  
 Elmdon, 151.  
 Elsenham (Elsnam), 36, 53.  
 Epping, 208\*, 244.  
 Esse, *see* Ashen.  
 Feering, 28.  
 Felstead, 103, 232, 267.  
 Finchingfield, 189, 217, 284.  
 Fordham, 71.  
 Foxearth (Foxheath), 7.  
 Frating (Frakinge), 108.  
 Goosehayes, par. of Hornchurch, 150.  
 Gosfield, 183, 230, 243.  
 Greenstead, 98.  
 Grove Street, par. of Dagenham, 132.  
 Hadstock, 11.  
 Halstead, 58, 130, 165\*, 176, 278.  
 Ham, East, 19, 100, 112, 137, 296.  
     " West, 20, 47, 78, 112, 144, 198,  
     230, 272, 294, 301, 303\* ; *see also*  
     Plaistow, Upton.  
 Hanningfield, East, 19.  
     " South, 115, 157.  
     " West, 17, 215.  
 Harlow, 102, 115.  
 Harwich, 19, 64, 151, 166\*, 239, 248\*,  
     272.  
 Hatfield Broadoak, 20, 107, 149, 243.  
 Haverhill, 197 ; *see also under* Suffolk.  
 Havering Park, 4.  
 Hedingham Castle, Kinby Hall in, 282.  
     " Sible, 5.  
 Hempstead, 265, 293.  
 Henny, Great, 117.  
 Herne, 45.  
 Heybridge (Highbridge), 155, 238, 294.  
 Horksley, Little, 194.  
 Hornchurch, 75, 188, 295.  
     " Goosehayes in, 150.  
     " Hall, 173.  
 Horndon, 41.

- Horndon-on-the-Hill, 26.  
 Horndon, West, 21.  
 Hutton, 215.  
 Ilford, 2 ; *see also* Ellford.  
 „ Great, par. of Barking, 265.  
 Ingrave, 271.  
 Kelvedon, 151, 299, 306.  
 Kirby le Soken, 116, 180.  
 Lamarsh, 305.  
 „ Lamarsh Hall in, 68.  
 Lambourne, Abridge in, 106.  
 Langenhoe, 108.  
 Langham, 282.  
 Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Tyled Hall  
 in, 205.  
 Latton, 6.  
 Lawford, 53, 164, 284, 304.  
 Leigh (Lee), 35, 37, 40, 62, 118\*, 128,  
 131, 223, 228, 240, 241.  
 Leyton (Leighton), Low, 16, 292, 300\*.  
 Leytonstone, 16.  
 Lindsell, 156.  
 Liston (Lyston), 66.  
 Littlebury, 273.  
 Loughton, 270.  
 Maldon, 49, 108, 112, 133, 138, 223,  
 244, 268, 270, 298.  
 Manewdon, *see* Battle's Hall.  
 Manningtree, 198.  
 Maplestead, Great, 11\*, 71, 85\*, 86.  
 Margaretting, Copfeld Hall in, 268.  
 Marks, *see* Tey, Marks.  
 Markshall, 146.  
 Mayland, 113.  
 Middleton, 97.  
 Milton, par. of Prittlewell, 91\*, 276,  
 278.  
 Mistley, 39\*, 86.  
 Moze, 265.  
 Mucking, 51.  
 Muckingford, 217.  
 Nasing, 278.  
 Navestock, 27, 54, 121.  
 Nayland, 176\*.  
 Newberry, par. of Barking, 139.  
 Newport, 202, 243, 304.  
 Northokington, *see* Ockendon, North.  
 Oakley, Great, 118.  
 Ockendon, North (Northockington),  
 223.  
 „ Stubbers in, 77.  
 „ (Ukenden), South, 47, 52, 99\*.  
 Ongar, High, 214.  
 „ Park, 246.  
 Orsett, 24, 37, 121, 222.  
 Panfield, 267.  
 Pebmarsh, 72.  
 Pentlow, 155.  
 Plaistow, 15, 44, 97, 159, 251.  
 Pleshey, 64\*.  
 Pontesbright *als.* Chapel, 78.  
 Porters, par. of Barking, 201.  
 Prittlewell, 303.  
 „ Milton in, 91\*, 276, 278.  
 Purleigh, 134, 196, 240.  
 Radwinter, 252, 284, 290.  
 Rainham, 180, 308\*.  
 Ramsey, 180, 217.  
 Rayleigh, 208.  
 Rickling, 262.  
 Ridgwell, 208.  
 Rochford, 158.  
 Romford, 212, 227, 247, 273.  
 Roothing, Abbot's, 120.  
 „ Beauchamp, 1.  
 Roxwell, 180\*, 309.  
 „ Much, 164.  
 St. John's near Colchester, 180.  
 St. Osith (Chich St. Osith), 200, 294.  
 Sampford, Great, 275.  
 „ Little, 121\*, 122, 275.  
 Sewardstone, par. of Waltham Holy  
 Cross, 151.  
 Shalford (Shelford), 29.  
 Shenfield, 8, 29, 291.  
 Shoebury, North, Westhall in, 301.  
 Southchurch, 161, 285.  
 Southwold, *see* Weald, South.  
 Springfield, 235.  
 Stambridge, Much, 114.  
 Stanford Rivers, 12, 83.  
 Stebbing, 256.  
 Stifford, 91.  
 Stock, 207.  
 Stondon [Massey], 303.  
 „ Stondon Place in, 30.  
 Stratford Langthorne, 87, 154, 277,  
 295.  
 Stubbers, par. of North Ockenden, 77.  
 Sturmere, 62.  
 „ Hall, 275.  
 Tackley, 119.  
 Tendring, *see* Brett's Hall.  
 [Tey], Marks, 138.  
 Thaxted, 266.  
 Theydon Bois, Birch Hall in, 97.  
 „ Mount, 255\*, 285.  
 Thorrington, 51, 142.  
 Thundersley (Thunderley), 195.  
 Thurrock, West, 132, 210, 219.  
 Tilbury, East, 53.  
 „ West, 254, 265.  
 Tillingham, 15, 30, 293.  
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 55\*, 173.  
 Toppesfield, 47.  
 Totham, Little, 257.  
 Twinstead, 162.  
 Ukenden, *see* Ockendon.  
 Upminster, 171, 235.  
 Upton [par. of West Ham], 101.

Wakering, Much, 261.  
 Walden, Saffron, 2, 10, 17, 73, 102\*,  
 127, 131, 202, 209\*, 238, 242, 271,  
 279\*.  
 „ Audley End in, 17, 242.  
 „ Brookwalden in, 101, 244.  
 „ Duxstreete in, 172.  
 Waltham Forest, 298.  
 Waltham (Walton), Great, 256\*.  
 Waltham Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 72\*,  
 134, 232, 260, 305.  
 „ Sewardstone in, 151.  
 Walthamstow, 26, 71, 131, 206\*, 272\*.  
 Wansted, 199.  
 Warley, Great, 143.  
 „ Little, 180.  
 Weald, North, Bassett, 162, 305.  
 Weald, South (Southwold), 45, 47, 61,  
 244.  
 „ Brentwood in, 254.  
 Wennington, 31.  
 Westhall, par. of North Shoebury, 301.  
 Westham, *see* Ham, West.  
 Westhorndon, *see* Horndon, West.  
 Wethersfield, 198, 206\*.  
 Widdington, 197.  
 Widford, 115.  
 Witham, 122.  
 Wivenhoe, 48.  
 Woodford, 15, 97, 141, 173.  
 Woodham Ferris, 57.  
 Woodham Mortimer, 132\*, 165.  
 Writtle, 67, 84, 135, 178, 218, 289\*,  
 294.  
 Zanvile, West [*?* par. near Stoke Ney-  
 land], 71.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Fenns, 128.  
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley and under Salop.  
 Hanmer, 128.  
 Mertyn (Mortyn), Uwch Glan (Yuch-  
 lane) [par. of Whitford], 95.  
 Mold, 299.  
 Mostyn, par. of Whitford, 197.  
 Northop, 125.  
 Penley [par. of Ellesmere], 177.  
 St. Asaph, *see* under Denbighshire.  
 Skiviogg, 8.  
 Whitford, Mostyn in, 197; *see also*  
 Mertyn Uwch Glan.

## GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Bedwas, *see* Van.  
 Bishopston, 187.  
 Bridgend, 201.  
 Briton Ferry, 224.  
 Cadoxton, 8.  
 Cardiff, 206, 299; *see also* Splotte.

Coytie (Coitie), 111.  
 Down Rawen [*?* parish], 281.  
 Istradtanoducke, *see* Llantrisant.  
 Llandaff, 196.  
 Llandeveduke (*?* Llandyfofog), 288.  
 Llanisham, 9\*.  
 Llanrhiddian (Llanrydyan), 22, 37.  
 Llantrisant (Ystraddyfodwg, Istrad-  
 tanoducke), 177.  
 Llantrithyd, 271.  
 Llantwitt by Neath, 98.  
 Llanvihangell, 272.  
 Margam (Morgan), 51, 183.  
 Michaelstone-upon-Avon, 8.  
 Neath, 98.  
 Newcastle, 111.  
 Ogmore, 278.  
 Penman, 9.  
 St. Donat's, 263.  
 Splotte [*?* in Cardiff], 23, 103.  
 Swansea, 95\*, 107.  
 Van [par. of Bedwas], 175.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 112.  
 Ablodes Court, par. of Sandhurst, 76.  
 Abson (Abston *als.* Abotston), 283.  
 „ Wick in, 105.  
 Acton, Iron, 79, 88, 197.  
 „ Iron, Latridge in, 173.  
 „ Turville, 255.  
 Addlestrop, 233.  
 Alderley, 236.  
 Alderton, 201.  
 Alkerton, par. of Eastington, 290.  
 Almondsbury, 45, 214.  
 Alstone (Alliston, Alson), par. of  
 Cheltenham, 187, 207.  
 Alveston, 42, 62, 182, 224, 282.  
 Ampney Down, 33, 78, 166, 176, 190,  
 254.  
 „ Sancte Crucis, 257.  
 Ashchurch (Astchurch), Aston-upon-  
 Carron in, 86, 308.  
 Ashleworth, 87.  
 Ashton, Cold, Turneys Court in, 124.  
 „ Underhill, 137, 160, 205, 224.  
 Aston-sub-Edge, 284.  
 „ -upon-Carron, par. of Ashchurch,  
 86, 308.  
 Aust [par. of Henbury], 187, 245, 253,  
 309\*.  
 Avening, 127, 257.  
 Badminton, Great, 302.  
 „ Little, 194.  
 Barnsley, 36.  
 Barton Regis, 41.  
 Batsford (Batesford), 71.  
 Beckford, 112, 160, 284.  
 „ Bengrove in, 126\*.



- Bengrove, par. of Beckford, 126\*.  
 Berkeley, 12, 144, 182.  
 „ Bevington in, 137.  
 Bevington, par. of Berkeley, 137.  
 Bibury (Buybury), 217, 255, 269, 293\*.  
 „ Winson in, 187, 192.  
 Bicknor English, 111.  
 Bisley, 64, 123\*, 216.  
 Bitton, 287.  
 „ Grimsbury in, 274.  
 „ Ham in, 20.  
 „ Upton in, 105.  
 „ West Hanham in, 160, 176.  
 Bledlington, 237.  
 Boddington, Withybridge in, 286.  
 Botherop, Bouthrop, *see* East Leach Martin.  
 Bourton (Burton)-on-the-Water, 237, 282.  
 Boxwell, 151.  
 Breckwere, par. of Wollastone, 113.  
 Bristol, 2\*, 3, 6, 10, 12\*, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29, 40, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51\*, 55, 56, 57\*, 62, 65\*, 76\*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 92, 96, 100\*, 104, 105, 114, 115, 117, 123\*, 124, 125, 127, 130\*, 131, 132\*, 134\*, 136, 140, 142-5, 147, 148, 153-6, 159, 161\*, 167, 168, 177\*, 185, 190, 195\*, 196, 198, 199\*, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211, 216, 217, 219, 220, 225, 227, 232, 233\*, 234, 235\*, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 248-51, 253, 256, 259, 262, 266, 271\*, 280, 282\*, 286, 287, 288\*, 290, 291, 296\*, 299\*, 305\*, 309\*.  
 „ Redcliffe in, 47, 243, 244\*, 248.  
 „ Prebendary of, 121.  
 Broadcampden, *see* Campden, Broad.  
 Brockthorp, 308.  
 Brockworth, 46.  
 Buckland, 121, 138.  
 Burton, *see* Bourton.  
 Buybury, *see* Bibury.  
 Campden, 68, 252.  
 „ Viscount, 54.  
 „ Broad, par. of Chipping Campden, 35, 126.  
 „ Chipping, 53.  
 Cerney, South, 21, 159.  
 Charingworth, par. of Ebrington, 230, 275.  
 Charlton King's, 239.  
 Cheltenham, Alstone in, 62, 187, 207.  
 Cherrington, 15.  
 Churcham, 213; *see also* Highnam.  
 Cirencester, 22, 42, 49, 76, 77, 113, 124, 146, 147, 155, 177, 197, 219, 247, 263\*, 264, 291, 307.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 266, 275; *see also* Stoke Orchard.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, Gotherington in, 144, 248.  
 „ Southam in, 56, 143, 272.  
 Cleeve, White, par. of Newland, 306.  
 Clifford Chambers, 20.  
 Clifton, 46.  
 Coates, 76.  
 Codrington, 67.  
 Coleford, 302.  
 Coln St. Aldwin's (Culne Alwyns), 40, 55, 78, 181.  
 Combe, par. of Wotton-under-Edge, 173.  
 Compton Greenfield, par. of Henbury, 305.  
 „ Little, 70, 108.  
 Corse, 63, 198.  
 Cowley, 46, 191, 285.  
 Cromhall, 185.  
 Cubberley, 127.  
 Derham, *see* Dyrham.  
 Didbrook, 2.  
 Dorsington, 145.  
 Doughton, par. of Tetbury, 261.  
 Dovell, *see* Shipton Moyne.  
 Dowdeswell, 204.  
 „ Sandwell in, 236.  
 Down Ampney, *see* Ampney Down.  
 Downing, par. of Mangotsfield, 120.  
 Doynton, 147.  
 Dumbleton (Dombleton), 88\*.  
 Duntisbourne (Dunsborne) Abbots, 98, 295.  
 Dursley, 129, 277.  
 Dymock, 170.  
 „ Gammage Hall in, 141.  
 „ The Hill in, 75.  
 „ The Old Grange in, 308.  
 Dyrham (Derham, Dirham), 274, 302.  
 „ Hinton in, 217, 218.  
 East Leach Martin *als.* Botherop, 33.  
 East Leach Turville, 211.  
 Eastington (Essington), Alkerton in, 290.  
 Ebley, par. of Stonehouse, 26, 27.  
 Ebrington (Ebberton), Charingworth in, 230, 275.  
 Elberton, 138.  
 Elmore, 183.  
 Englestone, par. of Hawkesbury, 262.  
 Essington, *see* Eastington.  
 Eyvord, par. of Marshfield, 98.  
 Fairford, 45, 143, 254.  
 Filton, 232.  
 Flaxley, 152, 245, 265.  
 Fordington, 161.  
 Forthampton *als.* Fortington, 76, 134.  
 Gloucester, 3, 23, 26, 41, 53, 80, 91, 93, 94, 114, 122, 130, 135, 141, 145, 151\*, 166, 170, 190, 223, 231,

- 236, 244, 245, 250, 256, 269, 283,  
301; *see also* Longford.  
Gloucester, Bishop of, 116.  
„ Wootton in, 234.  
Gotherington, par. of Bishop's Cleeve,  
144, 248.  
Gouldwick, par. of North Nibley, 226.  
Grange near Tetbury, 112.  
Grimsbury, par. of Bitton, 274.  
Hailes, 143.  
Ham, par. of Bitton, 20.  
Hambroke, par. of Winterbourne, 299.  
Hampton Massey (Meisehampton),  
North Marston in, 130, 283.  
Hanham, West, par. of Bitton, 160, 176.  
Harescombe, 233.  
Hartpury (Hartbury), 4.  
Haselhowse, 166.  
Hasfield, 45\*.  
Hatherop, 33.  
Hawkesbury, Englestone in, 262.  
„ Hillesley in, 250.  
„ Tresham in, 58.  
Henbury, 122, 126, 140, 171, 209; *see*  
*also* Aust.  
„ Compton Greenfield, 305.  
„ King's Weston in, 30, 174.  
„ Wick in, 262.  
Hewelsfield, 119\*.  
Highnam [par. of Churcham], 71.  
Hill, The, par. of Dymock, 75.  
Hillesley, par. of Hawkesbury, 250.  
Hinton (Henton), par. of Dyrham, 217,  
218.  
Horfield, 286.  
Horsley, 247.  
Horton, 148.  
Inst, par. of Olveston, 141.  
Ironacton, *see* Acton, Iron.  
Kemerton, 276\*.  
Kempsford, 42, 138, 259.  
„ Whelford in, 80\*.  
Kingstanley, *see* Stanley King's.  
Kingsweston, *see* Weston King's.  
Kington, par. of Thornbury, 296, 303.  
Lasborough, 98.  
Latridge, par. of Iron Acton, 173.  
Lechlade, 22, 142.  
Leckhampton, 203.  
Lemington, 122, 208, 236.  
Lidney, 122, 152, 272.  
„ Nass in, 79.  
Littleton-upon-Severn, 58.  
Longford, City of Gloucester, 76.  
Lyppiat, Over (Overlippeat), 51.  
Mangotsfield, 58, 170.  
„ Downing in, 120.  
Marshfield, 28, 38, 193, 283.  
„ Eyvord in, 98.  
Marston, 233.  
Marston, Broad [par. of Pebworth], 131.  
„ North, par. of Hampton Massey,  
130, 283.  
„ Sicca, 287.  
Meisehampton, *see* Hampton Massey.  
Mickleton (Wickleton), 103, 284.  
Minchinhampton, 23.  
Minty, 34, 243; *see also* under Wiltshire.  
Mitchell Dean, 37, 210.  
Moreton, par. of Thornbury, 21.  
„ in the Marsh (Henmarsh), 274.  
Nass, par. of Lidney, 79.  
Naunton, 274.  
Netherley, par. of Westbury [on  
Severn], 181.  
Newent, 207.  
Newington Bagpath, 306.  
Newland, 71, 146.  
„ White Cleeve in, 306.  
Newnham (Newman), 82.  
Nibley, North, Gouldwick in, 226.  
Nimpsfield, 212, 309.  
Norton, Chipping, 74.  
Notgrove, 211.  
Oldbury [-on-the-Hill], 59\*, 233.  
Olveston, 94, 144, 233.  
„ Inst in, 141.  
„ Tockington in, 197, 210.  
Overlippeat, *see* Lyppiat, Over.  
Owlpen, 83.  
Painswick, 189, 244.  
Pebworth, 34, 185, 187, 250; *see also*  
Marston, Broad.  
Preston, 266.  
Pucklechurch, 58.  
Redland (? = Rudland, *q.v.*), near Bristol,  
141.  
Rissington Magna, 211.  
„ Parva, 217, 231.  
Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 148.  
„ Shipperdine in, 172.  
Rodmarton, Tarleton in, 96.  
Ruardine, 10.  
Rudland (? = Redland, *q.v.*), par. of  
Westbury-on-Trim, 271.  
Saintbury (Seynbury), 21.  
Sandhurst, 37, 226, 288.  
„ Ablodes Court in, 76.  
Sandwell, par. of Dowdeswell, 236.  
Seynbury, *see* Saintbury.  
Shenington, 50, 64.  
Sherborne, 42.  
Shipperdine, par. of Rockhampton, 172.  
Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 46, 63, 90.  
Shirehampton (Shearehampton), 12.  
Siddington Langley, 220.  
Slaughter, 68.  
Sodbury, Chipping, 161, 209, 256.  
„ Old, 305.  
Soddington Mary (? = Siddington), 40.

Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 56,  
 143, 272.  
 Southcerrey, *see* Cerney, South.  
 Southrop, 161, 283.  
 Stanley, par. of Winterbourne, 225.  
 „ King's, 66, 96.  
 Stanway, 276.  
 „ Church, 124.  
 Stapleton, 80.  
 Staunton, 17, 154\*.  
 Staverton (Starton), 186.  
 Stinchcombe, 140, 144.  
 Stoke Harris, 15.  
 „ Orchard [par. of Bishop's Cleeve],  
 269.  
 Stonehouse, Ebley in, 26.  
 Stratton, 222, 283.  
 Stroud, 213.  
 Sudeley Castle, 58.  
 Swell, Nether, 55, 143.  
 Swindon, 286.  
 Tarleton, par. of Rodmarton, 96.  
 Tetbury (Tedbury), 42, 76, 146, 189,  
 199, 235.  
 „ Doughton in, 261.  
 „ Grange near, 112.  
 Tewkesbury, 3, 5, 21\*, 23, 39, 106,  
 129\*, 141, 156, 163, 205, 266, 276,  
 280, 303.  
 Thornbury, 5\*, 69, 125, 175, 197, 209,  
 259\*, 268, 269, 280.  
 „ Kington in, 296, 303.  
 „ Minster, 259.  
 „ Moreton in, 21.  
 Tidenham, 269.  
 Tockington, par. of Olveston, 197, 210.  
 Tormarton (Torhampton), 14, 188, 239.  
 Tortworth, 37, 187.  
 Tresham, par. of Hawkesbury, 58.  
 Turney's Court, par. of Cold Ashton,  
 124.  
 Twining, 55, 294.  
 Upleadon, 30.  
 Upton, par. of Bitton, 105.  
 „ St. Leonard, 200.  
 Washbourne, Great, 229, 249.  
 Watton, *see* Wotton.  
 Welford (? Whelford, p. 80, *see* Cusse),  
 192\*.  
 „ par. of Kempsford, 80\*.  
 Westbury-on-Severn, Netherley in, 181.  
 Westbury-on-Trim, 12, 300.  
 „ Rudland in, 271; *see also* Red-  
 land.  
 Westerleigh, 58, 140.  
 „ Sheridge in, 86.  
 Weston, King's, par. of Henbury, 30,  
 174.  
 Weston-sub-Edge, 126.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, 285.

Whaddon, 153.  
 Wheatenhurst, 131.  
 Whelford, *see* Welford.  
 Whittington, 74.  
 Wick, par. of Abson, 105.  
 „ par. of Henbury, 262.  
 Wickleton (? Mickleton), 103.  
 Wickwar, 53, 285.  
 Winchcombe, 63, 151.  
 Winson, par. of Bibury, 187, 192.  
 Winterbourne, 97, 113, 279.  
 „ Hambroke in, 299.  
 „ Stanley in, 225.  
 Withybridge, par. of Boddington, 286.  
 Wollastone, 149, 177.  
 „ Breckwere in, 113.  
 Wootton in Gloucester, 234.  
 Wormington, 83, 256.  
 Wortley, par. of Wotton-under-Edge,  
 199.  
 Wotton (Watton)-under-Edge, 29,  
 282\*.  
 „ Combe in, 173.  
 „ Wortley in, 199.  
 Woulford, par. of Thornbury, 5.  
 Yate (Yeate), 31, 199, 248.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Aldershot, 234\*, 286.  
 Alton, 156.  
 „ Thedden in, 151.  
 Alverstoke, 42, 53, 212.  
 Amport, Sarson in, 272; *see also*  
 Appleshaw.  
 Andover, 32, 76, 260, 282, 283\*.  
 „ Foxcote in, 95.  
 Andwell [par. of Upper Nateley], 178.  
 Appleshaw with Amport, 203.  
 Arreton, Isle of Wight, Badbridge in, 48.  
 Ashford, par. of Steep, 203.  
 Avon [par. of Sopley], 282.  
 Badbridge, par. of Arreton, 48.  
 Baddesley, 195.  
 Barmeton, par. of Milton, 214.  
 Barton Stacey, 234.  
 Basing, 240.  
 Basingstoke, 20, 99, 145, 226.  
 Beaulieu, *see* Bewley.  
 Bensted, *see* Binsted.  
 Bentley, 302.  
 Bewley, Gyns in, 162.  
 Bidsdeane, par. of Thruxton, 161, 297.  
 Binsted (Bensted), 61, 87.  
 Bockhampton (Bockington), North,  
 in Christchurch, 233.  
 Bolder, 50, 255, 303.  
 Bossington, par. of Broughton, 94\*.  
 Brading, Isle of Wight, 116, 177.  
 „ Kerne in, 264\*.  
 Bramley, 207.



- Bramshott, 13, 14, 216.  
 „ Liphook in, 106.  
 Breamore, 158.  
 Brockenhurst, 6, 97.  
 Brockhampton, par. of Havant, 108, 140\*.  
 Broughton, 256\*.  
 „ Bossington in, 94\*.  
 Buckland, 51, 52.  
 „ *als.* Ryde, Isle of Wight, 200.  
 Buriton, 180.  
 „ Nurstead in, 34.  
 Burley, 264.  
 Calbourn, Isle of Wight, *see* Newtown.  
 Carisbrooke, The Park in, 161.  
 Chale, Isle of Wight, 306.  
 Chalton (Chalkton), 109; *see also* Idsworth.  
 Chawton, 167\*.  
 Cheriton, 238.  
 Chilling, par. of Titchfield, 274.  
 Christchurch, 68.  
 „ Muscliffe in, 198; *see also* Holdenhurst.  
 „ Nea in, 133.  
 „ North Bockhampton in, 233.  
 „ Purewell in, 243.  
 „ Winkton in, 175.  
 Clatford, Upper (Upclackford), 244.  
 Combe, 209.  
 Droxford, 218.  
 Eastleigh, par. of Warblington, 256.  
 Easton, 19.  
 Ebsley, *see* Ibsley.  
 Eling, *see* Testwood.  
 „ Ower in, 199.  
 Empshott, 190.  
 Emsworth, par. of Warblington, 151, 170.  
 Ervills, par. of Hambledon, 187.  
 Eversleigh, 16, 80, 103, 277.  
 Faccombe, 169, 229, 268.  
 Fareham, 298.  
 Farleigh Chamberlain, *see* Norton Walrey.  
 Farrington, 203.  
 Fawley, 205, 309.  
 „ Holbury in, 61.  
 Fernhamsdeane, *see* Vernham Dean.  
 Fordingbridge, 96, 119, 138, 237, 261; *see also* Horley, North.  
 „ Frierne Court in, 230.  
 Foxcote (Fostcatt), par. of Andover, 95.  
 Froxfield, 300.  
 Froyle, 167.  
 Gosport, 53, 212.  
 Grateley, 256.  
 Gyns, par. of Bewley, 162.  
 Haling, par. of Northwood, 274.  
 Halshott, par. of Heckfield, 149.  
 Hambledon, Ervills in, 187.  
 Harbridge, 7.  
 Hartley Mauditt, 262.  
 Havant, 13, 92, 128, 162, 302, 204.  
 „ Brockhampton in, 108, 140\*.  
 Hawkley, 13.  
 Hayling Southwood, 14.  
 „ Northwood, 66, 274.  
 Headley (Hedley), 179\*, 194.  
 Heath House, par. of Petersfield, 8.  
 Heckfield, 29, 78, 125\*, 138, 152.  
 „ Halshott in, 149.  
 Hinton Burhunt, 60.  
 Hoe (Hoo), par. of Soberton, 145.  
 Holbury, par. of Fawley, 61.  
 Holdenhurst (Holnehurst), Muscliffe in, 95; *see also* Christchurch.  
 Horley, North [?par. of Fordingbridge], 79.  
 Houghton, 144.  
 Ibsley (Ebsley), 103.  
 „ Sothington in, 114.  
 Idsworth, 226; *see also* Chalton.  
 Kerne, par. of Brading, 264\*.  
 Kimpton, *see* Shoddesden.  
 Kingsclere, 96\*, 259\*.  
 Lasham, 306.  
 Laverstoke, 169\*.  
 Leigh, par. of Havant, 13.  
 Liphook, par. of Bramshott, 106.  
 Liss, 33, 70, 253\*, 265, 305.  
 „ Wheatham in, 88.  
 Lymington, 52, 100, 183, 218, 223.  
 Meon, East, 270\*, 307.  
 Milford (Melford), 256, 295.  
 „ Yaldest in, 253.  
 Millbrook, 199.  
 Milton, Barmeton in, 214.  
 Mortimer (par. of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks.), 11.  
 Mottisfont, 88, 219.  
 Mountsemeere in Preston Candover, 204.  
 Muscliffe, par. of Holdenhurst *or* Christchurch, 95, 198.  
 Nateley, Upper, *see* Andwell.  
 Nea, par. of Christchurch, 133.  
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 43\*, 45, 94, 117, 157, 159, 230, 288.  
 Newtown [par. of Calbourn, Isle of Wight], 284.  
 Northwood (*i.e.* North Hayling), 66, 274.  
 Norton Walrey [?par. of Farleigh Chamberlain], 240.  
 Nurstead, par. of Buriton, 34.  
 Nutshalling, 53.  
 Oakley, Church, 73.  
 Odiham, 195, 304; *see also* Warnborough, North.

Ower, par. of Eling, 199.  
 Pamber, 140, 176.  
 Petersfield, 86, 105, 107, 190\*, 207, 215;  
*see also* Heath House.  
 Portsea, 34.  
 Portsmouth, 3, 44, 106, 130, 172, 179,  
 187, 239, 288\*.  
 Poulner, par. of Ringwood, 271.  
 Preston Candover, Mountsemeere in,  
 204.  
 Purewell, par. of Christchurch, 243.  
 Ringwood, 185, 204.  
 „ Poulner in, 271.  
 Ripley [par. of Sopley], 111.  
 Rockbourne, 270.  
 Romsey, 139, 263.  
 Ryde *als.* Buckland, *see* Buckland.  
 Sarson, par. of Ampport, 272.  
 Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 89.  
 Shoddesdon (Shattesden) [par. of  
 Kimpton], 193.  
 Sidmonton, 166\*, 286.  
 Silchester, 219, 225.  
 Soberton (Subberton), Hoe in, 145.  
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Ripley.  
 Sothington, par. of Ibsley, 114.  
 Southampton, 15, 21\*, 47, 89, 91, 96,  
 99, 104, 189, 194, 196, 200\*, 219,  
 232, 234, 244, 251, 278.  
 „ Holyrood [parish] in, 82.  
 Sparsholt, 275.  
 Steep, Ashford in, 203.  
 Stoneham, North, 104, 167.  
 Stratfield Saye, 11, 81, 148, 211, 226.  
 „ Turges, 154.  
 Stratton, East, 104.  
 Subberton, *see* Soberton.  
 Testwood [par. of Eling], 292.  
 Thedden (Thidden) [par. of Alton], 151.  
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 85.  
 Thruxton, 217.  
 „ Bidsdeane in, 161, 297.  
 Tichfield, 227, 242, 274.  
 „ Chilling in, 274.  
 Titchbourne, 274.  
 Tytherley (Tuderley), 295.  
 Upclackford, *see* Clatford, Upper.  
 Upham, 170.  
 Upton, Gray, 228.  
 Vernham Dean (Fernhams deane), 201,  
 255, 295.  
 Wallop, 28.  
 „ Upper, 163, 218.  
 Waltham, Bishop's, 11, 109, 249.  
 „ North, 197.  
 Warblington, Eastleigh in, 256.  
 „ Emsworth in, 151, 170.  
 Warnborough, North (Warborow)  
 [par. of Odiham], 20.  
 Warnford, 199.

Weston Patrick, 165.  
 Westoneth (? Westover), par. of  
 Wherwell, 105.  
 Wheatham, par. of Liss, 88.  
 Wherwell, Westover in, 105.  
 Wield (Weld), 301\*.  
 Wight, Isle of, 201; *see also* Arreton,  
 Brading, Buckland, Carisbrooke,  
 Chale, Newport, Newtown, North-  
 wood, Shalfleet, Thorley, Yaver-  
 land.  
 Winchester, 7\*, 24, 31, 39, 47, 187, 194,  
 217, 220, 243.  
 „ Bishop of, 7\*.  
 „ Prebendary of, 82, 296.  
 Winchfield, 239.  
 Winkton, par. of Christchurch, 174.  
 Woodhay, East, 68, 231.  
 Worldham (Wordlesham), West, 186.  
 Yaldest, par. of Milford, 253.  
 Yateley, 5, 118, 171.  
 Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 232.

#### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Acornbury, 103.  
 Allensmoor, 151.  
 Almeley, 196.  
 Ashperton, 86, 217.  
 Avenbury, 188.  
 Bercher, par. of Yarpole, 73.  
 Bilbury, par. of Richard's Castle, 83.  
 Blakemere (Blackmare), 183, 196.  
 Bodenham, Upper More in, 114.  
 Bosbury (Boxbury), 41, 119, 172.  
 Boulston (Bowlston), 70.  
 Brampton, 216.  
 „ (Brompton) [Abbot's], Rudhall  
 in, 69.  
 „ par. of Madley, 112\*.  
 Breinton, 48.  
 „ Wareham in, 210.  
 Bridge Sollers, 247.  
 Brimfield, 278.  
 Brinsop, 82.  
 Brodeley, par. of Colwall, 219.  
 Brompton, *see* Brampton [Abbot's].  
 Bromyard, 210, 221, 225, 258; *see also*  
 Norton.  
 „ Linton in, 204.  
 „ Winslow in, 69.  
 „ Stewards Hide in, 151.  
 Broom, par. of Eardisland, 296.  
 Bullingham or Bullinghope, Lower, 253.  
 Buttas [? = Bettws, Salop, i.e. *diocese*  
 of Hereford], 281.  
 Byton, 49.  
 Castleditch, par. of Eastnor, 76.  
 Chabnor, par. of Dilwyn, 280.  
 Clehonger (Clewonger), 253.

- Clodock (Cluddock), 223\*, 224, 249, 271.  
 „ Craswall in, 175.  
 „ Newton in, 156.  
 Coddington, 301.  
 Colwall, 81.  
 „ Brodeley in, 219.  
 Combe, par. of Presteign, 104.  
 Combedulace, *see* Cwm Dulas.  
 Cowarne, Much, 211.  
 Cradley, 63, 202, 264\*, 280\*.  
 Craswall, par. of Clodock, 175.  
 Credenhill, 254.  
 Croes, The, par. of Linton, 44.  
 Cusop, 83.  
 Cwm Dulas (Combedulace) [par. of Clodock], 114.  
 Dewchurch, Little, 160.  
 Dilwyn, 54.  
 „ Chabnor in, 280.  
 Dinedor, *see* Rotherwas.  
 Dore (Doore), 59, 225.  
 Dorstone, 9.  
 Downton, 109.  
 Dulas, 130.  
 Eardisland, Broom in, 296.  
 Eardisley, 92, 149.  
 Eastnor (Estnor), 172.  
 „ Castleditch in, 76.  
 Eaton Tregoze, 1.  
 Ewyas Harold, 232.  
 Eyton, 125.  
 Ford (*or* Fordbridge), 297.  
 Fownhope, 237, 246, 259.  
 Frome, Bishop's, 36, 38.  
 Gracedieu, [*sic*, ? co. Leicester], 239.  
 Haffield, par. of Ledbury, 141.  
 Hampton Bishop, 199, 271, 276.  
 „ Court (par. of Hope under Dinmore), 71.  
 Harewood, 45.  
 Hatfield, 68.  
 Hereford, 22, 28, 36, 58, 62, 65, 72, 81, 99, 119, 124, 148\*, 150, 151, 160, 179, 189, 196, 201, 220\*, 223, 233, 236, 239, 269, 299.  
 „ Putson in, 65\*.  
 „ Chancellor of, 177, 222.  
 „ Dean of, 123.  
 Hillesley, par. of Ross, 270.  
 Hinton [par. of Peterchurch], 65.  
 Home Lacy, 244, 255.  
 Hope under Dinmore, Hampton Court in, 71.  
 „ Over Hill in, 51.  
 Hope Sollers, 9.  
 Howton *or* Kenderchurch (Kennchurch), 196, 290.  
 Kingsland, Over Lawton in, 285.  
 Kington, 9, 248.  
 Kington, Tuthill in, 84.  
 Langarren, *see* Llangarren.  
 Lanwarne, *see* Llanwarne.  
 Lawton, Over, par. of Kingsland, 285.  
 Ledbury, 42, 49, 126, 141, 181, 241, 273, 294.  
 „ Haffield in, 141.  
 Leintwardine, 34, 251.  
 Leominster, 131.  
 Leonhalles, *see* Lyonshall.  
 Lide, par. of Pipe, 144.  
 Limebrook [par. of Wigmore], 84.  
 Linton, 20, 112, 305.  
 „ The Croes in, 44.  
 „ par. of Bromyard, 204.  
 Llangarren (Langarren), 88.  
 Llanwarne (Lanwarne), 160.  
 Ludlow, 149.  
 Lugwardine, 250.  
 Lyonshall (Leonhalles), 130, 277.  
 Madley, 119, 288.  
 „ Brampton in, 112\*.  
 Marcle, Much, 95, 249.  
 Marden, 292.  
 Mathon, *see under* Worcestershire.  
 Michaelchurch Eskley, 135, 181.  
 Monkbury Court, par. of Yarkhill, 299.  
 Monnington-upon-Wye, 258.  
 More, Upper, par. of Bodenham, 114.  
 Moreton Jeffries, 297.  
 Moreton-upon-Lugg, 112.  
 Munslow, *see under* Salop.  
 Murcott [? par.], 198.  
 Newton, par. of Clodock, 156.  
 Norton [par. of Bromyard], 225.  
 Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, 51.  
 Peterchurch, 299.  
 „ Hinton in, 65.  
 „ Snodhill in, 271.  
 Peterstow, 230.  
 Pipe, 52.  
 „ Lide in, 144.  
 Presteign, Combe in, 104; *see also under* Radnorshire.  
 Preston-upon-Wye, 55, 92.  
 Puddleston, 211.  
 Putson (Putston) [Hereford], 65\*.  
 Richard's Castle, Bilbury in, 83.  
 Ross, 16, 45, 224.  
 „ Hillesley in, 270.  
 Rotherwas [par. of Dinedor], 34.  
 Rudhall, par. of Brampton Abbot's, 69.  
 „ par. of Weston-under-Penyard, 17.  
 Sapey, Upper, 143, 153.  
 Sarnesfield, 224.  
 Snodhill (Snowdhill) in Peterchurch, 271.  
 Stanford, 38.  
 Staunton-upon-Arrow, 145.



Staunton-upon-Wye, 32.  
 Stewards Hide, par. of Bromyard,  
 151.  
 Stoke Edith, 112\*, 178.  
 „ Lacy, 71.  
 Stretford, 286.  
 Sutton St. Michael, 84.  
 Taddington [? Tarrington], 125.  
 Tuthill, par. of Kington, 84.  
 Wacton, 256.  
 Walford, 56, 111, 280.  
 Wareham, par. of Breinton, 210.  
 Weston-under-Penyard, 17.  
 Whitbourne, 15, 102, 308.  
 Wigmore, Limebrook in, 84.  
 Winslow, par. of Bromyard, 69.  
 Withers, The, 80.  
 Withington, Church, 68.  
 Wolferlow, 51.  
 Woolhope, 225.  
 Wormbridge, 174.  
 Yarkhill (Yorkhill), 24, 290.  
 „ Monkbury Court in, 299.  
 Yarpole, Bercher in, 73.  
 Yatton (Yeaton), 219.

#### HERTFORDSHIRE.

Agmondsham, *see* Amersham.  
 Albury, 91, 244.  
 Aldenham, 94, 101, 236.  
 Amersham, Coleshill in, 128; *see also*  
*under* Buckinghamshire.  
 Amwell Magna, 69.  
 „ Hoddesdon in, 118, 119, 133.  
 Annables [par. of Harpenden], 252.  
 Ardeley (Yardley), 126.  
 Ashwell, 116, 292, 306.  
 Aspenden, 172.  
 Aston, 111.  
 Ayot [St. Peter], 215.  
 „ Welwyn in, 215.  
 Baldock, 42, 157, 231, 301, 308.  
 Barkway, 164, 280.  
 Barley, 58, 299.  
 Barnet, Chipping, 42, 104, 107, 183,  
 206, 223, 231.  
 „ East, 162.  
 Bayford, 167.  
 Bendish, par. of St. Paul's Walden, 309.  
 Bengoe (Bengoie), Temple Chellson in,  
 51, 55, 63.  
 Bennington, 35, 108, 216.  
 Berkhamstead St. Mary, *see* North-  
 church.  
 „ St. Peter, 258.  
 Boningford, *see* Buntingford.  
 Botolph Bridge (Bottlebridge), 158.  
 Bovingdon, 188.  
 Broadfield (Bradfield) [par. of Cottered],  
 226.

Brookmans in North Mimms, 100.  
 Broxbourne, 178, 200.  
 Buckland, 226.  
 Buntingford (Boningford), 2, 8, 79.  
 Bushey, 12.  
 Bygrave, 38.  
 Cashio [par. of Watford], 196.  
 Cheshunt, 235.  
 „ Waltham Cross in, 72, 263.  
 Chivesfield (Chisfield) [par. of Graveley],  
 164.  
 Codicote, 156, 157.  
 Cottered, *see* Broadfield.  
 Datchworth, 175, 179.  
 Essendon, 177.  
 Flamstead, 201.  
 Furneaux Pelham, 56, 201.  
 Gaddesden, Great, 113, 264.  
 „ Little, 238.  
 Gilston (Gelston *als.* Gedleston), 114\*.  
 Graveley, 137; *see also* Chivesfield.  
 Gubblecott, par. of Tring, 231.  
 Hadham, Great, 68, 263.  
 Harpenden, 98.  
 „ Annables in, 252.  
 Hatfield, 80\*, 118, 249.  
 [Hemel] Hempstead, 279.  
 Hertford, 43, 98, 100, 102, 118, 141,  
 143, 257, 300\*.  
 Hertingfordbury, 244.  
 „ Park, 130.  
 Hexton, 226.  
 Hilend, par. of Hitchin, 53.  
 Hippoletts, *see* Ippollitts.  
 Hitchin, 13, 127, 151, 179, 208, 227, 290.  
 „ Hilend in, 53.  
 „ Langley in, 53.  
 Hoddesdon, par. of Amwell, 118, 119,  
 133.  
 Hormead, Great, 55.  
 Hunsdon, 284.  
 Ippollitts (Hippoletts), 185.  
 Kelshall, 32.  
 Kimpton, 187.  
 Knebworth, Rye in, 29.  
 Langley, par. of Hitchin, 53.  
 „ Abbot's, 41, 61, 130, 175, 201, 222,  
 278.  
 „ King's, 79, 111, 165.  
 Layston (Leyston), 71, 239, 261.  
 Lea, par. of Watford, 99.  
 Leyston, *see* Layston.  
 Measden, 270.  
 Mimms, North, 38, 71, 90, 113, 179.  
 „ Brookmans in, 100; *see also*  
 Weild, The.  
 „ South, 38, 62.  
 Munden, Great, 195.  
 „ Little, 42, 70, 166, 215.  
 Newnham, 212.

Northaw, 19, 75, 130, 191.  
 Northchurch, 120.  
 Norton, 287\*.  
 Offley, 86, 258.  
 „ Putteridge in, 88.  
 „ Wellbury in, 77.  
 Porters, par. of Shenley, 76.  
 Putteridge, par. of Offley, 88.  
 Redbourn, 247.  
 Reed, 85.  
 Rickmansworth, 150, 300.  
 Ridge, 24, 143, 177.  
 Royston, 113, 132, 138, 165, 186, 267 ;  
*see also under Cambridgeshire.*  
 Rye, par. of Knebworth, 29.  
 „ The, par. of Stanstead Abbots, 37.  
 Sacomb, 303.  
 St. Alban's (and St. Peter's near  
 St. Alban's), 19, 24, 42, 48, 75, 76,  
 118, 124, 133, 195, 213\*, 214, 215,  
 219, 250, 258\*, 274.  
 „ (Viscount), 14.  
 St. Michael's, 79, 252, 287\*.  
 St. Peter's, *see* St. Alban's.  
 Sandon, 95.  
 Sandridge, 102, 116, 124, 128.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 278.  
 „ Shinglehall in, 174.  
 Shenley, 13, 76, 125.  
 „ Porters in, 76.  
 Sopwell, 240.  
 Standon (Stondon), 43, 252\*.  
 „ Wadesmill in, 205.  
 Stanstead Abbots, 228.  
 „ The Rye in, 37.  
 Stevenage, 223.  
 Stortford, Bishop's, 170\*.  
 Studham, 263.  
 Temple Chellson, par. of Bengoe, 51, 55.  
 Throcking, 152.  
 Thundridge, 111.  
 Totteridge, 100, 207, 212, 301.  
 Tring, Gubblecott in, 231.  
 Wadesmill, par. of Standon, 205.  
 Walden, St. Paul's, 57\*, 118, 203, 265,  
 301.  
 „ Bendish in, 309.  
 Walkern, 150.  
 Wallington, 29, 33, 38, 132\*.  
 Waltham Cross, par. of Cheshunt, 72,  
 263.  
 Ware, 49, 51, 105, 121, 153, 161, 169,  
 176, 205, 236, 271, 288, 294, 303.  
 Watford, 232, 238, 273 ; *see also*  
 Cashio.  
 „ Lea in, 99.  
 Watton, 36.  
 Watton at Stone (Astone), 25.  
 Weild, The, [par. of N. Mimms], 71.  
 Wellbury, par. of Offley, 77.

Welwyn, 80.  
 Westmill, 8, 269.  
 Widial, *see* Wyddiall.  
 Wigginton, 15.  
 Willian, 168.  
 Wormeley, 179, 190.  
 Wyddiall (Widial), 203.  
 Wymondley, Much, 291.  
 Yardley, *see* Ardeley.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 59.  
 Alwalton, 13.  
 Bluntisham, 61\*, 273.  
 Brampton, 277.  
 Buckden (Bugden), 29.  
 Bury, 69.  
 Everton, 279, 302 ; *see also under Beds.*  
 „ Tetworth in, 146.  
 Fen Stanton, 17, 47.  
 Fletton, 73.  
 Haddon, 308.  
 Halliwell, *see* Holywell.  
 Hemingford Abbots, 21.  
 „ Grey, 179.  
 Hilton (Hellington), 82.  
 Holywell (Halliwell), 57\*.  
 Huntingdon, 73, 103, 233.  
 Keyston, 22, 70\*.  
 Kimbolton (Kimalton), 251.  
 Lullington [? Luddington], 138 ; *see also*  
*under Northamptonshire.*  
 Molesworth, 259.  
 Offord Cluny, 34, 210.  
 Orton Waterville, *see* Wallingford.  
 Paxton, Great, 165.  
 „ *see also* Warsley.  
 Pidley, 20.  
 Ripton Abbot's, 55.  
 Ripton, King's, 302.  
 St. Ive's (Sleepe), 75, 140, 213, 228,  
 296.  
 St. Neot's, 307.  
 Sleepe, *see* St. Ive's.  
 Somersham, 106, 186, 196.  
 Stibbington, *see under* Northampton-  
 shire.  
 Stilton, 11, 201.  
 Stow, Long, 45, 89.  
 Swineshead, 214.  
 Tetworth, par. of Everton, 146.  
 Toseland, 164.  
 Wallingford [? par. of Orton Water-  
 ville], 95.  
 Warsley, [par. of Great Paxton], 71.  
 Weston, Old, 35.  
 Woodstone, 61.  
 Woodwalton, 185.  
 Yaxley, 108.  
 Yelling (Yealding), 202, 303, 309.

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 30, 33, 99.  
 Bandon Bridge, 32.  
 Bantry, 120.  
 Belfast, Baron of, 60.  
 „ Earl of, 60.  
 Crookhaven, 89.  
 “Downe Dorrowe,” Cork, 242.  
 Dublin, 28, 186, 187, 239, 255.  
 Kilkenny, Potlerathe in, 167.  
 Knockfergus, 60.  
 Macollop [?], Waterford, 233.  
 Munster, President of the Province of, 282.  
 Murragh, Nuces Town in, co. Cork, 179.  
 Potlerathe in Kilkenny, 167.  
 Redath [?], co. Meath, 253.  
 Terriecleigh, Kerry, 94.  
 Waterford, 221.  
 Youghal, 197.

## KENT.

Kent, 33, 106.  
 Allhallows, *see* Hoo Allhallows.  
 Allington, par. of Thornham, 43.  
 Appledore, 167.  
 Ash, 70, 259.  
 „ near Kingsdown (*or* Farningham), 13\*.  
 „ near Sandwich, 27.  
 Ashurst, 279.  
 Aylesford (Alisford), 2, 164, 239, 242.  
 Barming, East, 223.  
 Beckenham, 128, 154, 165, 247, 265.  
 Berling, *see* Birling.  
 Bethersden (Bidersden), 179.  
 Bexley, 136, 166, 169, 247, 264.  
 Bidborough, 265.  
 Biddenden, 24\*, 127, 228.  
 Birchington, 89.  
 Birling (Burling, Berling), 12, 24, 242, 304.  
 Bobbing, 27, 65.  
 Boughton-under-Blean, 231.  
 Bourne, The, par. of Hadlow, 21.  
 Boxley, 75.  
 Brasted, 189, 198, 245.  
 Brenchley, 52, 62, 103, 180, 258.  
 Bromley (Brumley), 22, 28\*, 107, 155, 167, 233, 265; *see also* Wigmore.  
 Broomfield, *see* Leeds Castle.  
 Bully Hill, near Rochester, 194.  
 Burling, *see* Birling.  
 Canterbury, 9, 34, 115, 171, 188, 195, 200, 206, 225, 239, 273.  
 „ Murton in (par. of St. Mary Bredman), 86.  
 Caple, 207.

Cawden, *see* Cowden.  
 Chamwells, *see* Shamwell.  
 Charlton, 73.  
 Chart, par. of Seale, 221.  
 „ next Sutton Valence, 158.  
 „ Great, 245\*, 246.  
 Chatham, 28, 30, 93, 105, 165, 202, 218, 272.  
 Chelsfield (Cheilfield), 251, 305, 307.  
 „ Goddington in, 181.  
 Chepsted, par. of Chevening, 51.  
 Chevening, 77.  
 „ Chepsted in, 51.  
 Chiddingstone, 70, 242, 301, 305.  
 Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, 61.  
 Chislehurst, 53, 75, 136, 223.  
 Cliffe, 26, 113, 209, 215, 234, 282.  
 Cobham, 63, 137.  
 Codham, *see* Cudham.  
 Court Lodge, par. of Lamberhurst, 39.  
 Cowden (Cawden), 154, 243\*, 266\*, 279, 280\*, 286, 296.  
 „ End Wells in, 297.  
 Cranbrook, 16, 79.  
 „ Sissinghurst in, 16\*.  
 Cray St. Mary, 20, 130, 149, 183, 236.  
 „ North, 47.  
 „ Paul's, 101\*.  
 Crayford *als.* Yard, 117, 163, 227, 235.  
 „ Howberry in, 72.  
 Cudham (Codham), 136, 177, 216.  
 Cuxton, 174.  
 Darenth, 2.  
 Dartford, 25, 136, 162\*, 163, 203, 256, 257.  
 Denton, 266.  
 Deptford, 18, 42, 44, 50, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106, 130, 132, 141\*, 171, 172, 174, 187, 188, 218, 224, 229, 230, 259, 264, 274\*, 284, 297, 309; *see also* Greenwich, West.  
 Deptford, Upper, 221.  
 Derland, par. of Gillingham, 272.  
 Ditton, 218.  
 Dover, 112, 214, 234.  
 Eastchurch, I. of Sheppey, *see* Shurland.  
 Eastry, 200.  
 Edenbridge, 78, 83, 245, 249, 296.  
 Elmsted, 27.  
 Eltham, 33, 73, 74\*, 109, 157\*, 205, 208, 237\*, 241\*, 245\*, 259, 279.  
 End Wells, par. of Cowden, 297.  
 Erith, 14, 86, 196.  
 Estunn, *see* Stone.  
 Eynesford, 36, 229.  
 Fairfield, 277.  
 Farleigh, East, 54, 260, 271.  
 Farnborough, Tuppindenes in, 24.  
 Faversham, 37, 171, 308.



- Fawkham, 188, 286.  
 Folkestone, 116.  
 Fordwich, 203.  
 Frindsbury, 98, 126\*, 136, 156, 218, 227, 241, 272\*.  
 Frittenden, 130.  
 Frogna, par. of Teynham, 63.  
 Gillingham, 48, 134, 145, 212, 248, 267, 271, 282.  
 „ Derland in, 272.  
 „ Hempstead Street, 103.  
 Goddington, par. of Chelsfield, 181.  
 Grain, Isle of, 116, 221.  
 Gravesend, 37\*, 78, 133, 158, 276, 300.  
 Greenwich, 38, 64\*, 70, 95, 154, 271.  
 „ East, 7, 11\*, 26, 40, 87, 88, 133, 139\*, 152, 154, 178, 181, 201, 217, 224, 227, 230, 234\*, 244, 255, 264, 287, 291, 307.  
 „ West (*als.* Deptford, *q.v.*), 102, 155, 171, 284.  
 Hackstable, par. of Sutton at Hone, 95.  
 Hadlow, 21, 211\*, 260, 265, 305.  
 „ The Bourne in, 21.  
 „ Steyer in, 21.  
 Halden (? = Holmden, *q.v.*), 1, 205.  
 Halling, 173, 174, 253.  
 Halstead, 137, 289\*.  
 Harrietsham, 261\*.  
 Hawkhurst, 38, 79\*, 190.  
 Hempstead Street, par. of Gillingham, 103.  
 Hever, 237, 243\*.  
 Higham, 40, 117\*.  
 Hinxhill, 94.  
 Holmden *als.* Holnden (? = Halden, *q.v.*), 294.  
 Hoo Allhallows, 73\*, 107.  
 Horsemonden, 13, 85, 89, 195.  
 Horton Kirby, 22.  
 Hothfield, 278.  
 Howberry, par. of Crayford, 72.  
 Hunton *als.* Huntington, 4, 46, 145, 150, 152, 290\*.  
 Ightham, 155, 213, 224.  
 Kemsing, 216, 237.  
 Kingsdown, 63\*, 270.  
 Knole, par. of Sevenoaks, 109.  
 Lamberhurst, 13, 18, 143; *see also* under Sussex.  
 „ Court Lodge in, 39.  
 Langley, 265.  
 Larkfield, par. of E. Malling, 49.  
 Layborne, *see* Leybourne.  
 Leaveland, 139.  
 Lee, 57.  
 Leeds Castle [par. of Broomfield], 254.  
 Leigh, 141.  
 „ next Tonbridge, 48, 54, 72, 162, 236, 282.  
 Lenham, 207, 264, 301.  
 Lewisham, 58, 60.  
 Leybourne (Layborne), 13, 243.  
 Linstead, 106, 271.  
 Linton, 188, 189.  
 Longfield, 61.  
 Luddesdown, 88.  
 Lullingstone, 33.  
 Lydd, 61.  
 Maidstone, 36, 51, 120, 209, 260.  
 Malling, East, 89, 101, 183, 278, 289, 306.  
 „ Larkfield in, 49.  
 „ West, 38, 48, 59, 151, 167.  
 Marden, 265, 268.  
 Meopham, 23, 133, 285.  
 Mereworth, 100, 247.  
 Milton *als.* Middleton, 177, 282.  
 „ next Gravesend, 278, 304.  
 Minster, I. of Sheppey, 96.  
 Mitchells, par. of Speldhurst, 109.  
 Murton in Canterbury, 86.  
 Nettlestead, 7.  
 Northbourne, 241.  
 Northfleet, 133, 148, 192, 253.  
 Offham, 284.  
 Orpington, 108.  
 „ Skeeth in, 183.  
 Otterden, 175.  
 Oxenhoath, par. of Little Peckham, 61.  
 Oxney, Isle of, 13.  
 Peckham, East, *or* Great, 21\*, 51, 279.  
 Peckham, West, *or* Little, 103.  
 „ Oxenhoath in, 61.  
 Peabury, Pepperingbury *als.*, 156, 166, 288.  
 Penshurst, 70, 79\*, 157, 160\*, 198, 245.  
 Plumstead, 3.  
 Queenborough, 290.  
 Radmersham, *see* Rodmersham.  
 Rayerst (? = Ryarsh), 30.  
 Riverhead (Rethered) in Sevenoaks, 286.  
 Rochester, 20, 47, 86, 100, 107, 152, 228, 301.  
 „ Bully Hill near, 194.  
 Rodmersham (Radmersham), 221.  
 Rolvenden, 253.  
 Romney Marsh, *see* St. Mary.  
 Romney, New, 72.  
 „ Old, 190.  
 Ryarsh, *see* Rayerst.  
 St. Mary, Romney Marsh, 41.  
 Sandwich, 54, 169, 238, 267.  
 Seale, 5, 20, 116, 266.  
 „ Chart in, 221.  
 „ Underriver in, 108.  
 Selling, 66, 289.

Sevenoaks, 33, 49, 67, 107, 111, 145\*,  
 178, 196, 199, 220, 254, 306.  
 „ Knole in, 109.  
 „ Riverhead (Rethered) in, 286.  
 Shamwell (Chamwell) [Hundred],  
 Strood in, 16.  
 Sheppey, Isle of, *see* Minster, Shurland,  
 Queenborough.  
 Shoreham, 212, 264, 270\*, 304.  
 Shorne, 198\*.  
 Shurland (Sherland), I. of Sheppey  
 [par. of Eastchurch], 109.  
 Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, 6\*.  
 Sittingbourne, 107.  
 Skeeth, par. of Orpington, 183.  
 Somerhill (Summerhill), par. of Tudeley,  
 near Tonbridge, 122, 239.  
 Southfleet, 170\*.  
 Speldhurst, 16, 53, 60, 236, 249, 260.  
 „ Mitchells in, 109.  
 Staplehurst, 238.  
 Steyer, par. of Hadlow, 21.  
 Stoke, 59.  
 Stone near Dartford, (Estunn) Castle,  
 [will written in Spain], 54.  
 „ (in Oxney), 13, 287.  
 Strood [in Shamwell Hundred, near  
 Rochester], 16, 22, 91, 145, 230\*.  
 Summerhill, *see* Somerhill.  
 Sundridge, 146.  
 Sutton at Hone, 95, 254.  
 „ Hackstable in, 95.  
 „ East, 102, 110.  
 „ Valence, 16.  
 Swanscombe (Swainscombe), 23, 28.  
 Tenham, *see* Teynham.  
 Tenterden, 49, 103, 295.  
 Tewdley, *see* Tudeley.  
 Teynham (Tenham), Frogna! in, 63.  
 Thanet, Isle of, *see* Birchington.  
 Thornham (Thurnham), 29.  
 Thornham, Allington in, 43.  
 Throwley, 136.  
 Tonbridge, 4, 40, 61, 91, 99, 118, 136,  
 149, 156, 211\*, 282, 297, 298, 303.  
 „ Childrens in, 61.  
 „ Somerhill, *see under* Tudeley.  
 Trottescliff, 194.  
 Tudeley (Tewdley), 156, 218.  
 „ Somerhill in, 122, 239.  
 Tunstall, 279.  
 Tuppindenes, par. of Farnborough, 24.  
 Underriver, par. of Seale, 108.  
 Wateringbury, 265.  
 Westerham (Westram), 49\*, 68, 85,  
 187, 206, 271.  
 Wickham, West, 170.  
 Wigmore (Widmore) [par. of Bromley],  
 4.  
 Wingham (Windham), 277.

Wittersham, 65.  
 Woolwich, 257.  
 Wrotham, 58, 61, 64, 69, 192.  
 Wye, 279.  
 Yalding, 163, 267.  
 Yard, Crayford *als.*, *see* Crayford.

## LANCASHIRE.

Ashton in Makerfield, *see* Bryn, The.  
 „ -under-Lyne, 241.  
 „ Cocke Bank in, 67.  
 Bedford [par. of Leigh], 277.  
 Belgrave, 117.  
 Blackburn, 94.  
 Bryn, The [par. of Ashton in Maker-  
 field], 113.  
 Clayton [par. of Manchester], 60.  
 Cocke Bank, par. of Ashton-under-  
 Lyne, 67.  
 Goosnargh, 6.  
 Lathom [par. of Ormskirk], 222.  
 Leigh, *see* Bedford.  
 Lever, Little, 7.  
 Manchester, 65, 144 ; *see also* Clayton.  
 Ormskirk, *see* Lathom.  
 Penwortham, 104.  
 Preston in Amounderness, 241, 242.  
 Salford, 296.  
 Sefton (Shepton), 193.  
 Winstanley, 18.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Appleby, 88.  
 Ashby de la Zouch, 56, 61, 64, 69.  
 „ Calys near, 201.  
 Ashby Folville, 252.  
 „ Parva, 24.  
 Ashton Flamville, *see* Burbage.  
 Baggrave [par. of Hungarton], 217.  
 Bagworth Park, par. of Congerston,  
 181.  
 Bardon Park, 146.  
 Barrow-on-Soar, 237 ; *see also* Mount-  
 sorrell and Woodhouse Eaves.  
 Barwell, 142.  
 „ Stapleton in, 84.  
 Belgrave, 272 ; *see also* Thurmaston.  
 Billesdon, *see* Goadby.  
 Bitteswell, 5, 282.  
 Bittersby (Bitsbie) [par. of Claybrooke],  
 111, 112.  
 Bosworth, 270.  
 Breedon-on-the-Hill, *see* Worthington.  
 Brookesby, 282.  
 Buckminster, 173 ; *see also* Sewstern.  
 Burbage [par. of Aston Flamville], 184,  
 191, 297.  
 Burton Overy (Nouerye), 49.  
 „ Lazars, 132.  
 Calys, near Ashby de la Zouche, 201.

- Catthorpe (Cathorp), 81.  
 Claybrooke, *see* Bittersby.  
 Cole Orton (Colearton), 24.  
 Congerston, Bagworth Park in, 181.  
 Cottesbatch, 127.  
 Dalby-on-the-Wolds, 137.  
 Desford, 144, 155.  
 Donisthorpe (Duramersthorpe), par. of  
     Nether Seal, 81; *see also under*  
     Derbyshire.  
 Donnington Park [par. of Ibstock], 172.  
 Drayton, Fenny, 23, 136.  
 Dunton [Bassett], 104.  
 Duramersthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.  
 Erdeborough (? = Harborough), 198.  
 Evington, 102, 202, 224.  
 Foxton, 59.  
 Frowlesworth, 260.  
 Gaddesby, 200.  
 Glenfield, 275.  
 Glooston (Glooston), 12.  
 Goadby [par. of Billesdon], 88.  
 Gracedieu, *see under* Hereford.  
 Halstead [par. of Tilton], 25, 202.  
 Harborough, Market, 25, 47, 72, 158,  
     276\*; *see also* Erdeborough.  
 Hathern, 36, 145.  
 Heather, 231.  
 Hemington [par. of Lockington], 168.  
 Hinckley, 82, 90, 166; *see also* Stoke  
     Golding.  
 Holt [par. of Medbourne], 295.  
 Humberstone, 37, 86, 87.  
 Hungarton, *see* Baggrave.  
 Ibstock, *see* Donnington.  
 Keboth, *see* Kibworth.  
 Kegworth, 160.  
 Kibworth (Keboth), 28.  
 Kibworth, Beauchamp, *see* Smeeton  
     Westerby.  
 Kilworth, North, 1, 34.  
     „ South, 5\*, 134.  
 Kimcote, *see* Walton.  
 Kirby Bellars, 277, 298.  
 Knaptoft, *see* Walton.  
 Knighton [par. of St. Margaret,  
     Leicester], 74.  
 Knossington (Knoston), 297.  
 Langley [Priory ?], 121.  
 Laughton, East, 307.  
 Leicester, 5, 6\*, 33, 36\*, 41, 48, 55,  
     139, 153, 159, 197, 199, 212, 226,  
     235, 305, 308; *see also* Knighton.  
 Lockington, *see* Hemington.  
 Loughborough, 33, 45, 127, 152, 289.  
 Lutterworth, 128, 173, 286.  
 Medbourne, *see* Holt.  
 Melton Mowbray, 255.  
 Mountsorrell [pars. of Barrow-on-Soar  
     and Rothley], 273.  
 Newton Burgoland [par. of Sweep-  
     stone], 240.  
 Newtown Linford, 48, 88.  
 Norton, East, 145.  
 Peckleton, 17; *see also* Tooley Park.  
 Ratcliffe Culy, 100\*.  
     „ [-on-the-Wreak?], 48.  
 Raunstone, *see under* Derbyshire.  
 Rothley, *see* Mountsorrell.  
 Roughbrackerholme, par. of Thur-  
     laston, 122.  
 Saddington, 17.  
 Salford, 83.  
 Seal, Nether, Donisthorpe (Duramers-  
     thorpe) in, 81; *see also* Donis-  
     thorpe *under* Derbyshire.  
     „ Over, 100.  
 Sewstern [par. of Buckminster], 141.  
 Shangton, 242.  
 Shawell, 120, 185.  
 Sheepshed, 90, 252.  
 Sheepy Magna, 117, 282.  
 Slawston, 185.  
 Smeeton Westerby [par. of Kibworth  
     Beauchamp], 205.  
 Stanton-under-Bardon, 92.  
 Stapleton, par. of Barwell, 84.  
 Stoke Golding [par. of Hinckley], 181.  
 Stonesby, 202.  
 Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also*  
     *under* Derbyshire.  
 Sweepstone, *see* Newton Burgoland.  
 Swithland, 115.  
 Thedingworth, *see under* Northamp-  
     tonshire.  
 Thornton, 10.  
 Thurlaston, 279.  
     „ Roughbrackerholme in, 122.  
 Thurmaston [par. of Belgrave], 278.  
 Tilton, *see* Halstead.  
 Tooley Park [par. of Peckleton], 196\*.  
 Twycross, 61.  
 Upton, 24.  
 Walton [pars. of Knaptoft and Kim-  
     cote], 96.  
     „ -on-the-Wolds, 202.  
 Welham (Weltam), 18, 126, 268.  
 Whetstone, 286.  
 Wigston, 199.  
 Woodhouse Eaves [par. of Barrow-on-  
     Soar], 161.  
 Worthington [par. of Breedon-on-the-  
     Hill], 205.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

- Aisby (Aseby), par. of Haydor, 158.  
 Alford, 124, 135.  
 Algarkirk, 66, 167.  
 Ancaster, 113.  
 Asgarby, *see* Boughton.



- Ashby by Spilsby (= by Partney), 88.  
 Atterby [par. of Bishop's Norton], 249\*.  
 Axeholme, Isle of, 3, 278.  
 Barton-on-Humber, 12, 98, 99, 162\*, 164, 277, 279.  
 Bassingthorpe, 71.  
 Baston, 247.  
 Boughton, *see* Boughton.  
 Belton, 3.  
 Bennington, 247.  
 Benniworth (Benningworth), 250.  
 Bigby, 91.  
 Billingham, 275.  
 Binbrooke, *see* Urford.  
 Bitham, Castle, *see* Bytham.  
 Bonby, 249.  
 Boston, 12, 27, 29, 80, 191, 214, 219, 233.  
 Boughton [par. of Asgarby], 51.  
 Bourne, Dyke in, 129.  
 Brandon, par. of Hough, 167, 184.  
 Branston (Bramston), 235.  
 Broxholme, 110.  
 Burton (Birton), 61.  
 Butterwick, 114, 218.  
 Bytham (Bitham), Castle, 292.  
 Cadney, 226.  
 Caenby (Caynby), 97, 276.  
 Caistor, 296; *see also* Holton le Moor.  
 Calcethorpe (Calstroppe), 141.  
 Calkewell, *see* Cawkwell.  
 Calverthorpe, *see* Culverthorpe.  
 Carlby, 306.  
 Carlton, North, 198.  
 Causton (*and* Causton House) in Revesby, 147, 229.  
 Cawkwell, 253.  
 Caythorpe? (Caystropp), 260.  
 Claxby, 213.  
 Coates, Little, 66.  
 Craizlounde, *see* Graizlounde.  
 Creeton, 110, 125\*.  
 Croft, 246.  
 Crowland (Crowsland), 69.  
 Culverthorpe (Calverthorpe), par. of Haydor, 46.  
 Deeping, Market, 253.  
 „ St. James, 245, 307.  
 Denton, 291.  
 Dike, *see* Dyke.  
 Doddington Pigott, Whisby in, 77.  
 Donington, 126, 245.  
 Dorrington (Durrington), 125, 163.  
 Dowsby, 50.  
 Dunsby (Donesby), 110, 152.  
 Dyke (Dike), par. of Bourne, 129.  
 Elkington, North, 178, 293.  
 Farlesthorpe, 301.  
 Foston, 117.  
 Fotherby, 50.  
 Gainsborough, 30, 83, 198, 287, 292.  
 Gedney Fen, 49.  
 Glanford Brigg, 212.  
 Glentham, 28, 32.  
 Graizlounde (Craizlounde), par. of Haxey, 268.  
 Grantham, 51, 97, 166.  
 Grayingham, 232.  
 Greetham, 285.  
 Greetwell, 81\*.  
 Gretford, 17.  
 Grimsby, Great, 120, 127, 144, 166\*, 171, 237, 258.  
 Hagnaby, 192, 236.  
 Hagworthingham, 244, 254.  
 Hallington, 65.  
 Halstead [? par. of Stixwoud], 276.  
 Haltham-upon-Bain, 241.  
 Halton Hologate, 35.  
 Hatcliffe, 288.  
 Haugham, 279.  
 Haxey, 279.  
 „ Graizlounde in, 268.  
 Haydor (Hayther), 44.  
 „ Aisby in, 158.  
 „ Culverthorpe in, 46.  
 Heckington, 45.  
 Helpringham, 204.  
 Holbeach, 100, 106.  
 Holdingham (Haldingham) [par. of New Sleaford], 45.  
 Holton Beckering, 52.  
 „ le Moor [par. of Caister], 269.  
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 273.  
 „ Brandon in, 167, 184.  
 Howell, 76.  
 Hundleby, 233.  
 Immingham, 186.  
 Irby, 87.  
 Keal, East(er), 7, 22, 132.  
 Kelby [par. of Haydor], 44.  
 Kelsey, North, 270, 295.  
 „ South, St. Mary, 148.  
 Kexby [par. of Upton], 158.  
 Kirmington, 229.  
 Kirton (Kirkton), 121.  
 Laughton, Wildsworth in, 99.  
 Leake, 23, 82.  
 Lincoln, 23, 24, 27\*, 35, 46, 85, 87, 94, 105, 106, 131, 141, 144, 146, 174, 190, 220, 235, 240, 260.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 141.  
 „ Bishop of, 57\*.  
 „ Dean of, 260\*.  
 Louth, 18, 32, 86, 123, 136, 158, 183\*, 191\*, 195, 203, 227, 237, 238, 267, 286, 299.  
 Mablethorpe, 103.  
 Manby, 301.

- Manthorpe, par. of Witham-on-the-Hill, 301.  
 Marsh Chapel, 184.  
 Medlam, par. of Revesby, 114, 162.  
 Melwood Park [par. of Owston], 260.  
 Messingham, 166.  
 Metheringham, 282.  
 Morehouses, par. of Revesby, 218, 229.  
 Moulton, 144, 291.  
 Navenby (Naneby), 52.  
 Newton in Kesteven, 243.  
 Northhorsby, *see* Thoresby, North.  
 Northolme next Wainfleet, 149.  
 Northorpe (Northrop), 100.  
 „ Southorpe in, 33.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 186, 279; *see also* Atterby.  
 Owston, 278; *see also* Melwood.  
 Raithby (Rathbie), 132.  
 Rasen, Market, 199.  
 Rauceby, North, 196.  
 „ South, 237.  
 Reston, South, 40.  
 Revesby (Reasby), 130, 138, 149, 156, 186, 245, 307.  
 „ Causton in, 229.  
 „ Causton House in, 147.  
 „ Medlam in, 114, 162.  
 „ Morehouses in, 218, 229.  
 Riby, 259.  
 St. Katherine's near Lincoln, 23.  
 Saleby, 278.  
 Saltfleet, 46.  
 Saltfleetby, 52, 252.  
 „ Middle, 200.  
 Sausthorpe, 85.  
 Saxby, 24.  
 Scamblesby, 163\*.  
 Scartho, 80.  
 Scawby, 6, 78.  
 Scredington, 49.  
 Searby (Severby), 56.  
 Skellingthorpe, 282.  
 Skillington, 285.  
 Skirbeck, 72, 213.  
 Sleaford, 50, 115, 124, 273.  
 „ New, 54, 169, 209, 269; *see also* Holdingham.  
 Somerby, 71.  
 Somercotes, North, 272.  
 Southorpe, par. of Northorpe, 33.  
 Spalding, 182, 214, 253.  
 Stainfield, 274\*.  
 Stainton, Market, 291\*.  
 Stallingborough, 15\*.  
 Stamford, 6, 11, 17, 55, 63, 101, 110, 112\*, 120, 124, 212, 227, 269, 285, 295; *see also under* Northamptonshire.  
 Steeping, Great, 294.  
 Stixwould, *see* Halstead.  
 Stowe, 49, 249.  
 „ Sturton in, 150.  
 Strubby (Strubye)-in-the-Marsh, 211, 290.  
 „ Woodthorpe in, 143, 187.  
 Sturton, par. of Stowe, 150.  
 Surfleet, 138.  
 Sutton, Long (St. Mary), 16, 59, 252, 290.  
 „ St. James, par. of Long Sutton, 16, 45.  
 Swayfield (Swafeld), 201.  
 Swineshead, 177.  
 Tathwell, 127.  
 Tattershall, 237.  
 Thimbleby, 39.  
 Thoresby, North, 183.  
 Thornton College [Curtis], 250.  
 Thorpe in le Fallows, 127, 235.  
 Threkingham, 208.  
 Trusthorpe, 150.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 150.  
 Uffington, 142, 166.  
 Upton, *see* Kexby.  
 Urford [? par. of Binbrooke], 238.  
 Utterby, 34.  
 Wadthorp, *see* Woodthorp.  
 Welby, 99.  
 Welton (Wilton), 5, 41, 54, 293.  
 Whisby, par. of Doddington Pigott, 77.  
 Wildsworth, par. of Laughton, 99.  
 Willingham, North, 126.  
 Willoughby, Water, 147.  
 Willoughton (Willerton), 282.  
 Winthorpe, 253, 286.  
 Witham-on-the-Hill, Manthorpe in, 301.  
 Withcall, 65.  
 Woodthorp (Wadthorp), par. of Strubby, 143, 187.  
 Wootton, 35, 248.  
 Wrangle, 132, 230.

## LONDON.

- London (City of), 1, 2, 3\*, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 48, 49\*, 50, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 60\*, 61, 62\*, 64\*, 65, 66, 67, 68\*, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77\*, 78\*, 79, 80\*, 82\*, 83, 85, 86\*, 87\*, 88, 89\*, 90, 91\*, 92, 93, 94\*, 95, 97\*, 99\*, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108\*, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125, 126, 127\*, 128, 131\*, 133\*, 134\*, 135\*, 136,

138\*, 139\*, 141\*, 142, 143, 144\*,  
 145\*, 148, 149, 150\*, 151, 157\*,  
 160, 162, 164, 166, 167\*, 168, 169\*,  
 170, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181,  
 182\*, 184, 187\*, 188, 191\*, 192,  
 193, 195, 196, 198\*, 199, 200, 201,  
 205, 208, 209\*, 211, 212\*, 213\*,  
 215\*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221\*,  
 222\*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229\*,  
 230\*, 232\*, 234, 235\*, 236\*, 241,  
 242, 243, 245\*, 247, 248, 251, 253\*,  
 254\*, 257, 258, 259, 260\*, 263\*,  
 264\*, 266\*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,  
 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281,  
 284, 285\*, 288, 290\*, 291\*, 293,  
 294, 295\*, 297, 298, 299\*, 300, 301,  
 302\*, 303, 304, 305, 307\*, 308.  
 Aldermanbury, 275.  
 Aldersgate, 228.  
 Austin Friars, 279.  
 Blackfriars, 149.  
 Chancery Lane, 37, 97\*, 116, 145, 218,  
 280.  
 Charterhouse Churchyard, 6.  
 „ Hospital, 19, 168, 195, 202, 237,  
 257.  
 Charterhouse Lane, 106.  
 Clerkenwell, *see* Middlesex.  
 Coleman Street, 173.  
 Drury Lane, 35, 92.  
 Dutch Church, 239.  
 Eastcheap, 104.  
 Fetter Lane, *see* Middlesex.  
 Fleet Prison, 123, 215, 275.  
 Fleet Street, 140, 211, 259.  
 Friday Street, 194.  
 George Yard, Bowe Lane, 292.  
 Great St. Helens, 51.  
 Great Wood Street, 7.  
 Houndsditch, 265.

*Inns of Court and Chancery.*

Barnard's Inn, 193.  
 Clement's Inn, 230.  
 Clifford's Inn, 141.  
 Gray's Inn, 6, 28, 59, 72, 89, 99, 111,  
 121, 159, 160, 177, 193, 219, 231,  
 240, 252, 267, 268, 269, 280, 300\*.  
 Lincoln's Inn, 28, 44, 84, 156, 184, 228\*,  
 243, 244, 252, 292, 297.  
 Lyon's Inn, 234.  
 Staple Inn, 211, 238.  
 Temple, Inner, 129\*, 131, 142, 196, 205,  
 231, 292, 307\*.  
 Temple, Middle, 33, 131, 188, 194\*,  
 254, 286.  
 Thavies Inn, 87.  
 Ireland Yard, Blackfriars, 27.  
 Ironmonger Lane, 248.

Ladd Lane, 3.  
 Leather Lane, *see* Middlesex.  
 Lombard Street, 141, 174, 278.  
 London, Bishop of, 194.  
 London Bridge, 92, 212, 269.  
 Lothbury, 164, 173.  
 Old Fish Street, 156.  
 Old Street, St. Giles, 114.

*Precincts.*

St. Anne, Blackfriars, 27, 108, 129,  
 146, 174, 181.  
 St. James in the Wall, 257.  
 St. Katherine by the Tower, 104, 131,  
 147, 175, 186, 199, 207, 218, 225,  
 238, 239, 260, 271\*.  
 St. Martin le Grand, 108, 168, 279.  
 Old Bridewell, 118, 189.  
 Whitefriars, 211, 234, 270.

Puddle Wharf, 301.  
 Queenhithe, 205.  
 Royal Exchange, 16.  
 Savoy, Strand, *see* Middlesex.  
 Shoe Lane, 42.  
 Smithfield, East, 102, 232, 245, 252,  
 266.  
 Smithfield, West, 144, 149.  
 Soper Lane, 263.  
 St. Francis, Monastery of, 229.  
 St. Nicholas Lane, 241.  
 St. Paul's School, 253.  
 Steelyard, Thames Street, 283.  
 Strand, *see* Middlesex.  
 Thames Street, 251, 283, 306.  
 Three Cranes Ward in the Vintry, 154.  
 Tower of London, 112.  
 „ Liberty of, 4, 7, 127, 131, 235.  
 Tower of London, Mint, 112.  
 „ Wharf, 195.  
 Westcheap, 51.  
 Whitefriars, 138, 149, 200, 211.  
 Whittington College, 281.

PARISHES.

St. Alban, Wood Street, 20, 50, 51, 64,  
 126, 154, 204, 215, 265, 281, 288.  
 Allhallows Barking, 16, 22, 30\*, 32, 41,  
 50, 65, 91, 95, 110, 112, 154, 155,  
 159, 164, 173, 215, 222, 223, 235\*,  
 246\*, 248, 252, 279\*, 304, 307\*.  
 Allhallows, Bread Street, 5, 12, 18, 20,  
 67, 70, 78, 89, 92, 96, 128, 142, 184,  
 203, 225, 234, 242, 262, 292\*, 305\*.  
 Allhallows, Honey Lane, 16, 51, 80, 145,  
 152, 188, 217, 264.  
 Allhallows, Lombard Street, 4, 5, 11,  
 34, 50, 95, 102, 190\*, 226, 243,  
 267.



- Allhallows, London Wall, 59, 130, 179, 271.
- Allhallows Stayning, 89, 127, 132, 162, 167\*, 209, 289.
- Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, 3, 21, 24, 26, 53, 58, 62, 85, 89, 129, 149, 159\*, 169, 170, 171, 174, 189, 194, 202, 233, 259, 268, 297, 306.
- Allhallows the Less, Thames Street, 6, 63, 65, 76, 140, 153, 218, 269, 287, 289.
- St. Alphage, near Cripplegate, 3, 24\*, 26, 124, 159, 174, 179.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, 12, 34, 138, 154, 186, 216, 223, 227, 250, 281, 284.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 20, 37, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 77, 97, 103, 110, 139, 195, 206, 208, 238, 254, 263, 276, 280, 287\*, 297.
- St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, 7, 30, 54, 55, 56, 90, 105, 113, 116, 121, 149\*, 163, 194, 206, 232, 262, 263, 274, 290, 302, 304.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate Street, 21, 41, 44, 151\*, 176\*, 227, 301.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 17, 55, 73, 82, 104, 129, 146\*, 159, 174, 180, 181, 184, 185, 216, 286.
- St. Anthelin (Antholin) *or* Anthony, Budge Row, 54, 73, 78, 81, 155, 161, 165, 189, 209, 259.
- St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, 3\*, 15, 39, 44\*, 109, 114, 131, 143, 178, 206, 221\*, 225, 241.
- St. Augustine, Watling Street, 15.
- St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 22, 32, 45, 54, 71, 75, 110, 135, 139, 141, 161, 173, 182, 295.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, 5, 8, 31, 54, 59, 85, 101\*, 136, 144, 149, 200, 222, 234, 246, 248, 309.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, 5, 21, 105, 145, 182, 200, 203\*, 227, 234, 246, 254, 257, 280, 284, 288.
- St. Bennet Fink, 34, 36\*, 58\*, 62\*, 84\*, 116, 117, 124\*, 130, 204, 209, 220, 233\*, 242, 272\*.
- St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, 34, 91, 157, 159, 161, 190, 220, 287, 303.
- St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 21, 31\*, 43, 64\*, 78, 82, 124, 128\*, 140, 150, 174, 211, 233, 246, 248, 299.
- St. Bennet Sherehog, 22, 23, 100, 107\*, 115, 131, 145\*.
- St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 24, 28, 35, 37, 75, 82, 86, 88, 94, 95, 101, 105, 109, 111, 115, 121, 125\*, 139\*, 141, 160, 185, 196, 199, 204, 223\*, 228, 247, 256\*, 281, 285\*, 302.
- St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 4\*, 8, 41, 44, 51, 59, 63, 76\*, 77, 84, 88, 96, 106, 119, 120, 125\*, 126, 148, 149, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 174, 178, 180, 184, 204\*, 206, 221, 224\*, 232, 235, 238, 245, 246, 263, 266, 267\*, 285, 286, 292, 304, 308.
- St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 17, 97, 98, 112, 114, 125, 152, 214, 262, 268, 302, 303.
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 23, 25, 33, 37\*, 47, 87, 92, 95, 96, 97, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128\*, 129, 137\*, 142, 166, 179, 182, 198, 202, 204, 219, 222, 223, 248, 265, 267, 271, 299, 306.
- St. Bride (Bridget), Fleet Street, 1, 4\*, 15, 18, 33, 36, 37, 39\*, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53\*, 57, 58, 59\*, 62, 63, 65, 79, 89, 97\*, 103, 106, 107, 117, 120\*, 123\*, 127, 137\*, 138, 143, 150, 163, 188, 189\*, 191, 192, 193, 194\*, 195, 203, 207\*, 217, 220\*, 221, 222, 229\*, 230, 231, 232, 240, 261, 265\*, 268, 269, 274, 275\*, 281, 301\*.
- Christchurch, Newgate Street, 4, 11, 18, 19, 21, 39, 41, 61\*, 70\*, 73, 87, 125, 139, 140, 153\*, 160, 169, 170, 171, 175, 209, 234, 244, 247, 251, 259, 272, 273\*, 282, 283, 291, 308.
- St. Christopher le Stocks, 59, 111, 118, 134, 162, 204, 264\*, 286.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap, 1, 72, 90\*, 191, 263, 265.
- St. Dionis Backchurch, 38, 57, 62, 67\*, 73, 86, 155, 175, 199, 204, 212, 229, 255, 273, 304, 308.
- St. Dunstan in the East, 11, 16, 18, 26\*, 28, 34, 35, 37\*, 39, 53, 82, 88, 89, 90, 98, 110, 126\*, 135\*, 136, 140, 141, 147\*, 149, 153, 158, 163\*, 182, 187, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 216, 225, 238, 240\*, 255, 263, 265, 289, 290, 291, 294\*, 296, 304, 307, 309.
- St. Dunstan in the West, 2\*, 4\*, 12, 14\*, 21, 28, 29, 37, 42, 44, 45\*, 55, 56\*, 59\*, 62, 63, 65, 83, 85, 87, 90, 95, 101\*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 114, 115, 116, 121\*, 122, 123, 128, 133, 135, 136, 142, 146, 147\*, 154, 159, 164, 166\*, 168, 171\*, 173\*, 175, 177, 181, 185\*, 187, 196, 206, 209, 214, 215, 225, 230, 233, 236, 237, 243, 248, 249\*, 259, 260, 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274, 281, 289\*, 290\*, 295, 298, 302, 306, 308.
- St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 20, 101, 160, 169, 185, 244\*, 304.

- St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, 121, 178, 218, 233, 270\*.
- St. Faith, Paternoster Row, 2, 4, 18, 102, 151, 154, 179\*, 185, 198, 205, 211, 238, 257, 278, 280\*, 284, 304, 305.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 10, 26, 28, 74, 107, 123, 210, 231, 233, 249, 281\*.
- St. George, Botolph Lane, 281.
- St. Giles without Cripplegate, 4, 7, 8, 12\*, 14\*, 24, 30, 34, 37, 40\*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 68, 73, 81, 90, 91\*, 93, 100, 103, 107, 108, 112, 114\*, 115, 119, 122, 130, 131, 139, 147, 151, 153, 160, 162\*, 164, 169, 174, 178, 179, 185, 197, 201\*, 225, 229, 231, 233\*, 235, 238, 239, 242, 248\*, 251, 252, 255, 262, 266\*, 268, 269, 273, 276, 285, 289, 290.
- St. Gregory near St. Paul's, 6, 16, 18, 22, 26\*, 30, 35, 39\*, 45, 50\*, 52, 57\*, 61, 70, 77, 89, 90, 99, 106, 109, 113, 125, 140, 148, 155\*, 173, 174, 183, 206\*, 217, 219, 225, 232\*, 237, 240, 252, 265, 268, 276, 285, 286\*, 293, 294, 306\*, 309.
- St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 4, 118, 124, 132, 161, 175\*, 190, 200, 210, 240, 300.
- Holy Trinity the Less and Minorities, 39, 48, 98, 133, 140, 154, 171, 192, 211, 218.
- St. James, Duke's Place, 58, 61, 113, 157, 184, 205, 214, 295.
- St. James, Garlickhythe, 19, 64, 69, 119, 140, 202, 225, 247, 268, 280, 297.
- St. James in the Wall, 85, 257.
- St. John Evangelist, 54, 252.
- St. John, Walbrook, 4, 47\*, 64, 171\*, 222, 256.
- St. John Zachary, 121, 203.
- St. Katherine Coleman, 15, 103, 110, 139, 153, 203, 204, 224, 233, 285.
- St. Katherine Creechurch, 5\*, 42, 57, 71, 87, 91, 92, 102, 120, 144, 148, 196, 202, 230, 248, 260, 269, 281, 286\*, 290, 292\*, 300, 305.
- St. Katherine, London, 88.
- St. Katherine near the Tower, 14, 38, 101, 104, 131, 132, 133, 147, 158, 164, 175, 186, 187, 195, 199, 207, 213, 218, 225, 231, 233, 238, 239, 248, 260, 270, 271\*, 288.
- St. Lawrence, Jewry, 14\*, 19\*, 27, 30, 59, 64, 91, 96, 97, 106, 131, 140, 161, 169, 171, 175, 206, 209, 218, 226\*, 236, 252, 276, 293.
- St. Lawrence, Ladd Lane, 3.
- St. Lawrence, Pountney, 12\*, 15, 19, 39, 59, 124, 133, 265, 288.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 124, 251\*, 253, 268.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 16, 52, 108, 168, 192.
- St. Magnus the Martyr, 11, 25, 27, 44, 56\*, 58\*, 59, 60, 64\*, 67, 85, 86, 112, 139\*, 148, 186, 203\*, 206, 212, 219, 231, 262, 297, 301.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, 6, 33, 59, 60, 175, 186, 237, 238\*, 284.
- St. Margaret Moses, 7, 99, 211, 280.
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 32, 75, 80, 101, 129, 135, 140, 155, 158, 187, 250, 299.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 69.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 79, 89, 97, 175, 276.
- St. Martin le Grand, 16, 21, 23, 81, 168.
- St. Martin, Ludgate, 4\*, 21, 50, 72, 74, 85, 94, 103, 121\*, 127, 129, 140\*, 165, 166, 198, 206, 216, 217, 223, 226, 246, 249\*, 254\*, 264, 298.
- St. Martin Orgar, 1, 41, 52, 54, 72, 74, 81, 94, 98, 115, 202, 217, 235, 255\*, 259, 294.
- St. Martin Outwich, 79, 127, 144, 237.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, 48.
- St. Martin Vintry, 6, 35, 82, 148, 152, 163, 178, 187, 234, 235, 253, 296, 299.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 56, 98, 108, 113, 142\*, 152, 175, 182, 200, 223, 233, 254, 257, 269, 282.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 35, 56, 57\*, 84\*, 100, 153, 168, 176, 204, 227\*, 281, 298.
- St. Mary Aldermary, 28, 43, 57, 81, 104, 109, 119, 121, 146, 176, 183, 205, 209, 214, 217, 218, 225, 238, 245, 246, 248, 256.
- St. Mary Bothaw, 34, 143, 246, 250, 288.
- St. Mary le Bow (of the Arches), 16, 18, 19, 44, 53, 97, 101, 140, 192, 198, 210, 226, 275, 288, 292, 297.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 13, 25, 83, 108, 109, 110, 149, 152, 250\*, 294, 296\*.
- St. Mary at Hill, *see also* St. Mary Mounthaw, 6, 7, 42, 74, 164, 182, 202, 204, 214, 223, 227, 289, 307.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 46, 150, 154, 185, 219, 293.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 32, 34, 77, 93, 140, 179, 181\*, 223, 242\*, 261, 263, 271\*, 298.
- St. Mary Mounthaw; *see also* St. Mary at Hill, 43, 142, 237, 296.



- St. Mary Somerset, 62, 95, 159, 186\*, 193, 195\*, 218, 227, 269, 272.  
 St. Mary Spittle, 306.  
 St. Mary Stayning, 68.  
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 11, 13, 44, 52, 76, 103, 125, 128, 131, 132, 145, 182, 204, 237, 244, 286, 288.  
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 81, 91, 163, 186, 217, 241, 244, 256, 274\*, 291, 294, 304.  
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 32, 45, 46\*, 85, 157, 233, 273, 283, 289.  
 Mercers' Chapel, 35.  
 St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 66, 83, 88, 95\*, 130, 160\*, 169, 174, 194, 224, 232, 251.  
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 15, 53, 54, 55, 62, 108, 141, 143, 152\*, 182, 191\*, 201, 229, 231, 252, 273, 284, 290.  
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 7, 18, 88, 116, 158, 173, 175, 176\*, 213, 219, 222, 307.  
 St. Michael, Huggin Lane, 258.  
 St. Michael le Querne (ad Bladum), 12, 22\*, 34, 77, 106\*, 131, 142, 150, 163, 168, 197, 201, 210, 246, 262, 289, 293.  
 St. Michael, Old Royal Exchange, 63, 242.  
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 2, 58, 99, 128, 141, 217, 277\*, 300.  
 St. Michael Royal, Paternoster Row, 7, 155, 161, 168\*, 177, 189, 246, 260, 281, 288.  
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 7, 43, 80, 102, 103, 112, 158, 244, 248, 274, 287.  
 St. Mildred, 55.  
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 17, 48\*, 212, 226, 243.  
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 8, 28, 48, 66, 73\*, 77, 94, 95, 110, 138, 143, 168, 178, 202, 288, 293, 294, 299, 300.  
 St. Nicholas Acon, 33, 103, 234, 270\*, 293\*, 298.  
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 38, 62, 73, 117, 132, 148, 272, 276, 304\*.  
 St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 32, 131, 175, 243, 250, 267, 276.  
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 7, 23, 35, 36, 53, 54, 67\*, 75, 102, 131\*, 145, 154, 164, 172, 241, 247, 267, 271, 278.  
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 27\*, 38, 88, 92\*, 108, 109, 146, 157, 180, 188, 210, 235, 299\*.  
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 13, 47, 85\*, 208, 252.  
 St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 50, 56\*, 59\*, 79, 89, 126, 165, 173, 209, 239, 263.  
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 10\*, 28, 56, 58, 59, 94, 130, 168, 181, 193, 204, 214, 240, 252, 287, 293, 299\*.  
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf (near St. Paul's), 29, 33, 184, 214, 223\*, 307.  
 St. Peter le Poore, 22, 71, 74, 112, 115, 154, 161, 179, 204, 206, 235\*, 273, 283, 299.  
 St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London, 14\*, 43, 46, 99, 100\*, 103, 131, 133, 177, 219, 235, 251, 274.  
 St. Peter, West Cheap, 23, 90, 120, 121, 170, 297, 298, 299.  
 St. Sepulchre without Newgate, 2, 10, 17, 22\*, 30, 35, 44, 45, 53, 83, 91, 96, 97, 98, 103\*, 105, 106\*, 111, 117\*, 124, 130, 133\*, 137, 142, 143\*, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154\*, 155, 169, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183\*, 184, 186, 189, 192, 197, 202\*, 205, 209, 214\*, 215, 219, 222, 223\*, 224, 228\*, 230, 236, 241, 249, 253, 255, 256, 267, 282, 284, 285, 299, 300, 304, 309.  
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 11, 26, 31, 42, 51, 67, 91, 98, 100, 107, 110, 125, 160, 167, 169, 176\*, 183\*, 192, 202, 239, 252, 260, 262, 264, 271, 281, 297.  
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 35, 48, 93, 121, 122, 125\*, 134, 143, 152, 186\*, 285.  
 St. Swithin, London Stone, 15, 23, 24, 132, 158, 172, 184, 208, 225, 231, 246, 256, 260, 269, 277\*.  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 7, 25, 31, 154, 158, 190, 262, 264, 275\*, 307.  
 St. Vedast (*als.* Foster), Foster Lane, 4, 18, 25, 28, 46, 61\*, 82, 89, 90\*, 102, 119, 123, 126, 134, 138\*, 139, 150, 158, 165, 171, 179, 182, 189, 190, 205, 210, 224, 245, 249, 256, 260, 275.
- MERIONETH.**
- Kinvell, par. of Towyn, 224.  
 Llanfachreth (Llanvacreth), 98.  
 Llanfawr, *see* Penmaen.  
 Llangelynin (Llanglynn), 9.  
 Llanuwychyllyn (Llanyollin), 281.  
 Llwyn (Loyne), 153.  
 Penmaen [par. of Llanfawr], 9.  
 Pennall, 8.  
 Towyn, Kinvell in, 224.
- MIDDLESEX.**
- Acton, 112\*, 126, 143, 160\*, 198.  
 Alston, 54.  
 St. Andrew, Holborn; *see under* Holborn.  
 Bedfont East, 251.  
 „ West, 105.



- Bethnal Green, 15, 143, 198, 208, 301.  
 Blackwall, 171.  
 Bloomsbury, 41.  
 Brentford, 245.  
   „ New, 90, 168.  
   „ Old, 132, 135.  
 Bromley, 185.  
   „ St. Leonard, 43, 71, 102\*, 201.  
 Chelsea, 119\*, 164, 170, 171, 254.  
 Chiswick, 93, 208.  
 Clapton, 201.  
 St. Clement Danes without Temple  
   Bar, 3\*, 13\*, 15, 16\*, 17, 23, 29,  
   32, 37, 38, 44, 46\*, 47, 48, 49, 59\*,  
   62, 65, 74\*, 75, 79, 82, 83\*, 85, 86,  
   90, 91, 92, 93, 103, 106\*, 120, 121,  
   123, 125, 126, 127\*, 128\*, 131\*,  
   132, 141, 143\*, 150, 151, 153, 162,  
   170, 172, 173, 183\*, 187, 191\*, 192,  
   194, 197, 198, 199, 205, 208, 211,  
   213\*, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 235,  
   237, 238, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252,  
   258, 261, 264, 266, 268, 271, 273,  
   278, 282, 284, 286, 291\*, 292, 294,  
   300, 302, 304, 305, 307\*.  
 Clerkenwell, 18, 110.  
 Clerkenwell, St. James, 46, 51, 75, 83,  
   99, 108, 127, 133, 138, 142, 148,  
   174\*, 186, 209, 246, 250, 251, 266,  
   278, 282, 283, 286, 288, 302.  
 Cowley, 204.  
 Ealing, 104, 106, 112, 170, 177, 269.  
 Edgware, 254.  
 Edmonton, 6, 22, 220, 291.  
 Enfield, 8, 50, 150, 164, 176, 231, 247,  
   254.  
 Enfield Chase, 203.  
 Fetter Lane, Holborn, *or* Fewter Lane,  
   132, 208, 289.  
 Field Lane, 265.  
 Finchley, 165, 184, 212, 238, 252, 253.  
 Fulham, 46, 55, 58, 75, 80, 82, 104, 122,  
   135, 182, 212, 254, 255, 273.  
 George Yard, Holborn, 286.  
 St. Giles in the Fields, 6, 10\*, 11, 16,  
   21, 24, 25, 42, 46, 49, 77, 78, 80,  
   91, 92, 93, 94, 104, 113, 117, 122,  
   125, 133, 153, 167, 172, 179, 180\*,  
   181, 201, 204, 210, 216, 218\*, 220,  
   222\*, 231, 242, 275, 293, 299, 303.  
 Gray's Inn (Purpoole) Lane, 6, 203.  
 Greenford, Great, 51.  
   „ Little (Perivale), 206.  
 Hackney, 18\*, 40\*, 43, 60, 79\*, 131,  
   133, 139, 200, 201\*, 211, 244, 267,  
   272, 281.  
 Hadley, 164, 298.  
 Hammersmith, 50, 248, 255.  
 Hampton, 152, 158, 197.  
   „ Court, 253.  
 Hanwell, 298.  
 Hanworth, 18, 164.  
 Harefield, 10, 11, 266, 291.  
 Harlington, 6, 28.  
 Harmondsworth, 197, 274.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 30, 94, 167, 176,  
   225.  
 Harrow Weald, 68.  
 Hatton, East Bedfont, 251.  
 Hayes (Heese, Hesse), 11, 154, 192.  
 Hendon, 254, 266.  
 Heston, 61, 67, 158, 268, 289.  
 Highgate, 149, 174, 176, 212, 258.  
 Holborn *and* High Holborn, 10, 20,  
   113, 142, 164, 167, 176, 235, 307.  
 Holborn, St. Andrew, 7, 17, 20, 21, 26,  
   27, 31\*, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47\*, 53,  
   56, 60\*, 63, 64\*, 67, 72, 73, 74,  
   78\*, 79, 81, 94, 97, 99, 105\*, 108,  
   110\*, 113\*, 114, 116\*, 122, 123,  
   127, 130, 134, 140, 144\*, 148, 149,  
   150, 153, 155, 161, 167, 169\*, 171,  
   172, 173, 175, 181, 184, 197\*, 201,  
   202, 206, 208, 209, 214, 219, 223,  
   225, 230, 235\*, 236, 238\*, 240, 241,  
   242, 243, 244, 260, 263, 270, 272,  
   273, 275, 280, 284, 286\*, 302, 303,  
   305, 306.  
 Holloway, 18.  
 Holywell Street, Shoreditch, 123, 209.  
 Hornsey, 69\*, 78, 191, 258, 273.  
 Hoxton, 22, 86, 139, 186, 202, 208, 235,  
   254, 306.  
 Ickenham, 205.  
 Isleworth, 20, 51, 52, 64, 93, 153\*, 159,  
   176, 224, 260.  
 Islington, 10, 44, 52, 72, 88, 103, 136,  
   138, 162, 214, 226, 228, 271, 288,  
   296, 297\*, 298.  
 St. Katherine's, 300.  
 Kensington, 44, 176, 286\*.  
 Kentish Town, 254.  
 Knightsbridge, 195.  
 Leather Lane, Holborn, 197.  
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, *see under*  
   Shoreditch.  
 Limehouse, Stepney, 10, 30, 39, 45, 62,  
   67, 73, 86, 93, 111, 121, 126, 132,  
   144, 148, 169, 174, 190, 194, 203,  
   208, 210, 261\*, 266, 269, 276, 278,  
   296, 302.  
 St. Margaret, Westminster, *see under*  
   Westminster.  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 4, 5, 11, 13,  
   16\*, 17, 19, 26, 30, 31\*, 32, 34, 35,  
   38, 49, 63, 66, 68, 73, 76, 83, 84,  
   85, 88, 91\*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 105,  
   106, 107, 108, 110, 120\*, 123, 124,  
   125, 127\*, 128\*, 133, 138\*, 142,  
   144, 147\*, 149, 150, 155\*, 156, 158,

- 164, 172\*, 174, 176, 181, 183\*, 195, 196, 200, 211, 216, 231\*, 232, 234, 235, 238, 246, 249, 250, 255\*, 259\*, 260, 265\*, 266, 273, 275, 283\*, 284, 285\*, 286, 287, 294, 297, 301\*, 305, 308\*, 309.
- St. Mary le Strand, *see under* Strand.
- St. Mary, Matfellow, *see under* Whitechapel.
- Marylebone, 7, 59.
- Mile End, Stepney, 196, 209, 277, 294.
- Mimms, South, 95, 163.
- Muswell Hill, Hornsey, 69.
- Northall, 132, 207.
- Northwood, Hayes, 11.
- St. Pancras, 205.
- Parsons Green, 135, 254.
- Perivale, *see* Greenford, Little.
- Pinner, 30, 75, 94, 225.
- Poplar, Stepney, 127, 196, 253, 266.
- Ratcliff, Stepney, 2, 4\*, 9, 15\*, 58, 67, 75, 83, 84, 120\*, 126, 155, 167, 188, 190, 195, 200, 209, 217, 221, 247, 266, 274, 281, 298, 304.
- Ruislip, 201, 223, 235, 285.
- Savoy, Strand, 92, 111, 176, 186, 240, 251, 252, 272.
- Shadwell, Stepney, 192, 239, 270.
- Shepiston in Hornsey, 274.
- Shepperton, 21, 165.
- „ Nether Halford in, 21.
- Shoreditch, 2, 202.
- „ Holywell Street, 123, 209.
- „ St. Leonard, 13, 30, 46, 52, 97, 112, 116, 123, 139, 143, 148, 169, 184, 197, 209, 230, 246, 288, 309.
- Spittlefields, Stepney, 254.
- Staines, 12, 42, 115, 125, 206.
- Stanwell, 105, 149\*, 172, 196.
- Stepney, 1, 4, 14\*, 27, 32, 42, 53, 99, 120, 126, 134, 153, 158, 169\*, 173, 175, 180, 189, 208, 210, 211, 214\*, 225, 240, 245\*, 262, 271, 274, 277, 281, 295\*, 307.
- Stoke Newington, 138, 270, 285.
- Strand, 91, 92, 101, 111, 186\*.
- „ St. Mary Strand (in the Savoy), 14, 26, 79, 118, 176, 212, 240, 247, 252, 259, 273, 285, 292.
- Stratford by Bow, 70, 74, 81, 95, 96\*, 97, 228, 250, 301.
- Southall, 13\*.
- Sunbury, 205.
- Teddington (Tuddington), 24, 215, 230.
- Tottenham, 58, 78, 126, 139, 203, 251, 293.
- Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, 205.
- „ High Cross, 297.
- Twickenham, 202, 206, 217, 232.
- Uxbridge, 16, 86, 206, 207, 301.
- Wapping, Stepney, 25, 33, 35, 37, 59, 66, 70, 73, 77, 80, 104, 109, 111, 121, 135, 169, 175, 199, 200, 218, 219, 244, 246, 280, 292, 293, 308.
- Wapping Wall, 241, 255.
- Wembly, 53.
- West Twyford, 267.
- Westminster, 4, 5\*, 10, 23, 33, 36, 43, 54, 70, 75, 87\*, 89\*, 91, 92, 98, 102, 105\*, 107, 112, 118, 119, 130, 135, 137, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 160, 168, 177\*, 180, 189, 195, 196, 198, 199, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 214, 227\*, 228, 231, 232, 238, 239, 248, 260, 262, 276, 288, 295, 301.
- Westminster Abbey, 145, 146, 266.
- „ St. James Street, 27.
- „ King Street, 145.
- „ St. Margaret, 17\*, 50, 54\*, 70, 93, 101, 102, 106\*, 138, 146, 222, 223, 238, 297, 304.
- Westminster, Round Woolstaple, 106.
- Whitechapel, 40, 70, 71, 77, 79, 82, 95, 97, 130, 134, 178, 189, 206, 225, 237, 240, 281, 288, 303, 306.
- Whitechapel, St. Mary Matfellow, 19\*, 25, 38, 55, 67, 71, 74, 81, 107, 135, 218, 235, 256\*, 278.
- Willesden (Winsdon), 43, 107, 138.

## MONMOUTH.

- Abergavenny, 114, 155\*, 159\*, 160, 248.
- Alta Villa, par. of Llangoven, 95.
- Caerleon [par. of Llangattock] *or* Christchurch, 161.
- Caldicott, 129, 144, 196, 273.
- Camcarvan, *see* Cwmcarvan.
- Chepstow, 138, 159, 213, 286.
- Christchurch, 161.
- Crick, par. of Mathern, 194.
- Cwmcarvan (Camcarvan), 271.
- Goldcliff, 10.
- Howick [par. of Itton], 286.
- Itton (Ytton), 195 ; *see also* Howick.
- Kemeys, 162.
- Llandiloe (? = Llantillio), 271.
- Llandogo, 56.
- Llangattock, 117 ; *see also* Caerleon.
- Llangoven (Llangovie), Alta Villa in, 95.
- Llangua, 242.
- Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.
- Llanover, 196.
- Llanrumney, 196.
- Llantillio Crossenny, the Park in, 225.
- Llantillio Pertholey [par. of Tholey], 94.
- Llanvaches, 29.

Llanvair, 163.  
 Llanvihangell Ystern Llewern, 229.  
 Llanwenarth (Lanweñth), 195, 196\*.  
 Mathern, 18, 149\*.  
 „ Crick in, 194.  
 Mitchel Troy, 160.  
 Monmouth, 25, 123, 271, 299.  
 Newport, 45.  
 Newton Wolves, 131.  
 Oldcastle, 158.  
 Penallt, 225.  
 Penyrcoed (Pencoyed) [par. of Llanmartin], 195.  
 Raglan, 242.  
 Rumney (Lanrompny, Llanrumney), 196.  
 St. Mellons, 196.  
 Skenfreth, 223.  
 Sudbrook, 299.  
 Ytton, *see* Itton.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Aberhafesp, 9\*, 128, 175, 190, 196.  
 Ackley, par. of Forden, 224.  
 Alberbury, *see* Bausley and under Salop.  
 Bangor, Clynn Clewedock in, 116.  
 Bausley (Baulsley) [par. of Alberbury], 98.  
 Berriew, Brith Dir in, 206.  
 „ Keele in, 9.  
 „ Llandinie in, 123.  
 Bettws, 238.  
 Brith Dir, par. of Berriew, 206.  
 Buttington, 160.  
 „ Trewerne in, 3, 107; *see also* Hope.  
 Caersws, 308.  
 Castle [? which], Gayre in, 177.  
 Church Stoke, 42, 175.  
 „ Millington in, 170, 231.  
 Clothie, par. of Kerry, 30, 31.  
 Clynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, 116.  
 Forden, 9; *see also* Hem.  
 „ Ackley in, 224.  
 Freeth, par. of Llanbryn-mair, 41.  
 Fynnant [par. of Tref Eglwys], 174, 177.  
 Gayre in Castle [? par.], 177.  
 Gellisuwell, par. of Llanbryn-mair, 206.  
 Glyntrefnant, par. of Tref Eglwys, 190, 191.  
 Guilsfield (Guilfield), 60; *see also* Tydrymynch.  
 „ Trevenanney in, 62.  
 Gwernesgob, par. of Kerry, 115.  
 Hem [par. of Forden], 159.  
 Hope, 9.  
 Hyssington (Hissington), 125.

Kaiehowell [near Kerry], 84.  
 Keele in Berriew, 9.  
 Kerry (Kery), 8, 155, 158, 191.  
 „ Clothie in, 30, 31.  
 „ Gwernesgob in, 115.  
 „ Manilloyd in, 31.  
 Leighton [par. of Worthen], 85.  
 Llanbryn-mair, 9.  
 „ Freeth in, 41.  
 „ Gellisuwell in, 206.  
 Llandynam, 9, 122, 166.  
 Landyssil, 119, 254.  
 Llanerfyl, *see* Llyssin.  
 Llanidloes, 301.  
 Llanllugan (Llanlouchirne), 37, 305.  
 Llanwnog, 8, 281.  
 „ Parkpenprice in, 299.  
 Llanwrin (Llanoren), 149.  
 Llanwyddelan (Llanwythlan), 177.  
 Llyssin [par. of Llanerfyl], 281.  
 Machynlleth (Mighenleth), 8, 175.  
 Mainstone (Maniston), 8, 155, 175.  
 Manilloyd in Kerry, 31.  
 Meifod (Mivodd), 96.  
 Mighenleth, *see* Machynlleth.  
 Millington, par. of Church Stoke, 170, 231.  
 Montgomery, 9\*, 79.  
 Newtown, 46, 224.  
 Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnog, 299.  
 Penstrowed, 158.  
 Poole, Welsh, 94, 177, 231, 234.  
 Snead (Snedd), 49.  
 Tref Eglwys (Trevegloes), Fynnant in, 174, 177.  
 „ Glyntrefnant in, 190, 191.  
 Tregynon, 149.  
 Trevenanney, par. of Guilsfield, 62.  
 Trewern (Trewame), par. of Buttington, 3, 107.  
 Tydrymynch [par. of Guilsfield], 281.  
 Worthen, *see* Leighton and under Salop.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 230.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 263.  
 Anmer, 210.  
 Ashill, 154.  
 Ashwellthorpe (Alsewithorp), 122.  
 Aylsham, 230.  
 Barsham, East, 102.  
 Barton (Burton) Bendish, 216, 224.  
 Bawburgh, 63.  
 Beeston, 183.  
 Bilney, East, 303.  
 Bircham, Great, 197.  
 Birlingham, *see* Burlingham.  
 Blickling, 142, 233.  
 Blonorton, 63.



- Bracondale [Norwich], 268.  
 Brancaster, 131.  
 Brisley, 49.  
 Burgh, South, 14.  
 Burlingham, North, 140.  
 Burnham Deepdale, 259.  
   ,, Market, 189.  
   ,, Norton, 214.  
   ,, Overy, 88.  
   ,, Thorpe, 54.  
 Burton Bendish, *see* Barton Bendish.  
 Choseley (Chosell *als.* Chosey), 230.  
 Claxton, 113.  
 Cley by the Sea, 24.  
 Colkirk, 176.  
 Congham, 198.  
 Cranworth, 14.  
 Creake, South, 280.  
 Cressingham, Great, 50, 231.  
 Crostwight, 173.  
 Dereham, West, 272.  
 Didlington [Dudlington], 27.  
 Docking, 91.  
 Earlham near Norwich, 137.  
 Eastwalton, *see* Walton, East.  
 Ellingham, Great, 229.  
 Emneth, 20, 34, 91.  
 Fincham, 193.  
 Flordon, 162\*.  
 Gissing, 162.  
 Guestwick (Geistwicke), 48.  
 Hackford, 190.  
 Harleston [par. of Redenhall], 108.  
 Harling, 179.  
 Heacham, 182.  
 Heigham next Norwich, 144.  
 Hethel (Heatheld), 276.  
 Heydon, 276.  
 Hilgay (Helgay), 218.  
 Hindolveston, 48\*.  
 Hingham (Hengham), 178, 273, 307.  
 Holme next Rounceton, 270.  
 Honing (Hunning), 151.  
 Horstead, 40.  
 Hunstanton, 114.  
 Kenwick, par. of Tilney, 300.  
 Larling, 255.  
 Lynn, 290.  
   ,, King's, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 45, 63, 64, 66, 71, 79, 80, 91, 111, 121, 131, 156-8, 164, 172, 191, 207\*, 208, 209, 212, 213, 218\*, 220, 231, 235, 253\*, 256, 276, 280, 284, 287, 288, 292, 293, 300, 301.  
   ,, South, 159, 188.  
 Massingham, Great, 230.  
   ,, Little, 275.  
 Methwold, 72.  
 Middleton, 301.  
 Mileham, 20.  
 Morton, 257.  
 Myleham, *see* Mileham.  
 Norwich, 7\*, 8, 22, 35, 49, 51, 56\*, 63\*, 66\*, 71, 86\*, 87, 100, 104, 108, 110\*, 111, 119, 131, 135, 137, 139, 148, 158, 167\*, 169-72, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183, 198, 204, 205, 207\*, 214, 216\*, 228, 237, 250\*, 251, 256, 270\*, 273, 275, 282, 285, 286\*, 289, 290, 301, 303, 309\* ; *see also* Bracondale.  
   ,, Dean of, 265.  
 Outwell, 110.  
 Oxborough, 268.  
 Panworth (?=Ranworth) Hall, 74.  
 Paston, 276.  
 Quiddenham, 144.  
 Ranworth, *see* Panworth.  
 Redenhall, *see* Harleston.  
 Repps, North, 55.  
 Reymerston, 127.  
 Roydon, 117, 147, 188.  
 Rushford, 66.  
 Saham Toney, 50, 270.  
 Salthouse, 63.  
 Sandringham, 66\*.  
 Scarning, 143.  
 Scottow, 104, 112.  
 Sedgford, 265.  
 Skarning, *see* Scarning.  
 Snoring, Great, 104.  
 Southacre, 165.  
 Southbergh, *see* Burgh, South.  
 Sprowston, 73.  
 Stalham, 233.  
 Stiffkey, 14.  
 Stow Bardolph, 130, 299.  
   ,, Stowbrick in, 240.  
 Stratton St. Michael, 283.  
 Suffield, 78.  
 Swaffham, 268.  
 Taffitrees, *see* Toftrees.  
 Terrington St. Clement, 168.  
 Tharston, 304.  
 Themelthorpe, 240.  
 Thetford, 254, 256.  
 Thompson, 110.  
 Thornham, 20, 229.  
 Thorpe, 22.  
 Thorpe Shouldham *als.* Garboys, 52.  
 Thorpland, 258.  
 Tilney, 277.  
   ,, Kenwick in, 300.  
 Tittleshall, 168.  
 Toftrees (Taffitrees), 66\*, 232.  
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.  
 Trowse Newton, 90.  
 Tuddenham, North, 154.  
 Upwell, 58, 223.  
 Waborne, *see* Weybourne.

Walpole, 3, 13, 85.  
 Walsham, North, 207.  
 Walsingham, 84.  
 „ Little, 114.  
 Walsoken, 2, 123, 292.  
 Walton, East, 19.  
 „ West, 161.  
 Waxham *or* Waxstonsham, 305.  
 Weasenham, 253.  
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 117, 279, 288.  
 Westwalton, *see* Walton, West.  
 Weybourne (Waborne), 130.  
 Wiggenhall (Wignall) St. Mary, 163.  
 „ St. Peter, 133, 229.  
 Wighton, 25.  
 Wilton, 30, 31.  
 Winch, West, 62.  
 Winfarthington, 96.  
 Wood Dalling, 141.  
 Wootton, North, 207.  
 Wramplingham, 152.  
 Wymondham, 55, 77, 268.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 4, 28, 53, 66, 75, 83,  
 101\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 133, 159, 162,  
 173, 188, 189, 193, 229, 249\*, 255,  
 256, 262, 266, 270, 294 ; *see also*  
*under* Suffolk.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Abington, 128.  
 Abthorpe (Apthorpe), 191.  
 Addington [Great], 217.  
 „ Little, 76.  
 Adstone [par. of Canons' Ashby], 137.  
 Apthorpe, *see* Abthorpe.  
 Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.  
 Ashton, par. of Oundle, 172.  
 Aston in the Walls, 22.  
 Astrop, 19.  
 Astwell [pars. of Wappenham and  
 Syresham], 47.  
 Aynho, 37, 179.  
 Badby, 173.  
 Bainton, 181.  
 Barby, 111 ; *see also* Onley.  
 Barnack, 46, 264, 296.  
 „ Walcot in, 132.  
 Barnwell St. Andrew, 171.  
 Barton Seagrave, 104\*.  
 Billing, Great, 40\*.  
 „ Little, 73.  
 Boddington, 189.  
 „ Great, 50.  
 „ Over, 225.  
 Bowden, Little, 230.  
 Brackley, 192, 261 ; *see also* Purston.  
 „ Halse in, 51.  
 Brampton, 173, 203, 241.  
 Braunston, 153, 289, 301.

Brighton (? = Brington), 288.  
 Brixworth, 4.  
 Buckley, Long, *see* Murcott.  
 Bugbrooke, 285.  
 Bulwick, 270.  
 Burghley, Baron of, 57.  
 Charlton, 7, 217.  
 Clipston, 265.  
 Corby, 209.  
 Cosgrove (Causgrave), 106.  
 Cotterstock, 203.  
 Cottesbrook, 41.  
 Cottingham, 89, 94.  
 Cranford, 88.  
 Cransley, 254.  
 Crick (Crake), 47, 164, 295.  
 Culworth, 274, 289.  
 Dallington, *see* St. James's End.  
 Daventry, 1, 72, 74, 100, 116, 162, 184,  
 195, 284.  
 Dingley, 61, 123.  
 Doltrop (? Dogsthorpe), city of Peter-  
 borough, 97.  
 Draughton, 134.  
 Duston, *see* St. James's End.  
 Easton Mauduit, 33.  
 „ Neston, 100 ; *see also* Hulcote.  
 Evenley, 309.  
 Everdon (Everton), 74, 111.  
 „ Guscombe in, 80.  
 „ Parva, 257, 258.  
 Eydon, 243, 307.  
 Farndon (Fardon), East, 77, 134.  
 Farthingstone (Forthingstone), 100,  
 147\*.  
 Fotheringay, 217.  
 Furtho (Fortho), 106\*.  
 Gayton, 50.  
 Geddington, 28, 188.  
 Greatworth, Westrope in, 166.  
 Grendon, 300.  
 Gretton, 87.  
 Guilsborough, Nortoft in, 111.  
 Gunthorpe [par. of Paston], 138.  
 Guscombe, par. of Everdon, 80.  
 Hallandon (? Hellidon), 116.  
 Halse [par. of St. Peter, Brackley], 51.  
 Harpole (Horpull), 275.  
 Hartwell, 284\*.  
 Hellidon, 10 ; *see also* Hallandon.  
 Heyford, 25.  
 Higham Ferrers, 108, 287.  
 Horpull, *see* Harpole.  
 Hothorp [par. of Theddingworth], 279.  
 Hulcote [par. of Easton Neston], 243.  
 Isham, 170.  
 Islip, 80, 89.  
 Lamport, 153.  
 Loddington, 158\*.  
 Longthorpe [Peterborough], 176.

- Lullington (? = Luddington), 225 ; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.  
 Maidford, 61, 277.  
 Maidwell, 21.  
 Marston, 153.  
   „ St. Lawrence, 33.  
   „ Trussell, 126, 188.  
 Maxey Castle, 92.  
 Morton Pinkney, 219, 265.  
 Murcott (Morcott) [pars. of Long Buckley and Watford], 17.  
 Muscott, par. of Norton by Daventry, 167.  
 Naseby (Navesby), 197.  
 Nassington, 273.  
 Newnham, 246, 279.  
 Newton, Wood, 269.  
 Northampton, 39, 67, 68, 81, 86, 150.  
 Northborough, 34, 208.  
 Nortoft, par. of Guilsborough, 111.  
 Norton by Daventry, 22.  
   „ Muscott in, 167 ; *see also* Thrupp, Over.  
 Norton Green's, 96.  
 Oakley, Great, 44.  
 Old, 56.  
 Onley [par. of Barby], 252.  
 Orlingbury, 55, 60, 245.  
 Oundle, 13, 25, 86, 172.  
 Oxendon, Great (Oxen Magna), 32, 58, 63, 184\*.  
 Paston, *see* Gunthorpe.  
 Paulesperry, *see* Pury, Paul's.  
 Peterborough, 13, 82, 87, 100, 102, 120, 126, 182, 208 ; *see also* Longthorpe.  
   „ Doltrop (? Dogsthorpe) in, 97.  
 Pottersberry, *see* Pury, Potter's.  
 Preston, Little, 275.  
 Purston [pars. of King's Sutton and Brackley], 78.  
 Pury, Paul's (Paulesperry), 63, 273\*.  
   „ Potter's (Pottersberry), 62, 63.  
 Pytchley, 153\*, 204.  
 Quinton, 187.  
 Raunds (Randes), 237.  
 Rockingham, 6.  
 Rushden, 254.  
 St. James's End [pars. of Duston and Dallington], 114.  
 Salcey Forest, 283.  
 Sholbrooke Lodge, Whittlebury Forest, 70.  
 Sibbertoft, 3.  
 Stamford, 100, 163 ; *see also under* Lincolnshire.  
 Stanion (Stanyerne), 255.  
 Staverton (Stareton), 227, 289.  
 Stibbington (now in Hunts.), 277.  
 Strixton, 253.  
 Sulgrave, 288.  
 Sutton, King's, 163, 244, 275, 278, 307 ; *see also* Purston.  
 Syresham, 242 ; *see also* Astwell.  
 Tansor, 13, 158.  
 Thedingworth (Theddingworth, Thoddingworth), 133 ; *see also* Hothorp.  
 Thrupp, Over [par. of Norton], 253.  
 Tichmarsh, 217\*.  
 Towcester, 32.  
 Ufford, 37.  
 Upton, 241.  
 Walcot [par. of Barnack], 132.  
 Wansford (Wainsford), 121.  
 Wappenham, 307 ; *see also* Astwell.  
 Warden, Chipping, 201, 234, 286.  
 Warkworth, 292.  
 Warmington, 80.  
 Watford, *see* Murcott.  
 Weedon Beck, 65.  
   „ Pinkney [Loys], Weston in, 66.  
 Welford, 41.  
 Wellingborough, 125.  
 Weston, par. of Weedon Pinkney, 66.  
 Westrope, par. of Greatworth, 166.  
 Whittlebury, Showlebrooke Lodge in, 70.  
 Wilbarston, 3.  
 Winwick, 29.  
 Wootton, 236.
- NORTHUMBERLAND.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20, 88, 167, 199, 202, 275.
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
- Averham (Aram), 266.  
 Cotgrave, 243.  
 Farndon, 221.  
 Fledborough, 22.  
 Greasley, *see* Watnall.  
 Kegworth (? Keyworth), 284.  
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 302.  
 Nottingham, 73, 192, 226.  
 Ollerton, *see under* Unidentified Counties.  
 Tuxford, 295.  
 Watnall [par. of Greasley], 237.  
 Wysall, 306.
- OXFORDSHIRE.
- Oxford, Earl of, 207.  
 Adderbury (Atherbury), 12, 30, 48, 104, 132, 187 ; *see also* Barford St. John.  
   „ Milton in, 127, 279, 293.  
 Alkerton, 21, 176.  
 Ambroseden (Amersden), 191.  
 Ascott [par. of Great Milton], 89\*, 302.  
 Aston, North, 87.



- Aston Rownant, 69, 88, 222.  
 „ Kingston Blount in, 60.  
 Atherbury, *see* Adderbury.  
 Balscott [par. of Wroxton], 28.  
 Bampton, 128.  
 „ Chimney in, 61.  
 „ Lew in, 247.  
 „ West Weald in, 115.  
 Banbury, 27, 86, 89, 126, 132, 148, 182, 263, 280, 292, 293\*, 302; *see also* Calthorpe.  
 „ Neithrop in, 48.  
 „ Wickham in, 58.  
 Barford St. John [par. of Adderbury], 114.  
 Barton Steeple, 77.  
 Beckley, Beckley Park in, 136; *see also* Horton.  
 Bensington, 227.  
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 64, 194.  
 Bidcote, par. of Dorchester, 66.  
 Blackbourton (Blackberton), 63, 150.  
 Bladon (Blaydon), 46, 287.  
 Bletchington, 223.  
 Bloxham, Milcombe in, 81.  
 Bourton, Great [par. of Cropredy], 219.  
 Boycoate, par. of Stowe, 240.  
 Bradwell *or* Broadwell, *see* Holwell.  
 Bridgsett *als.* St. Clement's, 44.  
 Britwell, 267.  
 Broughton, *see* Newington, North.  
 Broughton Poggs, 210.  
 Bruern Grange, 129.  
 Bucknell, 198, 273, 287.  
 Burford, 103, 139, 150, 151, 208, 267, 268, 308.  
 Burford, the Priory near, 236.  
 Calthorpe (Cothropp), [par. of Banbury], 135.  
 Casselton, *see* Chastleton.  
 Caversham, 226, 229.  
 Chadlington [par. of Charlbury], 68.  
 Chalgrove, 60, 227.  
 Charlbury, 263; *see also* Chadlington.  
 Charlton on Otmoor, *see* Murcott.  
 Chastleton (Castleton), 121.  
 Checkendon, 161; *see also* Wyfold.  
 Chimney [par. of Bampton], 61.  
 Chinnor, 196.  
 „ Oakley in, 261.  
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.  
 Christmas House, par. of Watlington, 40.  
 Churchill, 166.  
 Clanfield, 76, 129.  
 Coates *als.* Coton, *see* Coton.  
 Cogges, 20.  
 Cothropp, *see* Calthorpe.  
 Coton *als.* Coates [par. of Cropredy], 108, 300.  
 Cottesford, 308\*.  
 Crawley, par. of Witney, 37.  
 Cropredy, 62, 67, 305; *see also* Bourton, Great, Coton, Prescote, and Wardington.  
 „ Williamscote in, 126, 137.  
 Crowell, 121.  
 Crowsley, par. of Shiplake, 193.  
 Cuddesden, *see* Denton.  
 Curbridge, 27\*, 203.  
 Deddington (Diddington), 10, 187.  
 Denton [par. of Cuddesden], 298.  
 Diddington, *see* Deddington.  
 Dorchester, 63.  
 „ Bidcote in, 66.  
 Drayton, 76, 211.  
 Dunsdon, par. of Sonning, 269.  
 Eardington *als.* Yarnton, *see* Yarnton.  
 Emmington, 10, 197.  
 Ensham (Eynsham), 199.  
 Enstone, 61, 101.  
 Ewelme, 225, 269.  
 Forest Hill, 43.  
 Garsington, 105.  
 Goring, 145, 294.  
 Halton, *see* Holton.  
 Hampton Poyle, 162, 294.  
 Handborough, Long, 296.  
 Hanwell, 39, 140.  
 Haseley, Great, *see* Rycote.  
 „ Little [par. of Great Haseley], 95.  
 Headington (Hoddington), 270.  
 Henley, 21, 115, 151, 163, 244, 258, 276, 290, 294, 301, 305.  
 Holcomb [par. of Newington], 54.  
 Holton (Halton), 201.  
 Holwell [par. of Bradwell], 65.  
 Hooknorton, *see* Norton, Hook.  
 Horley, 118.  
 Hornton, 54, 114.  
 Horsepath, 258.  
 Horton [par. of Beckley], 46, 76.  
 Kingston Blount, par. of Aston Rownant, 60.  
 Kirtlington, 10.  
 Lave-end, par. of Lewknor, 57.  
 Lea, The, par. of Swacliffe, 13.  
 Leigh, North (Northleigh), 210\*.  
 Leigh, South (Southley), 51.  
 Lew, par. of Bampton, 247.  
 Lewknor (Lewtner), Lave-end in, 57.  
 „ Nethercot in, 103.  
 Maple Durham, 33, 49, 202.  
 Marston, 129.  
 Middleton Stoney, 130, 248, 259.  
 Milcombe, par. of Bloxham, 81.  
 Milton, par. of Adderbury, 127, 279, 293.

Milton, Great, 42, 138, 154, 220\* ; *see also* Ascott.  
 Moreton [par. of Thame], 189.  
 „ Over, 189.  
 Murcott (Morecott) [par. of Charlton on Otmoor], 216.  
 Neithrop, par. of Banbury, 48.  
 Nethercot, par. of Lewknor, 103.  
 Nethercote [? par. of Tackley], 85, 86.  
 Nettlebed, 51.  
 Newington (Newnton), 161 ; *see also* Holcomb.  
 „ North [par. of Broughton], 129\*.  
 Newnham Murren, 252.  
 Noke, 302.  
 Northaston, *see* Aston, North.  
 Northstoke, *see* Stoke, North.  
 Norton, Brize, 55.  
 „ Chipping, 13, 28\*, 55\*, 195.  
 „ Hook, 16, 78.  
 Oakley, par. of Chinnor, 261.  
 Oddington upon Otmore, 31, 237.  
 Oxford, 31, 34\*, 57, 68, 70, 72, 83, 95, 104, 108, 120, 128, 130, 131, 147, 153, 159, 181, 186, 201, 206, 207, 212, 214, 216, 222, 232, 255, 256, 282, 287, 296\*, 309.  
 „ University, 35, 54, 113, 146, 204, 209, 227, 240, 249, 294.  
 „ Colleges : Christ Church, 125, 169 ; Corpus Christi, 18, 302 ; Jesus, 222 ; Magdalen, 301 ; New, 35 ; Queen's, 48 ; St. John's, 302 ; Wadham, 75, 232.  
 Piddington (Pedington), 267.  
 Prescote [par. of Cropredy], 119.  
 Pyrton, *see* Stonor.  
 Rollright, Great, 247\*.  
 Rotherfield Greys, 28.  
 „ Peppard, 280.  
 Rousham (Rowsham), 235.  
 Roxton, *see* Wroxton.  
 Rycote (Ricote) [par. of Great Haseley], 175, 202.  
 St. Clement's *als.* Bridgsett, 44.  
 Salford, 239.  
 Shiplake (Sheeplake), 74, 163.  
 „ Crowsley in, 193.  
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, 163, 303.  
 Shotteswell, *see under* Warwickshire.  
 Sibford Gower, par. of Swacliff, 115.  
 Somerton, 102.  
 Sonning, Bishop's Lane in, 253.  
 „ Dunsdon in, 269 ; *see also under* Berkshire.  
 Southley, *see* Leigh, South.  
 Spelsbury, *see* Taston.  
 Standlake, 286.  
 Stanton Harcourt, Sutton in, 7.  
 Stanton St. John, 50, 307.

Stoke, North, 87.  
 Stonor [par. of Pyrton], 263\*.  
 Stowe, Boycoate in, 240.  
 Stratton Audley, 303.  
 Sutton, Staunton Harcourt par., 7.  
 Swacliffe (Swackelieffe, Swallcliff), 13.  
 „ Sibford Gower in, 115.  
 Swerford (Swarford), 144.  
 Tackley, 289 ; *see also* Nethercote.  
 Tadmarton? (Tidmington), 292.  
 Taston [par. of Spelsbury], 170.  
 Taynton (Taunton), 61.  
 Tetsworth, 216.  
 Tew, Little, 137.  
 Thame, 2, 16, 17, 36, 63, 72, 74, 219, 254, 267 ; *see also* Moreton.  
 Thame Park, 178.  
 Tidmington, *see* Tadmarton.  
 Wardington [par. of Cropredy], 111.  
 Watlington, 41.  
 „ Christmas House in, 40.  
 Weald, West, par. of Bampton, 115.  
 Weston *als.* South Weston, 72.  
 „ -on-the-Green, 58.  
 Westwell, 266.  
 Wheatfield (Whitfield), 274.  
 Whitchurch, 240, 255, 294.  
 Wickham, par. of Banbury, 58.  
 Wiggington, 56.  
 Williamscoate, par. of Cropredy, 126, 137.  
 Witney, 63.  
 „ Crawley in, 37.  
 Wivold, *see* Wyfold.  
 Woodstock, New, 46, 142.  
 Worton, Nether, 211.  
 Wroxton (Roxton), 234 ; *see also* Balscott.  
 Wyfold Court [par. of Checkendon], 217.  
 Yarnton *als.* Eardington, 3, 110, 258\*.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest, 22, 45, 199.  
 Llanrian, *see* Torbant.  
 Pembroke, 290.  
 Prendergast, 261.  
 St. David's, 7.  
 Torbant [? par. of Llanrian], 206.  
 Wennalt (near Nevern), 98.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Blethvaugh (Bleddvath), 224.  
 Clyro, 135.  
 Gladestry, 157.  
 Glascomb, 98, 285.  
 Glitton [? par. of Old Radnor], 261.  
 Gomey, par. of Presteign, 117.  
 Heyop, 149.

Impton [? par. of Norton], 104.  
 Llanbadarn Fawr, 97.  
 Llannerch, par. of Ll. Nantmellen, 8.  
 Llanvihangel Nantmellan, 156, 196.  
 „ Llannerch in, 8.  
 Norton, *see* Impton.  
 Pillith, 224.  
 Presteign (Preston), 123, 182\*, 229,  
 282, 308.  
 „ Gomey in, 117.  
 Radnor, Old, Woolpitts in, 98; *see*  
*also* Glitton and Walton.  
 St. Harmon, 190.  
 Walton [par. of Old Radnor], 293.  
 Woolpitts, in Old Radnor, 98.

## RUTLAND.

Ashwell, 56, 251.  
 Barleythorpe [par. of Oakham], 61.  
 Barrow [par. of Cottesmore], 288.  
 Barrowden (Barradon), 92.  
 Belmesthorpe, par. of Ryhall, 216.  
 Belton, 176.  
 Brooke, 252.  
 Caldecott, 166.  
 Cottesmore, *see* Barrow.  
 Edith Weston, 72, 126.  
 Eggleton, 182.  
 Empingham, 71.  
 Exton, 130, 293.  
 Glaston, 282.  
 Ketton, 299.  
 Langham, 147.  
 Liddington (Leddington), 38, 301.  
 Luffenham, North, 158, 159.  
 Morcott, 25.  
 Oakham, 114\*, 149, 224; *see also*  
 Barleythorpe.  
 Preston, 153.  
 Ryhall (Riall), 306.  
 „ Belmesthorpe in, 216.  
 Seaton, 3, 59.  
 Stilton [*sic*]; *see under* Huntingdonshire.  
 Tekesore, *see* Tixover.  
 Tickencote (Thekincote), 72, 151, 302.  
 Tixover (Tekesore, Tokesore), 81, 247.  
 Tokesore, *see* Tixover.  
 Uppingham, 23, 77, 100, 179, 208.  
 Whissendine, 93, 180, 288, 296.  
 Whitwell, 104.  
 Wing, 5.

## SALOP.

Salop, 194.  
 Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 187.  
 „ Pigot, par. of Acton Burnell,  
 187.  
 Acton Round, *see* Muckley.  
 Admaston [par. of Wrockwardine], 109.

Alberbury, 115; *see also* Wattles-  
 borough and under Montgomery-  
 shire.  
 Alberbury, Stanford in, 98.  
 Albrighton, 268.  
 Alderton [par. of Great Ness], 139.  
 Allscott [? par.], 126.  
 Alstone [? par. of Broseley], 73, 170.  
 Alveley, 39, 97, 213, 295.  
 „ Cotton in, 173.  
 Amyes, The, par. of Broseley, 171.  
 Apley [par. of Wellington], 229.  
 Arcall, *see* Ercall.  
 Argoed, par. of Kinnerley, 8.  
 Arleston [par. of Wellington], 262.  
 Astley, 69.  
 „ par. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 164.  
 „ Abbots, 259, 261.  
 Aston Boterell, 228.  
 Balderton [par. of Middle], 57.  
 Barnsley (Barnley), par. of Worfield,  
 25.  
 Baschurch, 259, 287.  
 „ Weston in, 98.  
 Battlefield, 306.  
 Bedstone, 79.  
 Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, 308.  
 Bettws [? = Buttas, Hereford (*sic*),  
 ? diocese of Hereford], 281, 290.  
 Beveley (Beverley) [par. of Wellington],  
 202.  
 Bicton, *see* Rossall.  
 Billingsley, 81.  
 Binford [*a parish*, ? = Burford], The  
 Wallhouse in, 89.  
 Birch [? parish], 216.  
 Birches, The, in Buildwas, 287.  
 Bitterley, 29; *see also* Cleeton.  
 Brace Meole, 71.  
 Braden Heath, township of Hampton,  
 216.  
 Bridgnorth, 31, 53, 98, 136, 173, 195,  
 213, 223, 262, 280, 297; *see also*  
 Quatford.  
 Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddock, 279.  
 Bromfield, 76, 144.  
 Broseley, The Amyes in, 171.  
 „ Rowton in, 206; *see also* Alstone.  
 Brownslow (Brunslow) [par. of  
 Edgton], 29.  
 Buildwas, 269, 270.  
 „ The Birches in, 287.  
 Burford, 275.  
 „ Wooton in, 94; *see also* Binford  
 Whitton.  
 Burwarton, 144.  
 Cainham, 149.  
 Calverhall [par. of Prees], 79, 120.  
 Cardington, 208.  
 „ Enchmarsh in, 239.



- Cardiston, 84 ; *see also* Wattlesborough.
- Charbury, *see* Chirbury.
- Chersall (*or* Cheswell) Grange [par. of Lilleshall], 252.
- Cheswardine, Sambrook in, 47 ; *see also* Chipnall.
- Chetton, 33, 67, 100, 110\*.
- „ Ewdon (Yewden) Burnell in, 100, 121.
- „ Wasbach in, 96.
- Chetwynd End, 218.
- Chipnall [par. of Cheswardine], 255.
- Chirbury (Charbury), 3, 9\*, 122 ; *see also* Rorrington.
- „ Marton in, 177.
- „ Stockton in, 177.
- „ Winsbury in, 293.
- Claverley, 122.
- „ Shipley in, 142.
- Clee Downton, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 122.
- „ St. Margaret, 195.
- Cleeton [par. of Bitterley], 43.
- Cleobury Mortimer, 19.
- „ Heathills in, 223.
- Clun (Clumne, Clynn), 66, 101, 157 ; *see also* Whitcott Keysett.
- Clunbury, 123, 209.
- Coleham in Shrewsbury, 284.
- Conover, 57, 111 ; *see also* Dorrington and Longnor.
- Cotes, par. of Rushbury, 218.
- Coton, 248.
- „ Hill, Shrewsbury, 55.
- Cotton, par. of Alveley, 173.
- „ [par. of Ruyton of the Eleven Towns], 44, 55.
- Cound, 276 ; *see also* Harnage.
- Crow Meole [par. of St. Chad], 26.
- Cruckton, par. of Pontesbury, 211.
- Culmington, Medley Park in, 61.
- Deuxhill, 133.
- Diddlebury, 17, 98 ; *see also* Lawton.
- „ Westhope in, 26, 82.
- Donington, 139.
- Dorrington [par. of Conover], 304.
- Dowles, 27.
- Dudleston (Didliston), par. of Ellesmere, 8\*, 59, 224, 282.
- Dudlick [par. of Stottesdon], 11.
- Dudstone in Chirbury, 9.
- Easthope (Esthope), 26.
- Eaton, 175.
- Edgerley [par. of Kinnerley], 113.
- Edgton, 155 ; *see also* Brunslow.
- Ellesmere, 277.
- „ Dudleston in, 8\*, 59, 224, 282.
- „ Newton in, 216.
- „ Northwood in, 150 ; *see also* Hampton ; Hier Ridge ; Marton, New ; Oteley ; Tetchill ; *and under* Flintshire.
- Enchmarsh, par. of Cardington, 239.
- Ercall (Arcall), High *or* Magna, 201.
- „ Waters Upton in, 148, 281 ; *see also* Paynton *and* Walton.
- Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.
- Farley, par. of Pontesbury, 189.
- Felton, West, 205 ; *see also* Houghton, Rednall, *and* Sandford.
- Fennington, par. of Westbury, 228, 237.
- Ford (Foord), 26\*, 231.
- Forton in Montford, 197.
- Frankwell in Shrewsbury, 236.
- Glazeley, 81, 298.
- Halesowen (*now in* co. Worcester), 143\*.
- „ Langley in, 209.
- „ Oldbury in, 55, 235, 287.
- „ Walloxall in, 209.
- Hampton [par. of Ellesmere], Braden Heath in, 216.
- Harley, 218.
- Harnage, King's [par. of Cound], 106.
- „ Grange, 66.
- Hatton Hindheath [? par.], 141.
- Houghton [par. of West Felton], 169.
- Hay, par. of Westbury, 87.
- Heathills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, 223.
- Hem, the [par. of Shiffnal], 250.
- Hemptonloade [? par. of Quatt], 6.
- Heyton, Nether, par. of Stanton Lacy, 25.
- Hier Ridge [? par. of Ellesmere], 271.
- Highley (Higley), 130, 131.
- Hissington, *see* Hyssington *under* Montgomeryshire.
- Hodnet, 242 ; *and see* Wollerton.
- Hogstowe [? par.], 39.
- Hope Baggot, 200.
- Hopton, 147.
- „ Monk, 262.
- „ Monk, Oxenbould in, 142.
- Horde Park (near Bridgnorth), 147.
- Houghton, par. of Shiffnal, 171.
- Huntingdon [par. of Little Wenlock], 55.
- Hyssington, *see under* Montgomery.
- Idsall, *see* Shiffnal.
- Ightfield, 182, 277.
- Ketley Wood, par. of Wellington, 45.
- Kinlet, 96, 140, 229.
- Kinnerley, 15\* ; *see also* Edgerley.
- „ Argoed in, 8.
- „ Osbaston in, 206.
- Kinson, 31.

- Kinton, par. of Great Ness, 281.  
 Lacon Wilmer [par. of Wem], 28.  
 Langley, par. of Halesowen, 209.  
 Lawton [par. of Diddlebury], 193.  
 Leaton [peculiar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury], 260, 308.  
 Lee-Botwood (Libotwood), 46, 178, 236.  
 Liddom, *see* Lydham.  
 Lilleshall (Lilshull), 83.  
 „ Chersall Grange in, 252.  
 Littlehales, 263.  
 Llanvair Waterden, 9.  
 Longnor Condover (i.e. C. Hundred), 45, 49, 150.  
 Ludlow, 36, 45, 53, 121, 123\*, 125, 149, 157, 170, 202\*, 217\*, 223, 232, 250.  
 Lydham (Liddom), 42.  
 Mainstone (Maniston), *see under* Montgomeryshire.  
 Marsh, par. of Westbury, 217.  
 Marton, par. of Chirbury, 177.  
 „ par. of Middle, 205.  
 „ New [par. of Ellesmere], 271, 277.  
 Masbrocke Ucha, par. of Kinnerley, 15\*.  
 Medley Park, par. of Culmington, 61.  
 Meverley, 6, 9, 273.  
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.  
 Middle, 115; *see also* Balderton.  
 „ Marton in, 205.  
 „ Newton-on-the-Hill in, 119.  
 Middleton, 8; *see also* Wolmington.  
 Minsterley [par. of Westbury], 66.  
 Moate, par. of Stapleton, 59, 168.  
 Montford (Monsford), Forton in, 197.  
 Moreton Corbet, 73.  
 „ Say, 282.  
 Muckley [par. of Acton Round], 89, 178.  
 Munslow, 42.  
 Ness, Great *or* Estrange, 251; *see also* Alderton.  
 „ Kinton in, 281.  
 Newton, par. of Ellesmere, 216.  
 „ par. of St. Mary's, 276.  
 „ -on-the-Hill, par. of Middle, 119.  
 Normecote, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 45.  
 Northwood, par. of Ellesmere, 150.  
 Oldbury (Owlbury), par. of Halesowen, 55, 235, 287.  
 Ollerton, *see* Wollerton and under Unidentified Counties.  
 Osbaston, par. of Kinnerley, 206.  
 Oswestry, 119\*, 158, 178; *see also* Weston Cotton.  
 „ Utton in, 116.  
 Oteley (Ottley) [par. of Ellesmere], 168.  
 Oxenbould, par. of Monk Hopton, 142.  
 Parkington, *see* Porkington.  
 Paynton [= Poynton, par. of High Ercall], 290.  
 Pitchford, 45.  
 Polmere, par. of Pontesbury, 202.  
 Pontesbury, 9, 52, 274\*, 309; *see also* Sibberscott.  
 „ Cruckton in, 211.  
 „ Farley in, 189.  
 „ Polmere in, 202.  
 Porkington [par. of Selattyn], 98\*.  
 Powderbatch, *see* Pulverbach.  
 Poynton, *see* Paynton.  
 Prees (Preece), Steel in, 40.  
 „ Whixhall in, 57, 60, 122, 134; *see also* Calverhall.  
 Pulverbach (Powderbatch), Castle [par. of Church Pulverbach], 292.  
 „ Church, *see* Pulverbach, Castle; Shiptonfield.  
 Quatford, 78.  
 Quatt, *see* Hemptonloade.  
 Rednal [par. of W. Felton], 276.  
 „ the Woodhouses in, 206.  
 Richard's Castle, *see under* Herefordshire.  
 Rorrington [par. of Chirbury], 257.  
 Rossall, Isle of, *als.* Uprossall [par. of Bicton], 68.  
 Rowton, par. of Broseley, 206.  
 Rushbury, Cotes in, 218; *see also* Stanway.  
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Cotton.  
 „ Shotatton in, 22.  
 St. Chad, *see* Crow Meole and Woodcote.  
 St. Mary's [near Shrewsbury], Newton in, 276.  
 Sambrook, par. of Cheswardine, 47.  
 Sandford (Sampford) [par. of W. Felton], 83, 154.  
 Selattyn, *see* Porkington.  
 Shiffnal *als.* Idsall, Hem in, 250.  
 „ Houghton in, 171.  
 Shipley (Sheipleye), par. of Claverley, 142.  
 Shipton, 193.  
 Shiptonfield [par. of Church Pulverbach], 265.  
 Shotatton, par. of Ruyton, 22.  
 Shrawardine (Shraden), 41, 148.  
 Shrewsbury, 2, 9, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 51, 57, 84, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101\*, 111\*, 117, 123, 127, 134, 140\*, 148\*, 152, 167, 173\*, 188, 193\*, 201, 206, 221, 224, 226, 235, 236, 244, 266, 269, 271, 279, 287, 290, 297, 301, 308, 309; *see also* St. Chad, St. Mary, and Woodcote.  
 „ Astley in, 164.  
 „ Coleham in, 284.

Shrewsbury, Coton Hill, 55.  
 „ Frankwell in, 236.  
 „ Welbatch in, 3, 288.  
 Sibberscott [par. of Pontesbury], 123.  
 Sidbury, 39.  
 Smethcott, 188, 293.  
 „ Betchcott in, 308.  
 Stanford, par. of Alberbury, 98.  
 Stanton Lacy, 123.  
 „ Nether Heyton in, 24.  
 Stanton, Long, 45.  
 Stanway [par. of Rushbury], 58.  
 Stapleton (Stepleton), 194.  
 „ Moate in, 59, 168.  
 Steel, par. of Prees, 40.  
 Stepleton, *see* Stapleton.  
 Stockton, 110.  
 „ par. of Chirbury, 177.  
 Stoke, 294.  
 Stoke St. Milborough, 177.  
 „ Clee Downton in, 122.  
 „ Normecote in, 45.  
 Stokesay, 188, 222.  
 Stottesdon, 229; *see also* Dudlick.  
 Sureton's Hill [near Wroxeter], 89.  
 Sutton Maddock, 105.  
 „ Brockton in, 279.  
 Tetchill [par. of Ellesmere], 234.  
 Tilstock [par. of Whitchurch], 307.  
 Uffington, 68.  
 Uppington, 45.  
 Uprossall, *see* Rossall.  
 Upton Cressett, 193.  
 „ Waters, par. of Ercall Magna, 148, 281.  
 Utton, par. of Oswestry, 116.  
 Wallhouse, The, par. of Binford [? Burford], 89.  
 Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, 209.  
 Walton [par. of Ercall], 148, 269.  
 Washbach, par. of Chetton, 96.  
 Wattlesborough [pars. of Cardiston and Alberbury], 174.  
 Welbatch (Whelbech) in Shrewsbury, 3, 288.  
 Wellington, 38, 217; *see also* Apley, Arleston, and Beveley.  
 „ Ketley Wood in, 45.  
 Wem, 120, 294; *see also* Lacon Wilmer.  
 Wenlock, Little, 178; *see also* Huntingdon.  
 „ Much, 65, 119, 214.  
 Westbury, Fennington in, 228, 237.  
 „ Hay in, 87.  
 „ Marsh in, 217.  
 „ Westley in, 154.  
 „ Winslow in, 298; *see also* Minsterley.  
 Westhope, par. of Diddlebury, 26, 82.  
 Westley, par. of Westbury, 154.

Weston, par. of Baschurch, 98.  
 „ Cotton [par. of Oswestry], 299.  
 Wheathill, 2.  
 Whitchurch, 26, 44, 163; *see also* Tilstock, Woodhouses, and under Cheshire.  
 Whitcott Keysett [par. of Clun], 22.  
 White Ladies, 114.  
 Whittington, 8.  
 Whitton [? par. of Burford], 296.  
 Whixhall (Whicksall), par. of Prees, 57, 60, 122, 134.  
 Wilmington, par. of Middleton, *see* Wolmington.  
 Winnington, 159.  
 Winsbury, par. of Chirbury, 293.  
 Winslow, par. of Westbury, 298.  
 Withington, 160, 194.  
 Wollerton *als.* Ollerton [par. of Hodnet], 177.  
 Wolmington (?=Wilmington, par. of Middleton), 230.  
 Woodcote [par. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury], 74\*.  
 Woodhouses [par. of Whitchurch], 174.  
 Wooton, par. of Burford, 94.  
 Worfield, 76.  
 „ Barnsley in, 25.  
 Worthen, 95, 163, 223, 236, 294; *see also* under Montgomeryshire.  
 Wotton [? par.], 281.  
 Wrentles, The (?=Wrentall, Church Pulverbach), 66.  
 Wrockwardine, Admaston in, 109.  
 Wroxeter, 3.  
 Yewden, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.

## SCOTLAND.

Ayr, 105.  
 Dundee, 102.  
 Edinburgh, 279.  
 Erwynn, *see* Irvine.  
 Fife, county of, 272.  
 Irvine (Erwynn), 38.  
 Kirkcaldy, 243, 245.  
 Leith, 54, 80.

## SOMERSET.

Aisholt, 272.  
 Aishweeke, *see* Ashwick.  
 Alfoxton (Alfoxon), par. of Stringston, 240.  
 Alhampton, par. of Ditchet, 190.  
 Aller, 79, 186, 278.  
 „ Butler, par. of Sampford Brett, 302\*.  
 „ Long, 131\*.  
 Allowenshay, par. of Kingston, 156.  
 Almsford, 80, 167.



- Ashbrittle, 31, 62, 88\*, 120, 215, 232, 250, 261.  
 Ashcott, 222.  
   „ Pedwell in, 69.  
 Ashill, 1, 143.  
 Ashington, 17, 264.  
 Ashton, Long, 109, 252, 268.  
 Ashton-under-Hill, *see under* Gloucestershire.  
 Ashwick (Aishweeke, Ashweche), 37, 150, 220, 262.  
 Axbridge, 25, 29, 76, 79\*, 105, 117, 137, 147, 264, 269, 289, 291.  
 Backwell, 86, 156, 298.  
 Badgworth, 123.  
 Bagborough, 120, 175.  
   „ West, 20, 192, 242.  
 Baltonsborough, 21, 59, 123, 166.  
 Banwell, 39, 49\*, 118, 135, 204, 263, 277, 285.  
   „ Churchill in, 217.  
   „ Knightcott in, 132.  
   „ Rolston in, 162.  
   „ St. George's in, 243.  
   „ Towerhead in, 153.  
   „ Uffershill in, 77.  
 Barrington (Berington), 75, 226.  
 Barrow, par. of Kingsbury, 47.  
   „ South, 140.  
 Barton [St. David], 68 ; *see also* Chelton.  
 Barwick (Berwick), 194.  
 Batcombe, 3, 264, 265.  
 Bath, 35\*, 52, 59\*, 61, 65, 124, 136, 160, 187, 213, 242\*, 248\*, 262, 285.  
   „ Countess of, 22.  
   „ Earl of, 22.  
   „ and Wells, Bishop of, 168, 188.  
 Batheaston, 103, 171.  
 Bathford, 250.  
 Bayford [par. of Stoke Trister], 248.  
 Beckford, *see under* Gloucestershire.  
 Beckington, 153, 285.  
 Bedminster, 98, 178, 225.  
 Berington, *see* Barrington.  
 Berkley, 294.  
 Berrow, 43, 109.  
 Berwick, *see* Barwick.  
 Bicknoller, 190, 266.  
 Biddisham (Bithesam), 291.  
 Binegar, 262.  
 Blackford, 7, 180, 248.  
   „ par. of Wedmore, 70, 165, 289.  
 Blagdon, 18.  
 Bleadon, 17, 133, 173.  
 Botonis, par. of Yeovil, 65.  
 Bower, par. of Bridgwater, 112.  
 Bradford, 17, 100\*.  
 Bradley, Maiden, *see* Yarnfield.  
 Brent, East, 186.  
 Brent, South, 179, 207.  
 Brewham (Bruham), 168, 280, 306.  
 Brewton, *see* Bruton.  
 Bridgwater, 31, 48, 75, 83, 86, 96, 116, 144, 211, 247, 263, 264, 271 ; *see also* Chilton.  
   „ Bower in, 112.  
   „ Dunwear in, 61.  
   „ Heygrove in, 210, 235, 236.  
   „ Horsey in, 181.  
 Bridgwater, Earl of, 60.  
 Brimpton, 214, 249\*.  
   „ (Brimton), King's [*sic*] (? = Kings Brompton), 57, 249.  
 Brislington, 99, 126.  
 Bristol, *see under* Gloucestershire.  
 Broadway, 35, 219.  
 Brompton, King's, 105, 170 ; (*as in* Devon, 144, 176), *see also* Brimpton.  
   „ Ralph, 149.  
 Broomfield (Bromfield), 68, 199.  
 Bruham, *see* Brewham.  
 Brushford, *see* Exbridge.  
 Bruton, 27, 137, 193.  
 Buckland Dinham, 136.  
   „ West, 148.  
 Burnham, 13, 117, 119, 221, 236.  
 Burrington, 16.  
 Butcombe, 290.  
 Butleigh (Budcleigh), 99, 267.  
 Cadbury, North, 36, 89, 99.  
   „ South, 236.  
 Calcott (Callcot), par. of Moorlinch, 94.  
 Camel, Queen's, *or* East, 9, 81, 146.  
 Cameley (Cambly), 142.  
 Camerton (Cambarton), 162.  
 Cannington, 232, 236, 261, 263.  
 Carhampton, 8, 124, 141, 201, 221, 222, 263\*, 291, 295.  
   „ Fowlwell in, 36.  
 Castle Cary, 107.  
 Cathanger [par. of Fivehead], 226.  
 Chaffcombe, 213.  
 Chard, 12, 38, 50, 67, 119, 132\*, 172, 194\*, 204, 251, 262, 275\*, 277\*, 285\*, 286, 299.  
   „ Forton in, 35\*.  
 Charlinch, 110, 173.  
 Charlton Canville *als.* Horethorne, 174.  
 Cheddar, 51, 70\*, 79, 109, 126, 135, 186, 230, 309.  
   „ Draycott in, 62, 283.  
 Cheddon Fitzpaine, 83.  
 Chedzoy (Chedsey), 82, 116, 119\*.  
 Chellington, *see* Chillington.  
 Chelton [? par. of Barton St. David], 180.  
 Cheriton, North, 17\*, 26.  
 Chew, 137, 160.  
   „ Prickeweek in, 262.

- Chew, Magna, 160, 185.  
 „ Magna, Sutton Weeks in, 136.  
 Chew Stoke, 111.  
 Chilcott (Chelcote), par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 279.  
 Chillington (Chellington), 184, 185, 273, 277, 298.  
 Chilthorne Domer, 156.  
 Chilton [Trinity?], 53.  
 Chinnock, 269.  
 „ East, 250, 251, 296.  
 Chipstable, 151, 278, 308.  
 Chiselborough, 193.  
 „ Eastfield in, 64.  
 Churchill, 182, 289, 309.  
 „ Over Langford in, 76, 228.  
 „ par. of Banwell, 217.  
 Clapton, 203, 290.  
 „ par. of Crewkerne, 187.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, Southam in, 263.  
 „ Old, 29, 47, 106, 160, 185, 264, 299.  
 „ Old, Colsoncot in, 118.  
 Clive, par. of Yatton, 24.  
 Cloford, 136.  
 Closworth, 91.  
 Coat (Cote), par. of Martock, 187.  
 Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, 91.  
 Coker, East, 69, 86, 114, 300.  
 „ West, 182.  
 Colsoncot, par. of Old Cleeve, 118.  
 Combe English (Inglishcombe), 251.  
 „ Florey, 107\*.  
 „ Monckton (Moun-ton), 168.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 70, 94, 109, 116\*, 221, 276.  
 Compton Bishop, 10, 78, 147, 259.  
 „ Darvell, par. of South Petherton, 265.  
 „ Dundon, 151, 209.  
 „ Martin, 199.  
 „ Martin, Woodwick in, 298.  
 „ West, par. of Pilton, 247.  
 Congresbury, 26, 60, 136, 142, 147, 180, 289.  
 Corre Evell, *see* Curry Rivell.  
 Corston, 76, 147.  
 Corton Denham, 170.  
 Cossington, 72.  
 Coxley [in Wells], 246.  
 Craft, par. of Hinton St. George, 15.  
 Cranmore, West (now parish), par. of Somerton, 66.  
 Creech St. Michael, 220.  
 Crewkerne, 30, 61, 206, 207, 209, 250, 278\*, 287; *see also* Woolminstone.  
 „ Clapton in, 187.  
 „ Othill in, 109.  
 „ Severalls in, 211.  
 Cricket Malherbe, 219\*, 292.  
 Cricket St. Thomas, 106.  
 „ Lanstome in, 166.  
 Croscombe, 31\*, 288.  
 Crowcombe, 68.  
 Cucklington, 121, 146, 288\*.  
 Cudworth, 16, 190.  
 Curry Mallet, 69, 226.  
 „ North, 100, 149.  
 „ North, Knapp in, 151, 161.  
 „ Rivell, 22, 202.  
 „ Rivell, Week in, 37.  
 Cutcombe (Cutscombe), 92, 180, 297\*.  
 Dewlyswake, *see* Dowlish Wake.  
 Dinder, 159.  
 Dinnington, 24, 185.  
 Dicheat (Ditcheth, Dychesyate), 189, 190.  
 Ditchheat, Alhampton in, 190.  
 „ Lottisham in, 43\*, 75.  
 „ Wraxhall in, 72.  
 Dodington, 79, 89.  
 Donyatt (Danniate), 92\*, 130, 197, 211, 246, 269, 280.  
 Dowlish Wake, 218.  
 Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, 19\*, 253.  
 Draycott (Drecot), par. of Cheddar, 62, 283.  
 Drayton, 84, 277.  
 „ Middledney in, 220, 277.  
 Dulverton, 86, 226, 291, 293.  
 Dundry, 283.  
 „ Littleton in, 118, 170.  
 Dunster, 5, 10, 31, 60, 107, 142, 169, 180\*, 181, 221, 227, 253\*, 281, 302.  
 Dunwear, par. of Bridgwater, 61.  
 Durleigh, 262.  
 Eastfield, par. of Chiselborough, 64.  
 Eastherington, *see* Horrington, East.  
 Easton in Gordano (St. George), 62.  
 „ Happerton in, 128.  
 Eastover in Langport, 23, 93, 179.  
 Emborrow (Endborow), 135.  
 Evercreech, 156.  
 „ Stoney Stratton in, 103.  
 Exbridge [par. of Brushford], 52.  
 Exton, 217.  
 Farleigh Hungerford, 187, 281.  
 Fiddington, 68.  
 Filton *als.* Whitchurch, *see* Whitchurch.  
 Fivehead (Fiefith or Fitzhead), 43, 155; *see also* Cathanger.  
 Forscote (Foscott), 283.  
 Forton, par. of Chard, 35\*.  
 Fowlwell, par. of Carhampton, 36.  
 Frary (? = Witham Friary), 210.  
 Freshford, 268.  
 Frome Selwood, 147, 254, 294.  
 Glaston, 38, 92, 165, 172, 202.  
 Goathurst (Gotorst), 143, 250.

- Godney, par. of Meare, 114.  
 Gregoristoke, *see* Stoke St. Gregory.  
 Greinton, 211, 243.  
 Halse, 32, 278\*.  
 Ham, High, *see* Henley.  
 „ Nether, par. of High Ham, 139.  
 Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordano, 128.  
 Hardington, 141.  
 „ Marsh in, 164.  
 „ Mandeville, 215.  
 Harptree, East, Sherull in, 195.  
 „ West, 157.  
 Haslebury Plucknet, 137.  
 Hatch Beauchamp, 210.  
 „ West, 94, 95.  
 „ West, Weare in, 261.  
 Haygrove, *see* Heygrove.  
 Heathfield, 235.  
 Hemington (Hummington, Hymmington), 126.  
 Hendford (Hinford), par. of Yeovil, 275.  
 Henley (Hendley) [par. of High Ham], 307.  
 Henstridge, 67, 179, 221, 232, 241.  
 „ Yenston in, 232.  
 Henton, Mittford in [par. of Wookey], 104.  
 Hewish, par. of Yatton, 128.  
 Heygrove (Haygrove) in Bridgwater, 210, 235, 236.  
 Highley [near Dulverton], 46.  
 Highlittleton, *see* Littleton, High.  
 Hilbishops (? = Bishop's Hull), 100.  
 Hillfarrence, 52.  
 Hinford, *see* Hendford.  
 Hinton, Bower, par. of Martock, 80.  
 „ Charterhouse, 307.  
 „ St. George, 15, 162.  
 Hodnet, *see* Wollerton.  
 Horrington, East, par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 56.  
 Horsey, par. of Bridgwater, 181.  
 Horton, par. of Ilminster, 207, 304.  
 Huish, 125, 243.  
 „ Champflower, 184.  
 „ Episcopi, Pepsbury in, 263.  
 „ Episcopi, Wearne in, 56, 197, 291.  
 Hull, Bishop's, *see* Hilbishops.  
 Hungerford, Farleigh, *see* Farleigh Hungerford.  
 Huntspill, 58\*, 205, 249.  
 Hurcott, par. of Somerton, 264.  
 Hutton, 157, 236.  
 Ilbrueres, *see* Isle Brewers.  
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 18, 24, 45, 116, 123, 229\*.  
 Ilminster, 60, 69, 84, 85, 116, 184, 203, 205, 218, 230, 241, 245, 251, 276, 280.  
 Ilminster, Horton in, 207, 304.  
 „ Lea in, 290.  
 Ilton (Ilston), 153, 178, 212, 282, 284, 295.  
 Inglishcombe, 251.  
 Isle Abbots, 153.  
 „ Brewers (Ilbrueres), 29.  
 Kater, 93 (? = St. Catherine, *q.v.*).  
 Katterne, *see* St. Catherine.  
 Keddesbury [par. of Wembdon], 145.  
 Kelston, 51.  
 Kenn (Kene), 52.  
 Keynsham, 9, 129, 144\*, 224, 274.  
 Kilmersdon, 194.  
 Kilmington, 65.  
 Kilton, 142.  
 Kilve, 191.  
 Kingsbury, 63, 262, 295.  
 Kingsbury Episcopi, Barrow in, 47.  
 „ East Lambrook in, 86, 261.  
 „ Middle Lambrook in, 16.  
 „ West Lambrook in, 219.  
 „ Southay in, 143.  
 Kingsbury Regis, par. of Milborne Port, 169.  
 Kingsdon (Kingdon), 167.  
 Kingston (Kinson), 9, 32, 44, 52, 85, 185, 199.  
 „ Allowenshay in, 156.  
 „ near Yeovil, 193, 225.  
 Kittisford, 204.  
 Knapp, par. of North Curry, 151, 161.  
 Knightcott, par. of Banwell, 132.  
 Knowle [St. Giles], 68, 196, 292.  
 Lackington, White, 35, 183, 221.  
 Lambrook, East, par. of Kingsbury, 86, 261.  
 „ Middle, par. of Kingsbury, 16.  
 „ West, par. of Kingsbury, 219.  
 Lamucherley in Wells, 136.  
 Lamyatt, 189.  
 Langford Budville, 215.  
 „ Over, par. of Churchill, 76, 228.  
 Langport, 116.  
 „ Eastover in, 23, 93, 179.  
 Langridge, 288.  
 Lanstome, par. of Cricket St. Thomas, 166.  
 Lea, par. of Ilminster, 290.  
 Leigh (Lygh), 203.  
 „ Abbot's, 76, 109, 142.  
 „ -upon-Mendip, 42.  
 Liddiard, Bishop's, 17, 40, 124, 129, 134, 199, 218, 263, 278, 306.  
 Lidford, West, 2.  
 Lilstock, 21.  
 Linge, *see* Lyng.  
 Littleton, par. of Dundry, 118, 170.  
 „ High (Highlittleton), 32, 280.  
 Litton, 6, 171.  
 Load, Long, par. of Martock, 199.



- Locking, 23.  
 Lopen, 171.  
 Lottisham, par. of Ditchat, 43, 75.  
 Loxton, 151, 268.  
 Luccombe, 49.  
 Luxborough, 249.  
 Lydford, West, *see* Lidford.  
 Lyng (Linge), 187.  
 Maperton, 193.  
 Mark, 41, 65, 142, 192, 293, 296, 309.  
 Marsh, par. of Hardington, 164.  
 „ par. of Wincanton, 106.  
 „ par. of Yeovil, 75, 105.  
 Marston Biggott (?), *see* Minstow.  
 „ Broad (? = Marston Magna), 278.  
 Martock, 163.  
 „ Bower Hinton in, 80.  
 „ Coat in, 187.  
 „ Long Load in, 199.  
 „ Milton Falconbridge in, 39.  
 „ Stableton in, 134, 251.  
 Meare, 187.  
 „ Godney in, 114.  
 Mells, 4, 89, 141, 215.  
 „ Vobstoore in, 80.  
 Michaelcreech, *see* Creech St. Michael.  
 Middeney (Midney), par. of Drayton, 220, 277.  
 Middlezoy, 258.  
 Milborne Port, 215.  
 „ Kingsbury Regis in, 169.  
 Milton Clevedon, 153.  
 „ Falconbridge, par. of Martock, 39.  
 Milverton, 16, 28\*, 137, 155, 189, 190, 210, 232, 283.  
 Minehead (Mynnyard), 35, 77, 237, 253.  
 „ Flory, 291.  
 Minstow *or* Merston (? Marston Biggott), 149.  
 Misterton, 100, 159, 203\*, 211.  
 Mittford in Henton [par. of Wookey], 104.  
 Monksilver, 26, 60, 93, 100, 266.  
 Monkton, West, 96.  
 Moorlinch, 104, 279.  
 „ Calcott in, 94.  
 Moreland, par. of Weston Zoyland, 234.  
 Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, 222.  
 Mouncton Comb, *see* Combe Monkton.  
 Mudford, 69, 101.  
 „ Upmudford in, 101, 247.  
 Mudsley, par. of Wedmore, 181, 281.  
 Netherham, *see* Ham, Nether.  
 Nettlecombe, 61, 62, 63\*, 80, 276, 277.  
 Newton, par. of Yeovil, 129.  
 Ninehead (Nymehead) Flory, 307.  
 Northover, 119.  
 Northstocke, *see* Stoke, North.  
 Norton St. Philip, 250.  
 Norton St. Philip, West Weeke farm in, 104.  
 „ -under-Hambdon, 240.  
 Nunney Castle, 223.  
 Oake, 265.  
 Oare, 228.  
 Odcombe, 19, 245.  
 Orchard, 163, 221.  
 Othery, 12, 146, 178.  
 „ Path in, 163.  
 Othill in Crewkerne, 109.  
 Otterford, 70\*.  
 Path, par. of Othery, 163.  
 Paulton, 216.  
 Pawlett (Poulett, Powlett), 63, 148.  
 Pepsbury, par. of Huish [Episcopi], 263.  
 Pedwell, par. of Ashcott, 69.  
 Pendomer, 168, 265.  
 Pennard, East, 47, 81\*, 122.  
 „ East, Stone in, 139.  
 „ West, 123, 213.  
 Penselwood, 165, 187, 221, 257.  
 Pensford, 31.  
 Perrott, North, 12.  
 „ South, Mosterne in, 222.  
 Petherton, North, 56\*, 221, 265\*.  
 „ South, 10, 67, 146, 158, 170, 171, 184, 195, 219, 239, 241, 293.  
 „ South, Compton Darvell in, 265.  
 „ South, Nether Stratton in, 63.  
 Pilton *als.* Pulton, 225\*, 286.  
 „ West Compton in, 247.  
 „ Redhouse in, 220.  
 „ Wotton in, 283.  
 Pitminster, 236, 243, 257.  
 Pitney, 23, 59.  
 Portbury, *for* Happerton, *see that place*.  
 Powlett, *see* Pawlett.  
 Poyntington, 209.  
 Preston, 213.  
 Prickewecke, par. of Chew, 262.  
 Priddy, 146\*, 301.  
 Publow, 107, 143.  
 Puckington, 16.  
 Pulton, *see* Pilton.  
 Puriton, 275.  
 Purtington, par. of Winsham, 70, 121.  
 Quantoxhead, West, 41.  
 Raddington (Redington), 128, 192, 288.  
 Redhouse, par. of Pilton, 220.  
 Ridge [? par.], 82.  
 Ridghill (Reghill), par. of Winford, 165.  
 Rimpton, 27.  
 Road, 226.  
 Rolston, par. of Banwell, 162.  
 Rowberrow, 202.  
 St. Catherine (Katterne), 241 ; *see also* Kater.  
 St. Decuman's, 29, 31, 48\*, 80, 91, 115, 126, 150, 183, 203, 210, 211, 276\*.

- St. Decuman's, Watchett in, 293.  
 St. James near Taunton, 248.  
 Sampford Arundel, 248.  
   „ Brett, 195.  
   „ Aller Butler in, 302\*.  
 Sayles, Over, in Meare (i.e. Mere, Wilts.), *see* Zeals *under* Wiltshire.  
 Seavington Abbots [par. of Seavington St. Mary], 47.  
   „ St. Michael, 91, 92\*, 211.  
 Selworthy, 177, 180, 263.  
 Severalls, par. of Crewkerne, 211.  
 Shapwick, 90, 222.  
 Shepton (Shrapton) Beauchamp, 121, 150.  
   „ Mallet, 19, 59, 90, 130, 216, 221, 264, 296.  
   „ Mallet, Downside in, 19\*, 253.  
   „ Montague, Stony Stoke in, 139.  
 Sherull, par. of East Harptree, 195.  
 Shipham, 7.  
 Somerton, 59, 97, 116, 147, 219.  
   „ Hurcott in, 264.  
   „ West Cranmore in, 66.  
 Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 263.  
 Southay, par. of Kingsbury Episcopi, 143.  
 Sparkford, 300.  
 Spaxton, 138, 142.  
 Stableton, par. of Martock, 251.  
 Stanton Drew, 49\*, 263.  
 Staplegrove, 175, 208.  
 Stathe, par. of Stoke St. Gregory, 111.  
 Staunton Whit, 105, 111, 263\*.  
 Stawley, 62\*.  
 Stock, 283.  
 Stockland Bristol, 99\*, 115.  
 Stogumber, 134, 135, 240, 278.  
 Stogursey, 47, 53, 86, 263, 264.  
 Stoke Lane *als.* Stoke St. Michael, 181, 270.  
   „ North (Northstock), 144.  
   „ St. Gregory, 19, 134\*, 149, 172, 215, 309.  
   „ St. Gregory, Stathe in, 111.  
   „ South, 295.  
   „ Stony, par. of Shepton Montague, 139.  
   „ Trister. *see* Bayford.  
   „ -under-Hamdon, 23, 57\*, 245, 264.  
 Stone, par. of East Pennard, 139.  
 Stoney Stratton, par. of Evercreech, 103.  
 Stoughton in Wedmore, 142.  
 Stowey, Nether, 25, 276.  
   „ Over, 65, 284.  
 Stratton, Nether, par. of South Petherton, 63.  
 Street, 161, 219.  
 Stringston, 225.  
 Stringston, Alfoxon in, 240.  
 Sutton, Long, 58.  
   „ Weeks, par. of Chew Magna, 136.  
 Swainswick, 226.  
 Swell, 201.  
 Tamford, par. of Winscombe, 76.  
 Taunton, 5, 66, 93, 145, 221, 232, 277, 278, 283; *see also* Wilton.  
   „ St. James near, 248, 249.  
 Tellisford, 274\*, 288.  
 Temple Combe, 44, 105.  
 Theale, par. of Wedmore, 57, 177.  
 Thornfalcon, 113, 118.  
 Tickenham, 295.  
 Timberscombe, 97, 108, 232, 273.  
 Timsbury (Timsborough), 241.  
 Towerhead, par. of Banwell, 153.  
 Trent, 47.  
 Trull, 172, 302.  
 Ubley, 209.  
 Uffershill, par. of Banwell, 77.  
 Uphill, 165, 243.  
 Upmudford, par. of Mudford, 101, 247.  
 Upton [Noble], 3.  
 Vobstoore, par. of Mells, 80.  
 Walton, 219, 303\*.  
 Wanstrow, 152.  
 Watchett, par. of St. Decuman's, 293.  
 Weare, 65, 157.  
   „ par. of West Hatch, 261.  
   „ Over, 153.  
 Wearne (Wearon), par. of Huish Episcopi, 56, 197, 291.  
 Wedmore, 4, 68, 116, 217, 227.  
   „ Blackford in, 70, 165, 248, 289.  
   „ Cocklade in, 91.  
   „ Mudsley in, 181, 281.  
   „ Stoughton in, 142.  
   „ Theale in, 57, 177.  
   „ Westheale in, 168.  
 Week, par. of Curry Rivell, 37.  
   „ (Wick) St. Lawrence, 167.  
 Wellington, 73, 122\*, 211.  
 Wells, 4, 9, 12, 37\*, 38, 48\*, 52, 56, 68, 69, 75, 79, 99, 110, 125, 127\*, 135, 141, 144, 147, 150\*, 153, 170, 180, 188, 194, 207, 235, 240, 251\*, 253, 255, 257\*, 267; *see also* Coxley.  
   „ Chilcott in, 279.  
   „ Lamucherley in, 136.  
   „ Whitmell in, 155.  
   „ Worminster in, 135, 196, 293.  
 Wells, Dean of, 190.  
   „ East, 12, 166, 179.  
 Wembdon, *see* Keddesbury.  
 West Weeke Farm, par. of Norton St. Philip, 104.

Westbagborough, *see* Bagborough,  
West.  
Westbury, 10, 129, 242.  
Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.  
Westheale, par. of Wedmore, 168.  
Westmoucton, *see* Monkton, West.  
Weston, 12, 288.  
„ by Bath, 168.  
Weston Zoyland, 46.  
„ Moreland in, 234.  
Wheathill, 140.  
Whitchurch, 75.  
„ *als.* Filton, 116, 144.  
Whitlackington, *see* Lackington,  
White.  
Whitmell, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells,  
155.  
Whitstaunton, *see* Staunton Whit.  
Wick, *see* Week.  
Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.  
Wilton near Taunton, 232.  
Wincanton, 110, 141, 146, 170, 283.  
„ Marsh in, 106.  
Winford *als.* Winfrith, Ridghill in, 165.  
Winscombe, 20, 157.  
„ Tamford in, 76.  
Winsford, 119, 213.  
Winsham (Winsom, Wensom), 161,  
185, 285.  
„ Purtington in, 70, 121.  
Witham Friary (?), *see* Frary.  
Withiel [Florey] (Withell, Withill), 47,  
304.  
Withycombe, 147, 221, 262.  
Withypoole, 19.  
Wiveliscombe (Wilscombe), 5, 135, 140,  
192, 243, 281, 302.  
Woodwick, par. of Compton Martin,  
298.  
Wookey *or* Wokey, 13, 140, 144, 153,  
262, 269; *see also* Henton.  
Woolavington, 165\*, 238.  
Woolminstone (Wolmestone) [par. of  
Crewkerne], 83.  
Woolverton (Wolverton), 41.  
Wootton Courtney, 263.  
Worle, 148, 299.  
Worminster (Warmister) in Wells, 135,  
196, 293.  
Wotton, par. of Pilton, 283.  
Wraxall, 233.  
Wraxhall (Wraxell), par. of Ditchat,  
72.  
Wrington, 5, 147, 255, 309.  
Yarnfield [par. of Maiden Bradley], 174.  
Yatton (Yeaton, Yutton), 4, 23\*, 48, 81,  
142, 148, 228, 270, 299.  
„ Clive in, 24.  
„ Hewish in, 128.  
Yeovil, 40, 65, 70, 84, 129, 132, 214, 260.

Yeovil, Botonis in, 65.  
„ Hendford in, 275.  
„ Marsh in, 75, 105.  
„ Newton in, 129.  
Yeovilton, 201.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Acton Trussel [par. of Baswich], 87.  
Adbaston, The Outlands in, 284.  
Allstonefield, Nether Waterhouses in,  
250.  
„ Over Waterhouses in, 183.  
Alrewas, Fradley in, 30, 114.  
Amblecote, par. of Old Swinford  
[Worcs.], 138.  
Arley, 141.  
„ Over, 117, 122, 145.  
„ Over, Hawkbatch in, 144.  
Armitage, *see* Hawkesyard.  
Audley, Eardley End in, 51, 112.  
Barton-under-Needwood, par. of Taten-  
hill, 145.  
Baswich, *see* Acton Trussel.  
Beaudesert [par. of Gentleshaw],  
Baron of, 207.  
Bentley [par. of Wolverhampton], 35.  
Betley, 73; *and see* Wrinehill.  
Bilbrook [par. of Tettenhall], 20.  
Bilston [par. of Wolverhampton], 87,  
110.  
Bishton in Colwich, 11, 133.  
Blithfield, 15.  
Blore, 46.  
„ Pipe, 215.  
Bloxwich (Boxwich), Great [in Walsall  
Foreign], 209, 214.  
Bobbington, 76.  
Boldhall *als.* Bolden, par. of Haughton,  
34.  
Bowers, par. of Standon, 44.  
Bradley near Stafford, *see* Shredicote.  
Brereton, 9.  
Brewood, Brinsford in, 5.  
„ Chillington in, 255.  
Brinsford, par. of Brewood, 5.  
Broadmead, par. of Sheen, 250.  
Bromley, Abbot's, 91.  
„ Gerard's [par. of Eccleshall], 113.  
„ King's, 268.  
Bromwich, West, 157, 211, 272\*, 279\*.  
Brood, *see* Brewood.  
Burton-on-Trent, 2, 5\*, 23, 146, 154,  
239, 244, 253, 273, 276; *see also*  
Shopenall.  
Bushbury (Busbury), 69.  
„ Faire houses in, 39.  
„ Seawall in, 151.  
Bytham, St. Pancras, 272.  
Callingwood (Calinswood) [par. of  
Tatenhill], 173.



- Canwell, 215.  
 Cauckwood [? par. of Rugeley], 266.  
 Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, 126.  
 Cheadle, 226.  
 Cheddleton, Colpitsfurde in (?), 246.  
 Chillington, par. of Brewood, 255.  
 Clifton Campville, 273; *see also*  
     Harleston.  
     „ Haunton in, 273.  
 Codsall Wood, par. of Tettenhall, 178.  
 Colpitsfurde [? par. of Cheddleton], 246.  
 Colwich, 11, 247; *see also* Bishton.  
 Compton, par. of Kinfare, 126, 296.  
 Coppenhall [par. of Penkridge], 181.  
 Coxgreene, par. of Enfield, 76.  
 Croxton, *see* Fair Oak.  
 Curborough, 14.  
 Darlaston, 123\*.  
 Delves, Walsted, in Wednesbury, 286.  
 Dieulencres (near Leek), 239.  
 Drayton Bassett, 109\*, 190, 198, 244.  
 Eardley End, par. of Audley, 51, 112.  
 Eaton, Church, *see* Orslow.  
 Eccleshall, *see* Bromley, Gerard's; Fair  
     Oak, and Hoults, The.  
 Ediall (Edgehill) in Lichfield, 283.  
 Ellastone (Eliston), 262.  
 Enfield, Coxgreene in, 76.  
     „ Hollies in, 121.  
 Fair Houses, par. of Bushbury, 39.  
     „ Oak [Croxton, par. of Eccleshall],  
         31.  
 Farewell, 187.  
 Fenton Parva [par. of Stoke-on-Trent],  
     121.  
 Fradley (Fraidley, Frodley) in Alrewas,  
     30, 114.  
 Garshall, par. of Milwich, 208.  
 Gentleshaw, *see* Beaudesert.  
 Gnosall, 130.  
     „ The Hollies in, 130.  
     „ Knightley in, 275.  
 Grime [near Longnor], 52.  
 Hammerwich (Homridge), par. of St.  
     Michael, Lichfield, 81, 104.  
 Hamstead, 308.  
 Hanbury, Marchington Woodlands in,  
     254.  
 Hanch Hall, par. of Longdon, 205.  
 Hanchurch [par. of Trentham], 133.  
 Handsworth, 143.  
 Harleston [par. of Clifton Campville],  
     286.  
 Haselor (Lichfield), 85.  
 Hatherton [par. of Wolverhampton],  
     143, 154, 202, 203.  
 Haughton, Boldhall *als.* Bolden in, 34.  
 Haunton, par. of Clifton [Campville],  
     273.  
 Hawkbitch, par. of Over Arley, 144.  
 Hawkesyard [par. of Armitage], 239\*.  
 Hidglan, par. of Lapley, 150.  
 Hixon (Hixton), par. of Stowe, 290.  
 Hollies, par. of Enfield, 121.  
     „ The, par. of Gnosall, 130.  
 Homridge, *see* Hammerwich.  
 Hopton [par. of St. Mary and St. Chad,  
     Stafford], 107.  
 Hoults, The [par. of Eccleshall], 274.  
 Ilam, *see* Throwley.  
 Keele, 212.  
 Kinfare (Kynvor), Compton in, 126, 296.  
 Kinvaston [par. of Wolverhampton],  
     155.  
 Knightley, par. of Gnosall, 275.  
 Kynweston, *see* Kinvaston.  
 Lapley, Hidglan in, 150.  
 Leek, 159, 238.  
     „ Dieulencres near, 239.  
 Lichfield, 11, 69, 76, 84, 88, 133, 158,  
     165\*, 206, 239, 304; *see also*  
     Haselor.  
     „ Ediall in, 283.  
     „ Hammerwich in, 81, 104.  
 Longdon, 44.  
     „ Hanch Hall in, 205.  
 Marchington Woodlands, The Brook  
     in, par. of Hanbury, 254.  
 Matchfield, 27.  
 Milwich, Garshall in, 208.  
 [Mucklestone], *see* Winnington.  
 Neachell (Nechells) [par. of Wednes-  
     field], 111.  
 Norbury, *see* Weston Jones.  
 Orslow [par. of Church Eaton], 158.  
 Outlands, The, in Adbaston, 284.  
 Pattingham, 122.  
     „ Woodhowsen in, 122.  
 Pendeford (Penford) [par. of Tetten-  
     hall], 65.  
 Penkhull (Pencle) [par. of Stoke-on-  
     Trent], 279.  
 Penkridge, 92; *see also* Coppenhall,  
     Pillaton, and Stretton.  
 Pillaton (Pillington, Pillitnall) [par.  
     of Penkridge], 11, 177.  
 Pirton (Porton), par. of Tettenhall, 246.  
 Raushall, *see* Rushall.  
 Ronton (Ranton), 260, 296.  
 Rowley, King's, 209.  
 Rugeley, *see* Cauckwood.  
 Rushall (Raushall), 129, 215.  
 Saredon, Great [par. of Shareshill],  
     239.  
 Seawall, par. of Bushbury, 151.  
 Sedgley, The Hall in, 157.  
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon, Great.  
 Sheen, Broadmead in, 250.  
 Shopenall *als.* Shobnall [Burton-on-  
     Trent], 239.

Shredicote [par. of Bradley near Stafford], 257.  
 Stafford, 77, 143, 297, 301.  
 „ Hopton in, 107.  
 Stalbrocke, 76.  
 Standon (Staundon), 44.  
 „ Bowers in, 44.  
 Stoke-on-Trent, *see* Fenton and Penkull.  
 Stowe, 34.  
 „ Hixon in, 290.  
 Stretton [par. of Penkridge], 70.  
 Swinford, King's, 128, 211.  
 Swynnerton, Yarnfield in, 74, 155.  
 Tamhorn [par. of Whittington], 15\*.  
 Tamworth, 63, 70 ; *see also under* Warwickshire.  
 Tatenhill, Barton-under-Needwood in, 145 ; *see also* Callingwood.  
 Tettenhall, Bilbrook in, 20.  
 „ Codsall Wood in, 178.  
 Tettenhall Regis, 298\*, 303.  
 „ Pirton (Porton) in, 246 ; *see also* Pendeford and Wrottesley.  
 Throwley [par. of Ilam], 190.  
 Tillington, 107.  
 Tixall, 29.  
 Trentham, *see* Hanchurch.  
 Tunstall, 2.  
 Uttoxeter, 45, 137, 233, 238, 254.  
 Walsall, 119.  
 „ Cauldmore in, 126.  
 „ Foreign, *see* Bloxwich, Great.  
 Waterhouses, Nether, par. of Allstonefield, 250.  
 „ Over, par. of Allstonefield, 183.  
 Wednesbury, 90, 146.  
 „ Walsted Delves in, 286.  
 Wednesfield, 202 ; *see also* Neachell.  
 Weston Jones [par. of Norbury], 266, 281.  
 „ -under-Lyziard, 172.  
 Whittington, *see* Tamhorn.  
 Willenhall, 20.  
 Winnington, 29.  
 Wolverhampton, 40, 44, 55, 64, 86, 135, 170, 174, 175, 219, 275\*.  
 „ *see* Bentley, Bilston, Hatherton, and Kinvaston.  
 Woodhowsen in Pattingham, 122.  
 Wrinehill (now in Cheshire) [par. of Betley], 95.  
 Wrottesley [par. of Tettenhall Regis], 307.  
 Yarnfield, par. of Swynnerton, 74, 155.  
 Yoxall, 238.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 295.  
 Acton, 82, 93, 140.  
 Aldborough, 23, 26, 32, 33, 39, 50, 60, 64, 66, 70, 101, 103, 111, 136, 142, 158, 269, 285.  
 Alderton, 74.  
 Aldham, 216.  
 Alpheton, 71.  
 Ampton, 294.  
 Arwarton, *see* Erwarton.  
 Ash Bocking, 204.  
 Ashfield, Great, 252.  
 Assington (Essington), 125.  
 Barham, 257.  
 Barking, 100.  
 Barnardiston, 188, 270.  
 Barton *als.* Baughton, 115, 183, 229.  
 Barton Parva *als.* Barton Mills, 220, 262.  
 Bawdsey (Baudsey), 74.  
 Bealings, Great, 65.  
 „ Little, 44, 65.  
 Beccles, 148, 177, 179.  
 Bentley, 137, 249.  
 Bergholt, East (Easeburfould), 4, 58, 63, 67\*, 82, 103, 115, 117, 136, 184, 191, 212, 213, 306\*.  
 Bildestone (Bilston), 19, 54, 124, 234.  
 Boulge cum Debach, 98.  
 Boxford, 5\*, 40, 43, 220, 222, 293.  
 Boxtead, 190, 220, 306.  
 Bradley (Brodlie), Great, 108, 109, 136, 192, 216, 270\*.  
 Bramford, 5, 135, 182.  
 Brandon, 41.  
 „ Ferry, 180, 210.  
 Brantham, 142, 222, 239.  
 Bredfield, 46.  
 Brockford [par. of Wetheringsett], 80.  
 Bures St. Mary, 93, 237\* ; *see also under* Essex.  
 Burnham [? par. of Little Thurlow], 256.  
 Bury St. Edmund's, 11\*, 23, 42, 53, 73, 76, 115, 117, 118, 132, 133, 152, 156-8, 176, 182, 186, 191, 193, 240, 243, 249, 261, 269, 283.  
 Butley, 215.  
 Buxhall, 123.  
 Capel, 58.  
 Carsey, *see* Kersey.  
 Cavendish (Candish), 80, 200, 271.  
 Cavenham (Cannam, Cavnam), 77.  
 Charsfield (Charlsfield), 192.  
 Chelmondiston, 87.  
 Chilton Street, par. of Clare, 229.  
 Clare, 19, 215, 291.  
 „ Chilton Street in, 229.  
 Cockfield, 10\*, 167.

- Coddendam, 85.  
 Combs, 82, 268.  
 Cornerd, Great, 114, 122, 216, 287.  
 „ Little, 64.  
 Cowling, 87, 134\*.  
 Creting St. Mary, 53.  
 Culford, 14\*, 84.  
 Dalham, 220.  
 Dallinghoo, 246\*.  
 Debach, *see* Boulge.  
 Debenham, 48, 146, 167.  
 Denham, 116.  
 Depden, 49.  
 Dunwich, 85, 257.  
 Eastbargholt, *see* Bergholt, East.  
 Edwardstone, 39, 40, 110\*, 293.  
 Elmham, South, St. Margaret's, 40.  
 Elmswell, 111.  
 Ereswell, 252.  
 Erwarton (Arwarton, Ewarton), 23, 209.  
 Essington, *see* Assington.  
 Exning, 42, 186, 198.  
 Eye, 46.  
 Falkenham (Fulkingham), 59, 290.  
 Farnham, 265.  
 Felsham, 204.  
 Flowton, 34.  
 Fornham St. Martin, 256.  
 Framlingham ad Castrum, 195.  
 Freckenham, 24, 143, 199, 300.  
 Fulkingham, *see* Falkenham.  
 Gazeley, 137.  
 Gedgrave [par. of Orford], 87.  
 Gislingham, 124.  
 Glemham, Little, 44.  
 Glemsford, 29, 111, 123, 139, 149, 154, 212, 243\*.  
 Gorleston, 81, 203.  
 Hadleigh (Hadley), 6, 32, 36, 42, 71, 93, 107, 118, 149, 180, 204\*, 237, 249, 255, 304.  
 Hardwick [par. of Hawstead], 91.  
 Hargrave, 104.  
 Hartest, 126.  
 Haverhill, 101, 236; *see also under* Essex.  
 Hawstead, *see* Hardwick.  
 Hengrave, 167.  
 Hessel (Hedgesset), 14.  
 Heveningham, 94.  
 Hintlesham, 274.  
 Holbrook, 16, 26, 65, 175, 220.  
 Holton, 227.  
 Hoo, 302.  
 Hunden, 19, 84, 109.  
 Huntingfield, 56, 64.  
 Ipswich, 1, 33, 34, 40, 42, 50, 54, 59, 64-6, 67\*, 68\*, 74, 76, 80\*, 81\*, 96, 106, 107, 115\*, 118, 123, 129, 134, 154, 156, 168, 176, 179, 182\*, 185, 186, 205\*, 207, 209, 212, 219, 228, 231\*, 244, 249, 255, 257, 266, 268, 280\*, 287, 288, 291, 303\*, 305, 306.  
 Kelsale, 93\*.  
 Kentford, 127\*, 184\*.  
 Kersey (Carsey), 72.  
 Kirton, 251\*.  
 Lackford, 202.  
 Lakenheath, 105.  
 Lavenham, 73\*, 104\*, 239.  
 Lawshall, 306\*.  
 Laxfield, Parkefield in, 255.  
 Leiston, *see* Sizewell.  
 Letheringham, 302.  
 Lowestoft, 11, 19.  
 Melford, 91, 99\*, 148, 189, 232, 305.  
 Mendlesham, 247.  
 Milden, 4.  
 Mildenhall, 4, 60, 75, 203\*, 212.  
 Nayland, 129, 198; *see also under* Essex.  
 Needham Market, 4, 200.  
 Nettlestead, 243\*, 302.  
 Newmarket, 220, 228; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.  
 Newton, 5, 44.  
 „ Old, 2.  
 Oakley, 119.  
 Occold, 184.  
 Orford, 94; *see also* Gedgrave.  
 Otley, 115.  
 Oulton, 173.  
 Pakenham, 111.  
 Parkefield, par. of Laxfield, 255.  
 Peasenhall, 238.  
 Polstead, 6.  
 Poslingford, 46, 117\*, 120.  
 Rattlesden, Woodhall in, 234.  
 Rendlesham, 188.  
 Rickinghall, Nether, Westhall in, 72.  
 Rougham, 103.  
 Rumburgh, 67.  
 Rushmere, 244.  
 Sapiston, 183.  
 Saxham, Little, 13, 78.  
 Semer, 110.  
 Shelland, 154.  
 Shelley Hall, 274.  
 Shotley, 264.  
 Sibton, 18.  
 Sizewell (Siswill) [par. of Leiston], 248.  
 Somerton, 46.  
 Southwold, 19, 66\*, 110, 142, 172, 181, 192\*, 257, 296, 301.  
 Sproughton, 231.  
 Stanningfield, 73.  
 Stansfield, 134.  
 Stanton All Saints; *see under* Cambridgeshire.



- Stoke, 154.  
 „ Nayland, 11, 111, 150, 176, 192, 230, 237.  
 Stoke next Clare, 39.  
 Stoneham, Little, 11.  
 Stowlangtoft, 56.  
 Stradbroke, 125.  
 Stratford, 19, 134, 184, 241, 276.  
 Stutton, 64.  
 Sudborne, 29, 260\*.  
 Sudbury, 30, 35-7, 67, 85, 97, 106, 108, 157, 169, 210, 252, 253, 297, 300.  
 „ Viscount, 23.  
 Sutton, 50, 151.  
 Thelnetham, 174.  
 Thorpe Morieux, 234\*.  
 Thurlow, 256.  
 „ Great, 51.  
 „ Little, 51, 85, 122, 198, 253 ; *see also* Burnham.  
 Thurston cum Whitton, 244.  
 Thwaite, 231.  
 Tunstall (Tonstall), 64.  
 Ubbeston, 135.  
 Walberswick, 10, 45, 118, 289.  
 Waldingfield, Great, 248, 294.  
 „ Little, 136.  
 Walpole, 229.  
 Walton, 244, 249.  
 Wattisfield (Wattefyld), 228.  
 Wenham, 115.  
 „ Great, 259.  
 „ Little, 113.  
 Westhall, par. of Nether Rickinghall, 72.  
 Weston, 89, 230.  
 Wetherden, 265.  
 Wetheringsett, *see* Brockford.  
 Whixoe (Wixhoe), 284\*.  
 Wickham Market, 191.  
 Wickhambrook, 279.  
 Winston, 198.  
 Withersfield, 73, 225.  
 Wittingham Hall, 16.  
 Wixhoe, *see* Whixhoe.  
 Wepstead, 38, 39.  
 Whitton, *see* Thurston.  
 Wolverstone, *see* Woolverstone.  
 Woodbridge, 22, 155, 205, 219, 230.  
 Woodhall in Rattlesden, 234.  
 Woolverstone, 6, 7.  
 Wrattling Magna, 161\*, 208.  
 „ Parva, 235.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 283 ; *see also under* Norfolk.

## SURREY.

- Addington, 144.  
 Addiscombe, par. of Croydon, *see* Edgecombe.  
 Alföld, 118.  
 Anstid (? = Ashtead), 224.  
 Ashtead, *see* Anstid.  
 Banstead, 198.  
 Barnes *als.* Barne Elms, 50, 88, 89, 134\*, 163.  
 Battersea, 52, 122, 162, 258, 269, 279.  
 Baynards [pars. of Cranleigh and Ewhurst], 160.  
 Beddington, 28, 190.  
 „ Wallington in, 151.  
 Bermondsey (St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey), 3, 9, 27, 30, 64, 86, 97, 102, 104, 106, 113, 118, 119, 121, 164, 165, 169, 192\*, 197, 243, 247, 262, 272, 284\*.  
 Betchworth, East (Eastbeachworth), 45, 69\*, 305.  
 „ Brockham in, 297.  
 Bletchingley, 131, 217, 226.  
 „ Pendhill in, 145.  
 Bookham, Great, 45\*, 230\*.  
 Bramley, 14.  
 Brockham, par. of East Betchworth, 297.  
 Buckland, 81, 238.  
 Burstow, 102\*, 233.  
 Byfleet, 231.  
 Camberwell, 38, 44, 63, 86, 90, 102, 191\*, 218, 243.  
 „ Peckham Rye in, 29.  
 Capel, 122, 173\*, 293.  
 „ Temple Elephant in, 76.  
 Caterham, 24, 136.  
 Charlwood, 160\*, 238, 267 ; *see also* Gatwick.  
 Cheam, 84, 277.  
 Chertsey, 14, 71, 152, 176, 267.  
 „ Lyne in, 131.  
 Chiddingfold, 75, 107, 122, 228.  
 Chilworth [par. of St. Martha-on-the-Hill], 196.  
 Chobham, 178.  
 Clapham, 228.  
 Combe [? parish], 67.  
 Coulsdon, 261.  
 Cranleigh, 77, 198, 304 ; *see also* Baynards.  
 Croydon, 18, 42, 44, 46, 103, 112\*, 115, 159, 193, 203, 207, 278, 280, 303, 304.  
 „ Edgecombe (? Addiscombe) in, 168, 288.  
 „ Ham in, 154.  
 „ Trinity Hospital in, 156.  
 Ditton, Thames, 18, 302.  
 Dorking, 19, 137, 198, 219.  
 Dulwich (Doulage), 4, 137.  
 Edgecombe (? Addiscombe), par. of Croydon, 168, 288.

- Egham, 89, 124, 201, 211, 227, 288, 291.  
 Esher, 259\*, 269, 294.  
 Ewell, 190, 236, 247.  
 Ewhurst, 4, 155; *see also* Baynards.  
 Farncombe, par. of Godalming, 189.  
 Farnham, 6, 11, 52\*, 73, 102, 129.  
 Frensham, Pitfold in, 28, 100.  
 Gatwick [par. of Charlwood], 160.  
 Godalming, 96\*.  
   „ Farncombe in, 189.  
 Godstone (Godstowe) *als.* Walcomb-  
   steed, 145\*, 176, 236, 260; *see*  
   *also* Latham.  
 Guildford, 20, 62, 146.  
 Ham, par. of Croydon, 154.  
   „ par. of Kingston, 29.  
 Hascombe, 88.  
 Haslemere, 14, 66.  
 Hatch, par. of Kingston-on-Thames,  
   151.  
 Horley, 200.  
 Horne, 22\*, 118, 143, 285.  
 Horsley, East, 72, 74.  
   „ West, 181, 292.  
 Kennington, 18.  
 Kew, 79.  
 Kingston, 24, 47, 67, 71, 115, 178, 221,  
   224, 289.  
   „ Ham in, 29.  
   „ Hatch in, 151.  
   „ Surbiton in, 235, 246.  
 Latham [par. of Godstone], 111.  
 Lambeth (Lamberhithe), 18-20, 34, 39,  
   71, 72, 109\*, 157, 166, 192, 196,  
   208, 240, 255, 266, 274, 282, 296\*,  
   298\*, 300, 305\*, 309.  
   „ Marsh, par. of Lambeth, 12, 98,  
   113, 135.  
   „ South, 64, 95, 126, 245.  
   „ Stockwell in, 203.  
   „ Water, 120.  
 Letherhead, 50, 75, 98, 195.  
 Limpsfield, 5, 291.  
 Lingfield, 93, 114, 136, 202, 290.  
   „ Prinkham in, 81.  
 Lyne, par. of Chertsey, 131.  
 Malden, 8, 38, 117.  
 Martin, *see* Merton.  
 Merstham, 38, 269, 304.  
 Merton (Martin) Abbey, 79.  
 Mickleham, 75.  
 Mitcham, 54, 137, 167, 174.  
 Mordon, 112.  
 Mortlake, 68, 109, 161, 267\*, 280.  
 Moulsey, West, 43, 48.  
 Newdigate, 251.  
 Newington, 33\*, 58, 86, 94, 98, 104,  
   130, 138, 160, 163, 177, 179, 199,  
   215, 234, 247, 269, 287; *see also*  
   Walworth.  
 Newington Butts, 33\*, 118, 131, 159,  
   244.  
 Nutfield, 25.  
 Ockham, 151.  
 Ockley, 4, 122, 263.  
 Oxenford, par. of Witley, 60.  
 Oxted, 52.  
 Peckham Rye, par. of Camberwell,  
   29.  
 Pendhill, par. of Bletchingley, 145.  
 Petersham, 67.  
 Pirbright (Purbright), 16, 271.  
 Pitfold, par. of Frensham, 28, 100.  
 Prinkham, par. of Lingfield, 81.  
 Purbright, *see* Pirbright.  
 Putney, 25, 50, 56, 64, 176.  
 Puttenham, 29.  
 Reigate, 52, 181, 232.  
 Richmond, 55, 110, 147, 156, 246, 258,  
   306.  
 Ripley, 105.  
 Rotherhithe, 39, 54, 66, 74, 158, 163,  
   176, 179, 207, 216, 217, 235, 240,  
   242, 257, 271, 300\*, 304, 306.  
 St. Martha-on-the-Hill, *see* Chilworth.  
 Sanderstead, 189.  
 Shalford, 13; *see also* Bramley.  
 Sheen, East, 62, 112.  
   „ West, *see* Richmond.  
 Shere, 112.  
 Southwark, 53, 62, 64, 89, 102, 117, 124,  
   160, 169, 179, 188, 197, 206, 221,  
   233, 272, 284.  
   „ St. George's, 43, 71, 74\*, 77, 83,  
   87, 102, 120, 135, 188, 215, 222, 231,  
   242, 258, 262, 268, 294.  
   „ St. Mary Overies, 66; *see also*  
   St. Saviour's.  
   „ St. Olave's, 4, 10, 18\*, 21, 26, 35,  
   40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 57, 64, 65\*, 69\*,  
   78, 82, 86, 90\*, 91, 92, 95, 98, 107,  
   109, 111, 115, 116, 126, 131, 132,  
   139, 142, 145, 156, 158, 159\*, 162,  
   167, 170, 178, 182, 189, 193, 195,  
   196, 201\*, 203, 206\*, 208\*, 209,  
   214, 216, 221, 223, 224, 226-8,  
   231-3, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244\*,  
   245\*, 247, 252, 259, 262, 264, 270\*,  
   275, 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 303,  
   304.  
   „ St. Saviour's, 3, 4\*, 7\*, 23, 27\*,  
   28, 29, 33, 34, 41\*, 42, 44, 50, 53,  
   55, 56, 60, 63, 68\*, 80, 87, 90, 91,  
   96, 99, 100, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132,  
   134\*, 137\*, 141, 142, 158, 159, 160\*,  
   162-4, 166, 172\*, 174\*, 184, 185,  
   188, 190, 202, 203\*, 207, 209, 212\*,  
   214, 220, 239, 242\*, 245\*, 251-3,  
   255, 261\*, 262, 267, 287, 292, 295,  
   307; *see also* St. Mary Overies.

Southwark, St. Saviour's, Old Paris Garden in, 231, 255.  
 „ St. Thomas, 101, 122, 178, 232, 234, 250, 292.  
 Sterborough, *see* Prinkham.  
 Stockwell, par. of Lambeth, 203.  
 Stoke next Guildford, 76; *see also* Stoughton.  
 Stoughton [par. of Stoke next Guildford], 263.  
 Streatham, 1, 272.  
 „ Tooting Bec in, 222, 300.  
 Surbiton, par. of Kingston-on-Thames, 235, 246.  
 Sutton, 236.  
 Tandridge, 109.  
 Tangle, 19.  
 Temple Elephant, par. of Capel, 76.  
 Thorpe, 193.  
 Tooting Bec, par. of Streatham, 222, 300.  
 „ Graveney, 55.  
 Walcombsteed, *see* Godstone.  
 Wallington, par. of Beddington, 151.  
 Walton-on-Thames, 34, 179, 216, 300.  
 Walworth, par. of Newington, 105, 138, 139, 215, 221, 269, 287.  
 Wandsworth, 47, 102, 215, 273\*, 280.  
 Weybridge, 93\*.  
 Whittle, *see* Witley.  
 Wimbledon, 85, 130, 305.  
 Windlesham, 12.  
 Witley (Whittle), Oxenford in, 60.  
 Worplesdon, 6.

### SUSSEX.

Sussex, 10, 33.  
 Aldingbourne, 278\*, 296.  
 „ Lidsey in, 77.  
 Almodington, par. of Earnley, 234\*.  
 Arundel, 41, 54, 90, 108, 120, 138, 172, 230.  
 Ashburnham, 114, 210.  
 Ashling, West, par. of Funtington, 142, 274.  
 Ashurst, 42, 54, 173.  
 Barcomb, 157.  
 Barnham, 97, 192.  
 Battle, 18, 36, 44, 178, 216, 230, 292.  
 Beckley, 13, 185.  
 Beddingham, 137.  
 „ Ilford in, 120.  
 Bentley, par. of Framfield, 110\*.  
 Bersted, South, 97, 172.  
 „ South, Bognor in, 36.  
 Bexhill, 256.  
 Bignor, 213.  
 Billingshurst, 122, 165, 173, 260.  
 Binderton, 255.  
 Binsted, 199.

Blackhurst [? par. of Eastbourne], 79, 214.  
 Blatchington, 117.  
 Bognor, par. of S. Bersted, 36.  
 Bolney, 193.  
 Botolphs, *see* St. Botolph's.  
 Boxgrove, 191; *see also* Halnaker.  
 „ Oldbery in, 145.  
 Bramber, 88, 306.  
 Brede (Bread), 27, 42, 148.  
 Brighton, 280, 292\*.  
 Broadwater, 135.  
 Bucksted, *see* Buxted.  
 Burwash, 41, 51, 52, 137, 138, 200, 220.  
 Buxted (Bucksted), 52, 136, 138, 165, 221.  
 Catsfield, 153, 188.  
 Chapel, North, par. of Petworth, 275.  
 Chichester, 2, 3, 13, 15, 17, 26, 29\*, 30, 39, 40, 47, 51, 57, 62, 64, 69, 70, 75\*, 77, 88\*, 90, 129, 170, 172, 193, 195, 203, 237, 245, 260, 272, 277, 297, 300.  
 „ St. Pancras in, 212, 245.  
 Chiddingly (Chittingley), 85, 94, 192, 263.  
 Chilton (East), par. of Westmeston, 213; *and see* Wootton.  
 Chithurst, 51.  
 Clayton, *see* Hammondes.  
 Cliff by Lewes, 126, 260.  
 Climping, 294.  
 Compton, 21.  
 Coombe, 120.  
 Cotchford, par. of Hartfield, 243.  
 Cowfold, 192.  
 Crowhurst, 42, 149.  
 Cuckfield (Cuckford), 50\*, 112, 152, 185, 209.  
 Dallington (Dollington), 102, 118, 152, 178, 238.  
 Dempforde, par. of Trotton, 70.  
 Ditchling, 221.  
 Donnington, 131, 171.  
 Earnley, Almodington in, 234\*.  
 Earham, 167, 212\*.  
 Eastbourne, 114, 178, 179, 200; *see also* Blackhurst.  
 Elsted, 91, 244.  
 Etchingam, 22, 58, 67.  
 Ewhurst, 199.  
 Fairlight, 261.  
 Felpham, 304.  
 „ Flamsham in, 207.  
 Fernhurst, 61\*.  
 Ferring, 255.  
 Flamsham, par. of Felpham, 207.  
 Fletching, 3.  
 Folkington (Foggington), 160; *and see* Wootton.



- Ford, 122.  
 Forest Row, par. of East Grinstead, 305\*.  
 Framfield, 50, 231, 287.  
 „ Bentley in, 110\*.  
 Frant, 11, 79\*, 97.  
 Funtington, West Ashling in, 142, 274.  
 Gildenhurst, par. of Pulborough, 216.  
 Goring, 71.  
 Graveley, par. of West Hoathley, 153.  
 Greatham, 191.  
 Grinstead, East, 13, 17, 60, 70, 145, 171, 186, 233, 303.  
 „ East, Forest Row in, 305\*.  
 Groves, par. of Oving, 59.  
 Guestling, 213.  
 Guildford (East), 65, 225.  
 Hailsham, 63, 101, 201.  
 Hale, par. of Withyham, 243.  
 Halnaker [par. of Boxgrove], 196.  
 Ham, par. of Tarring, 212.  
 Hamondes [? par. of Clayton], 191.  
 Hartfield, 129, 136, 157, 186.  
 „ Cotchford in, 243.  
 Harting, Upperton in, 219.  
 Hastings, 31, 38, 70, 101, 204, 262, 302, 305.  
 „ par. of St. Mary in the Castle, 221.  
 Heathfield, 130, 155, 157, 226, 302.  
 Hellingley, 44, 266, 307.  
 Henfield, 170.  
 Hoathley (? = Oadley), 74.  
 Hoathley, East, 52, 180.  
 „ West, 45, 47, 153, 201, 219.  
 „ West, Graveley in, 153.  
 „ West, Stoneland in, 212.  
 Hollington, 305.  
 Horsham, 41, 67, 93, 98, 105, 124, 147, 186, 189, 191, 193, 199, 211, 247, 283\*, 296, 298, 307.  
 Horsted, Little, 86, 287.  
 Hurst, 203.  
 Hurstmonceux, 40, 282.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 170.  
 Icklesham, 248, 292.  
 Iden, 60, 207, 221.  
 Iffeld (Iffield), 98.  
 Iford, 213.  
 Isfield, 44.  
 Itchenor, 260.  
 Itford, par. of Beddingham, 120.  
 Jevington, 144.  
 Keymer, 181.  
 Kingston Bowsey, 200.  
 Kirdford (Kerford), 165\*, 203.  
 Lamberhurst, 93, 126 ; *see also under* Kent.  
 Laughton, 213.  
 Lavant [East], 105.  
 Lavant, West [par. of East Lavant], 95.  
 Leominster by Arundel, 268.  
 Lewes, 6, 9 (All Saints), 52, 106, 137, 203, 218, 258 ; *see also* Cliff.  
 Lidsey, par. of Aldingbourne, 77.  
 Lindfield, 25, 33, 34, 58, 208\*, 213\*, 292.  
 „ Scanes Hill in, 185.  
 Litlington, 117.  
 Lodsworth, 205.  
 Lurgashall (Lorgarshall), 38.  
 Madehurst, 265.  
 Maresfield, 14, 230.  
 Mayfield, 14, 76, 163\*, 180\*, 190, 193, 208\*, 231, 290, 298.  
 Merston, 26.  
 Midhurst, 83, 221, 250, 263.  
 Morehouse [? par. of Wivelsfield], 194.  
 Mountfield (Monnfield), 27, 133.  
 Mundham, North, 14, 283.  
 Newhaven, 123.  
 Newick, 59, 164.  
 Ninfield, 251\*.  
 Northiam, 108\*.  
 Oadley, *see* Hoathley.  
 Oldbery, par. of Boxgrove, 145.  
 Ore, 78.  
 Oving, 174, 293.  
 „ Groves in, 59.  
 Parham, 27, 31, 263.  
 Pell, par. of Wadhurst, 17.  
 Petworth, 39, 52, 102, 196, 293.  
 „ North Chapel in, 275.  
 Pevensey, 55.  
 Plumpton, 13.  
 Portslade, 95.  
 Poynings, 243.  
 Prinsted, par. of Westbourne, 116.  
 Pulborough, 9, 91, 108, 241\*.  
 „ Gildenhurst in, 216.  
 Racton, 124, 257.  
 Ratton, par. of Willingdon, 209.  
 Ringmer, 9, 86, 118, 132, 163, 229, 258.  
 Ripe, 256.  
 Rotherfield, 3, 12, 16, 78, 100\*, 117, 143, 148, 150, 165, 178, 210, 280.  
 Rudgwick, 76, 110, 197, 261.  
 Rusper, 122.  
 „ The Nunnery in, 263.  
 Rye, 18, 54, 67, 72, 81, 92\*, 112, 114\*, 130, 131, 184, 191, 192, 204, 208, 213, 238, 254, 273, 283.  
 „ Baron of, 196.  
 St. Botolph's, 306.  
 St. Mary *als.* Castle, *see* Hastings.  
 St. Pancras, *see* Chichester.  
 St. Leonard's, 99.  
 Salehurst, 27.  
 Salvington, par. of West Tarring, 128.  
 Scanes Hill, par. of Lindfield, 185.

- Sedlescombe (Selscombe), 99, 174.  
 Selsey, 13.  
 Shermanbury, 143.  
 Shipley, 126, 241, 292.  
 Shoreham, New, 13, 100, 119.  
     „ Old, 60.  
 Sidlesham, 95, 164.  
 Slaugham, 161, 257.  
 Slinfold, 62, 72.  
     „ Townhouse in, 140.  
 Southover, 2\*, 20\*, 59, 67, 252, 254.  
 Stedham, 13.  
 Steyning, 77, 200, 201.  
 Stoke, West, 263.  
 Stoneland, par. of West Hoathley, 212.  
 Stopham, 121.  
 Storrington, 296.  
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.  
 Street, 280.  
 Sullington, 283.  
 Tarring, 35, 47, 115, 121.  
     „ Ham in, 212.  
     „ West, 97.  
     „ West, Salvington in, 128.  
 Thakeham, 139.  
 Thorney, West, 77, 225.  
 Ticehurst, 75, 93, 200, 204, 279.  
     „ Wylze in, 75.  
 Tillington, 129, 185.  
 Townhouse, par. of Slinfold, 140.  
 Trotton, Dempforde in, 70.  
 Twineham, 40.  
 Udimore, 39, 107.  
 Upperton, par. of Harting, 219.  
 Wadhurst, 17, 92, 94, 188, 242, 309.  
     „ Pell in, 17.  
     „ Wenbornes in, 183.  
 Walderton, par. of Stoughton, 256.  
 Waldron, 102.  
 Warbleton, 73, 180, 251.  
 Warnham, 198, 209.  
 Wartling, 178.  
 Washington, 144.  
 Wenbornes, par. of Wadhurst, 183.  
 Wenham [manor] (near Harting), 274.  
 Westbourne, 142, 208\*, 264.  
     „ Prinsted in, 116.  
 Westfield, 218.  
 Westham, 55, 60.  
 Westmeston, (East) Chilington in, 213;  
     *and see* Wootton.  
 Whatlington, 35, 261.  
 Willingdon, 126.  
     „ Ratton in, 209.  
 Wisborough Green, 126, 154, 192.  
 Wiston, 193, 247.  
 Withyham, 172, 205.  
     „ Hale in, 243.  
 Wittering, East, 145, 182.  
 Wivelsfield, 222; *see also* Morehouse.  
 Wootton [East Chilington], 26.  
 Worth (Wore, Word), 30, 102, 115, 280,  
     296.  
 Wylze, par. of Ticehurst, 75.  
 Yapton, 167, 215.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

- Alcester, 194, 297.  
 Allesley, 104.  
 Alveston, *see* Bridgtown.  
 Amington [par. of Tamworth], 231.  
 Ansley, 180, 267.  
 Arlescote [par. of Warmington], 98.  
 Arley, 249, 253.  
 Arrow, *see* Oversley.  
 Astley (Ashley), 24, 57, 129.  
 Aston, 5, 297; *see also* Saltley and  
     Stechford.  
     „ Castle Bromwich in, 87\*.  
 Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield Park.  
 Atherstone, 64, 76, 117, 121, 219.  
 Austrey, 24.  
 Avon Dassett, *see* Dassett, Avon.  
 Baginton, 43.  
 Balsall, 12, 17, 304.  
 Barford, 81.  
 Barkseswell, *see* Berkeswell.  
 Barnacle [Bulkington par.], 2.  
 Barston, 12, 107; *and see* Eastcote.  
 Bearley, 113.  
 Beauchamp Court, 44.  
 Bedworth, 48.  
 Berkeswell (Barkeswell), 9, 84, 110,  
     290.  
 Bickenhill (Bicknell), Church [quarter  
     in], 73; *see also* Marston Culy.  
 Bilton, 246.  
 Binton, 46.  
 Birmingham, 8, 56, 68, 102, 228, 254.  
 Brailes, Nether, 94.  
     „ Over, 286.  
 Brandon [par. of Wolston], 297.  
 Bridgtown [par. of Alveston], 170.  
 Bromwich, Castle [par. of Aston], 87\*,  
     273.  
 Bulkington, Weston in, 29; *see also*  
     Barnacle.  
 Burton Dassett, *see* Dassett, Great.  
 Caldecote, 50.  
 Callidon, co. and city of Coventry, 181.  
 Caresley, *see* Keresley.  
 Chadshunt, 227.  
 Cherrington, 183.  
 Churchover, 273.  
 Claverdon (Claredon), 103.  
 Clifton [upon Dunsmoor], 126.  
 Coleshill, 234.  
 Compton, Fenny, 295\*.  
     „ Long, 48, 138, 309.  
 Coundon in Coventry, 194.

- Coventry, 30, 38, 56, 62, 83\*, 107, 116, 128, 133, 138\*, 139, 146, 179, 207, 211, 220, 229, 238, 245\*, 246, 252, 267, 286\*, 288\*, 289\*, 297, 298.  
 „ Callidon in (?= Coundon), 181.  
 „ Coundon in, 194.  
 „ Keresley (Caresley) in, 126.  
 Curdworth, 93.  
 Dasset, Avon, 16.  
 „ Great, 11.  
 „ Great, Radway in, 151.  
 Dunchurch, 55 ; *see also* Thurlaston.  
 Eastcote (Eastcourt) [par. of Barston], 41.  
 Edgbaston, 221, 267\*.  
 Edstone (Edresdon) [par. of Wootton Wawen], 256.  
 Farnborough, 124.  
 Flecknoe, par. of Wolfhamcote, 10, 74.  
 Foleshill, 42.  
 Frankton, 309.  
 Gaydon (Geydon), 49.  
 Grandborough (Greenbroughe), Wools-cot in, 227.  
 Halford, 142, 273.  
 Hampton in Arden, *see* Knowle Hall and Nuthurst.  
 Harbury, 294.  
 Hartshill [par. of Mancetter], 169, 178.  
 Henley in Arden (upon Northen), par. of Wootton Wawen, 38.  
 Hill, par. of Leamington Hastings, 65.  
 Hillmorton, 243, 254.  
 Honingham, 99.  
 Honington (Hunnington), 77, 147.  
 Hopsford, par. of Withybrook, 306.  
 Hunnington, *see* Honington.  
 Idlicote, 129.  
 Itchington, Bishop's, 17, 230.  
 „ Long, Stoney Thorpe in, 129.  
 Kenilworth (Killingworth), 280, 296 ; *see also* Redfern.  
 Keresley in Coventry, 126.  
 Kineton *als.* Knighton, 235.  
 Kirby, Monks', 152.  
 Knowle Hall [par. of Hampton in Arden], 73\*.  
 Ladbroke, 72, 270.  
 Lawford, Little [par. of Newbold on Avon], 36.  
 Leamington Hastings, 284.  
 „ Hill in, 65.  
 Leek Wootton, 250.  
 Lighthorne, 254.  
 Lillington, 32, 234.  
 Loxley, 147.  
 Mancetter, 24 ; *see also* Hartshill.  
 Marston Culy [par. of Bickenhill], 254.  
 Marton, 116.  
 Meriden, 122, 256.  
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 29, 50.  
 Newbold-on-Avon, 130 ; *see also* Lawford, Little.  
 Newbold Pacey, 282.  
 Newnham Regis, 173.  
 North End, par. of Great Dasset, 11.  
 Northbrook [? par. of Snitterfield], 120.  
 Nuneaton, 3, 199.  
 „ Stockingford in, 307.  
 Nuthurst [par. of Hampton in Arden], 88.  
 Offchurch, 297.  
 Oversley [par. of Arrow], 288.  
 Packington, Great, 103.  
 Radford Semele, 53.  
 Radway, 53.  
 „ par. of Great Dasset, 151.  
 Ratley, 247\*.  
 Redfern (Rudfine) [par. of Kenilworth], 111.  
 Rowington, 28, 170, 285.  
 Rudfine, *see* Redfern.  
 Rugby (Rokeby), 67, 104, 144, 148, 173.  
 Salbridge, *see* Sawbridge.  
 Saltley [par. of Aston], 123.  
 Sawbridge (Salbridge, Sawlbridge) [par. of Wolfhamcote], 61, 79.  
 Sheldon, 253.  
 Shelfield Park [par. of Aston Cantlow], 249.  
 Sherborne, 236, 253.  
 Shotswell (Shatswell), 51, 161, 292\*.  
 Shuckburgh, Nether, 4.  
 Shustoke, 10.  
 Snitterfield, *see* Northbrook.  
 Solihull, 18, 19, 103, 136, 195, 208, 226.  
 Southam, 128, 129, 258, 301.  
 Spennall, 209.  
 Stechford (Stitchford) [par. of Aston], 267.  
 Stivichall, 173.  
 Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, 3, 307.  
 Stoneleigh, 123, 174.  
 Stratford, 252.  
 „ Old, 199.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 16, 103, 180, 199, 236, 284, 301.  
 Sutton Coldfield, 48, 124.  
 Tachbrook, 183.  
 „ Bishop's, 7.  
 „ Malory, 164.  
 Tamworth, 4, 73, 132 ; *see also* Amington and under Staffordshire.  
 Thorpe, Stoney, par. of Long Itchington, 129.  
 Thurlaston [par. of Dunchurch], 61.  
 Tysce, 306.  
 Wappenbury (Weapenbury), 186.



Warmington, 68, 132, 215, 269 ; *see also* Arlescote.  
 Warwick, 8, 39, 43, 60, 110, 162, 165, 189, 192, 276, 290, 300.  
 „ Priory near, 108, 224.  
 Weapenbury, *see* Wappenbury.  
 Weston in Bulkington, 29.  
 Whitacre, Nether, 2.  
 Whitnash, 34, 284.  
 Whoberlye (?= Willoughby), 283.  
 Willoughby, 184, 289.  
 Withybrook, 17.  
 „ Hopsford in, 306.  
 Wolfhamcote, Flecknoe in, 10, 74.  
 „ Sawbridge in, 79.  
 Wolford (Woolford), Great, 290.  
 „ Little [par. of Great Wolford], 74, 111, 118.  
 Wolston, 258 ; *see also* Brandon.  
 Wolvey, 11.  
 Woodlow[s, The, near Warwick], 44.  
 Woolscot, par. of Grandborough, 227.  
 Wootton Wawen, Henley in Arden in, 38 ; *and see* Edstone.  
 Wormleighton, Baron of, 258\*.

#### WESTMORLAND.

Brougham, 8.  
 Heversham (Eversham), 51.

#### WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, 112.  
 Aldbourne, 290.  
 Alderbury, *see* Farley and Pitton.  
 Alderton, 48.  
 Allcannings, 119, 133 ; *see also* Allington and Ashlington.  
 Allington *als.* Aldington, par. of Allcannings, 7, 109, 226.  
 Amesbury, Great, 122, 230, 253.  
 Ashlington, par. of Allcannings, 15.  
 Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, 1, 55.  
 „ Keynes, 90.  
 „ Keynes, Leigh in, 207\*.  
 „ Steeple, 101, 184, 185.  
 Atford, 278.  
 Avebury, 7.  
 Bapton [par. of Fisherton de la Mere], 148.  
 Barwick, *see* Berwick.  
 Baydon, 114.  
 Baynton, par. of Edington, 82, 258.  
 Bedwin, Great (Beddenn), 20, 131.  
 „ Great, Stock in, 115.  
 „ Little, 29.  
 Beechingstoke, 136.  
 Berwick (Barwick) St. James, 162, 291.

Biddestone St. Nicholas, 233, 274.  
 Birtford, *see* Britford.  
 Bishopstone (Bishops Town), 224, 254.  
 Borham, par. of Warminster, 178.  
 Box, 231.  
 „ Hazelbury in, 257.  
 „ Rudlow in, 273.  
 Boyton, Corton in, 139.  
 „ Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, in, 278.  
 Bradford (Great), 69, 81, 147, 196, 309 ; *see also* Winsley, *and* Wraxall, South.  
 Bradley, North, 225.  
 „ Cutteridge in, 277.  
 „ Southwick in, 124.  
 Bramshaw, 6.  
 Bremble (*or* Bremhill), 23.  
 „ Charlcot in, 127.  
 „ Spirthill in, 269.  
 „ Tytherton Callivis in, 31.  
 Brinkworth, 63, 115, 152, 225.  
 „ Grittenham in, 94\*.  
 Britford (Birtford), 76, 239, 265, 275.  
 Broadhinton, *see* Hinton, Broad.  
 Broad Town, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 17.  
 Brokenborough, 295.  
 Broughton Gifford, 119.  
 „ Monkton in, 178\*.  
 Buckingham, par. of Keevil, 200.  
 Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 116.  
 Burbage, 259.  
 „ *see* Dorley.  
 Burchinwood, 116.  
 Burton Hill [par. of Malmesbury], 150.  
 Calstone, par. of Calne, 142.  
 Calne (Colne), 105\*, 158, 179\*, 198, 207, 245.  
 „ Calstone in, 142.  
 „ Woodlands in, 25.  
 Cannings, Bishop's, 98, 113, 250, 281\*, 303.  
 „ Chittoe in, 138.  
 „ Coate in, 146, 186, 305.  
 „ Southborne in, 121.  
 „ Weeke in, 71.  
 Castle Combe, 41, 42, 309.  
 „ Eaton, 252.  
 Chaddenwick (Chadenwich), par. of Mere, 161.  
 Chadderton, par. of Liddiard Tregoz, 160.  
 Chalk, Broad, 285.  
 Charlcot, par. of Bremble, 127.  
 Charlton, 106.  
 „ by Malmesbury, 16.  
 Charnham Street, par. of Hungerford, 170, 255.  
 Cherhill (Cherrills), 216.  
 Cheverell, Great, 190.

- Cheverell, Little, 80.  
 Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, 83.  
 Chilmark, Ridge in, 194.  
 Chippenham, 45, 93, 113, 262; *see also* Stanley.  
   „ Kirgsbrock in, 173.  
 Chisenbury, par. of Netheravon, 205.  
 Chitterne St. Mary, 19.  
 Chittoe, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 138.  
 Cholderton (Coldertun), 14.  
 Christian Malford, 47.  
 Chute (Chuet), 73.  
 Clack [par. of Lyneham], 231.  
 Clarendon Park, 110, 249.  
 Cleeve Prior, 151.  
   „ Pypard, Broad Town in, 17.  
   „ Pypard, Bupton in, 116.  
 Clevancy, par. of Hilmarton, 146.  
 Coate (Cotte), par. of Bishop's Cannings, 146.  
   „ par. of Liddington, 295, 305.  
 Codford St. Peter, 220.  
   „ Ashton Gifford in, 1, 55.  
 Coldertun, *see* Cholderton.  
 Colerne (Cullerne), 93, 132, 241, 274, 280.  
 Collingbourne Ducis, 31.  
   „ (Collinger) Kingston, 85, 86, 203, 218.  
   „ (Collinger) Kingston, Collingbourne Sunton in, 31, 223.  
 Compton Basset, 132, 283.  
   „ Chamberlayne, 201.  
 Coombe Bissett, 80, 187.  
 Corsham, 82, 114, 150, 198, 205, 247, 308.  
   „ Pickwick in, 114, 240.  
   „ Shingley in, 52.  
   „ Westrop in, 309; *see also* Hartham.  
 Corsley, 54.  
   „ Whiteborne in, 167.  
 Corston (Costone) [Malmesbury], 10.  
 Corton, par. of Boyton, 139, 193.  
 Cowsfield [par. of Whiteparish], 86.  
 Cricklade, 64, 192.  
   „ St. Mary, 74\*, 172.  
   „ St. Sampson, 249.  
 Crockerton, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 2.  
 Crudwell (Cradwell), 309.  
   „ Eastcourt in, 93\*, 129.  
 Cullerne, *see* Colerne.  
 Cumbegreene, par. of Lea, 207.  
 Cutteridge, par. of North Bradley, 277.  
 Damerham, 186.  
   „ South, 105, 144.  
 Dauntsey, 5.  
 Dean [West], 120.  
 Deverill Longbridge, Crockerton in, 2.  
   „ Longbridge, Sute in, 80.  
   „ Monkton, 265.  
 Devizes, 4\*, 15, 22, 27, 28, 64, 98\*, 104, 120, 146\*, 255.  
 Diddenham (Didnam), *see under* Berks.  
 Dinton, 93, 116\*.  
 Donhead St. Andrew, 124, 133.  
   „ St. Mary, 198.  
 Dorley, par. of Burbage, 15.  
 Downton, 109, 110, 175, 278, 295, 296.  
   „ Hampton in, 242.  
   „ Wick in, 197.  
 Draycot Cerne, 289.  
 Durnford, Great, 6, 46, 277.  
   „ Little Durnford in, 309.  
   „ Netton in, 6, 146, 181.  
 Eastcourt (Eastcoote), par. of Crudwell, 93\*, 129.  
 Easterton, par. of Lavington Forum, 200.  
 Easton, 303.  
 Eastridge, par. of Ramsbury, 206.  
 Eastrop, par. of Highworth, 65, 108, 257.  
 Eaton [Castle], Lushill Castle in, 186.  
 Edington, 222, 239.  
   „ Baynton in, 82, 258.  
 Edmiston, *see* Idmiston.  
 Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, *see* Wroughton.  
 Enford, 298; *see also* Littlecott and Long Street.  
 Estcot *als.* Ielscot, par. of Wanborough, 170.  
 Everley [*or* Everleigh], 57.  
   „ West, 72.  
 Ewen [par. of Kemble], 295.  
 Farley [par. of Alderbury], 145.  
 Fenny Sutton, *see* Sutton Veney.  
 Figheldean, 251, 255.  
 Fisherton de la Mere, *see* Bapton.  
 Fittleton, 156, 239.  
 Fonthill (Funtell) Gifford, Stopwich in, 282.  
 Fosbury, par. of Tidcombe, 48.  
 Fovant, 174.  
 Foxley, 156.  
 Freshden, par. of Highworth, 78.  
 Fugglestone St. Peter, 136, 246; *see also* Quidhampton.  
 Funtell, *see* Fonthill.  
 Gotaker, par. of Hilmarton, 207.  
 Grimstead (Grinsted), West, 124, 184.  
 Grittenham, par. of Brinkworth, 94\*.  
 Grittleton, 164, 295.  
 Hailescourt, par. of Ramsbury, 294.  
 Haitesbery, *see* Heytesbury.  
 Ham, 132.  
 Hampton, par. of Downton, 242.

- Hampton Turvill, 10.  
 Hankerton, 16, 150, 208.  
 Hannington (Hanningstone), 184, 300\*.  
 Hardenhuish (Harnehuish), 288.  
 Hartham [par. of Corsham], 60.  
 Hazelbury [par. of Box], 257.  
 Heddington, 152.  
 Heytesbury, 8, 85, 137, 195, 205, 265, 306.  
 „ Tithrington in, 31.  
 Highworth, 1, 10, 42, 76, 280; *see also* Marston, South.  
 „ Eastrop in, 65, 108, 257.  
 „ Freshden in, 78.  
 „ Sevenhampton in, 246, 278.  
 „ Westrop in, 38.  
 Hill Deverill (Huldeveryl), 180.  
 Hilmarton, 213, 221.  
 „ Clevancy in, 146.  
 „ Gotaker in, 207.  
 Hilpertown (Hilprington), 47.  
 Hinton, Broad, 77.  
 „ Little, 65.  
 Horningsham, 121.  
 Huldeveryl, *see* Hill Deverill.  
 Hullavington, 187.  
 „ Surrenden in, 119\*.  
 Hungerford, Charnham Street in, 170, 255; *see also under* Berkshire.  
 Hurst, 101, 152, 218; *see also under* Berkshire.  
 Idmiston (Edmiston), 214.  
 Imber, 166.  
 Keevil, Buckingham in, 200.  
 Kemble, *see* Ewen.  
 Kingswood, 284, 290.  
 Kingston St. Michael, Langley in, 154.  
 Kirgsbrock, par. of Chippenham, 173.  
 Knighton, par. of Ramsbury, 294.  
 Knoyle, East, 7, 295.  
 Lacock, 71.  
 Landford, 305.  
 Langford, Little, 8.  
 „ Steeple, 199, 238.  
 Langley, par. of Kingston St. Michael, 154.  
 „ (Longley) Burrell, 59.  
 Latton, 265.  
 Lavington Episcopi, 223.  
 „ Forum, 261.  
 „ Forum, Easterton in, 200.  
 Lea, The, 286, 309.  
 „ Cumbegreene in, 207.  
 Leigh (Lieghe), 214.  
 „ par. of Ashton Keynes, 207\*.  
 Liddiard Millicent, Shaw in, 105.  
 „ Tregoz, 62.  
 „ Tregoz, Chadderton in, 160; *see also* Shropsheres Marsh.  
 Liddington (Luddington), Coate in, 295.  
 Littlecott [par. of Enford], 114.  
 Long Street [par. of Enford], 151.  
 Longley Burrell, *see* Langley Burrell.  
 Luddington, *see* Liddington.  
 Ludgershall, 198.  
 Lushill Castle, par. of [Castle] Eaton, 186.  
 Lydiard, *see* Liddiard.  
 Lyneham, *see* Clack.  
 Maddington (Maydenton), 256, 275\*.  
 Maiden Bradley, 84, 135.  
 Malmesbury, 228, 245, 290; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, and Westport.  
 Manditts Park, par. of Little Somersford, 307.  
 Manningford Bruce, 129, 141.  
 Manton (Maston), par. of Preshute, 142, 295.  
 Marlborough, 2, 29, 39, 65, 76, 78, 79, 83, 88, 96, 97, 141, 151, 159, 176, 192, 197, 220, 227\*, 269.  
 Marston (Merson), 181.  
 „ par. of Potterne, 241.  
 „ South, par. of Stanton [Fitzwarren, now in par. of Highworth], 49\*.  
 Martin, 51, 295.  
 Maston, *see* Manton.  
 Melksham, Seend in, 247.  
 „ Woodrow in, 128.  
 Mere, 1, 31, 57\*, 94, 119, 155, 162\*, 251.  
 „ Chaddenwick (Chadenwich) in, 161.  
 „ Overscales in, 218; *see also* Zeals Clividon.  
 Mildenhall, 58; *and see* Poulton.  
 „ Stitchcombe in, 15.  
 Minty, 196, 230, 269; *see also under* Gloucestershire.  
 Monkton, par. of Broughton Gifford, 178\*.  
 Netheravon (Netherhaven), 72, 110, 278.  
 „ Chisenbury in, 205.  
 Nettleton, 84\*, 203, 233, 245.  
 Netton (Notton), par. of Great Durnford, 6, 146, 181.  
 Newnton, 63, 221.  
 Norton Bavant, 87.  
 Notton, *see* Netton.  
 Oakeborne, *see* Ogborne.  
 Oaksey (Oxhaye), 255.  
 Odstock, 291.  
 Ogbourne St. Andrew, 68, 176, 186, 261.  
 „ Rockley in, 175.  
 Ogborne (Oakeborne) St. George, 76, 162.  
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.  
 Orcheston St. George, 131.



- Overscales, par. of Mere, 218.  
 Overton, 261.  
 Oxhaye, *see* Oaksey.  
 Patney, 184, 199.  
 Penley, par. of Westbury, 161, 298.  
 Pewsey, 54, 289.  
 Pickwick, par. of Corsham, 114, 240.  
 Pirton, *see* Purton.  
 Pitton [par. of Alderbury], 172.  
 Plaitford, 37, 50.  
 Poole [? Keynes], 57.  
 Potterne, 147, 178, 264.  
   „ Marston in, 241.  
   „ Week in, 178.  
   „ Worton in, 85\*, 104.  
 Potterne, par. of Semley 32.  
 Poulton [par. of Mildenhall], 147.  
 Preshute, 82, 175.  
   „ Manton in, 29, 142, 295.  
 Purton (Pirton), 167, 186.  
 Quidhampton [par. of Fugglestone  
   St. Peter], 101, 258.  
 Ramsbury, 115.  
   „ Eastridge in, 206.  
   „ Hailes court in, 294.  
   „ Knighton in, 294.  
   „ Whittenditch in, 167.  
 Redford's water, par. of Warminster,  
   82.  
 Ridge (Rudge), par. of Chilmark, 194.  
 Rockley (Ruckley), par. of Ogbourne  
   St. Andrew, 175.  
 Rodden, par. of Boyton, 278.  
 Rowde, 47, 102.  
 Rudlow, par. of Box, 273.  
 Salisbury (New Sarum), 6, 14, 17, 19,  
   26, 33, 35, 42, 58, 62, 67, 69, 73,  
   75, 78, 84, 85, 96, 113, 118, 120,  
   129, 145, 151, 152\*, 154, 156\*, 181,  
   192, 193, 211, 216, 223, 226, 228,  
   229, 232, 250, 251, 254, 256, 267,  
   293, 300, 302\*, 309.  
   „ Dean of, 119.  
   „ Prebendary of, 109.  
   „ Recorder of, 275.  
 Sapworth, *see* Sopworth.  
 Savernake Great Park, 168.  
 Seagry, 160, 264.  
 Seales, *see* Zeals.  
 Sedghill, 165.  
 Seend, par. of Melksham, 247, 268.  
 Semley, 1, 32\*, 69.  
   „ Potterne in, 32.  
 Sevenhampton *or* Sevington, par. of  
   Highworth, 246, 278.  
 Shalbourne (Shawboorne), 61, 88.  
 Shaw, par. of Liddiard Millicent, 105.  
 Sherrington, 295.  
 Sherston Magna, 135, 147, 166, 199.  
 Shingley, par. of Corsham, 52.  
 Shropsheres Marsh [? par. of Lydiard  
   Tregoz], 171.  
 Smithcott, par. of Dauntsey, 5.  
 Somerford Keynes, 176, 177, 292.  
   „ Little, Manditts Park in, 307.  
 Sopworth (Sapworth), 223.  
 Southborne, par. of Bishop's Cannings,  
   121.  
 Southwick, par. of North Bradley, 124.  
 Spirthill, par. of Bremble, 269.  
 Stanley [par. of Chippenham], 9.  
 Stanton St. Bernard, 241, 264.  
   „ [Fitzwarren], South Marston in,  
   49\*.  
   „ St. Quintin, 223.  
 Stapleford, 131.  
 Stichcombe, par. of Mildenhall, 15.  
 Stock, par. of Great Bedwin, 115.  
 Stockton, 270.  
 Stopwich, par. of Fonthill Gifford, 282.  
 Stourton, 186.  
 Stowell, East, par. of Wilcott, 90.  
 Stratford under the Castle, 84.  
 Stratton St. Margaret, 102, 143, 261.  
 Sunton, *see* Collingbourne Kingston.  
 Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, 119\*.  
 Sute, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 80.  
 Sutton, Little, par. of Sutton Veney,  
   295.  
   „ Veney (Fenny Sutton), 87, 216.  
 Swallowfield, 49, 248; *see also under*  
   Berkshire.  
 Tidcombe (Titcombe), 20, 107, 126, 151.  
   „ Fosbury in, 48.  
 Tilshead, 105.  
 Tisbury, 31, 243, 268.  
   „ Chicksgrave in, 83.  
 Tithrington, par. of Heytesbury, 31.  
 Tockenham (Tottenham) Wick, 82, 108.  
 Tollard Royal, 8.  
 Trowbridge, 48, 117, 170, 185\*, 196,  
   213, 285\*, 290; *see also* Weeke,  
   Stafferton's.  
 Twyford (*now in Berks.*), 192.  
 Tytherton Callivis, par. of Bremble, 31.  
 Uphaven, 155.  
 Wale Marsh, par. of Boyton, 278.  
 Wanborough, 252.  
   „ Estcot in, 170.  
 Warminster, 52\*, 169, 294.  
   „ Borham in, 178.  
   „ Redford's water in, 82.  
 Weeke, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 71.  
   „ par. of Wootton Rivers, 302.  
   „ Stafferton's [? par. of Trow-  
   bridge], 283.  
 Wellow, West, 136.  
 Westbury-under-the-Plain, 261, 265,  
   272, 289, 293.  
   „ Penley in, 161, 298.

Westlecott, par. of Wroughton, 216.  
 Westport [Malmesbury], 78, 84, 290.  
 Westrop, par. of Corsham, 309.  
 „ par. of Highworth, 38.  
 Westwood, Over, 93.  
 Whiteborne, par. of Corsley, 167.  
 Whiteparish, 36, 271.  
 „ Cowsfield in, 86.  
 Whitsbury, 288.  
 Whittenditch, par. of Ramsbury, 167.  
 Wick, par. of Downton, 197.  
 Wilcott (Wilcock), 292.  
 „ East Stowell in, 90.  
 Wilsford (Wilford), 85, 195, 255.  
 Wilton, 107, 115.  
 Wingfield, 15.  
 Winsley [par. of Great Bradford], 231, 303.  
 Winterbourne Basset, 22.  
 „ Dantsey, 70.  
 „ Monckton, 94, 250.  
 „ Stoke, 90, 162, 178.  
 Winterslow, 122.  
 Wishford, Great, 123, 136, 166, 283.  
 Wokingham (Okingham), 254, 300 ;  
*see also under Berkshire.*  
 Woodford, 224.  
 „ Parva, 34.  
 Woodlands, par. of Calne, 25.  
 Woodrow, par. of Melksham, 128.  
 Wootton Bassett, 46, 175, 203, 210, 226\*, 261, 290.  
 „ Rivers, Week in, 302.  
 Worton, par. of Potterne, 85\*, 104.  
 Wraxall, South [par. of Great Bradford], 153.  
 Wroughton, Elingdon *als.*, 258.  
 „ Westlecott in, 216.  
 Yatesbury, 283.  
 Zeals (Seales and Over Sayles) Clividon [par. of Mere], 1, 57, 198.

#### WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, Earl of, 306.  
 „ Sheriff of, 298.  
 Abberley, 291.  
 Acton Beauchamp, 258.  
 Alstone, par. of Overbury, 83, 204.  
 Alvechurch, The Forrell in, 216.  
 Areley King's or Nether, 226.  
 Armscott, par. of Tredington, 133, 190.  
 Bedwardine, 9, 108, 215, 258, 266, 272.  
 Belbroughton, Fairfield in, 252.  
 Bengeworth, 289.  
 Berrow, 76, 305.  
 Besford [par. of Pershore], 183.  
 Bewdley [par. of Ribsford], 38, 43, 81, 164, 180, 276, 280\*, 284.  
 Birlingham, 130.

Blacksoll, par. of Wolverley, 244.  
 Blockley, 7, 197, 233 ; *see also Paxford.*  
 Bockleton, 108.  
 „ The Hill (Hull) in, 20.  
 Bransford (Branford) [par. of Leigh], 306.  
 Bredon, Kinsham in, 132.  
 „ Mitton in, 181, 229.  
 Broadwas, 278, 286.  
 Broadway (Bradway), 25, 185.  
 Broomhall [par. of Kempsey], 77.  
 Bushley, 23, 182.  
 Chaddesley Corbett, 205.  
 Charlton [par. of Crophorn], 88.  
 Chelsley, Little, *see Shelsley, Little.*  
 Claines (Clayne), 47.  
 „ St. Oswald's in, 292.  
 „ White Ladies in, 185.  
 Clifton, par. of Stoke-upon-Severn, 34\*.  
 Conderton, par. of Overbury, 235.  
 Cotheridge, 135, 169.  
 Crophorn, *see Charlton.*  
 Crowle, 69, 131.  
 Daylesford (Dailsford), 133.  
 Defford [par. of Pershore St. Andrew], 83.  
 Dodderhill, *see Elmbridge.*  
 Droitwich (Witche), 288.  
 Dudley, 39.  
 Eldersfield, 33, 267.  
 Elmbridge [par. of Dodderhill], 208.  
 Elmley Castle, 91, 242.  
 „ Lovett, Upton in, 28.  
 Evesham, 4, 15, 64, 89, 130, 246, 308 ;  
*and see Bengeworth.*  
 Eymore, par. of Kidderminster, 73.  
 Fairfield, par. of Belbroughton, 252.  
 Feckenham, Shurnock Court in, 95.  
 Flyford Grafton, Libbery in, 208.  
 Forrell, The, par. of Alvechurch, 216.  
 Franche (Franck), par. of Kidderminster, 70.  
 Grafton Flyvord, *see Flyford Grafton.*  
 Halesowen, *see under Salop.*  
 Hampton, Great, 30.  
 „ Little, 224.  
 Hanley Castle, 128, 242.  
 „ William or Upper, 201, 307.  
 Hartlebury (Hurtlebury), 145, 272.  
 Hill manor [par. of Bockleton], 20.  
 Honeybourne, 279.  
 Hull, *see Hill.*  
 Hurtilburye, *see Hartlebury.*  
 Ilmington, 13.  
 Inkberrow, 255.  
 Kempsey, *see Broomhall.*  
 Kidderminster, 62, 108, 199, 204, 213.  
 „ Eymore in, 73.  
 „ Franche in, 70.  
 Kinsham, par. of Bredon, 132.

- Langley, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.  
 Lea, The, par. of Yardley, 89.  
 Lenchwick, 29.  
 Leigh, 23\*, 68, 197.  
   „ Bransford in, 306.  
   „ Overhowsell in, 251.  
   „ Sandling in, 24.  
 Ley, *see* Lye.  
 Libbery, par. of Flyford Grafton, 208.  
 Littleton, South, 219.  
 Lye (Ley), par. of Old Swinford, 296.  
 Malvern, Great, 242, 287.  
   „ Newland in, 69.  
 Mamble, *see* Sheckenhurst.  
 Martin Hussingtree, 294.  
 Martley, 175.  
 Mathon, 126, 197\*, 199, 304.  
 Mitton (Myton), par. of Bredon, 181, 229.  
 Netherton, 11.  
 Newland (Newe land) [par. of Great Malvern], 69.  
 Northfield, 269.  
   „ Selley in, 26, 291.  
 Norton, 17, 194.  
   „ King's, 102, 128, 181.  
 Ockley, par. of Salwarpe, 268.  
 Oldberrow (Owburrow), 232.  
 Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.  
 Ombersley, 241.  
 Overbury, 210; *see also* Teddington.  
   „ Alstone in, 83, 204.  
   „ Conderton in, 235.  
 Overhowsell, par. of Leigh, 251.  
 Owburrow, *see* Oldberrow.  
 Paxford [par. of Blockley], 77, 94, 104.  
 Pedmore, 132.  
 Pendock, 154.  
 Pentoll (? = Pendock), 171.  
 Pershore, *see* Besford and Defford.  
   „ Wick in, 133.  
 Piddle, North, 15.  
 Pirton, 75\*.  
 Powick (Poicke), 181, 240.  
 Queenhill, par. of Ripple, 20, 22, 48.  
 Redditch, par. of Tardebigg, 248.  
 Redmarley Dabittot, 24, 91, 117.  
   „ Oliver, 72.  
 Ribbesford, Bewdley in, *see* Bewdley.  
 Ripple, 32, 156.  
   „ Queenhill in, 20, 22, 48.  
 Rock, 126, 257.  
 Rydmarley, *see* Redmarley.  
 St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, 292.  
 Salwarpe, Ockley in, 268.  
 Sandling, par. of Leigh, 24.  
 Sedgeberrow, 201.  
 Selley, par. of Northfield, 26, 291.  
 Severn Stoke, *see* Stoke-upon-Severn.  
 Sheckenhurst [? par. of Mamble], 191.  
 Shelsley Beauchamp [*or* Great], 248.  
   „ (Chelsley) [Walsh *or*] Little, 177.  
 Shurnock Court, Feckenham, 95.  
 Stoke-upon-Severn, 197.  
   „ Clifton in, 34\*.  
 Stourbridge, par. of Old Swinford, 139.  
 Strensham, 88, 161, 216.  
 Suckley, 193, 208, 252.  
 Swinford, Old, Lye in, 296.  
   „ Stourbridge in, 139.  
   „ Wollaston in, 158.  
   „ *see also* Amblecote in Staffs.  
 Tardebigg, Redditch in, 248.  
 Teddington [par. of Overbury], 234.  
 Tidmington, 41.  
 Tredington, Armscott in, 133, 190.  
 Upton, par. of Elmley Lovett, 28.  
 Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.  
 Welland, 223.  
 White Ladies, par. of Claines, 185.  
 Wick, par. of Pershore, 133.  
 Witche, *see* Droitwich.  
 Witley, Great, 71.  
 Wollaston, par. of Old Swinford, 158.  
 Wolverley, 45, 280.  
   „ Blacksoil in, 244.  
 Woollashill (near Pershore), 128.  
 Worcester, 2, 15, 16, 20, 28, 33, 34, 42, 63, 94, 100, 122, 133, 144, 149, 159, 193\*, 207, 208, 216, 229\*, 232, 238, 242, 244, 250, 253, 256, 264\*, 269, 275, 278, 284, 286, 292\*; *see also* Bedwardine.  
   „ Archdeacon of, 266.  
   „ Prebendary of, 273.  
 Wych (Witche), *see* Droitwich.  
 Yardley, 93, 156, 232.  
   „ The Lea in, 89.

## YORKSHIRE.

- Altofts [par. of Normanton], 108, 304.  
 Amerby (? = Ainderby), 186.  
 Bawtry, 39.  
 Bedale, Firby in, 62.  
 Boroughbridge, 288, 298.  
 Catton, *see* Kexby.  
 Crebble, par. of Huddersfield, 93.  
 Darfield, *see* Edderthorp and Houghton, Great.  
 Darton, *see* Gawberhall.  
 Doncaster, 39.  
 Edderthorp [par. of Darfield], 154.  
 Escrick, Baron of, 168\*.  
 Firby, par. of Bedale, 62.  
 Gawberhall [par. of Darton], 18.



Girsby, 143.  
 Guiseley, Yeadon in, 285.  
 Hackness, *see* Harwood.  
 Halifax, 64.  
 Harwood [par. of Hackness], 104.  
 Holderness, Earl of, 144.  
 Houghton, Great [par. of Darfield], 236.  
 Howden, 150.  
 Huddersfield (Huther Feild), Crebble  
 in, 93.  
 Kexby (Kecksbey) [par. of Catton],  
 158.  
 Kingston-on-Hull, 27, 145, 275.  
 Leeds, 291.  
 Malton, Old (Oldmalton), 32.  
 Marske in Cleveland, 214.  
 Normanton, *see* Altofts.  
 Nostal [par. of Wragby], 153.  
 Oldmalton, *see* Malton, Old.  
 Pontefract, 88.  
 Rastrick, 148.  
 Richmond, 88.  
 Scruton, 134.  
 Sheffield, 243.  
 Skerne, 78.  
 Sneaton, 5.  
 Tadcaster, 301.  
 Wakefield, 243, 269.  
 Whitchurch, 213.  
 Wragby, *see* Nostal.  
 Yeadon, par. of Guiseley, 285.  
 York, Archbishop of, 194.

#### UNIDENTIFIED COUNTY.

Ollerton, 87.

#### SHIPS.

"Abia," 36.  
 "Abigall," "Abigail," 2, 135, 137, 160,  
 209, 230, 243, 261.  
 "Adventure," 224.  
 "Ann," "Anne," 5, 25, 27, 83, 95\*, 108,  
 125, 143, 153, 217, 227, 246, 267.  
 "Ascension," 246.  
 "Bear," 274.  
 "Bee," 38.  
 "Benediction," 296.  
 "Blessing," 20, 38, 54, 61, 96, 127, 187,  
 225, 227, 259, 265, 274, 277.  
 "Bull," 48, 110, 151, 167, 188, 228, 254,  
 277, 289.  
 "Camelion," 101.  
 "Charles," 4, 10, 12, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40,  
 54, 61, 66, 68, 72, 79, 81, 85, 87,  
 96\*, 98, 113, 120, 137\*, 146, 150,  
 151, 165\*, 185, 188, 199, 209, 211,  
 216, 224, 229, 237, 239, 258, 259,  
 263\*, 271, 272, 275, 287, 291.  
 "Christopher," 85.

"Clove," 39, 84, 91, 191, 249, 291, 297.  
 "Constant Reformation," 120.  
 "Defence," 78.  
 "Diamond," "Dyiamond," "Dymon,"  
 31, 35, 93, 178, 182, 190, 216, 226,  
 249, 261.  
 "Discovery," 14, 21, 26, 48, 62, 66, 82,  
 89, 96, 124, 138, 157, 158, 169,  
 179, 196, 202\*, 205, 211, 223, 226,  
 230, 232, 233, 234, 250, 294.  
 "Dolphin," 28, 303.  
 "Dragon," 108, 116, 271.  
 "Dragon's Claw," 70.  
 "Eagle," 1, 154, 158, 176, 194, 299.  
 "Elizabeth," 24, 128, 230, 278.  
 "Exchange," 6, 41, 55, 102, 123, 136,  
 142, 165, 172, 218, 254.  
 "Expedition," 28.  
 "Falcon," 144.  
 "Floriander," 122.  
 "Fortune," 120.  
 "George," 97, 136.  
 "Globe," 307.  
 "Golden Lyon," 126.  
 "Guyfte," "Guift," 48, 165.  
 "Hart," 18, 27, 31, 32, 80, 81, 86, 89,  
 96, 98, 106, 138, 158, 159, 197\*,  
 205, 225, 226, 234, 249, 254, 260,  
 274, 275, 289.  
 "Hercules," 180.  
 "Hopewell," 34.  
 "James," 301.  
 "James Royall," 5, 12, 15, 27, 54, 64,  
 70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 104, 118,  
 159, 167, 170, 184, 204, 205, 207,  
 210, 213, 220, 250, 258, 288, 292,  
 295, 298, 299.  
 "Jonas," 8, 21, 35, 37, 101, 147, 171,  
 191, 199, 201, 214, 306.  
 "Lion," "Lyon," 38, 236, 240, 293.  
 "London," 11, 20, 35, 38, 42, 47, 56\*,  
 74, 85, 92, 93, 95, 101, 150, 156,  
 161, 162, 172, 186, 189, 195, 200,  
 211, 236, 241, 247, 248, 250, 271,  
 272, 286, 288, 293, 298.  
 "Marchant Bonaventure," 165, 252.  
 "Mary," 20, 59, 131, 181, 200.  
 "Merhoner," 105.  
 "Moon," 27, 58, 84, 100, 125, 188, 253,  
 263, 272.  
 "Moice," "Morris," 18, 137, 243, 295.  
 "Nativitie," 35.  
 "New Year's Gift," 10, 78, 137, 244.  
 "Palsgrave," "Paulsgrave," 10, 15, 22,  
 25, 29, 57, 66, 88, 103, 111, 146,  
 156, 173, 180, 192, 199, 224, 227,  
 229, 236, 253, 262, 273, 284, 300,  
 301.  
 "Peppercorn," 43, 56, 156, 202, 308.  
 "Peter and Andrewe," 14.

- "Phenix," 14.  
 "Prince," 136.  
 "Reformation," 26, 31, 40, 47, 62, 74,  
   96, 161, 171, 183, 266, 269, 271,  
   282, 289, 291, 298.  
 "Refuge," 43, 64, 120.  
 "Roebucke," 2, 13, 30, 47, 269.  
 "Rose," 102, 230, 264.  
 "Royall Ann," 5, 6, 32, 74, 98, 152, 159,  
   169, 179, 197, 228, 240, 258, 292,  
   299.  
 "Royall Exchange," 4, 25, 38, 104, 163,  
   256, 267, 268.  
 "Royal Mary," 69, 96, 109, 130, 132,  
   143, 179, 249, 259.  
 "Ruby," 85, 194, 202, 275, 289.  
 "Salomon," 146.  
 "Samson," 148, 225.  
 "Scoute," 245.  
 "Speedwell," 114, 146, 194.  
 "Starr," 109, 137, 144, 203, 204.  
 "Swallow," 245.  
 "Thomas," 274.  
 "Unicorn," 117, 211, 259.  
 "Union," 246.  
 "Vauntguard," 28.  
 "Virtue," 169.  
 "William," 36, 80, 94, 187, 224.

**ABROAD, 168.**

**AT SEA, 1, 39, 65, 112, 129, 150, 259,**  
 280, 297.

**BEYOND THE SEAS, 2, 3, 6, 10\*,**  
 11, 12\*, 13, 15, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 24, 25\*,  
 26\*, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*,  
 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 40\*, 41,  
 42\*, 43\*, 44, 45\*, 47\*, 50, 54, 56\*,  
 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72\*,  
 73, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 79, 80\*, 82\*,  
 84, 85\*, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 92, 93\*, 94\*,  
 95\*, 96, 97\*, 98\*, 99, 100, 101\*,  
 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 108\*,  
 110\*, 111\*, 112, 114, 115\*, 116\*,  
 117, 118\*, 120\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124,  
 125\*, 127, 128, 130, 132\*, 134,  
 135\*, 136, 137\*, 141\*, 142, 143\*,  
 144, 146\*, 147\*, 148\*, 149, 150\*,  
 152, 154, 155, 156\*, 157, 158, 160\*,  
 161\*, 162, 164, 165\*, 166\*, 167,  
 168\*, 169\*, 170\*, 172, 175\*, 176,  
 178, 179, 183, 184\*, 186, 187, 188\*,  
 189\*, 190\*, 191, 192, 193\*, 194\*,  
 195, 197\*, 200\*, 201, 202, 203,  
 205\*, 206, 208, 209\*, 211\*, 215\*,  
 216, 217, 219, 220, 221\*, 222,  
 224\*, 226\*, 227\*, 228, 229\*, 230,  
 231\*, 233\*, 234\*, 235, 236, 237\*,  
 238, 239\*, 241\*, 242, 243\*, 244,

245, 246, 247, 248, 250\*, 251, 252\*,  
 253, 254\*, 255\*, 258\*, 260\*, 263\*,  
 264, 266, 267\*, 268, 269\*, 270\*,  
 271, 272\*, 273\*, 274, 275, 277\*,  
 278\*, 279, 282\*, 284\*, 286, 288\*,  
 289\*, 290\*, 291\*, 292\*, 293\*, 294,  
 295\*, 296\*, 297\*, 298\*, 300, 302,  
 303\*, 304, 305\*, 306, 308\*, 309.

**DIED BEYOND THE SEAS, 21,**  
 30, 35, 67, 72\*, 75, 84, 87, 96, 131\*,  
 134, 149, 156, 165, 199, 225, 257\*,  
 258, 261, 269, 270, 275, 282, 298,  
 302, 303, 308, 309.

**FOREIGN COUNTRIES.**

**America, New England, Richman's**  
 Island, 49.

" Bermoda Hundred, 251.  
 " West and Sherley Hundreds,  
   29.  
 " Virginia, 89, 191, 257, 308.  
 " Virginia, Ackamack in, 297.

**Belgium, States General of, 54.**  
 " Louvain in Brabant, 112.  
 " *see also Flanders.*

**East Indies, 21, 38, 228, 257, 258, 260,**  
 269, 271, 277.

" Bantam Roads, 122.  
 " Batavia (Batania) Factory,  
   2, 64, 170, 282; Road, 28.  
 " Lagundy (Laguneij) Island,  
   98, 114, 141, 244, 250, 267,  
   279.  
 " Macasser, 72.  
 " Sadow Road, 289.  
 " Saquetria, 239.  
 " Zambee Factory, 106.

**Flanders, 240, 307.**

" Comen, 21.  
 " Cortrick, 34.  
 " Drynse (? Deynze), 36.  
 " Ghent (Gauntt), 81.  
 " Geersburg, 74.  
 " Newkerck in Bollen Bocht,  
   34.  
 " Rowsoe, 133.  
 " Suijdrecht, 71.  
 " Werwycke, 256.  
 " *see also Belgium.*

**France, 10.**

" Isle of Rey, 1, 72\*, 114, 172,  
   189, 263, 270, 282.  
 " Marseilles, 275.  
 " Orleans, 41.

**Germany, Hamburg, 12, 233.**

" Wormes, 215.

<b>Holland</b> , Antwerp, 88, 193.	<b>Iceland</b> (Island, Izeland), 55, 261.
„ Bergen op Zoom, 9, 306.	<b>Italy</b> , Savoy, 228.
„ Brill, The, 111.	<b>Spain</b> , Malaga, 74, 271, 291.
„ Delft, 280.	„ St. Sebastian, 134.
„ Haarlem, 1.	„ Seville, 259*.
„ Le Hage, 141.	<b>West Indies</b> , Barbadoes, 267.
„ Houpelannes, 188.	<b>UNIDENTIFIED</b> , Huisdon, 302.
„ Polder, St. Anthonies, 239.	
„ Utrecht, 270.	
„ Wicke Duersteend by	
„ Utrecht, 113.	



















# **RICKS COLLEGE**



**David O. McKay**  
**Learning Resources Center**  
**Rexburg, Idaho 83440**



